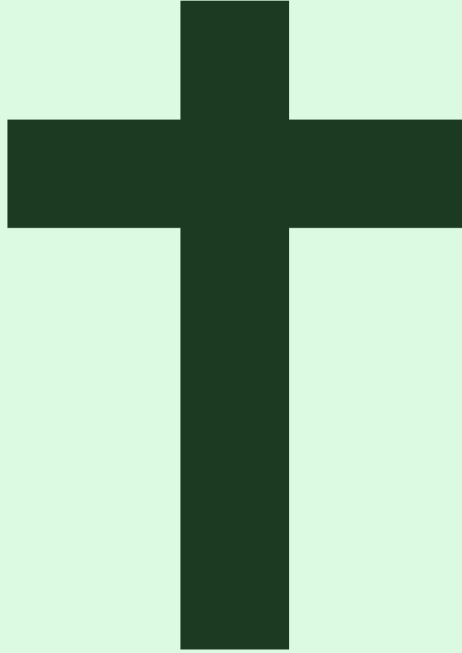


Al Kurunyen Mere Iginj



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New
Guinea

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin
The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

FRT	1
Matiyu	2
Mak	56
Luk	87
Yon	149
Aposel	189
Rom	246
1 Korin	275
2 Korin	303
Galesia	321
Efesus	331
Filipai	340
Kolosi	347
1 Tesalonaika	353
2 Tesalonaika	359
1 Timoti	363
2 Timoti	372
Taitus	379
Filemon	383
Hiburu	385
Yems	405
1 Pita	412
2 Pita	420
1 Yon	425
2 Yon	432
3 Yon	433
Yut	434
Yuwarwar	437
Read the New Testament	467

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Gwahatike long Niugini

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

The New Testament in the Gwahatike
language of Papua New Guinea
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua New
Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible
Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Commons
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share — to copy,
distribute and transmit the text under
the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators*
(but not in any way that suggests that
they endorse you or your use of the
work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use
this work for commercial purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not
alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to
port the text to different file formats,
as long as you don't change any of the
text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution,
you must make clear to others the license
terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Deriva-
tive Works license. Em i tok olsem
**yu ken givim kopi long narepela
manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim
long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok
klia dispela samting i kam long [http://
tokplesbaibel.org](http://tokplesbaibel.org). Yu no ken kisim mani
na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.**
Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait
long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim
Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long
nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English
i stap long [http://creativecommons.org/li-
censes/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

Al Kurunyen Mere Igin

Matiyu

Matiyu beleş mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ kayyın

*Yesuyen megen niñ asem yago
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weñ Abraham hitte mat wañ wañ Israel marte doyañ al kurun Dewit hitte, irde yeñ hitte mat wañ wañbe Yesu forok yiriñ goyen asañde katiñbe gahade:

² Be, Abraham urmiñbe Aisak. Aisak urmiñbe Yekop.

Munañ Yekop urmiñ weñbe Yuda, itiñ weñyabe kuliñ yagoya.

³ Yuda urmiñ warañbe Peresya kuliñ Seraya. Irde ire itinya gote miliñbe Tamar.

Peres urmiñbe Hesron. Hesron urmiñbe Ram.

⁴ Be, Ram urmiñbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiñbe Nason. Nason urmiñbe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon urmiñbe Boas. Boas miliñbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moñ.

Boas urmiñbe Obet. Obet miliñbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moñ. Munañ Obet urmiñbe Yesi.

⁶ Yesi urmiñbe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun Dewit.

Dewit urmiñbe Solomon. Solomon miliñbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moñ. Dewit beleş uñ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriñ.

⁷ Solomon urmiñbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiñbe Abia. Abia urmiñbe Asa.

⁸ Asa urmiñbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiñbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiñbe Usia.

⁹ Usia urmiñbe Yotam. Yotam urmiñbe Ahas. Ahas urmiñbe Hesekia.

¹⁰ Hesekia urmiñbe Manase. Manase urmiñbe Emon. Emon urmiñbe Yosaia.

¹¹ Irkeb Yosaia urmiñbe Yehoiakinya kuliñ yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kuliñ weñya hinhanyabe Babilon nañare niñ fulenñ mar beleş wañ gasa yirde bul yirde meten marminñ yirniñ yeñ Babilon yukamiñ.

¹² Be, Babilon yukamiñ go mulgañ heñ nañamde kwamiñ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiñ Sealtiel minyañ hiriñ. Sealtiel urmiñbe Serubabel.

¹³ Serubabel urmiñbe Abiut. Abiut urmiñbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiñbe Aso.

¹⁴ Be, Aso urmiñbe Sadok. Sadok urmiñbe Akim. Akim urmiñbe Eliut.

¹⁵ Eliut urmiñbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiñbe Matan. Matan urmiñbe Yekop.

¹⁶ Irkeb Yekop urmiñbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria uñ. Maria binde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriñ.

¹⁷ Niñgeb Abraham hitte mat wañ wañ Dewit hitte hiriñ goyen asi basañmiñ yagobe tumñañ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat wañ wañbe Babilon niñ mar beleş gasa yirde Babilon yukamiñde goyenter wor asi basañmiñ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat wañ wañ Yesu Kristu kawañ hiriñde gor wor 14 po.

*Maria beleş Yesu kawañ kiryiñ
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu Kristu kawañ hiriñ gobe gahade: miliñ Mariabe Yosep niñ tubul ten untek yeñ merem tiyamiñ gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumñañ ma henya bin yañ hiriñ. Irkeb Yosep beleş keneñ bebak tiyyiñ. Goyenpoga diriñ gobe Holi Spirityen tareñde Maria binde forok yiriñ goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamñenñ nuryiñ.

¹⁹ Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak uliñde merem moñ geb, goyen keneñbe kawañ po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya heñ heñ ge igiñ ma nurdeb bada heñ daha mat kura balmiñ tubul timewoñ yeñ nurde hinhin.

²⁰ Goyenbe goke dufay heñ hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleş mitere forok yeñbe inyiñ. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria ten niñ al beleş daha wet kura ginenñ ginenñ niñ kafura heñ bada ma hawayiñ. Diriñ

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miñbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgañ ten ten Al.

binde hi gobe Holi Spiritiyen tarende forok yiyun. ²¹ Ningeb binde hi gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryen. Yen belej gab alya bereyamin mata bulun tej han bana mat yumulgan tiyyen. Ningeb denembe ‘Yesu’† inayin,” inyin.

²² Be, mata kurun gabe Doyan Al Kurun belej mere basan almin momon irke basan hej tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin.

²³ Mere tiyyin gobe gahade: “Bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin belej bin hejbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayin,” inyin. Immanuel gote minbe ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite’.

²⁴ Be, Yosep go mite tiyyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyon belej sanin po mere iryin gwahade po Maria goyen tej yaminde kurin. ²⁵ Goyenbe yenya ma ferde hinaryum. Kun kunbe Maria gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Irkeb Yosep belej “Yesu” inyin.

2

Nana yenen bebak tej tej mar Yesu kinnin yen wayamin

¹ Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hinhinya Yudia nana bana gon nin taun dirnen kura Betlehem gor kawan hirin. Be, dirin go kawan hirin kamereb nana wan wan belej nin mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamin. Mel gobe dinambe yenenbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyen goyen bebak tej hanyen mar. ² Be, mel go wanbe gusunan hamin. “Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hiyyen al gayamun ga forok yiyun gobe dare hi? Nana wan wan belej mat dinambemin kenenbe dolon irnin yen gago wayhet,” yamin.

³ Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirin gore kame kurun hej asogo nirde gasonne tiyyen,” yenbe kafura hirin. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirin goke tej kanduk bulun kura forok yiyyen yen kafura hamin. ⁴ Irkeb Herot belej Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanjabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde

kawan hiyyen?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen. Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura belejbe gahade kayyin:

⁶ ‘Be, den Betlehem nin mar, den hitte al kura forok yen nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyan al kurun hiyyen.

Irkeb dentin dirnen goyen kurun hiyyen.

Ningeb denbe Yudia nana bana gon nin al denem yan mar gote folek,’ yitin hi.

Maika 5:2

Ningeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyen,” inamin.

⁷ Irkeb Herot belej dirin gobe daha nana kawan hirin goyen bebak tiye yenbe nana wan wan belej nin al karwo dinambe yenen bebak tej tej mar goyen balminde hoy yirdeb, “Daha nana wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyun?” yinkeb gwaha nana kintin inen momon iramin.

⁸ Irkeb Herot belej usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunan. Kunbe dirin goke kenkela po nan kennayin. Kenenbe aran po wan momon nirnayin. Irkeb ne wor kunbe dolon iren,” yinyin.

⁹ Be, mel gobe Herot belej gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kunin yen kwamin. Irkeb dinambe nana wan wan belej kenamin goyen nana kota mehen hej kunbe dirin hihin ya turte gor bada hirin.

¹⁰ Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenbe mel go amanen nuramin. ¹¹ Irdeb ya bana hurkun dirinya milinya goyen yenenbe dokolhon yugulun tej dirin goyen dolon iramin. Irdeb det kura dirin go unnin yen yawayamin goyen hol yirdeb unamin. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake hamin tej hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamnen igin wor po yawayamin goyen unamin. ¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belej mitere, “Mulgan hej Herot hitte ma kunayin,” yinen hayhay yiryin. Irkeb belej hoyan mat nanam kwamin.

Yosep belej Yesuya milin Mariaya yade Isip kurin

† **1:21:** *Denje gote minbe “Dumulgan tej tej Al”.*

¹³ Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere Yosep hitte forok yenbe, “Herot belen dirin gayen maymeke kami yen nankenen tiya. Ningeb huwarde dirinya milinya gayen yade busaharde Isip nanjare kun gon hinayin. Irdeb ne po doyan nirde hinayin. Mulgan henan dinmeke gab mulgan henayin,” inyin. ¹⁴ Be, Yosep go bin bak yeke huwardeb wawun goyen po ire milinya go yadeb busaharde Isip nanjare kwamin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Irkeb Herot gobe doyan hemanbe nana wan wan belen nin mar gobe usi niran yen nurdeb bin ar wor po yirin. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyun muknen binyan bana gon nin al dirin dirnen damam irawa mat bam belen gobe tumnan gasa yirke kamnan yen fulen marmin hulyan yiryin. Gobe nana wan wan belen nin mar belen hanjapya wor po nanamde dinambe kenaminde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyan henbe gogo, “Dirinbe damam irawa mat bam belenbe gasa yirnayin,” yinyin. Go tiyyin gobe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belen yirin goyen forok yirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Al belen al kura Rama taunde bin misin katen esen obam ten epte ma ten hike nuramin.

Esen gobe Resel belen dirnen wen kamde pasi hamin goke esen hinhin.

Ningeb al kura belen yolna irke bada hetek mon,” yitin hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya dirinminminya go kun Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamin. Irke gab mulgan hamin. Go tiyamin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Urnebe Isip nana tubul ten wan wan nin hoy irmin,”* yirin goyen mere basan almin Hosea mere irke basan hen tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin.

Yosepya dirinminminyabe Israel nanjare mulgan hamin

¹⁹ Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yosep Isip hin-hinya goyen mitere forok yenbe, ²⁰ “Yosep, dirin ga maynin yen hinhan marbe kamnan. Ningeb huwarde ire milinya yade

Israel nanjare mulgan henayin,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb huwarde ire milinya goyen yade mulgan hen Israel kwamin. ²² Goyenbe al kura belen, “Akelaus belen naninde gasun ten Yuda nanjare nin doyan al kurun Herot† hiyun,” yeke nurdeb kafura hen gor kutek ma iryin. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunyen miyon belen, “Galili nanjare kunayin,” inkeb Galili kwamin. ²³ Kunbe taun kura Nasaret inen hanyende gor keperamin. Gobe bikken Al Kurun belen, “Nasaret nin al inen hinayin,” yirin goyen mere basan marmin mere yirkeb basan hen tagalamin gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

3

Yon Baptais belen mere tagalde hinhin (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inen hinhan goyen Yudia nanjare sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon wanbe saba tagal tagal min uryin. ² Saba ten hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube bikken binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata bulunтин yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yinen hinhin. ³ Meten goyen ten hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen gaha yirin:

“Sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belen Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belen kernan.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnan,’ yen hiyen,” yen kayyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapna kamel wuynen belen irtin goyen hor irdeb dapna sikken gore po kanmin irde ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb bingeminbe gusuya yalangu fiminya po nene hiyen. ⁵ Irkeb Yudia nana bana gon nin taun kurun Yerusalem ya nana bana gon nin taun hoyan hoyanyabe Yodan fe sinja bana gon nin marya kurun goyen Yon

* **2:15-18:** Hosea 11:1 † **2:22:** Herot gobe Israel doyan irde hinhan doyan mar karkuwan gote deje.

hitte kunbe ⁶ mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon beley Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

⁷ Be, Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanyen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon beley al baptais yirde hin-hinde gor wake yenenbe, “Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar ma kentek yen nurde han? Ganun beley gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busahar-nayin geb! ⁸ Ningeb Al Kurunyen bearar bana ma hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. ⁹ Irde dindiken ge yen, ‘Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen,’ ma yen hinayin. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb, mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. ¹⁰ Be, saporbe bikken he minde kerd kerd nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun beley mata buluntin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temey-nayin go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin yubul ma tinayinbe Al Kurun beley dakira ten kak alare dimiyyen.

¹¹ “Nebe mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yenbe al turnun yan wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanmin ten kun kun gobe meten kurun mon gega, goyen wor epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen beley gab Holi Spiritya kakya beley baptais diryen. ¹² Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenbe yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade goyen diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

Yon Baptais beley Yesu baptais iryin (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beley baptais niri yenbe Galili nanare mat Yodan fete kurin. ¹⁴ Wake kenenbe Yon beley pet tenbe, “Ge beley gab ne baptais nirtek gega, dani bul mat, ‘Yen beley baptais niri,’ yen ne hitte wayha?” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Mekerke han kabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumnan deyya beley kawan forok iryen. Gwaha tiyen gab igin yen nurde hime,” inyin. Irkeb Yon beley fe alare tukun baptais iryin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe fe tubul ten sinare wayyin. Wakeb goyare goyen po nan kin hol yirin. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattinen ten yen hende keperke yingen kinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nan kinde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkunne wor po. Yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime,” yirin.

4

Ungura beley Yesu tunan uryin (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Be, baptais tirin go kamereb Ungura Satan beley tunan uri yenbe Holi Spirit beley bul irde sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon tukurin. ² Be, nan kahalya wawunya 40 gayen bin ge kutnare hinhin. Ningeb go kamereb bin ge bulun wor po iryin. ³ Irkeb tunan urtek al beley wanbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe hora ga yinke beret hena,” inyin. ⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Albe Al Kurun beley mere titin kurun goyen nurde sanin hen han yen. Munan bin ge hende po ma han yen,’ gwahade katin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Go kamereb Ungura beley Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunyen taun inen han yende gor tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyan wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryin. ⁶ Irkeb sopte po inyin. “Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

'Al Kurun belen ge nin ten miyonmin hulyan yirke wan haniinde gannarkeb solok yawayin goyen hora unkuwen belen mun kura kahaenge umulaw ma uryen,' yitin hi.

Tikin 91:11-12

Ningeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe solok yawa," inyin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, "Goyen goke wor, 'Al Kurunge tunan ma urayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun geb,' yen asande katin hi," inyin.

⁸ Be, kura goya po tunan ure yenbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunde kura gor tukunbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan belen nana doyan yirde han goya tarenmin turnun yanja kurun goyen tumnan ikala iryin. ⁹ Ikala irdeb, "Dokolhonge yugulun ten dolon nirke gab det kurun yenhayen yubul ten gunen," inyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, "Satan, hoyan kwa! Asandebe, 'Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge geb yende yufukde po henbe yen po dolon irde hayin,' yitin hi gobe ma nurde ha?" inyin. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb Ungura go tubul ten kurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan Yesu faran uramin.

Yesu belen Galili nanare metenmin min uryin

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais ten fere ten koyare keramin mere momon goyen nurdeb mulgan hen Galili nanare kurin. ¹³ Kun Nasaret tiyunde hinhin. Mun kura hitnen tenbe Kapeneam taunde kurkun gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megende hinhin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkurin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen fudinde wor po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁵ "Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makende kurkun kurkun belen kurunde har.

Yenbe Yodan fe sina kurhan har. Mege gabe Galili nana bana har.

Gojbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan gon han.

¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata bulun bana po hen kidoma

bana hitnen ten hanjen goyen hulsi kurun kura kennayin.

Al kidoma bana hen kamtin yara hanjen gobe

hulsi goyen forok yeke gote uren bana hinayin," yitin hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henyabe saba tagal tagal metenmin min uryin. Sabaminbe gahade: "Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin," yen hinhin.

Komatmin kura hoy yiryin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Be, Galili makean ferenyan goyen kun henyabe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kulin Andruya makende kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makean dapna yad yad mar. ¹⁹ Kun yenenbe yinyin. "Wayyi. Wan gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren," yinyin. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamanmin yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

²¹ Mun kura kutnen tenbe ire itinya hoyan Yemsya Yonyabe nanin Sebediya hakware hen kamanmin sope yirde hike ²² yenenbe hoy yiryin. Irkeb ire itinya gore wor nanin Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiryin
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba ten Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammin kurayen kurayen manan goyen guram yirke igin hen hinhan. ²⁴ Irkeb yen mata tiyyin goyen Siria nanare nin mar wor nurtin ala tiyamin. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Alya bereya ulin misin kurun minyan, unguram yan, bu tone minyan, tonan kukuwa minyan yabe ulin kamtinya goyen yad wayamin. Irkeb tumnan guram yirde sope yiryin. ²⁵ Be,

Galili naɗa, Dekapolis* naɗa, Yudia naɗa, Yodan fe siɗa bana goɗ niɗ marya Yerusalem taun kurunɗe gor niɗ marya budam waɗ Yesu gama iramiɗ.

5

Aman heɗ hinayiɗ (Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Be, Yesu beɗen al buda kurun go yenenbe donɗonɗe hurkun kipiryiɗ. Komatmiɗ yago wor yeɗ hinɦinde gor hurkamiɗ. ² Irkeb sabamiɗ miɗ uryiɗ. Sabamiɗbe gahade:

³ “Be, al kura nindikenbe epte moɗ yeɗ Al Kurun niɗ po nurde hinayiɗ mar gobe Al Kurun beɗen alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yirde hi bana goɗ hinayiɗ.

Niɗgeb goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁴ “Al Kura mata bulunmiɗ ge kandukneɗ wor po nurde haɗ marbe Al Kurun beɗen biɗ yurum yiryen.

Niɗgeb goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁵ “Al kura neɗ harhet harhet ma teɗ haɗ marbe kame Al Kurun beɗen megen kurun gayen yunke yende hiyyen.

Niɗgeb goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁶ “Al kura Al Kurun diliɗde mata huwak teɗ teɗ niɗ feya biɗgeya niɗ kamtiɗen teɗ haɗ marbe Al Kurun beɗen mata huwak goyen yunen hiyen.

Niɗgeb goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁷ “Al kura al hoyan niɗ bunineɗ nurde yunen haɗ mar gobe Al Kurun wor bunineɗ nurde yunen hiyen.

Niɗgeb goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁸ “Al kura biɗde dufay bulun ma kerde haɗ marbe Al Kurun keneɗ hinayiɗ.

Niɗgeb goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

⁹ “Al kura fulenɗaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde heɗ heɗ mata forok irde haɗ marbe Al Kurun beɗen diriɗne weɗ yinyen.

Niɗgeb goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

¹⁰ “Al kura Al Kurun diliɗde mata huwak teɗ hike al hoyan beɗen bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen haɗ marbe Al Kurun beɗen

alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yirde hi bana goɗ hinayiɗ.

Niɗgeb goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ.

¹¹ “Be, ne gama nirde hike al beɗen goke igiɗ ma nurde sukal dirde bulun bulun dirde mere bulun kurayen kurayen ulɗiɗde irde hinayiɗ. Goyenbe goke ma nurde aman heɗ hinayiɗ. ¹² Kanduk teɗ hinayiɗ gote murunɗembe Al Kurun beɗen kurun dunyen. Niɗgeb goke amaneɗ nurde hinayiɗ. Mata gobe tiɗen moɗ. Biken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deɗ wor gwaha dirde hinayiɗ,” yinyiɗ.

Hulsiya fawya (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ Irdeb sopte po yinyiɗ. “Deɗbe al haɗ kurun gate faw yara. Fawbe meten miɗyaɗ. Goyenbe daha wet kura teɗ bulun hiyyenbe daha mat sopte igiɗ irtek? Epte moɗ. Niɗgeb faw bulun hitiɗ gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al beɗen ufurka teɗ kun hinayiɗ.

¹⁴ “Irde deɗbe al megen haɗ kurun gate hulsi yara. Taun kurun kura donɗonɗe hi gobe epte ma banare hiyen. ¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usun urde teɗ koron po aw uryen. Gwahade yarab teɗ hende biɗgun irkeb al ya biɗ bana hinayiɗ goyen tumɗan hulsire hinayiɗ. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po deɗbe hulsi yara heɗ Al Kurun diliɗde mata wukken goyen al yikala yirde hinayiɗ. Gogab matatiɗ igiɗ goyen yenenbe Al Kurun sanɗiɗ miɗyaɗ goyen isoka irde hinayiɗ.

Al Kurunyen mere sanɗiɗ ire yeɗ wamiriɗ

¹⁷ “Be, monɗo ne gayen nenenbe dufayɗdeɗ, ‘Yeɗ beɗenbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yeɗ wayyiɗ,’ yeɗ ma nurnayiɗ. Nebe saba goyen wale yeɗ ma wamiriɗ. Gwaha titneɗbe mere gote miɗ wor po goyen teɗ kawan irmeke nurnan yeɗ wamiriɗ. ¹⁸ Fudiɗde wor po dinen hime. Megenya nanɗiɗya hiriryen goya goyen sabamiɗ gote mere bilmiɗ katiɗ goyen unɗuren mun kura bana ma kuyen. Heɗ heɗbe sabamiɗ gote igineɗ

* 4:25: Dekapolis gote miɗbe “10 taun haɗ.”

tumṅaṅ forok yenayin. ¹⁹ Niṅgeb al kura sabamin kura gama irtek metenṅ moṅ wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana goṅ deṅem moṅ hiyyen. Munan al kura sabamin gama irde al hoyan saba yiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana goṅ deṅem kurun wor po hiyyen. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Deṅ mata huwak ten hinayin goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayinbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana goṅ hurkunayin.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

²¹ “Be, bikkenbe Moseyen sabareb taytin yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere huwarde murunṅem bulun tiyyen,’ yintin goyen deṅbe nurde hanjen gogo. ²² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura kadom inen tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, ‘Dufaygem moṅ,’ inyen wor merem yan heṅ Yuda marte doyan mar dilinṅde huwaryen. Irde al kura belen kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyenbe kak alare kuyen.

²³ “Niṅgeb Al Kurun galak ire yen altare gor det yukun henjab kadge kura belen bulun nurd guntin goyen beṅe bak yekeṅ ²⁴ detge go alta dilin mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik heṅ gab mulgan heṅ Al Kurun galak irayin.

²⁵ “Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kanduktirin go belen kun henya sope iriryen. Moṅgo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen gade kimyan titmin haninṅde giryen. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen gade fere girde koyare gernayin geb. ²⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kat sinare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayin gintin goyen tumṅaṅ po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kwayin geb,” yinyin.

Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayin

²⁷ Irde sopte yinyin. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin,’ yitin. ²⁸ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bere kura kenen gwaha irmewon yen bin huwaryen gobe bikken bere hoyanja duwan ten ten mata bulun goyen binde tiyyen. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Moṅgo ulge kurhan kura belen mata bulun tike ulge tumṅaṅ kak alare kwak geb, bulun tiyyen go po ten sin irayin. Delge yase belen mata bulun tikeb goyen marde temeyayin. Hange yase belen mata bulun tikeb go wor walde temeyayin.

Bere takira ten ten mata

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Be, deṅbe ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe takira ten ten asan kan haninṅde kerdebe takira tiyyen,’ gwaha yen hike nurde hanjen. ³² Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura berem go al hoyan ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kun al hoyan tiyyenbe bere goya un gergen goya Al Kurun dilinṅde leplep mata ten har yen yinyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen un bikkek gore yirke tahar yen un bikkek go minṅe iryen.” yinyin.

Biṅa ten ten mata

³³ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytin yago, ‘Biṅa ten henya usi ma ten hinayin. Al Kurun hitte biṅa tenbe biṅa tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,’ yintin goyen deṅ wor nurde hanjen gogo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: nanṅinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Irde meṅenbe yende kahan kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyan Al Kurun gote taun. Niṅgeb biṅa tinin yen goya det goyen goya deṅe ma yurnayin. ³⁶ Tonanṅin yuwalṅen unṅkuren kura goyen tarenṅinṅde epte ma umṅam hoyan irnayin. Niṅgeb biṅa tenya tonanṅin ma deṅe urnayin. ³⁷ Huginṅen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Niṅgeb mere kura fudinde kenem, ‘Fudinde,’ yenayin. Munan fudinde moṅ kenenbe

‘Fudinde mon,’ po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayeyen.

*Wol hej hej mata
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yey hike nurde hanjen: ‘Al kura belen delge upul tikeb ge belen wor wol hej dilin upul tiyayin. Irde misinje yufele tikeb ge belen wor wol hej misin yufele tiyayin,’ yitin. ³⁹ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya matamin go wol ma hawayin. Al kura wan ulunge yase belen sen gurke goya wol ma hej kurhan wor tigiri ten unayin. ⁴⁰ Irde al kura ulinhorge goke po ten merere geren tikeb buninen irde menje dibage manan unayin. ⁴¹ Irde al kura parsay girde, ‘Kandukne ten 1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb faran ure yey nurde kandukmin ten teban 1 kilomita kwayin. ⁴² Irdeb al kura det kuran amu hej gusunan girkeb mali po ten unayin. Munan al kura wan detge kura belnen tewe ginkeya ga basina ma irayin.

*Asogo
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ “Be, mere kurabe gahade yey hike nurde hanjen gogo: ‘Kadin yago nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irde asogotinbe bulun bulun yirde hinayin,’ yitin. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginya bulunya tumnande nanaya kigarinya yunen hiyen. Ningeb asogotin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen faran yuri yey Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote dirnen wen igin hinayin. ⁴⁶ Be, al kura den ge amanen nurde dunen hinayin mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem duneyen yey nurde han? Mon. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulun mar yinen hanjen goyen wor kadom ge amanen nurde igin igin yirde hanjen. ⁴⁷ Yuda mar mon al min hoyan wor kadom mere gird ten igin igin yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadin yago po mere yirde

igin igin yirde hinayinbe matatinbe mel gote folek yey nurde han? Mon. ⁴⁸ Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gobe huwak wor po geb, den dirnen wen wor gwahade go po huwak hinayin,” yinyin.

6

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hini yeybe kenkela dufay hej ga mata ten hinayin. Al denke po ga mata ten hini ma yey hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gore matatin gote murungem ma duneyen. ² Usi marbe al belen denen turun dirnan yeybe al buninen faran yurnin yey gabu yayan, kurabe belenyan huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya go po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po geb. ³ Ningeb al buninen kura faran yurnin yeybe balmin po mata ten hinayin. Hantin yase belen mata igin kura tike goya hantin tapa belen go ma nuryen. ⁴ Gwahade goyen po al buninen faran yurnin yeybe al ma denen hikeya faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gore al faran yurd yurd mata banare ten hinayin gote murungem duneyen.

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata
(Luk 11:2-4)*

⁵ “Be, usi marbe Al Kurun mere irnin yeybe al denen turun dirnan yey gabu yayan, kurabe belen kogorhonyan al budam kun wan ten hanjende gor huwarde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goyare gog po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ⁶ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yeybe yatin bana hurkun yame tanbe Nantin Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere irde hinayin. Gogab Nantin belen banare hej balmin mata ten hinayin goyen denenbe gote murungem duneyen.

⁷ “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan beley unguramin dolon yirde henya mereninin nurnayin yen mere sobamde po yen teban ten hanjen. Goyenbe denbe Al Kurun mere irnin yen goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. ⁸ Adotin Al Kurunbe den beley gusunjan ma irkeya bikken det goke nurde han yen nurde hi. Ningeb mel go ten han gwaha ma ten hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gaha yen hinayin: Adoninin, gebe kurun wor po. Huginen turun girde hitek.

¹⁰ Gere alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayin.

Irdeb dufayger meten ten gote iginen ge hayende gor igin wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po, megen gayen wor forok yirde hayin.

¹¹ Irdeb han kayen bin gebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayin yenbe gwahade po dunen hayin.

¹² Irdeb al hoyan beley bulun dirke mata bulunmin halde yunen hityen gwahade goyen po, mata bulunmin halde dunen hayin.

¹³ Irdeb dubul tike tunan bulun bana ma kattek. Irde Al Bulun haninde mat dumulgan tiyayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb al kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin goyen halde yunnayin. Gogab Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata bulunmin halde dunyen. ¹⁵ Munan al kura bulun dirkeb halde ma yunnayin gobe Adotin tarenmin kurun gore wor mata bulunmin go ma halde dunyen.

Bin ge kutna ird ird mata

¹⁶ “Be, usi marbe bin ge kutna irde hen yabe kimin al gup neke tupi sam tikeb al beley yenen mel gabe gwaha ten han yen dennen yen nurde mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Matamin gote murungembe al beley turun yirde hinayin goya po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Ningeb bin ge kutna irde hen yabe fe gemde tonantin par ten kutnare hite yara ma ten kun hinayin.

¹⁸ Gogab bin ge kutnare hinayin goyen al beley gwaha ten han yen ma denen hinayin. Goyenbe Adotin banare hi gobe

nurde hiyen. Ningeb mata balminde ten hinayin goyen gote murungem dunyen.

Megen nin samun (Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ “Be, megen nin samunbe sisige beley walnayin, kurab kawo mar beley kawo dirnayin. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde bulun henayin. Ningeb dindiken ge nurde samun yade buda ma yirde hinayin. ²⁰ Gwahade yarabe samunten goyen yade al faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley gote murungem igin wor po goyen kame dunen yenbe gasunminde yerde hiyen. Gobe det kura beley epte ma bulun yirnayin. ²¹ Dufaytin kurunbe samunten hiyende gor po hiyen geb, gago momon dirde hime.

²² “Be, diltinbe ultinde hulsi yara. Ningeb diltin igin hinayinbe hulsire han yara Al Kurunyen samun banare hi goyen kenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin geb, hen hentin igin wor po hiyyen. ²³ Munan diltin bulunbe samunmin epte ma kenen bebak ten megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayin geb, hen hentin gobe kidoma beley po aw duryen. Ningeb Al Kurunyen samun banare hi goyen kenen bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayinbe hen hentinbe bulun wor po hiyyen. ²⁴ Albe epte ma wawun un kurende po doyan al irawa nin meten ten yunen. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnande meten ten yunnayin.

Hen henge nin ug po ma dufay hawayin (Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Megen gar henya daha mat bin ge feya netek, irde ulninindebe da yade umna ten hitek yenbe hen hentin ge ugun po ma dufay hen hinayin. Bin gebe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen hentin igin iryen. Ultin umna manan gwahade po ultin igin ma iryen. ²⁶ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe bin ge ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade bin ge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun beley paka yirde hiyen.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen nu wor gogo kenkela po doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belen denen wasak tike binje kamnayan? Epte mon geb. ²⁷ Den gayen kura megen gar hej hej nin ugun po dufay henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde ulyande hinayan? Epte mon.

²⁸ “Irde danin geb ulin umna nin ugun po dufay hej hanjen? Yamun fuwalabe yenenmin igin mun wor po goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin umna nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. ²⁹ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinej hime. Bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin umnamin igin wor po gore yamun fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan. ³⁰ Yamun fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma hanjen. Hanja hinayan, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fugala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umna yirde hiyen geb, denbe danin ulninin umna ma gitik ten dunyen yen goke ugun po dufay hej han? Denbe Al Kurun nin hekken wor po ma nurde han. ³¹ Nin geb da binje netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulninin umna titek yen goke dufay ugun po ma hej hinayan. ³² Megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad nin ugun po dufay hej goke kanduknen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen. ³³ Nin geb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dirnya mata huwak ten tenya nin wa nurde hinayan. Irke gab Al Kurun belen den det kuran nurde hinayan kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen. ³⁴ Nin geb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yen goke dufay ugun po ma hej hinayan. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yen nurnayan. Han kayen kandukbe han kayen po, munan giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyin.

7

Kadinde mata goke bulun mat ma

yawayin

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹⁻² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura kadom mata tike kenenbe, ‘Nebe igin, munan yenbe bulun ten hi,’ yiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun belen gwaha po iryen. Al kadtin kurate mata daha mat kenayanbe Al Kurun wor gwaha mat dinyen. Nin geb al kadtin belen mata kura tike goya den belen, ‘Nenbe huwak,’ yen nurde, ‘Al gobe danin bulun tiya?’ ma yen hinayan. Mon go Al Kurun belen den wor gwaha po diryen geb. ³ Denbe kadinde mata bulun muknen mun wor po mukun yara goyen yenen goke yen han. Goyenbe dindiken mata bulunbe he parwek karkuwan yara dilitin pet ten han goyen go ma po nurde han. ⁴ He parwek gore huginen dilitin pet titin han goyen ma yenenya dahade nin geb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire?’ innayan? ⁵ Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehen deb dindiken dilitinbe nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnan. Irde gab dilitin kenkela nan kenenbe kadtin dilinde mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnan.

⁶ “Be, denbe det kura Al Kurun untek goyen yade kulu ma yunen hanjen. Irde selwen yara det damum hende hoyan goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde hanjen. Gwaha yirkeb samun igin kura gogo yen ma nurde mali yufurka tinayan. Nin geb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun yen merebe titminen min min mon yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun yen det mali mali ma yunen hinayan. Mon go mel gore tigiri ten buya kuluya belen disen sak dirtinen dirnayan geb,” yinyin.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma henayan

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura belen det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nan kenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame goyen mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Nin geb den wor det kura nin nurde Al

Kurun gusunjan irtinde po hikeb dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

⁹ “Be, den gayen al ganunbe dirinmin belen binje nin yekeb hora ten unyen? ¹⁰ Irde makan dapna nin yekeb kunere ten unyen? ¹¹ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belen det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, gusunjan irkeb det igin wor po goyen dunyen geb.

¹² “Gwahade ningeb mata ten hinayin kurun gobe al hoyan belen nen gwaha gwaha dirde hiwon yen nurde han gwahade goyen po, den wor gwahade po yirde hinayin. Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen saba ten hinhan gote min wor pobe gago geb.

*Yame dirnen bana hurkunayin
(Luk 13:24)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Be, kak alare kun kun yamebe kurun, irde gor kun kun belenbe metenen mon. Ningeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkun han. Munan Al Kurunya hugin hen hen gasunde gor kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po. Irde belen manan metenen. Ningeb al yunkuren yunkuren belen mun po gab yame goyen kenen bebak ten han. Ningeb denbe yame dirnen bana gore hurkunayin.

Heya he gote iginenya

¹⁵ “Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinan ko. Go mar gobe dapna fulenam mon sipsip yara hen wanayin. Mereminbe igin yara gega, bin bana dufayminbe bulun wor po geb, kulu duwi belen al isitin yara hen hentin bulun wor po irnayin. ¹⁶ Gwahade mar gobe mataminde po gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar ma usi mar wet goyen yenen bebak ten hinayin. Al belen wain iginenbe kan hoyan hende ma yade hanjen. Fik he iginen wor he mali hende ma yade hanjen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, he iginbe iginen igin po forok yirde hiyen.

Munan he bulunbe iginen bulun po forok yirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb he iginbe iginen bulun ma forok yiryen. Munan he bulunbe iginen igin ma po forok yiryen. ¹⁹ Ningeb he kura iginen igin ma forok yiryen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin. ²⁰ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, matamin belen gab mel gobe gwahade mar yen yenen bebak tinayin.

²¹ “Be, alya bereya megen henya, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, al yunkuren belen po Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Adone Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dufay goyen kenkela nurde go po gama irde han mar po gab Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. ²² Nalu funande goyenterbe al budam belen, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe saninger merege basan hen tagalde hinhet. Irde tarenger ungura yakira ten mata tinen kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Ningeb nenbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayin. ²³ Goyenbe ne belen kawan po, ‘Mata bulun mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd dunen hime. Hoyan kunan!’ yinen.

*Al irawayen ya ird ird mata
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴ “Be, gwahade ningeb al kura merene nurde gama iryen al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po talde hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. ²⁵ Kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen. Irde mene sanin yare gor kuyen gega, tolambe sanin po yimiytin geb, epte ma tobo tike katyen. ²⁶ Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. ²⁷ Ningeb kigarin kurun katen figilu tenen yan kuyen, irde mene sanin yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytin geb, ya gobe katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Be, Yesu go sabamin pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremin go tonnen yan wor po nuramin. Irdeb hurkunat tenbe, “Ey, sabamin gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara mon be!” yamin.

8

*Al busuka minyan sope iryin
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

¹ Be, sabamin go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat katen kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. ² Irkeb busuka minyan al kura gore wan kimin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igin hewen,” inyin. ³ Irkeb al go ulinde hani kerdeb, “Igin guram giren. Ningeb igin hawa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igin hirin. ⁴ Irkeb, “Igin haha gake al kura momon irak yo. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kun sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igin haha ginnayin. Irke gab Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura mel go yunnayin. Irkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun nin dapna go kumga tinayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin hihi yen gennayin,” inyin.

*Fuleja marte doyan alyen dufaymin tarej
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kurin. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleja marte doyan al* kura gore faran nuri yen wayyin. ⁶ Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, meten alne kura ulin kamke ulin misin kurun wor po katen yare ferde hi,” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kun sope iren,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare kutek mon. Ningeb dulin mere po tikeb meten alne igin hiyyen. ⁹ Ne wor doyan alner yufukde hen yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleja mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyen. Munan kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyen,” inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen al gote mere go nurde tulfut yirin. Irdeb gama irde kun hinhan mar goyen fulgan kanbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne nin dufaymin sanjin irtin al kura gahade ma kenen himyen.

* **8:5:** Fuleja marte doyan al gabe fuleja mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen.

Hubu wor po. ¹¹ Ga nurnan ko. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon dula mata kurun forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen megen kurun ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat wanbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasunminyan gasunminyan keperde dulan ten hinayin. ¹² Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kurun belen basina yirtin gega, ne nin dufaymin sanjin ma irnayan mar gobe yakira tike sinare kidoma bana gon hinayin. Irde esenbe misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Irdeb fuleja marte doyan al goyen, “Iginge kwa. Ne nin dufayge sanjin irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewon yen nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen,” inyin. Irkeb meten alminbe Yesu belen mere tiyyin nalu goyenter po igin hirin.

*Yesu belen al budam sope yiryin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kunbe Pita tenak aygan minyan ferde hike kinyin. ¹⁵ Irde kun haninde tanarkeb aygan go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde binje kan yunin.

¹⁶ Be, kun hako ga kidoma hen hikeb ungura ketal yurtin mar budam yawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belen ungura go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam minyan manan tumnande sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha ten hinhin goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande mere kura gahade kayyin:

“Al gobe nende mata bulunya garbamninja pasi yiryen,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 53:4

Ningeb mere gote iginenbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

*Yesu gama irninbe det kura yubul tinayin
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu gob al budam wan gabu irke yenenbe komatmin yago goyen, “Fe ala kurun ga sina iron mat kunin,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore wanbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kun hen taha

kurun gobe gama po girde kun hej,” inyiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb wol hej, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan. Nu wor hagam yan. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin† gabe gor kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon,” inyiñ. ²¹ Irkeb komatmin hoyan kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren gega, kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyiñ. ²² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Wan gama nira! Al kamtiñ gobe tubul tike al ne niñ ma nurde Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ yara han mar gore gab ten mete tinayiñ geb,” inyiñ.

Yesu belej meje kurun masi irke tik yirin

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Be, gwaha tenbe hakwa kura go hende hurkuriñ. Irkeb komatmin yago wor go hende hurkunbe yenya kwamiñ. ²⁴ Irke gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurkeya bemel po meje kurun huwariñ. Irkeb duba karkuwan karkuwan fumde wan hakwa mayde binde hurkun ala hej hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube fir-tinje hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin belej kun isan hejbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fe nene kamniñ tihit geb, faran dura!” in-amiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb huwarde, “Danin geb ne niñ heken ma nurde kafura hej han?” yinyiñ. Irdeb mejeya makanya bulun wor po hiriñ goyen masi yirke kamaryum. ²⁷ Irkeb mel go hurkunat tenbe, “Da albe gago? Mejeya makanya wor yende mere nurhar!” yen kadom gusunan gird tiyamiñ.

Gadara marte nanare kuriñ

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Be, meje kamke mel go kun kunbe Galili fe ala siña kurhan Gadara marte nanare forok yamiñ. Irkeb al irawa kura unjura ketal yurtin bembayan hej kun haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misiñ yan wor po geb, albe yen haryenyan gor kutek mon. ²⁹ Be, irem gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al Kurun Urmin, daha direñ wayha? Nalu hako hikeya bulun dire yen wayha?” inen kwep iraryum.

³⁰ Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kurun kura sorte yarham po hej dulan ten hinhan. ³¹ Unjura gore Yesu goyen esen mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yen nurdeb dad derke kun bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb, “Kunan!” yinkeb unjura buda go al irawa goyen yubul ten kun bu buda kurun go ketal yurkeb kun hamulare mat fe alare katen fe nene kamamiñ. ³³ Irkeb bu doyan yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kunbe al irawa unjuram yan ya bu budaya hitte mata forok yirin kurun goyen goke al momon yiramiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb al taunde niñ gobe tumnan Yesu kinniñ yen gir yen wayamiñ. Irde wan kenenbe, “Nananiniñde gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwayin,” inen esen mere iramiñ.

9

Al ulin kamtiñ sope iryin

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkunbe mulgan hej meten ten hiyen taunde Kapeneam kuriñ. ² Irkeb al ulin kamtiñ kura goyen sapir hende tawayamiñ. Irkeb Yesu belej mel gote dufaymin yen ge taren irtin go yenenbe al goyen, “Dirin, kanduknen ma nura-yin. Mata bulunge halhem geb,” inyiñ. ³ Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura belej go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurun belej po ga alyen mata bulun halde yunen hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yen hi geb, al gabe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hamiñ. ⁴ Irkeb dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe, “Danin geb bitinje dufay bulun kerde han? ⁵ Damiñbe metenen yen nurde han? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen? ⁶ Dufaytinjebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe metenen yen nurde han. Niñgeb nebe den belej metenen nurde han goyen iren tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmin gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan yen nenen bebak tinayiñ,” yinyiñ. Irdeb al ulin kamtiñ goyen, “Huwarde gasunge ten yager kwa,” inyiñ. ⁷ Irkeb al go huwarde

† 8:20: Al Urmin gote minbe alye bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi.

yaminde kurin. ⁸ Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin goyen mata go kenenbe hurkunkat tiyamin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen al guram yird yird tarej al yuntin goke Al Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belen Matiyu hoy irin
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Be, gwaha ten Yesu go gor mat hoyande kun henyabe al kura denem Matiyu goyen teks yad yad gasunde hike kinyin. Irdeb, “Wan gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama irin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya Matiyuyen yare hen binde nene hikeb teks yad yad marya* al kura Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike, “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar goya wan yenya hen dulan ten hinhan. ¹¹ Irkeb Farisi mar belen go yenenbe Yesuyen Komatmin gusunan yirdeb, “Danin geb tisatinbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya binde nene han?” yinamin. ¹² Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu belen, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Al garbam minyan belen gab guram al nin nuryen. ¹³ Nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamirin. Goyenpoga nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen wamirin. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen, ‘Nebe al belen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird mata goke amanen nurde hime,’ yitin goyen kun min gwahade yen kenkela dufay hen nurnan ko,” yinyin.

Binde kutja mata nin Yesu gusunan iramin

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor hinhin. Irkeb Yon Baptaysyen komatmin belen wanbe, “Nenya Farisi maryabe binde kutja irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge wenbe gwaha ma ten han?” inen gusunan iramin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Albe tiki mere min alya tumnan henyabe danin esen hinayin? Epte mon. Goyenbe tiki mere min al goyen asogom

belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde binde kutja irde hinayin,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irde yenbe saba gergen tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura amil gergen walde ten ulinhor bikkek erek yitin goyen ma pet ten gada iryen. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergen gore ulinhor bikkekde nin kan goyen yulun tenbe erek yitin yamen gobe sopte bulun wor po iryen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimin gergen yade dapna sikken po wain fimin hen hen irtin bikkek bana gon ma unnayin. Gwaha irnayinbe wain fimin gergen goreb dapna sikken bikkek go kunga tikeb erek niyyen. Irkeb wain fimin wok yiyyen. Dapna sikken go manan gog po bulun hiyyen. Albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimin gergenbe wain fimin hen hen dapna sikken gergen bana po unen hanjen. Irkeb det irawakde bulun ma hiriyen,” yinyin.

*Bere dirnen kamtinja bere kura danduku minyanya goyen sope yirin
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor nin doyan al kura wan Yesu dilin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Wernebe gayamun ga kama. Goyenbe kun hange ulinde kerkeb sopte huwaryen,” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmin yago wor gama irde kwamin.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, hako kun hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen gore dufayminde po, “Kun menere nin ulinhormin po sanan urenbe igin hewen,” yen nurdeb kame belen mat wanbe Yesuyen mene diba ulinhor goyen murunde sanan uryin. ²² Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu belen fulgan kan kinyin. Irdeb, “Werne, kanduknen ma nurayin. Dufayge ne nin sanin irha gore sope girke igin haha geb,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po igin hirin.

²³ Be, Yesu go kunbe doyan al wan tupi ten kwaryum al gote yare forok yenbe ya binde hurkurin. Hurkunbe dolonde nin bulelun fuk yird yird marya

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar nin ma meten ten hinhan. Roma gabman nin ten teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar belen igin ma nurde yunen hinhan.

esen marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyin. ²⁴ Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi. Ningeb kat sinjare kunan!” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb hinman fayken iramin. ²⁵ Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kunj pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu po hurkun bere go haniinde tanarkeb kamiyinde mat huwaryin. ²⁶ Irkeb gote mere momonminbe al nana bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

Dilin titminya mohon kattinya guram yiryin

²⁷ Be, Yesu mel go yubul ten kunj hikeb dilin titmin al irawa belen kuware, “Dewit Urmin, buninen dirde faran dura be,” inen gama iraryum. ²⁸ Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkurin. Irkeb al irawa goyen manan gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryen yen ne nin dufaytirin sanin irde har?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyan Al Kurun,” inaryum. ²⁹ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen dilinyan sisan yurdeb, “Ne nin dufaytirin taren irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin. ³⁰ Irkeb dilin wuk yeke nankenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momon yiriryen,” yinen sanin po utan yiryin. ³¹ Gega irem go sinjare kunbe Yesu belen sope yiryin goyen tagalde tukukeb al nana bana gon nin gobe nurde pasi hamin.

³² Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sinjare hen kunj hikeb unjura ketal urke mohon kattin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamin. ³³ Irkeb Yesu belen unjura go takira tikeb al mohon kattin goyen mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gobe hurkun kat tenbe, “Israel nana bana gan mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen!” yamin. ³⁴ Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Unjurayen kurunmin gote taren de unjura yakira ten hi,” yamin.

Al Kurunyen meten marbe budam mon

³⁵ Be, Yesu go taunyaanya tiyunyaanya kurun goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yird hinhin. Irde al garbam min kurayen kurayen

goyen sope yird hike igin hen hinhan. ³⁶ Gwaha ten kunj henjab al buda go yinyin. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek minmon hen buninen buninen ten yingen gwaha mat kura sanin hetek mon yara yenenbe buninen wor po nurd yunyun. ³⁷ Irde komatmin yago siraw mere mat, “Bingebe sak yen ep han gega, binge goyen yad yad meten marbe budam mon. ³⁸ Ningeb binge meten gote Doyan Al Kurun gusunan irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenminde gor kunj binge yade hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Be, Yesu belen komatmin 12 goyen yinke kunj gabu irkeb garbammin kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya unjura yakira ten ten tarenya yunyun. ² Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 gote denembe gago: mehenbebe Saimon denem kurabe Pita. Irde kulin Andruya, Sebedi urmin waran Yemsya kulin Yonya. ³ Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmin Yemsya. ⁴ Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom haniinde kiryin al Yudas Iskariotya.

Mere basan marmen meten yunyun (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kuni tin yamin. Kuni tin tikeb saba gahade yiryin: “Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ma kunayin. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayin. ⁶ Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremin ma nurde duwi hamin geb, yen hitte kunayin. ⁷ Kun henjabe, ‘Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yinen tagalde hinayin. ⁸ Irde garbam mar sope yird, al kamtin yisan hen, al busuka minyanbe sope yird, al unjuram yanbe unjura go yakira ten kunj hinayin. Taren gobe dulin tahan geb, gwahade goyen po den wor

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanyen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

murungem moŋ duliŋ al faranŋ yurde hinayinŋ. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb metenŋ tenŋ hinayinŋ goke al beley faranŋ durde hinayinŋ. Niŋgeb kuninŋ yenbe hora unŋkurenŋ muŋ kura ma po tenŋ kunayinŋ. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayinŋ. Ulinhorbe ulinŋde hanŋ gog ep geb, hoyanŋ ma yawarnayinŋ. Kahanbasanya genunya wor hoyanŋ ma yawarnayinŋ. ¹¹ Taunyaŋya tiyunyaŋya kunbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nankenenŋ yenenbe yenya hinayinŋ. Yenya henŋ kunŋ kunŋ metenŋtinŋ pasi irhet yenŋ nurdeb yubul tenŋ hoyanŋde wor kunayinŋ. ¹² Be, al gote yare kunbe ya miŋ mar goyen, ‘Al Kurunŋ beley bitinŋ yisikamke ga hinayinŋ,’ yinnayinŋ. ¹³ Irke mel go denŋ ge iginŋ nurke yenenbe biŋ kamke henŋ henŋ mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyenŋ. Munanŋ iginŋ ma denke yenenbe biŋ kamke henŋ henŋ mata gobe denŋ hitte mulganŋ hiyyenŋ. ¹⁴ Al kura gargar ma dirde meretinŋ ma nurkeb mel gore Al Kurunŋyen mere pel irhet yenŋ bebak tinanŋ yenbe kahanŋtinŋde ninŋ tupi go busanŋ henŋ gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul tenŋ kunayinŋ. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po dinenŋ hime. Taun goyenter ninŋ marbe kame Al Kurunŋ beley al iginŋya bulunya pota yiryenŋ nalureb mata bulunŋmiŋ gote murungem bulunŋ wor po tenayinŋ. Bikkenŋ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde ninŋ mar beley mata bulunŋ tenŋ hinhan gote murungem taminŋ gote folek wor po tenayinŋ geb,” yinyinŋ.

*Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayinŋ
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinŋ: “Denŋ kunayinŋ bana gonbe bulunŋ dirtek marbe budam hanŋ. Niŋgeb sipsip yad yer-meke kulu duwi kahal bana kutnenŋ tininŋ tahanŋ. Niŋgeb denŋ metenŋ tenŋ kunŋ henyabe kunere beley kenkela dufay henŋ ga mata tenŋ hanŋyen go gwahade goyen po tenŋ hinayinŋ.† Kalyinŋgibe bulunŋ gog kura tiya yenŋ ma nurde hityen. Niŋgeb denŋ wor matatinŋ gwahade po tenŋ kunŋ hinayinŋ. ¹⁷ Irdeb al ninŋ nurde ga metenŋ tenŋ hinayinŋ. Mel gore merem yanŋ dirke merere huwarnayinŋ. Irde kurabe gabu yayanŋ dukunŋ dusulak tinayinŋ. ¹⁸ Ne

ninŋ bulunŋ nurde hanŋ mar beley dukunŋ megen ninŋ doyanŋ mar kurayen kurayen dilinŋde merere derde hinayinŋ. Irkeb ne ninŋ gusunanŋ dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyanya goyen momoŋ yir-nayinŋ. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Niŋgeb wanŋ dade merere dukunŋ gusunanŋ dirkeb daha yininŋ tihit yenŋ barbar ma yenayinŋ. Goyenter daha mat mere tenŋ tenŋ dufay dunenŋ dunenŋ albe denŋ moŋ. Goyarebe Holi Spirit beley dufay dunke mere tinayinŋ geb, goke kanduknenŋ ma nurde hinayinŋ.

²¹ “Be, goyenterbe ire itinŋya iginŋ ma henŋ kura beley al hay heke wanŋ gasa yirke kamde hinayinŋ. Irde naniŋ beley wor dirnenŋ wenŋ gwahade po yirnayinŋ. Irde dirinŋ beley huwarde naninya miliŋyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayinŋ. ²² Al tumnanŋ ne ninŋ iginŋ ma nurde hanŋ mar beley asogo dirde hinayinŋ. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma henŋ saninŋ po henŋ hinayinŋ. Kunŋ kunŋ funanŋdebe Al Kurunŋ beley dawaryenŋ. ²³ Niŋgeb ne ninŋ tenŋ bulunŋ bulunŋ dirkeb busaharde hoyanŋde kunŋ hinayinŋ. Fudinde wor po dinenŋ hime. Denŋbe Israel nanŋa bana ninŋ taun kurunŋ gayen metenŋ tenŋ kunŋ pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urminŋ gayen mulganŋ hewenŋ.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Be, dirinŋbe saba alminŋ gote dufay epte ma fole iryenŋ. Dufayminŋbe kunŋ saba alminŋ gote dufayya tunande henbe gor po bada hiyyenŋ. Be, metenŋ al wor doyanŋ alminŋde metenŋ goyen fole ma iryenŋ. Metenminŋbe kunŋ doyanŋ alminŋ beley metenŋ tenŋ hi gwahade po tenbe gor po bada hiyyenŋ. Gwahade goyen po, denbe nere yufukner hanŋ. Niŋgeb al beley ne bulunŋ nirde unŋgurayen kurunŋmiŋ Belsebul ninenŋ hanŋ kenem denbe daha dirnayinŋ? Bulunŋ wor po dirnayinŋ. Al mali dentinŋ ga moŋ yenŋ nurde dunenbe mere bulunŋ mat wor po dirde hinayinŋ.

²⁶ “Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayinŋ mar goke ma kafura henayinŋ. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayinŋ. Banare hitinŋ kurunŋ gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumnanŋ nurnayinŋ. ²⁷ Niŋgeb

† **10:16:** Yesu beley kunere ninŋ yirinŋ gobe bulunŋ mat ma yirinŋ. Kunerebe kenkela dufay henŋ ga mata tenŋ hanŋyen goke nurde yirinŋ.

kamebe den momon dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayin. Balminde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayin. ²⁸ Al mudunke kamnayin mar goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun irnayin. Munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayin. Gwahade yarabe ultinya tontinya kak alare yemeytek albe unjkuren go po gab kafura irde hinayin.

²⁹ “Finfunbe nu muknen wor po gwahade kura yen yentek mon gega, Al Kurunbe bin sir ma yirde hiyen. Ningeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyen gob Al Kurunbe nurde hike ga tiyyen. ³⁰ Tonantin yuwalnen epte ma kapyan hetek goyen wor Al Kurunbe gwahade han yen kenkela nurde hi. ³¹ Ningeb denbe Al Kurun dilindeb finfun buda damum gote folek wor po yen denen hi geb, hen hentin ge kafura ma hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu nin tagalde hinayin

(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura al hoyan dilin mar dufaymin ne nin sanin irde hiyen goyen tagalyenbe ne wor Nanne sanin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ inen. ³³ Munan al kura ne nin yen al hoyan dilin mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyen al gobe ne wor kame Nanne sanin minyan gote dilin mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ inen.

³⁴ Be, ga nurnan ko. Nebe fulena mata isikamde kamde nin ma megen gar katmirin. Ne wamirin gake tenbe fulenare hinayin. ³⁵ Nebe megen han mar belen mata gaha ten hinayin yen wamirin. Mata gobe gahade:

‘Urmin belen nanin asogo iryen.

Wirin belen milin asogo iryen.

Bere belen huwarde unde milin asogo iryen.

³⁶ Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yingen min bana gore po asogo yirnayin.’ *Maika 7:6*

³⁷ “Irde al kura milinya naninya nin ugun po nurde ne ma gama niryen al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyen. Irde al kura urminya wirinya nin ugun po nurde ne ma gama niryen al goyen wor epte

ma komatne hiyyen. ³⁸ Irde ne nin ten kanduk yenen kamde kamde nin bada henayin marbe epte ma komatne henayin. ³⁹ Irde al kura megen hen henmin ge ugun po dufay hen hiyenbe Al Kurunya epte ma hiriryen. Goyenpoga ne nin ten al kura hen henmin ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunya hen hen gobe yende hiyyen.

⁴⁰ “Be, den meten ten kun hikeya igin dirde gargar dirde hinayin gobe ne gayen nirde han yen nuren. Gwaha niryen gobe ne po mon. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al goyen manan igin igin iryen. ⁴¹ Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kurunen mere basan al,’ yen kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe mere basan alyen murungem tiyyen. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’ yen kenen igin irde gargar iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen al huwakyen murungem unyen. ⁴² Irde al denem mon gar han gayen kura komatne yen kenen bebak ten fe kura unke melak bida iryenbe gote murungembe son ma hiyyen,” yinyin.

11

Yesu belen Yon Baptais nin yirin

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Be, komatmin 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamin. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili nan bana gon nin taun hoyanya wor Al Kurunen saba yirde meremin tagale yen kurin.

² Gwaha ten kun hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hininde gor po henbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momon goyen nuryin. Irdeb komatmin kura hulyan yiryin.

³ Irkeb kunbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon belen al kura kame wayyen yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hen hitek?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁴ Irkeb, “Mulgan hen kunbe dindiken mere nurde hanya mata ten hime nenen hanya kurun goyen Yon momon irnayin. ⁵ Al dilin titminbe nankenen han. Kahan titminbe taren hen harde kun han. Al busuka minyanbe ulin igin hen han. Irde kirmin titminbe mere nurde han. Al kamtin manan sopte huwarde kun han. Irde Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya faran

yurd yurd mere igin gobe al buninjen wor nurde han gayen kun momon irlayin. ⁶ Irdeb, 'Al kura ne nin ten Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanjin iryen,' yihi innayin," yinyin.

⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmin go mulgan hen kwamin. Kukeb Yesu belen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gonbe da kinnin yen kwan? Dulin yamu kura mene belen tama yurtin goyen yinin yen kwan? ⁸ Goyen mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umja igin titin kura kinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umja igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanen yayan po han. ⁹ Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek. ¹⁰ Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

'Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hen kuyen.

Mehen hen kunge belenge sope irde gunyen,' yitin hi. *Malakai 3:1*

¹¹ Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon. Yon Baptais belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten goyen fole irtek epte mon hinhan. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po tiyun. Goyenbe yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi. Ningeb al kura denem mon gega nenkela hen bebak tenbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon folek yen kinyen.

¹²⁻¹³ "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya asande katin gobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais wor tagalu. Ningeb Yon hitte mat wan wan gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan forok yen hike

yenenbe al budam bana gon kunin yen nurde kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe tarenminde ten hikeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen bulun irde han. ¹⁴ Yonbe bikken Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten tiyun. Ningeb al kura kame Elaia wayyen yen Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen tagaltin goyen fudinde yen nurde han kenenbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yen nurnayin. ¹⁵ Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko.

¹⁶ "Be, gayenter nin marbe al matam dahade han yewen? Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hen kari ten henya yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe, ¹⁷ 'Nen belen bulelu fuk irde tiki hen dunhet gega, gege ma tahan. Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo irde irdere nin tiki hen dunhet gega ma esahan,' yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen go gwahade.

¹⁸ Ningeb dirin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan,' inen hinhan. ¹⁹ Munan ne Al Urmin gabe bingeya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe dulare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun mar" yinen hityen mar gote kadam,' ninen hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukken minyanbe matamin belen gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb," yinyin.

Bin mulgan ma hen han mar (Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen kurayen kurayen budam ten hike ga bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin: ²¹ "Be, den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar

yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. Ne beley Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin go yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. ²² Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe den Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb. ²³ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken ge yen, 'Nenbe den ninin yan,' yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin ma mulgan hen han? Al Kurun beley kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen den hitte forok yen hike yenen han gayen Sodom taunde forok yen hinhan manhan gor nin mar beley mata goyen yenenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Irkeb bulun ma irkeb gaha nana gayenbe taun gobe hiwon. ²⁴ Fudinde dinen hime, kame Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb Sodom nin marbe mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe den Kapeneam taunde nin marbe Sodom nin mar beley kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

Kanduk minyan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, "Adone, gebe nan kinnya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkeken yen nurde han marya megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirin beley nanin milin hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen de sanin de epte mon yen nurde Al Kurun beley gab faran duri yen han mar hitte yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime.

²⁶ Fudinde, buninen gebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran," yirin.

²⁷ Irdeb, "Adone beleybe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po gab kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne beley basin yirde hime marya po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon. ²⁸ Ningen den kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen goke bitin misin nurde han marbe ne hitte wanan. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin. ²⁹ Nebe delne kamtin, irde dufayne manan kipirtin. Ningen wan sabane nurde gama nirnayin. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum hekeb hinayin. ³⁰ Sabane nurde gama irnayin dinen hime gobe meten mon. Ne beley kanduk dunen hime gobe hipirken geb, ne hitte wanan," yinyin.

12

Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmin yagoya wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun hen yabe komatmin yago goyen bin ge yirkeb wit bilmin kura yade iginen nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar beley yenenbe, "Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han!" inamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadom yagoya bin ge kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen? ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untin himam, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kudinen goyen kadomya yad namin. Dewitbe Mose beley gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marbe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen meten ten henbe Moseyen saba bulun irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asande katinbe ma kapyan hen hanjen?"

⁶ Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hikeb mata bulun tahañ ma yinen hanjen. Munan nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumnan hen Sabat nalure mata tahañ gabe mata bulun mon geb. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyan Al Kurun. Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere asande, 'Nebe al belen galak nird nird nin ma nurde hime. Kadom buninen gird gird goke gab amanen nurde hime,' yiten goyen den belen mere gote min nurde han manhan ulinde merem mon mar gayen bulun bulun ma yirde hiwon,' yinyin.

Sabat nalure al hanin simsimam kura sope iryin

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Be, gwaha yinenbe gor mat kun Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. ¹⁰ Bana gonbe al kura hanin simsima hitin goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misinde kura ulinde merem yan irnin yenbe Yesu gusunan iramin. "Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam minyan goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yiten ma dahade?" inamin. ¹¹ Gwaha inkeb, "Den gayen sip-siptin kura Sabat nalure mete titmin bana kurkuyenbe igin kenen wasak tinayin? Mon, kunbe ten isan hen sinare kernayin geb. ¹² Al Kurun dilindeb sipsipbe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun wor po. Ningeb Sabat nalurebe mata igin igin po ga ten hitek," yinyin. ¹³ Irde al go, "Hange gin ira," inyin. Irke hanin gin irkeb hanin kurhan igin hiyen go gwahade igin wor po hirin. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe sinare kun yingen ulin daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Yesube Al Kurun belen basina irtin

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar belen mata tinin ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe gasun go tubul ten hoyande kurin. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamin. Irkeb garbam minyanbe tumnan sope yirke igin hamin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyan ma momon yirnayin yen hayhay yiryin. ¹⁷ Mata kurun tiyyin gobe

Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia mere irke asande kayyin gote iginen kawan forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

¹⁸ "Al gabe nere meten al, basina irmirin goyen.

Yenbe bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hime.

Irde yen ge amanen wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit ten kermeke ketal uryen.

Irkeb ne belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen goyen megen al hike kwa kurun gayen momon yirde tukuyen.

¹⁹ Yenbe al kuraya kadom mohonde ten kwep kwep ma tiyyen.

Irde belenyan mere kuware ma ten hike nurnayin.

²⁰ Al kura bisike kokañ go gwahade, bulun hinin ten hinayin goyen bulun ma yiryen.

Irde al kura bulun hen hulsi aymuk irtin yara hinayin goyen wor bulun ma yiryen.

Matamin gobe bada ma hiyyen.

Gwahade po ten tenbe alya bereyamin tumnan yumulgan ten pasi iryen.

²¹ Irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore yen ge heken nurde faran yurd yurd nin doyan irde hinayin," yiten hi.

Aisaia 42:1-4

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al kura ungura ketal urtin goyen ten wayamin. Al gobe dilin titmin irde mohon manan kattin. Be, al gobe Yesu belen sope irkeb nankenen mere ten tiyyin. ²³ Irkeb gabu iramin mar belen mata go kenen hurkunat wor po tenbe, "Mesaia Dewit Urmin kame wayyen yen hanjen gobe al gago wet?" yamin. ²⁴ Goyenbe Farisi mar belen mere go nurdeb, "Mon, ungurayen kurunmin Belsebulyen tarende ungura gogo yakira ten hi," yamin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: "Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma

hej buluj henayin. Irde al min dirnen kura wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan sanin ma hej hinayin. Taunde nin al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayinbe epte ma sanin hej hinayin. ²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan beley yen yufukde han unguira buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Hubu geb. ²⁷ Goyenbe den beley Belsebulyen tarende unguira yakira ten hi ninen han. Munan den gama dirde han mar wor unguira yakira ten hanjen goyenbe ganunyen saninde mata go ten han yen nurde han? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe unguira yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi yen nurde han geb, den beley ne ninen han gobe usi wor po irde han yen nurd dunnayin. ²⁸ Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen saninde unguira yakira ten himyen geb, Al Kurun beley doyan dird dird gobe bikken den hitte gago forok yihi.

²⁹ “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kun al hoyan tarej minyan gote yare hurkun samunminya detminya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye yenbe al gore kun sanin minyan al go wa ten fere ten gab epte yaminde nin detya samunminya goyen yawaryen.

³⁰ “Be, al kura ne nin ma hej han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go buluj irde han yen nuren. ³¹ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya sukal mereyamin ge ten Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun beley epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyen. ³² Al kura ne Al Urmin gayen asogo nirde mere buluj tiyyenbe pohogay nirke igin halde pasi irde unen. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit beley meten ten hi yen nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere buluj tiyyen gobe epte ma wor po mata bulujmin goyen halde unyen. Megen gar henya, ma kame Al Kurunyen nalure gor wor epte ma halde unyen.

³³ “Hebe iginen beley gab dikala dirke he igin ma he buluj yen hanjen. Ningeb

iginen igin forok yewon yen nurdeb he go sope irde haran henayin. He goyen sope irde haran ma henayinbe iginen buluj bulunen forok yenayin. ³⁴ Denbe kunere duwi yara buluj wor po geb. Meretinya matatinnyabe buluj ala po. Ningeb den gwahade beley mere kura igin ma po tinayin. Hubu wor po. Bitin bana dufay buluj beley makin hitin gore mohontinde mat kat kun hiyen. ³⁵ Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin hinayin goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay buluj hinayin goyen kawan yirde hiyen. ³⁶ Goke tenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalure gorbe melaktin son heke ne nin mere buluj mat yitin kurun goke merere huwarde dani gwaha yamin goyen Al Kurun momon irnayin. ³⁷ Ningeb mohontinde mat mere kat kuyen gore gab nalu goyenter mere ten hanjen gote murungem igin dunyen ma buluj dunyen goyen nurnayin,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen saninde det kura irke kinnin inamin

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya beley, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen saninde mata tinen kura irke kinnin yen nurde hite,” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Dufay buluj kerde mata manan buluj ten han mar goreb mata tinen Al Kurun beley po ga irtek goke po gusunan hej hanjen. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona beley mata ten mere tiyyin goyen po ga nurnayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. ⁴⁰ Yonabe makan dapna kurun binde wawun karwo gon hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wor megen binde nankehalya wawunya karwo hej. ⁴¹ Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona beley kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hej tagalkeb mata bulujmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalurebe Niniwe nin

mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minje yirnayin. ⁴² Bikken Solomon belen Israel nana doyan irde hinhinyabe nana gisaw nin doyan bere kurun kura Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter nin gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde han. Ningeb kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb doyan bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen.

⁴³ “Be, unğura kura al ulinde takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nana al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen hen gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Goyenbe gasun kura ma kinyen. ⁴⁴ Irdeb, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,’ yiyyen. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasun bikkek gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde ma kiryin geb, halde haran hen sope irtin yara kinyen. ⁴⁵ Irdeb kunbe sopte unğura 7 yende sanin folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha tikeb al gobe han kanya hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

*Yesuyen kulinya hayminya
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kurun goyen mere yirde hikeb milinya kulinya belen mere irnin yen wan sinare hen doyan irde hinhin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb al kura belen go yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinare ga han,” inyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Ganunbe mamne? Ganunbe kolne yago?” inyin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irdeb komatmin yago yenen hen yabe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gote mere nurde go po gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yago. Ningeb mamneya kolne wen yabe gago han,” inyin.

13

*Yasun ten ten gote maya mere
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Be, go nana fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul ten kun fe ala kurun sinare kura gor kipiryin. ² Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma wan gabu iramin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkun kipiryin. Keperde hikeb al buda kurun gob fe sinare huwarde hinhin. ³ Hakware gor hen yabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryin. Maya meremin kurabe gahade: “Yasun al kura det muyken tur ire yen kurin. ⁴ Metende kun tur irde tukurin. Irkeb kurabe belenyan katamin. Irke nu belen wan yenenbe namin. ⁵ Kurabe hora heren megen halgayinyan katamin. Mege tolak mon geb, aran po kawan hamin. ⁶ Goyenbe nana forok yen temeykeb filginin sanin mon geb, gwilgwil irde kamamin. ⁷ Det muyken kurabe yamun hirwanen yan hinhin bana gon katen kawan hamin. Goyenbe yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurke nonbo hamin. ⁸ Munan det muyken kurabe megen igin wor poyan katen kawan hamin. Irde muyken un kurende matbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin. Muyken kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 gwahade ala iginen hen tukamin. ⁹ Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yirin.

*Danin maya merere saba yird hinhin?
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen kunbe, “Danin geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?” inen gusunan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Goyen denbe Al Kurunyen tarende min goyen igin bebak tinayin. ¹² Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hiyen goyen wor ten sinan iryen. ¹³ Al gwahade gobe det yennayin gega, epte ma det gote min nurnayin. Irde merebe nurnayin gega, epte ma mere gote min bebak tinayin. Ningeb gwahade po ten

hinayin yenbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

¹⁴ Al gwaha ten han gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde asande kayyin gobe gago forok yen hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Denbe merene nurde hinayin, irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanjin wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtin, irde dilinbe mala titin.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde yenenbe binde matbe bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirmewon,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al huwak bikken hinhan gobe daha wor den belen mata kurun yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu iginde forok yan geb, diltinde det igin yenen, kirminjinde mere igin igin nurde han gago. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

¹⁸ “Gwahade geb yasun alien maya mere gote min momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurde bebak tina ko. ¹⁹ Muyken belenyan katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke ungura belen wan saba go ten sina irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade. ²⁰ Mege halgayinya hora arat heren det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinenya nurdeb aran po igin igin yen gama iryen. ²¹ Goyenbe mere go kenkela ma binde kurkun kipiryen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al belen bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada hen aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen. ²² Yamun duwi forok yitin bana det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade:

al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen nin mata ten tenya megen nin samun yad yad dufay belen tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen iginen minmon hiyyen. ²³ Goyenpoga megen iginyan wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 forok yiryen go gwahade. Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

Yamun bulunyen maya mere

²⁴ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin. ²⁵ Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firinde hikeb al gote asogom belen kun yamun duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kuri. ²⁶ Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hini ten hikeb yamun duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamin. ²⁷ Irkeb meten gote min alien meten mar belen wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamun duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inamin. ²⁸ Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura belen mata ga tiyun geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmin belen, ‘Ningeb kun wasinin?’ inen gusunan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb, ‘Gonmin. Mongo wasehet yen wit manan tumnan wasinak ge. ³⁰ Yubul tike tumnande karkuwan henayin. Sak nature gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamun duwi wa walde kunga ten ten nin yad fere ten yernayin. Munan witbe yade yukun yadi yerd yerd ya kurunde gor yernayin,’ yinyin,” gwahade Yesu belen mel go momon yiryin.

Mastet bilminya yisyat maya mere (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe

metenminde haryin. ³² Det hoyan muykenbe karkuwan, munan mastet he muykenbe dirnen mun wor po gega, kawan hen kurun henbe metende gor det haryin goyen fole yiryen. Irkeb nu belen wan hanin heren hagam yirde gor hinayin,” yinyin. ³³ Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyan yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

*Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin
(Mak 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Yesu belen al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. ³⁵ Ningeb Yesu belen maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin mere irke asande kayyin gote iginenbe gogo forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen. Irde det banare hitin al kura bebak titek mon goyen tagalen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 78:2*

Yamuñ bulunyen siraw mere gote min

³⁶ Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulgan hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago kunbe, “Yamuñ duwi nin maya mere mat tagalha gote min goyen momon dira,” inamin. ³⁷ Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Wit muyken igin kun haryin al gobe ne Al Urmin gayen. ³⁸ Meten gobe megen kurun gayen gake yihim. Munan wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Yamuñ duwi gobe Al Bulunyen dirnen wen. ³⁹ Irde yamuñ duwi muyken tur iryin al gobe ungura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funan, irde binde gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon. ⁴⁰ Yamuñ bulun wasen kak alare yemeyke humga kunayin go gwahade goyen po, nalu funandebe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyen. ⁴¹ Ne Al Urmin gare miyonne yad yermeke kun nere alya bereya han bana gon mata bulun ten hanen marya mata bulun tinar yinen al bin yade hanen marya go yukun gabu yirnayin. ⁴² Irde mel go yade kak

ala bulun wor po bana gon yemeynayin. Irkeb gon po hen esen misin yisen hinayin. ⁴³ Goyabe Al Kurun dilinde alya bereya huwak hanen gobe Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyende gor nan temeyke wuk yitin yara wukke igin wor po hinayin. Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yinyin.

Samunyen maya mere

⁴⁴ Be, maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: samun kura damum hende hoyan wor po megen binde bana kirtin hinhin. Kurareb al kura samun gwahade gan hi yen ma nurdeya megen goyen talde taldeb kinyin. Kenenbe sopte aw uryin. Irdeb aman wor po hen kun detmin kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote murungem tukunbe megen goyen damu tiyyin go gwahade. ⁴⁵ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura belen selwen yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke nankenen kun hinhin. ⁴⁶ Kun kun igin mun wor po kura kenenbe mulgan hen yende samun kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb murungem ten tukun det kusamuñ wor po go damu tiyyin go gwahade,” yinyin.

Kaman kurunyen maya mere

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: makan dapna yawarnin yen kaman kurun temeyamin. Irdeb dapna min kurayen kurayen yawaramin. ⁴⁸ Dapna makin hihi yen nurdeb tulun ten tukun sinare irde dapna iginbe tiriyan yeramin. Munan bulunbe yemeyamin go gwahade. ⁴⁹ Nalu funande wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan al huwakya al mata bulun ten hitin marya goyen pota yirnayin. ⁵⁰ Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana gon yemeyke esen misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. ⁵¹ Irdeb, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote min kenkela nurhan we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamin. ⁵² Irkeb, “Bebak tihit yahan geb, denbe Moseyen saba al

kura saba bikkek po moŋ sabane gergeŋ manan nurde tumŋan yanarde han al go gwahade denen hime. Niŋgeb denbe al kura yamiŋ bana mat samuŋ bikkekya gergeny a yade siŋare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergeny tumŋan nurde han,” yinyiŋ.

Nasaret taunde kuriŋ

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Be, maya mere buda goyen momoŋ yirdeb gasuŋ go tubul ten kuriŋ. ⁵⁴ Kuŋbe taun gor heŋ kurun hiriŋde gor forok yenbe gor niŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ al saba yirke hurkuŋkat tenbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kuŋ Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen ird ird tarenya gayen yawaruŋ!” yamiŋ. ⁵⁵ Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmiŋ moŋ? Yenbe Maria urmiŋ. Kuliŋ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya moŋ? ⁵⁶ Haymiŋ yagob gar ma tumŋan hityen? Gega al gabe damde kuŋ dufayya tarenya yawaruŋ?” yamiŋ. ⁵⁷ Irdeb buluŋ nurd unamiŋ. Goyenbe Yesu beŋen, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe taunmiŋde niŋ marya tayŋenya beŋen palap ma yirde meremiŋ ma nurde hanjen,” yinyiŋ. ⁵⁸ Irdeb yen ge heken ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tiŋen budam ma forok yiryiŋ.

14

Herot beŋen Yon Baptais mayke kamiŋ
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ Be, Yesu beŋen mata kurun ten kuŋ hinhin goyen Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot beŋen mere momoŋmiŋ nuryiŋ.

² Irdeb meten marmiŋ go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamuŋ al go goyen sopte huwaruŋ geb, mata tiŋen ird ird saniŋ miŋyan meten ten kuŋ hi gogo,” yinyiŋ.

³⁻⁴ Be, Yon mayke kamiŋ gote baraŋmiŋbe gahade: Yon diliŋ gergeŋ hinhinyabe Herot beŋen kuliŋ Filip berem Herodias goran iryiŋ. Irkeb Yon beŋen kawan po, “Mata gob buluŋ wor po tiyan geb,” inkeb Herot beŋen goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Irdeb fulen marmiŋ yinke Yon fere ten tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ. ⁵ Irde

maymeke kamuŋ yen nurde hinhin gega, al beŋen Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurd unen hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhin. ⁶ Be, Herot gobe miliŋ beŋen kawan kiryiŋ nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadom wenya gabu irde dulan ten hinhan. Irde tikiŋ hekeb Herodias wiriŋ beŋen gor gabu iramiŋ mar goke gege tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe aman wor po hiriŋ. ⁷ Irdeb, “Det kuran nurde gusuŋan nirkeb igiŋ gunen,” inen diliŋ mar biŋa tiyyiŋ. ⁸ Irkeb miliŋ beŋen gwaha inayiŋ inyiŋ gwahade po Herot inyiŋ. “Han ka ga po Yon Baptais tonan koronde kerde tawan nuna,” inyiŋ. ⁹ Irkeb doyan al go kanduknen nuryiŋ gega, bere go hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yen nurdeb biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde bere gore yiriŋ goyen po irde unyiŋ. ¹⁰ Irde fulen marmiŋ hulyan yirke koyare kuŋbe Yon biŋiŋ walamiŋ. ¹¹ Irdeb Yon tonan gobe koronde kerde tawan bere go unkeb yen beŋen tukuŋbe miliŋ unyiŋ. ¹² Be, Yon komatmiŋ beŋen mere go nurdeb wan hakwam goyen tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Gwaha ten kuŋbe Yon kamiŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beŋen al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

¹³ Be, Yon kamiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb Yesube komatmiŋnya hakwa ten nana almam monde dunken balmiŋ hiniŋ yen kwamiŋ. Irkeb nana bana go niŋ taunyaŋ niŋ marbe Yesube gon kwa yen nurdeb makan feren gama irde kwamiŋ. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ fe siŋa kurhan forok yenbe al buda kurun goyen yenenbe bunien yinyiŋ. Irde garbam miŋyan marbe guram yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, wawuŋ hewen ten hikeb komatmiŋ yago beŋen Yesu goyen, “Nana bana gab tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ. Irde heŋ ga moŋ kidoma hewen tiya geb, al buda kurun ga yinke tiyuŋyan kuŋ yingen biŋge kura damu ten nenan,” inamiŋ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beŋen, “Moŋ, daniŋ kunayiŋ? Den beŋen det kura yunke nenan,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe nenbe beret siptesoŋnya makan dapna yadi

iraw po hañ,” inamiñ. ¹⁸ Irkeb, “Yawañ nunnañ,” yinyiñ. ¹⁹ Irdeb al buda kurun go, “Yamunyan kepernañ,” yinke keperde tukamiñ. Irkeb beret siptesoñnya makañ dapña yadi irawaya goyen yade kotañ kañ nañkinde nañkeney Al Kurunyen sañinde guram yirde yubala teñ al yunnañ yinerbe komatmiñ yago yunyiñ. ²⁰ Al buda kurun gob binde go nen nen ep po namiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ belen binde dikneñ buda iramiñ gobe tiri 12 gwahade makañ yirtek hamiñ. ²¹ Be, binde namiñ mar al par-guwak po kapyañ hamiñbe 5,000 hiriñ.

*Yesu fe yuwalñey hende huwarde kuriñ
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)*

²² Be, gwaha teñbe komatmiñ yago, “Arañey hakwa hende hurkun fe ala siña kurhan kunañ,” yinke hakwa hende hurkunbe yeñ wa meheñ heñ fe ala siña kurhan kwamiñ. Irkeb Yesube gor heñ al buda kurun goyen, “Tiyunñyan tiyunñyan kunañ,” yinyiñ. ²³ Al buda go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunya mere tiyye yeñbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkuriñ. Kun yeñ unkuñey gon hikeb kidoma hiriñ. ²⁴ Munañ komatmiñ yagobe megen tubul teñ fe ala kurunde hamiñ. Goyenbe meñe huwarke fe goyen makañ duba yara karkuwañ karkuwañ huwaramiñ. Irkeb hakwa gobe muñ kura ma sor iryiñ. ²⁵ Be, naña miñge heñ hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalñey hende huwarde komatmiñ yago hitte kuriñ. ²⁶ Mel gore fe hende huwarde wañ hike keneñ kafura wor po heñbe, “Gabe unguñ!” yeñ uliñ barbar yeke daha tiniñ tiniñ tiyamiñ. ²⁷ Goyenbe arañ po Yesu belen, “Kafura ma yo. Ne wañ hime geb. Tareñ henayiñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita belen, “Doyañ Al Kurun, gabe fudinde ge keneñbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kweñ,” inyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb, “Iginde waya,” inyiñ. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yeñ fe hende harde Yesu hitte kuriñ. ³⁰ Goyenbe kun henyañbe meñe keneñ kafura heñbe hako ga dolok yeñ keneñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, farañ nura!” yeñ kekew tiyyiñ. ³¹ Irkeb goyare po Yesu belen haniñ temeyde

tanardeb isañ hiriñ. Irdeb, “Daniñ du-fay budam heñ ne niñ hekkeñ ma nurde ha?” inyiñ. ³² Gwaha teñbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meñe kamiñ. ³³ Irke gab hakwa binde hinhan mar gore keneñ bebak teñbe dolon irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kurun Urmiñ,” inamiñ.

*Genesaret niñ garbam mar sope yiryiñ
(Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Be, gwaha teñ kun kunbe Genesaret naña belen gon forok yamiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb al gor niñ belen Yesu keneñ bebak teñbe mere kerke naña goyen bana niñ mar yinke garbam mar tumñan Yesu hitte yawayamiñ. ³⁶ Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meñe diba ulger niñ gote murun po sisañ urdeb igiñ henañ,” iney esey mere iramiñ. Niñgeb al garbam miñyanbe Yesu go sisañ urde tumñande igiñ hamiñ.

15

*Yesu belen asem yagot mata walde yun-yiñ
(Mak 7:1-13)*

¹ Be, naña goyen bana metey teñ kun hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunde mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte wañbe, ² “Daniñ geb komatge yagobe asininiñ yagot mata ma gama irde hañ? Yeñbe dula tiniñbe mali po binde nene hañ. Haniñ ma haldeya gwaha teñ hañ,” inamiñ. ³ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Munañ denbe daniñ geb asetin yagot mata niñ po teñbe Al Kurunyen merebe pel irde bulun irde haneyen? ⁴ Al Kurun belenbe, ‘Nantiña mamtiñyabe palap yirde hinayiñ,’ yitiñ hi niñgeb, ‘Al kura naninya miliña mere bulun yiryen gobe mayke kamiñ,’ yitiñ hi. ⁵ Goyenbe denbe saba goyen tigiri teñbe, ‘Al kura naninya miliña det kura farañ yurtek goyen ma yunenbe, ‘Igin farañ durme-won gega, Al Kurun uney yeñ basañ irmin geb, go ma farañ dureñ,’ yinyen gobe mata bulun mon,’ yeñ al saba yirde haneyen. ⁶ Niñgeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde naninya miliña palap ma yirde dulin haneyen. Denbe gwahade goyen po asetin

yagot mata ninj tenje Al Kurunyen mere bulun irde hanjen. ⁷ Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande kayyin gobe fudinde wor po den gake kayyin. ⁸ Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohonde po turun nirde hanj.

Gega bindebe ne ninj ma nurde hanj.

Hoyande wor po hanj.

⁹ Mel gabe megen ninj marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hanj.

Mel gabe binj hende hende po dolon nirde hanj,’ yitij hi geb,” yinyin.

Aisaia 29:13

¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenje al buda kurun gor hinhan go yinke yen binde wayamin. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tina ko. ¹¹ Det kura al mohonde mat binde kurkuyen gore Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun ma iryen. Goyenbe det kura mohonde mat kat kuyen gore po gab Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun iryen,” yinyin.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belen wanbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke igin ma nurde hanj goyen yenen bebak taha?” inamin. ¹³ Irkeb wol henbe, “He kura Nanne Al Kurun tarenmin kurun gore ma haryin gobe filginin manan tumnan wasiyen. ¹⁴ Nin geb dilin titmin buda gobe yenen wasak tina. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak tenje al mata bulunde yukun hanj. Al kura dilin titmin belen kadom yingen yara goyen belen ikala irde tukun hime yiyyen gobe tumnande kun mete titminde katiryen,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pita belen, “Maya mere gote min momon dira,” inyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb, “Den manan dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yen hanj? ¹⁷ Det kura al mohonde mat binde kurkuyen gobe kamebe kat kuyen gobe ma nurde hanj? ¹⁸ Goyenbe det mere kura al mohonde mat forok yen hanjen gobe binde mat wan hanjen geb, gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun yirde hanjen. ¹⁹ Dufay bulun, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, alya bereya fonende leplep mata, kaw mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere ten ten matayabe mere bulun mat ten ten

mata kurun gobe al binde mat pul yen hanjen. ²⁰ Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurun dilinde al bulun yirde hanjen. Hanin hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayin gore al bulun ma yiryen,” yinen saba yiryin.

Kenan marte bere gote dufay sanjin (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Be, Yesu go nana hinhin goyen tubul ten Saidon taunya Tair taunyat nana bana gon komatmin yagoya kwamin. ²² Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyun kura hin hinde gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, Dewit Urmin, buninjen nirde faran nura. Wernebe unjura belen wan hernen irtin hi geb, bulun bulun wor po irde hanj,” inen esen uryin. ²³ Goyenbe Yesube meremin goyen mun kura haywan ma hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen, “Esen durde gama dirtinde po hi geb, takira tike kwi,” inamin. ²⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Israel mar Al Kurunyen sipsip meremin ma nurde duwi hitin goke po wamirin geb,” yirin. ²⁵ Irkeb bere gore wan palap irde dokolhon yugulun tenje, “Doyan Al Kurun, faran nura,” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirinde bindebe epte ma goran yirde yad kulumin yago yunke nenayin,” inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, dirinde binde diknen katnayin gob kulu wor nene hanjen. Nin geb faran nurayin,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bere, ne nin heken wor po nurha geb, gusunan nirha gote iginen forok yiyyen geb,” inyin. Be, wirin gobe goyare go po igin hirin.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryin

²⁹ Be, Yesu go nana goyen tubul ten mulgan hen Galili fe ala kurun feren kun kunbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin. ³⁰ Irkeb al budam wor po yen hitte wayamin. Wan henjabe al kahan nonbo hitin, dilin titmin, ulin albo yirtin, mohon kattinyabe garbam hoyan minyan marya goyen sope yirke igin hena yen nurde yawan kahan minde yeramin. Irkeb sope

yiryinj. ³¹ Al gabu iramiñ mar belen mo-
hoñ kattinj mere tike yenamij. Ulinj albok
hitinj goyen iginj heñ, kahanj bulun hitinj
goyen huwarde kun wañ tenj, dilinj titminj
nankenenj tike yenenbe hurkunjat tenbe
Israel marte Al Kurun go turun irde kasor
iramiñ.

*Al 4,000 binje yunke namiñ
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Be, Yesu belen komatminj go yinke
wakeb, “Al buda kurun gabe tumñanđe
hiteke kun kun yerenkek hihi. Goyenbe
det go kura netek minmoñ hahanj. Binje
ma nene tiyunminj kunayinbe belenyanj
kamnayinj geb, buninenj yenenj hime,”
yinyinj. ³³ Irkeb komatminj belen wol
henbe, “Tiyun binde minmoñ nanja gahade
gab binje damde ninj yade al buda kurun
gahade gayen yunteke nenayinj?” inamiñ.
³⁴ Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade hanj?” yinkeb,
“Beretbe 7ya makanj dapña muknenj yadi
kura goya po hanj,” inamiñ.

³⁵ Be, al buda gabu iramiñ go megen
keprnanj yinke keperde tukamiñ. ³⁶ Irkeb
beretya dapñaya go yadeb Al Kurun iginj
nurde unenbe beretya dapñaya go yubala
tenbe komatminj yago al yukun yunnañ
yenj yunyinj. Irkeb gwaha po tiyamiñ.
³⁷ Al buda kurun gobe binje go nene
ep wor po namiñ. Irkeb Yesuyen ko-
mat belen binje diknenj al belen ep nene
yubul tiyaminj goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade
makinj yirtek iramiñ. ³⁸ Bereya dirinya
ma kapyanj heñ al parguwak po kapyanj
haminbe 4,000 hirinj. ³⁹ Binje yunke neke
gabe, “Tiyunñyanj tiyunñyanj kunayinj,”
yinyinj. Irdeb komatminjya hakwa hende
hurkunbe nanja kura Magadan taun binde
belen goñ kwamiñ.

16

*Mata tinenj kura ira inenj gusunanj iramiñ
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Be, Yesu go goñ hikeb Farisi marya
Sadusi marya belen Yesu hitte wañbe
tunanj urninj yenj, “Mata tinenj Al Kurun
belen irtek goyen kura irke kinninj,”

inamiñ. ² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Denbe
wawunbana heñ nanja buk yekeb, ‘Kadila
hewenj tiya,’ yenj hanjen. ³ Irde
wampotbe, ‘Nanja bulun hihi geb, kigarinj
katenj tiya,’ yenj hanjen. Denbe nanjinj
kenenj gab kadila hewenj tiya ma kigarinj
katenj tiya goyen kenkela nurde hanjen.
Goyenbe gayenter ninj mar goke tenbe Al
Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi goyen
daniñ geb yenenj bebak ma tenj hanj? ⁴ Denj
gayenter ninj marbe mata bulun tenj Al
Kurun harhoktinj unenj hanj geb, mata
tinenj kurayen kurayen goke po nankenenj
hanj. Goyenbe kura kinninj yekeb Yona
hitte mata forok yirinj* go gwahade goyen
po kame dikala direnj,” yinenjbe mel goyen
yubul tenj hoyanđe kurinj.

*Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba bulun
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Be, fe ala kurun go warde sinja kurhan
kwamiñya goyenbe komatminj go binj sir
yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwamiñ.
⁶ Be, Yesu belen Farisi marya Sadusi
marya goke komatminj goyen, “Kenkela
heñ hinanj ko. Monjo mel gote yis belen
bulun diryenj geb,” yinyinj. ⁷ Gwaha
yinkeb komatminj belen, “Beret kura
ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yenj
yingenj ulinj kadom mere gird tiyamiñ.
⁸ Komatminj go mere kusa irde hike
yenenjbe, “Daniñ dindikenj ulinj beretnininj
minmoñ yenj hanj? Denbe ne ninj ma
hekkenj nurde hanj? ⁹ Munj kura ma po
bebak tenj hanj? Beret siptesonanj al 5,000
namiñ gote diknenjbe tiri dahade makinj
yirtek haminj? ¹⁰ Goyen moñ kenem beret
7 goyen al 4,000 nanj gote diknenj yade tiri
dahade makinj yirtek hanj? ¹¹ Farisi marya
Sadusi maryat sababe yis belen palawa
bana hilyanj kutinj yara al hoyanj kurun
gote dufay bulun yirde hi goke dinenj
hime. Beret ninj ma yenj hime gayen daniñ
geb bebak ma tenj hanj? Ningeb sopte
dinenj hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat
yis belen bulun diryenkek geb, kenkela
heñ hinayinj,” yinyinj. ¹² Be, gwaha yinke
gab, “Yis beret bana irde hanjen goke ma

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawun karwo makanj dapña kurun miliñ gote binj bana henbe sopte sinjare katyinj. Gobe Yesu kamyinje mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryinj gote tunanenj.

dinenj hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yenj nuraminj.

*Yesu, gebe Mesaia
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go komatminjya nana bana go tubul tenj kunj Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde henj henjbe gusunanj yirijn. “Ne Al Urminj gayen gake al hoyanj belenj ganunj yenj hanj?” yinijn. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henjbe, “Al kura belenj gebe Yon Baptais yenj hanj. Munanj kura marbe Elaia ginenj hanj. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar hoyanj kura goyen ginenj hanj,” inaminj. ¹⁵ Irkeb, “Munanj denj gayenbe nebe ganunj yenj nurd nunenj hanj?” yinijn. ¹⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita belenj, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj al gote Urminj,” inijn. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurunj saninj minjanj al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura belenj ma mere goyen momonj gira. Ninjgeb Al Kurunj belenj guram girde saninj giryenj. ¹⁸ Gebe ne ninj dufayge hora yara tarej irha geb, Pita ginenj hime. Ninjgeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yerenj. ¹⁹ Irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya doyanj yird yird saninj goyen ge gunenj. Ninjgeb ge belenj iginj yawayinbe Al Kurunj wor iginj yiyyenj. Irde ge belenj bulun yawayinbe Al Kurunj wor bulun yiyyenj,” inijn. ²⁰ Gwaha inenjbe tumnande komatminj goyen, “Al hoyanj kura hitte ne ninj yenj, ‘Yenjbe Mesaia,’ ma yinnayinj,” yinenj utanj yirijn.

*Kamde kamdeminj ge kawan tagalyinj
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Be, goyenter mat komatminj yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kwenj. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyanj mar par-guwakya Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjyabe Moseyen saba marya belenj bulun bulun nirde mununke kamenj. Goyenpoga kamenj goyen yerenkek hekeb huwarenj,” yinijn. ²² Irkeb Pita belenj mere go nurdeb yenj munj po tapat irdeb inenj tenjbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, gwaha ma tiyayinj. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyenj geb,” inijn. ²³ Irkeb fulganj kanj Pita kenenjbe, “Satan,

hoyanj kwa! Gebe belenje pet tenj ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurunjen monj, alyen dufay po geb,” inijn.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Gwaha tenjbe komatminj yago goyen gaha yinijn: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yenenj yingenj ge kafura henj harhok nunyenj al gobe kame tonenjbe kanduk kinyenj. Munanj al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde ninj ma kafura henj kanduk kurunjenj ulinj misinj katenj hiyenj al gobe tonenjbe iginj hiyenj. Ninjgeb al kura ne gama nire yenjbe megen ninj dufayya mataya harhok yunyenj. Irdeb kanduk yenenj hiyenj gega, yingenj ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyenj. ²⁶ Al kura megen ninj samunj budam yade denjem yanj hiyyenj gega, al gobe Al Kurunj dilindeb kamtinj yara hiyyenj gobe daha tiyyenj? Gobe iginj monj, bulun wor po. Ninjgeb megen ninj samunj kura tenj gore Al Kurunjen bearar bana hiyenj al gob epte ma damu tenj tumulganj titek. ²⁷ Ne Al Urminj gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunjen saninj turunjanj yanj goyen mananj katenj. Goya goyenbe miyonminjya kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat mataminj dahade dahade goyen gote murungembe gwahade po yunenj. ²⁸ Goyenpoga denj gar hanj gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urminj gare Al Kurunjen tarende alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde henj goyen kennayinj. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinenj hime,” yinijn.

17

*Yesu ulinj hoyanj hirinj
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Be, nana fay 6 kamereb Yesu belenj Pita, Yemsyabe kulinj Yonya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkaminj. ² Gor henjbe Yesu go mel gote dilinj mar po ulinj hoyanj hirinj. Dinsokdebe nana timiytinj yara hirinj. Ulinj umna kerde hinjin go wor faykek wor po hirinj. ³ Gwaha tikeyab dilinj mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yenj Yesuya mere tenj hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb Pita belenj Yesu goyen, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, gar gabe nenj hitek gasunj iginj munj wor po. Ninjgeb ge belenj ok yekeb denj al karwo hitek henj henj gasunj kura yirenj. Kurabe ge ninj, kurabe Mose ninj, munanj kurabe Elaia ninj,” inijn.

⁵ Mere gwaha ten hikeyabe kigarinjin faykek wor po kura gore wan aw yuriin. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulkuñne wor po, yen ge bener mat amanen wor po nurde hime. Niñgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yiriin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin beley mere go nurdeb kafura wor po hen bin tadam mat megen katamin. ⁷ Gega Yesu beley wan yanardeb, “Kafura hen ma, huwarnan!” yiniin. ⁸ Gwaha yinke nankenenbe Yesu unkuñne po hike kenamin. Al hoyanbe hubu.

⁹ Be, dugure gor mat katen henyabe Yesu beley mel go saba yirde, “Han ka det kenhan gayen gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gayen kameñde mat sopte huwarneke gab igin tagalnayin,” yiniin. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel gore, “Danin geb Moseyen saba mar beley Elaia wa wake gab Mesaiabe kame wayyen yen hanyen?” yen gusunan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Elaia wa mehen hen det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyen yen hanyen gobe fudinde. ¹² Niñgeb Elaia be bikken wayun. Goyen-poga alya bereyabe keneñ bebak ma tiyan. Irde yingen de dufay po gama irde bulun bulun irde mayke kamuñ. Mel goreb yen iran gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmin gayen wor gwahade po nirnayin,” yiniin. ¹³ Irke gab, “Yon Baptais nin dinen hi,” yen bebak tiyamin.

*Dirin unguram yan sope iryin
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Be, mel go dugure mat katen al gabu kurun iramin de gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wan diliñ mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, ¹⁵ “Doyan Al Kurun, urne buninen irde faran ura. Bu toneñ minyan geb, ulin misiñ kurun katen hiyen. Kurareb kak alare katen hiyen. Kurareb fe alare katen hiyen. ¹⁶ Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhan,” inyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Den gayenter nin marbe dahade niñgeb Al Kurun nin dufaytin mun kura sanin ma irde han? Tonantin sanin wor po, saba dirman dirmanen. Gayak ga ma

denya hityen gega, hako po han. Dirin go tawanen,” yiniin. ¹⁸ Irdeb dirin go ten wakeb unguñne dirin bana hinhin go inen ten takira tike kat kurin. Irkeb goyare po igin hiriin.

¹⁹ Be, go kamereb yen yunkuñne po hen gab komatmin beley, “Danin geb nenbe unguñne go ma takira tihit?” inamin. ²⁰⁻²¹ Irkeb, “Den unguñne takira ma tahan gobe Al Kurun nin heken nurde han gobe kurun mon. Niñgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurun nin dufaytin hek irde han goyen mastet he bilmin dirnen mun gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayin be metenen ma diryen. Niñgeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat singir ten iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyen,” yiniin.*

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gabu henbe tumnan Galili nan bana kwamin. Irdeb Yesu beley, “Ne Al Urmin gabe mununtek al haninde nernayin. ²³ Irke mununkeb kameñ gega, yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun beley sopte nisan heke huwaren,” yiniin. Gwaha yinkeb komatmin be kanduknen wor po nuramin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks

²⁴ Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks yad yad mar beley Pita hitte wanbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem nin ten teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamin. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yiniin.

Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu beley, “Saimon, megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganun mar beley gab yerde hanyen? Urmin yago beley yerde hanyen ma al hoyan beley yerde hanyen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” inen gusunan iryin. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita beley wol henbe, “Al hoyan beley yerde hanyen,” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyan mar karkuwan gote dirnen wenbe nanin yagon teks ma yerde hanyen geb. ²⁷ Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymin bulun henak geb fete kun funal temeyayin. Irde dapna

* **17:20-21:** Asan hoyanbe gahade hi: **21** Goyenbe unguñne gwahade goke dindiken bin ge kutna irde Al Kurun gusunan irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.

mehenje wor po tawayin gobe mohoŋ takila teŋ teks yertek hora kura kenayin. Hora go tukunbe neya geyat teks kerayin,” inyin.

18

Ganuŋbe deŋem kurun wor po hiyyen?
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Be, goya goyenbe komatmin hoyan belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Ganuŋbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor nin deŋem yan wor po hiyyen?” yen gusunan iramin. ² Irkeb dirin dirnen kura inke komatmin yago hinhande gor wan huwaryin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirin gahade gayenbe yingen al deŋem yan heŋ heŋ nin ma nurde hanjen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yingen al deŋem yan heŋ heŋ nin ma nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkunayin. ⁴ Niŋgeb al kura dirin gahade ga hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde deŋem yan wor po yen yinyen. ⁵ Irde al kura deŋem mon dirin gahade gayen ne nin teŋ gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryen.

⁶ “Goyenbe al kura dirin sanin minmon gahade gayen ne nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen al kura belen mata bulun tike kenen gama irde bulun tiyyenbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. Niŋgeb al hoyan gama ma irkeya mata bulun min uryen al gobe hora kurun kura teŋ bininde fen teŋ makan alare temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote murungem bulun wor po goyen ma tiyyen.

⁷ “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hanjen. Niŋgeb megen nin mar dufay bulun go teŋ han gobe Al Kurunen bearar bana han geb goke buninen nurde hime. Dufay bulun gobe huginen al binyan forok yen hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al Kurunen bearar bana hinayin geb goke buninen nurde yunen hime. ⁸ Niŋgeb hange kura belen girke mata bulunde

katayinbe hange go walde temeyayin. Mongo hange unkenen gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak huginen hitinde gor kutek goke teŋbe hange gore bulunde gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdeb igin hange kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin. Irde kahanje wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdeb iginde kwayin. ⁹ Irde delge kurhan belen girke mata bulunde katayinbe delge go marde temeyayin. Mongo delge unkenen gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak alare kutek goke teŋbe delge gore bulunde gukutek go po marde temeyke igin delge kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin,” yinyin.

Sipsip duwi hitin gote maya mere
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irde sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura deŋem mon dirin gahade gayenbe Al Kurunen miyon belen doyan yirde han. Irde miyon gobe Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dilin mar huginen hanjen. Niŋgeb al gahade goyen deŋem mon yen ingogaha ma yirde hinayin.*

¹² Be, ga nurnan! Al kura sipsipmin 100 hinayin. Irke unkenen kura kadom yubul teŋ hoyande kuyen. Irkeb gonmin yen tubul tiyyen? Mon! Sipsipmin 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul teŋbe kun naninyin. ¹³ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unkenen mun goke nankenen kun keney teŋbe aman wor po hiyyen. Munan 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryen. ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Nantin Al Kurun sanin minyan al gobe al kura dirin gahade gayen unkenen kura Al Kurun tubul teŋ kanduk bana kun kun gokeb igin ma nurde hi,” yinyin.

Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyayin?

¹⁵ Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yen po hikeya gabe mata bulunmin goke momon irayin. Irke mere go nuryenbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urmin gigen yara hiyyen. ¹⁶ Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyan unkenen ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayin. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore

* **18:10-11:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 11 Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurunen dirnen wen gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitnen tiyan goyen yumulgan tiye yen waminin.

merege goyen tumñan fudinde yenayin. ¹⁷ Al hoyan yukayin gote mere wor ma nurke kenenbe mata bulunmin goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyan goyen momon yirayin. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, mata bulun al yen kenen hinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen den dunen. Ningeb den belen igin yenayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde den belen bulun yenayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen.

¹⁹ Sopte dinen hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuran nurde du-faytirin unkenen po irde Nanne Al Kurun taren minyan al goyen gusunjan iriryenbe yen belen epte irde dunyen. ²⁰ Gwahade ningeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, 'Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya,' yen wan gabu irnayinbe ne manan wan yenya hitek," yinyin.

Meten al buninen minmonjen maya mere

²¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belen wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, kadne kura belen bulun nirkeb wawun dahadere mata bulunmin go halde unen? Wawun 7 ma dahade?" yen gusunjan iryin. ²² Irkeb, "Wawun 7 po mon. Bulun girde hikeb huginen halde po unen hayin," inenbe ²³ mata goke maya mere mat gaha yirin: "Ningeb Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon nin matabe gahade: doyan al kura belen meten marmin horamin yawaramin go wol hena yinyin. ²⁴ Irkeb al kura doyan almin hitte hora kurun wor po tirin al goyen doyan almin hitte tawayamin. ²⁵ Gega al gobe hora kurun go epte ma wol hetek hirin geb, doyan almin gore, 'Al gote beremya dirinmin wanya detminya goyen tumnan yukun al hoyan yunke damu tina. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewen,' yirin. ²⁶ Irkeb meten al go dilin mar gor po dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma. Horage kurun gobe wol hen gunen geb,' inen esen mere iryin. ²⁷ Irkeb buninen kenenbe, 'Hora go wol hen hen ge ma nurayin,' inen tubul tike kurin. ²⁸ Goyenbe kun meten al kadam

hora dirnen mun kura unke ma wol hitin al goyen kinyin. Irde hapekde tenbe, 'Aranen horane wol hawa!' inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb kadam go kimin mar dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol hen gunen geb,' inyin. ³⁰ Goyenbe al go buninen ma irde kadam go tagal unenbe, 'Horane wol heke gab ten sina irnayin,' yinke tuku koyare keramin.

³¹ "Be, meten mar kadam belen mata go kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irdeb kun doyan almin go mata kurun al gore tiyyin goyen momon iramin. ³² Irkeb doyan al belen meten almin go hoy irke wakeb, 'Geb meten al bulun. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esen mere nirkeb buninen girde gonmin ginmin. ³³ Ne belen buninen girde kandukge kurun go pasi irde gunmin gwahade goyen po, ge belen wor dani geb kadge gwaha ma iran?' inyin. ³⁴ Doyan al go bin ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kerna!' yinyin. Irdeb, 'Horane tumnan wol heke gab tubul tike kuyen,' yinyin. ³⁵ Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gore den wor mata gwahade goyen po diryen. Ningeb kadin yago bulun dirnayin goyen bitinde mat wor po halde yunen hinayin. Mali hende hendem ma tinayin," yinyin.

19

Al belen bere yakira ten ten mata (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili nana tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia nanare kurin. ² Kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. Irke al garbam minyanbe sope yirke igin hen hinhan. ³ Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura belen tunan urnin yen wanbe, "Al kura min goke kuram mon berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin we?" inamin. ⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Hankapya wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kurun belen al irde, bere irde iryin goyen Al Kurunyen asande katin hi gobe ma kapyan hen hanjen? ⁵ Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryin geb, goke tenbe albe naninya milinya yubul ten kun beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al belen yenenmin iraw goyen Al Kurun dilindebe

unjkurenj po yinyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb irem gobe hoyanj hoyan ma hiriryen. Unjkurenj po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kurunj belen alya bereya yade gabu yiryen gobe al belen epte ma bur yirnayin,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade kenem daniŋ geb Mose belen igin bere takira ten ten asan kan unenbe takira tiyayin yirin hi?” yen gusunan iramin. ⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denbe tonantij sanij wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose belen gwaha dinyin. Goyenbe hanƙapya wor po minde matbe gwahade mon. ⁹ Niŋgeb al kura berem al hoyanya ma duwan ten hikeya takira ten bere hoyan tiyyenbe Al Kurunj dilinde mata bulun tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb komatmin belen, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma ten dulin hen hen gobe igin,” yamin. ¹¹ Gwaha yekeb, “Al berem mon dulin hitek yahan gobe al tumnan gwahade hitek mon. Al yunjkurenj igin gwahade po hinayin yen yirtin mar gore po gab gwahade hinayin. ¹² Al kurabe bere nin ma wor po nurde hanjen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawan hitin. Munan kurabe al belen po min minyan gwahade yirtin. Munan kura marbe Al Kurunj belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gote meten po ten hiniŋ yen bere ma yade hanjen. Niŋgeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igin gwaha ten hinayin,” yinyin.

Dirin muknenja Yesuya
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Be, dirin muknen go Yesu belen hanin yerde Al Kurunj gusunan irke guram yirde sanij yiri yen naninya milinya belen yawayamin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁴ Goyenbe Yesu belenbe, “Utan yirde ma. Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte yawanen. Al kura Al Kurunyen al hewe yenbe dirin belen naninya milinya hitte kun kun nin kama ma hen hanjen go gwahade hiyyen gab Al Kurunj belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe yende hiyyen,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go guram yirde yubul tenbe hoyande kurin.

Al samunmin budam
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Be, gon hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, da mata igin ten gab Al Kurunya huginen hiren?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb, “Daniŋ geb det igin nin gusunan nirde ha? Al Kurunj unjkurenj po ga al igin geb. Yenya huginen hen hen nin nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Saba damin damin nin yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, al berem yanbe bere hoyan duwan ma irde hiyen, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayin. ¹⁹ Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremin nurde hayin. Irde gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumnande nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po son hen himyen geb, goyen tiyayin yen ninen ha?” yen gusunan iryin. ²¹ Irkeb, “Al Kurunj dilinde al huwak wor po hewe yenbe kun samunje kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yukun al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Irkeb Al Kurunj belen nere hihi yen genke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. ²² Irkeb al fonen gobe samunya detminya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nurdeya kurin.

²³ Gwaha tikeb komatmin yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurunj belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po geb. ²⁴ Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurunj belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Niŋgeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Goyenbe daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmin yago belen mere go kukuwammen wor po nurdeb, “Niŋgeb ganun mar po gab Al Kurunj belen

yawaryen?” inamiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb mel go yenenbe, “Mata gobe alyen tarendebe epte moñ. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen tarendebe det kura metenñ minmoñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁷ Irkeb Pita belen, “Be, nenbe detniniñ tumñañ yubul teñ gama girtiñ. Niñgeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Fudinde wor po dinenñ hime. Nalu funañde Al Kurun belen megenya nanñkina gergen yiryen nalure goyenter ne Al Urmiñ gabe sañiñne turñuñ yanña maroro gasunñer keperde aly a bereyane doyañ yiren. Irde deñ 12 gama nirde hañ mar gayen manañ maroro gasunñiñyan keperde nere aly a bereya tumñañ, al miñ 12 Israel yinenñ hinayiñ goyen doyañ yirnayiñ. ²⁹ Irde al kura nere aly a bereya niñ teñ yamiñ, haymiñ, babam, itiñ, kuliñ, naniñ, miliñ, diriñmiñmiñyabe metenmiñya yubul tinayiñbe gote murunñembe budam wor po yawarnayiñ. Irde Al Kurunya hugiñen heñ heñ goyen manañ yende hiyyen. ³⁰ Goyenpoga al kura yingen ge yeñ, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timiñ geb, gote murunñem kurun al hoyañde gote folek wor po tewen,’ yiyyen al gobe diriñen muñ tiyyen. Munañ al kura nebe hako hime yeñ nurde hiyen al gobe murunñem kurun wor po al hoyañde gote folek tiyyen. Niñgeb al mehenñde hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munañ kame hiyen al gobe mehenñde hiyen,” yinyiñ.

20

Wain metenñ marte siraw mere

¹ Be, meremiñ goke teñbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyiñ: “Al Kurun belen aly a bereya doyañ yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al deñem yañ kura wain metenñer al yawarmeke wañ metenñ tinañ yeñbe wampot muñ po kuriñ. ² Kuñbe, ‘Hañka nanñkahal metenñ tinayiñbe denari* unñkurenñ unñkurenñ dunenñ,’ yinyiñ. Irkeb igiñ yeñ nurdeb metenñde kwamiñ. ³ Be, kuñ 9 kilok naña gwahade hekeb wain metenñ miñ al go gabu irde hanñen gasunñde gor kuñ al hoyañ duliñ metenñ minmoñ hinhan goyen yinyiñ. ⁴ Irdeb, ‘Deñ wor

kuñ metenñer metenñ tinañ. Irkeb hora gwahade igiñ dunenñ yeñ nurde hime goyen dunenñ,’ yinyiñ. ⁵ Irkeb kwamiñ. Al go sopte po naña banñkahalya 3 kilok wawunñbanaya wor kuñ metenñ mar yad yerke metenñmiñde kuñ metenñ tiyamiñ. ⁶ Be, 5 kilok wawunñbana wor po kuñbe al hoyañ kura metenñ minmoñ duliñ hike yinyiñ. Irdeb, ‘Daniñ duliñ metenñ minmoñ wor po hike naña hubu hewenñ tiya?’ yinyiñ. ⁷ Irkeb, ‘Moñ, al kura belen metenñ kura ma dunkeb gago duliñ hite,’ inamiñ. Irkeb, ‘Deñ manañ kuñ wain metenñer metenñ tinañ,’ yinyiñ.

⁸ “Be, ñumtuk urkeb metenñ miñ al goreb metenñmiñ doyañ ird ird al goyen gaha inyiñ. ‘Metenñ tahañ mar goyen hoy yirde murunñgem yunayiñ. Funañ wor po wañ metenñ tahañ mar go wa damu yirayiñ. Irde kuñ kuñ funañbe wampot muñ yeñ wa wayhañ mar goyen damu yirayiñ,’ inyiñ. ⁹ Funañ wor po wayamiñ mar gobe denari unñkurenñ unñkurenñ yawaramiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb go yenenbe wampot mat metenñ tiyamiñ mar gobe hora hende wor po tiniñ tihit yeñ nuramiñ. Gega yeñ manañ denari unñkurenñenñ po yawaramiñ. ¹¹ Horamiñ go yadeb metenñ miñ al goke igiñ ma po nurde biñ ar yamiñ. ¹² Irde, ‘Al gayamuñ ga wañ metenñge tahañbe neñ hora tihit gahade po tahañ. Nenbe wampot mat naña misiñ ma yeñ metenñ kurun wor po tihit,’ inamiñ. ¹³ Gega metenñ miñ al gore huwarde kuramiñ kura goyen, ‘Kadne, al hoyañ po igiñ yirde, deñbe bulun ma dirhem. Deñbe igiñ denari unñkurenñ goke metenñ titek ma yahañ? ¹⁴ Dufaynerbe al kamere metenñ teñ nunñhanya denñyabe murunñgem tunñde dunenñ yeñ nurhem. Niñgeb horatiñ yade kunañ. ¹⁵ Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yeñbe gwahade po ireñ. Gega daniñ geb al buninenñ yirde farañ yurhem goke igiñ ma nurhañ?’ yinyiñ. ¹⁶ Al Kurun belen yende aly a bereya doyañ yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyen al gobe mehenñde hiyen. Munañ mehenñde hiyen

* **20:2:** Denari: Al belen wampot mat metenñ teñbe wawunñbana naña sul yeke bada heñbe gote hora tiyyenñbe denari unñkurenñ tiyyenñ.

al gobe kame hiyen,” yinyin.

Yesu belen kamde kamdemij ge sopte tagalyin

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyaabe komatminj 12 goyen po yapat yiryin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, “Neŋbe Yerusalem kun hite gago. Irde ne Al Urminj gayen al kura belen tagal nunkeb Al Kurunj doloŋ ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanja Moseyen saba marya belen nade fere nirnayin. ¹⁹ Yen belen mayke kami yenbe al minj hoyan Yuda mar moŋ hitte nad nerke kwen. Irkeb yen belenbe giwgiw nirde nusulak tenbe kuruse hende mununke kamenj. Gega kamenje mat kun yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyin.

Sebedi beremde gusunjan

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Be, Sebedi berembe urminj waran yade Yesu hitte wayaminj. Wanbe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tenbe gwaha nirwoŋ yen Yesu gusunjan iryin. ²¹ Irkeb, “Danin wor po nurde ha?” inyin. Irkeb bere gore, “Igin yen kenenbe ge belen alya bereya doyanj yirde hayinde gorbe urne waran gayen ketalger henj tumnanje al doyanj yirde hinayin,” yirin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Minj gwahade ninj gusunjan hihit yen nurdeya ma gusunjan hahanj geb. Kanduk kurunj tewen tenj hime gayen epte tenayin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Epte tetek,” inaminj. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde kandukbe tiriryen gega, neya henj al doyanj yird yird ninj gusunjan nirhanj gobe ne belen igin ma bulun ma dinen. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan henj denem yan henj henj gobe Nanne belen hakot al basinja yirtin hanj gore yawarnayin,” yinyin.

²⁴ Be, komatminj hoyan 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinja goke binj ar yaminj. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen tumnanj hoy yirdeb gaha yinyin: “Megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanje al kafura yirkeb yen yufukde po hanjen. Irde yende metenj marminj mananj denininj yan hihit yen nurdeya al kanduk yunen hanjen. ²⁶ Gega denbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura denj kahal bana gayen al kurunj hewe yen nuryen gobe

yingenj ge ma nurde dende metenj al po hiyyen. ²⁷ Ningeb denj bana al kura doyanj al hewe yenbe yingenj ge ma nuryen. Irde denj ge po dufay henj dende metenj al po hiyyen. ²⁸ Gwahade ningeb, ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belen igin igin nirnanj yen ma katmirin. Ne belen po al igin yire yen katmirin. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata bulunminj gote murungem yingenj yawartek goyen ne belen yawarenj goke tenj darine wok irde kamenj yen katmirin,” yinyin.

Al irawa dilin titminj nankenaryum

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminja goya Yeriko taun tubul tenj kun hikeyabe al buda kurunj gama irde kun hinhan. ³⁰ Goya goyenbe al irawa dilin titminj kura belen sinjare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago wanj kun hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, Dewit Urminj, buninenj nurd dunenj faranj dura be!” yen hokde po gwaha inaryum. ³¹ Irkeb al buda gore nurde yinenj tenbe, “Balminj hiri!” yinaminj gega, ug po, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, Dewit Urminj, buninenj nurd dunenj faranj dura be!” inaryum. ³² Irkeb Yesu go tek yen huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwoŋ yen nurde har?” yinyin. ³³ “Doyanj Al Kurunj, nankenyewonj yen nurde har.” inaryum. ³⁴ Be, Yesu gob buninenj wor po yenenbe dilinjanj sisanj yurkeb goyare po nankenenj gama irde yenj kun hinhin belen gonj kwaryum.

21

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminja go Yerusalem binde binde hamin. Tiyunj kura denem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayin belen hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yenbe komatminj irawa kura hulyanj yirdeb, ² “Kuri. Kunj tiyunj iroyenter forok yenbe donji al dirin fonenj kura gor milinja yen titin yenenbe yugu tenj yade wayiryen. ³ Al kura belen goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyanj Al Kurunj belen goke yihi,’ inkeb

yubul tenj dunkeb yade wayiryen,” yinyin.
⁴ Yesu go tiyyin gobe bikkenj Al Kurunyen mere basanj henj henj al belenj yirinj goyen fudinde forok yenj yenj ge tiyyin. Merebe gahade:

⁵ “Yerusalem* ninj mar goyen gaha yinnañ. ‘Doyanj Al Kurunjin denj hitte wanj hi. Al gobe yingenj ge turun turun ma tenj hi.

Ninjeb al gobe donki hende wanj hi. Donki gobe fonenj,’ yinnayin,” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

⁶ Be, Yesu komatminj go kunje yinyin gwahade po tiyaryum. ⁷ Donki fonenya milinja go yawakeb komatminj belenj ulinhormin yugu tenj go hende ugamkeb hurkunj kipiryin. ⁸ Al budam Doyanj Al Kurunjinin waya yenj ulinhormin yugu tenj belenj yanj ugamaminj. Kurabe patila haninj yufunj tiyaminj goyen belenyanj sar irde tukaminj. ⁹ Al kurabe mehenj hekeb kurabe kame haminj. Irdeb tumnanj ala turun iraminj.

“Dewit Urminj turun irninj ko.”

“Doyanj Al Kurunyen denjemde wanj hi gobe Al Kurun belenj guram irde saninj iryen!” *Tikin 118:25-26*

“Al Kurun turun irninj ko.”

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go kunj Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor ninj mar gob tumnanj hurkunjat wor po tenje, “Al gab ganunj?” yaminj. ¹¹ Irkeb al buda goreb, “Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunyen mere basanj al. Yenje Galili nanja bana gonj ninj tiyun Nasaret ninj al,” yinaminj.

Yesu belenj Al Kurunyen ya balem haranj hirinj

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belenj po milgu irtin bana gonj gabu gasunj kurunde hurkunje al buda gor det damu tenj hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyanj henj henj mar belenj hora yirtin gasunya damure ninj kalyinji yawanj yerdeb keperde hanjen

gasunya goyen yade yabolon tenj yun-
 yin.† ¹³ irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinje gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasun. Gar wanj gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ gwahade yitinj hi. Goyenbe denj belenje tenj ‘kawe marte gasun’ irde hanj,” yinyin.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go ya balem bana gonj po hikeya al dilinj titminya kahanj simsimanya goyen yenj hitte wake sope yiryin.

¹⁵ Irkeb dirinje bana gonj, “Dewit Urminj turun irninj ko!” yenj hewhow tenj hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu belenj mata tinen forok yiryin goyen kenaminj, irde dirin belenj Yesu goyen Dewit Urminj yenj turun iraminj goyen nurdeb binj ar wor po yaminj. ¹⁶ Irdeb wanj Yesu gusunanj iraminj. “Gebe dirin mere tenj hanj gayen nurde ha?” inkeb wol henje, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Denje dirin belenj mata tenj hanj goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Dirin kahanjan hitinja dirin mamure ninja belenj turun nird nird ninj gitik yirtin,’ yitinj gobe kapyanj ma henj hanjen?” yinyin.

¹⁷ Gwaha yinenje yubul tenj Betani taunde kunj go wawunj gobe gor hinhin.

*Yesu belenj fik he karan uryin
 (Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Be, fay urkeb wampot munj Yesu go mulganj henj Yerusalem kunj henjabe belen binje iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb fik he yuwalnen digula urtin goyen belenj sinjare hike kenenje iginen minyanj daw yenj kunj kinyin. Kunj minde mat kinyinje iginen minjon, yuwalnen belenj po aw urtin. Gwahade kenenje Yesu belenj he goyen, “Tebanj iginen ma hawayin,” inen karan uryin. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwil iryin.

²⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatminj go fik he goyen goyare po kamtinj heke kenenje dilinj fot yaminj. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwil ira?” yaminj. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henje, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurun ninj hekenj nurde dufay irawam ma irnayanje ne belenj fik

* **21:5:** Denjem hoyanbe Saion. † **21:12:** Hora kapyanj henj henj marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al belenj yenj yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde ninj hora tenj wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak irninj yenj ya bana gonj yerde hanjen.

he irhem gwahade iginj tinayinj. Irdeb dugu wor, 'Kunj makan alare kurka,' inkeb gwaha po tiyyen. ²² Al Kurunj nin hekkenj nurde det kuranj gusunanj irkeb tumnanj dunyenj," yinyinj.

*Yesu tarehminj ge gusunanj iraminj
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtinj bana saw-sawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkunj al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wanbe, "Mata tenj ha kurunj gayenbe da tarende tenj ha? Ganunj belen iginj gwaha tenj hayinj ginunj?" inaminj. ²⁴ Irkeb, "Ne wor gusunanj kura direnj tihim gayen wol henayinj. Irke gab nebe goyen sanjinde tenj hime yenj momonj direnj," yinenbe gaha yinyinj. ²⁵ "Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunyen tarende ma alyen tarende? Momonj niranaj," yinyinj. Irkeb mel goyen yingenj ulinj mere sege irdeb, "Daha intek? Al Kurunyen sanjinde intek gob, 'Munanj danij sabaminjbe fudinde yenj gama ma irde hinhan?' dinyenj. ²⁶ Munanj alyen sanjinde yetek gob al buda kurunj gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al yenj nurde hanj geb, binj ar yeke mudunnayinj," yaminj. ²⁷ Irdeb mel goreb, "Go ma nurde hite," inaminj. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Ne wor al gore ok ninke tenj hime ma dinenj," yinyinj.

Al kurat urminj waranj gote maya mere

²⁸ Irdeb Yesu belenbe, "Ga dinenj tihim gayen dahade nurnayinj goyen tagalke nurenj. Be, al kura urminj irawam yanj hinhin. Kurarebe urminj kurunj hitte kunjbe gaha inyinj. 'Eke, hanj kabe kunj wain metenjde metenj tiyayinj,' inyinj. ²⁹ Irkeb urminj kurunj goreb, 'Badne,' inyinj. Goyenbe kamebe dufayminj mulganj hekeb kunj metenj tiyyinj. ³⁰ Be, al gob urminj dirnenj hitte wor kunjbe urminj kurunj inyinj gwahade po inyinj. Irkeb urminj dirnenj goreb, 'Be, doyanj al, gwaha tiyenj geb,' inyinj. Goyenbe kunj metenj ma tiyyinj. ³¹⁻³² Ningeb dirinj daminjbe naninjde mere

nurde gama iryinj?" yinyinj. Irkeb mel gore wol henjbe, "Urminj kurunj gore," inaminj. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henjbe, "Denjbe Yon Baptais belen wanj Al Kurunj dilinjde huwak henj henj ninj yekeb mereminj ma nuranj. Irde mataminj goyen yenanj gega, mereminj fudinde yenj ma nurdeb Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulganj ma hiyunj. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen ninjyabe fudinde yenj nuranj. Ningeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen ninjyabe denj fole dirde yenj wa Al Kurunj belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hurkunayinj," yinyinj.

Wain metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gote maya mere

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Irdeb Yesu gobe tebanj gaha yinyinj: "Maya mere hoyanj ga nurnanj. Al kura wain metenj harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fiminj gilyanj henj henj ninj mete talde det gitik yiryinj. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor henj wain metenj go doyanj ird ird ninj iryinj. Irdeb metenj gobe metenj mar hoyanj haninjde kerdeb nanj gisaw kurinj. ³⁴ Be, wain iginenj yad yad nalu hekeb minj al gore metenj marminj karwo hulyanj yirkeb wain iginenj kura yawarninj yenj kwaminj. ³⁵ Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiraminj. Unjkurenj maydeb kurabe mayke kamyinj. Irdeb funanjbe horare mayaminj. ³⁶ Be, al gob tebanj po metenj marminj kura budam hulyanj yirke kwaminj. Kukeb mehenjde yiraminj gwahade po yiraminj. ³⁷ Irkeb funanj wor pobe, 'Urne hulyanj ire. Gogab palap irde mereminj nurnayinj geb,' yenjbe urminj tenj kerke kurinj. ³⁸ Gega wain metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momonj gird tenjbe, 'Metenj gate minj al gote urminjbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab metenj gayen naninj minjmonj hekeb nende hiyyenj,' yaminj. ³⁹ Irdeb metenj minj alyen urminj go tenj tukunj metenj sinjare mayke kamyinj. ⁴⁰ Gwaha tikeb metenj minj al gore wanjbe daha yiryenj yenj nurde hanj?" yinyinj. ⁴¹ Irkeb Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belen wol henjbe, "Mata bulun tinayinj mar go gasa yirke kamnayinj.

Irde metenmin go ten al hoyan haninde kiryen. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginen yad yad nalurebe yen untekte unen hinayin,” inamin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen mere gahade katinbe ma kenen hanyen? Merebe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.

Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen iryin gob dilnindebe igin wor po yen kenen hite,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22-23*

⁴³ “Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hitek gega, dakira tenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hinayin mar goyen po gab yunyen.

⁴⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunyen asande hora nin yitin gobe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

⁴⁵ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, “Nen ga po dinen hi,” yen nuramin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb daha mat kura ten fere titewon yen nuramin. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamin.

22

Bere ten tende nin dula mata gote maya mere

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Be, Yesu go teban po maya mere mat al gaha yinyin: ² “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyan al kurun kura urmin bere tewe yekebe dula mata kurun gitik tiyyin. ³ Irdeb meten marmin hulyan yirdeb, ‘Kun dula mata gake al hoy yirmin mar goyen yinke wanan,’ yinyin. Goyenbe kun yinkeb bada hamin. ⁴ Irkeb meten marmin hoyan wor sopte hulyan

yirdeb gaha yinyin. ‘Kunbe, “Doyan al kuruninin belen bulmakaw firfurnen gasa yirde det tumnan gitik ten ep ira. Irdeb wanayin yen den ge keya hihi geb wake kunin,” yinnayin,’ yinyin.

⁵ “Be, meten marmin gore kun al hoy yiryin mar goyen yenenbe doyan almin belen yinyin gwahade po yinamin. Goyen-poga yende mere go ma nuramin. Irdeb dufayminde dufayminde kwamin. Al kurabe binde metenminde kurin. Munan kurabe hora metenminde kurin. ⁶ Al kura marbe doyan al kurunde meten mar buda goyen yade bulun bulun yirde gasa yirke kamamin. ⁷ Gwaha tikebe doyan al kurun go bin ar yekebe fulen marmin yad yerke kwamin. Kunbe al buda meten marmin gasa yiramin goyen gasa yirke kamkebe tiyumin go manan kunga tiyamin.

⁸ “Gwaha tenbe doyan al kurun go meten marmin yeny hinhan go hoy yiryin. Irdeb gaha yinyin. ‘Dawetbe tumnan gitik ten ep irtin gega, al watek mar wor pobe wan wan nin bada hahan. ⁹ Ningeb kun belenyan alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkebe dula mata tiyen tihinde gar wanayin,’ yinyin. ¹⁰ Gwaha yinkebe meten marmin gobe taun bana gon nin belen hanin hanin gama yirdeb kun al bulunya iginya goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayamin. Be, al go wan keperaminbe yabe makin wor po hirin.

¹¹ “Irkeb doyan al kurun belen al gabu iramin go yene yen wanbe al kura dula matare nin unna ma titin goyen kinyin. ¹² Kenenbe, ‘Dula matare nin unna ma taha gega, daha mat bana gan wayha?’ inkebe al gob mere ma po tiyyin. ¹³ Irkeb doyan al kurun gorebe, ‘Ten kahanya haninya fere ten sinare kidoma bana temeynan. Gorbe esen misin isen bana gon hiyen,’ yen meten marmin hulyan yiryin. ¹⁴ Be, maya mere ga nurhan gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belenbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunkuren yunkuren po gab nigen yen basina yirtin han,” yinyin.

Farisi mar belen teks kerd kerd nin Yesu gusunan iramin

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Be, Farisi mar go meremiñ nurde biñ ar yekeb siñare katenbe Yesu go soñ hekeb merere kertek yeñ yingen uliñ mere sege iramiñ. ¹⁶ Irdeb yingen de komatmiñ yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamiñ. Herot gama irde hanjen mar manañ yenya tumñañ kwamiñ. Kuñbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga teñ hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunjen merebe fudinde mat po saba teñ hayen. Gebe al denem yanja denem monja goyen mereya matayabe tunande po yirde hayen. ¹⁷ Niñgeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Neñ Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisar niñ teks kertek gobe igiñ ma dahade? Igiñ momoñ dirayiñ?” inamiñ.

¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymiñ bulun gob bikken yenen bebañ teñbe, “Usi mar wor wor, daniñ tunañ nirde hañ? ¹⁹ Teks yerde hanjen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyiñ. Irkeb denari unkuñ tawayamiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb al tonen hora hende gor keneñbe, “Gabe ganun tonenja denemya?” yinyiñ. ²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Sisaryen,” inamiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwahade niñgeb, det kura niñ Sisar belen dinyen gobe Sisar unnayiñ. Munañ Al Kurun belen det kura niñ dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

²² Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyiñ go nurdeb dinon kok yekeb tubul teñ kwamiñ.

Sadusi mar belen al kamtiñ huward huward niñ Yesu gusunañ iramiñ
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Be, naña fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamiñ. Go mar gobe al kamtiñde mat epte ma huwarnayiñ yeñ hanjen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte wañbe gusunañ iramiñ. ²⁴ “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura diriñ miñmon henja berem tubul teñ kamkeb kuliñ kura hiyyen gore itiñde beretap go teñbe itiñ niñ diriñ forok irde unyen,’ gwahade yitiñ hi. ²⁵ Be, al kura kuliñ 6 miñyañ goyen nenja hityen. Al gobe bere tiriñ gega diriñ miñmon henja kamiñ. Irkeb kuliñ belen beretap go tiriñ. ²⁶ Goyenbe yeñ wor gwahade po diriñ miñmon henja kamiñ. Irkeb yeñ kamekken gore wor beretap go tamñ goyen diriñ kura ma

forok irdeya kamamiñ. ²⁷ Irke funañbe bere go wor kamiñ. ²⁸ Be, al goya kuliñ wenja gote berembe unkuñ gogo po hin hin geb, kame al kamtiñ huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inamiñ.

²⁹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunjen tarenya meremya asañde katiñ goyen keneñ wuk ma yeñ hanjen. Gwahade geb soñ hen go ma keneñ hañ. ³⁰ Al kamtiñ huwarnayiñ nalureb al belen bere yade bere belen al ma kunayiñ. Yenbe Al Kurunjen miyon yara po henayiñ. ³¹ Al kamtiñ huward huward matabe Al Kurun belen asañmiñde, ³² ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ yiriñ goyen gobe kapyañ ma hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamtiñ gega, tonenbe yenja hañ geb, gogo yiriñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunbe al diliñ gergen hañ gote Al Kurun, al kamtiñ gote mon,” yinyiñ. ³³ Be, al buda gobe meremiñ nurdeb dinon kok wor po yamiñ.

Moseyen saba gote miñ wor pobe da?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Be, Yesu belen Sadusi marte gusunañ go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamiñ. Irkeb Farisi mar belen go nurdeb wañ Yesu hin hinde gor gabu iramiñ. ³⁵ Irdeb unkuñmiñ kura Moseyen saba kenkela nurde hitiñ al gore wañbe tunañ ure yeñ gaha inyiñ: ³⁶ “Tisa, saba kurun gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe damiñbe saba kurun gote folek wor po?” inyiñ.

³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Bubulkunje, tonge, dufaygeya tareñgeya tumñañ Doyañ Al Kurunje, Al Kurun hitte po hugiñ kuñ hiyen. ³⁸ Gabe Moseyen saba kurun gote folek wor po. ³⁹ Gote kurhanbe gigen ge amañen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadje hoyañ niñ wor amañen nurde hayiñ. ⁴⁰ Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunjen mere basañ marya belen saba kayamiñ kurun gote miñbe irawa gago po,” inyiñ.

Yesu belen Farisi mar go Mesaia niñ gusunañ yiryiñ
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu belenbe gusunaj yiryin. ⁴² “Den gayen Mesaiabe ganunde urmin yey nurde han?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol henbe, “Yenbe Dewit urmin,” inamin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Dewit urmin yey han gega, dahade ningeb Holi Spirit belen Dewit ketal urkeb urmin goyen, ‘Gebe Kurunne,’ inyin? Dewit belen Mesaia nin gaha yirin:

⁴⁴ ‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:
“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” inyin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

⁴⁵ Ningeb kapyan hen han yey gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin. ⁴⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura belen mun kura wol ma hirin. Irde goyenter matbe al kura wan Yesu tunan urde merem yan irnin yey gusunaj irde hinhan gobe bada po hamin.

23

Yesu belen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikken tagalin

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatminya al buda kurunya goyen saba yirde hen yabe gaha yinyin: ² “Moseyen saba gote min tagal tagal metenbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belen ten han yey. ³ Ningeb mel gore saba dirkeb kenkela gama irde hinayin. Goyenpoga yingenbe saba ten han yey goyen ma gama irde han geb, matamin po gab gama ma yirde hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe mata gama irtek metenen wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yir nayin yey tagalde han yey. Irkeb albe kanduknen wor po nurde han yey. Goyenpoga bindebe mun kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen. ⁵ Mata ten han yey kurun gobe al

belen dennan yey mata ten han yey. Al Kurun dolon ird irdde nin bisi pelyen wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katin goyen tonande yerde han yey. Irde Al Kurun dolon ird irdde nin ulin umna murun belen nin sin sajen goyen ulyan wor po yirdeb hor yirde han yey. ⁶ Yenbe dula mata karkuwanya gabu yayan kun henbe al denem yan de gasunyan po kepertek nurde han yey. ⁷ Irdeb gabu gasunyan kunbe al belen yenen palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yinen yinen nin amanen nurde han yey.

⁸ “Goyenbe Doyan Al Kuruntinbe un kuren po, irde denbe tumnan yende dirnen wen ningeb, denbe dani ‘tisa’ ma dinhan yey ma nurde hinayin. ⁹ Nantinbe Al Kurun sanin minyan yey un kuren gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma inen hinayin. ¹⁰ Tisatinbe Mesaia yey un kuren po geb, denbe dani ma ‘Tisa’ dinen han yey ma nurde hinayin. ¹¹⁻¹² Ningeb al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenbe denem mon iryen. Irde al kura yingen nebe denem mon yey hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belenbe denem yan iryen. Ningeb den bana gayen al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe dende meten al hiyyen,” yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata bulun goke yirin

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyin: “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Den belenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire gor kun kun belenmin pet ten han. Dindikenbe bana gon ma hurkun han. Irde al hoyan goyen bana gon hurkunin yey kurut yey han mar wor belenmin pet ten han.* ¹⁵ Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe, ‘Al

* **23:13-14:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁴ Den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe beretapen samunya horaya komkom hen han yey. Goyenbe al hoyan belen denen turun dirnan yey Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten han yey. Ningeb denbe gote murungem bulun wor po Al Kurun belen yunen.

yawarteke mataniniɗ gama irnan, yenbe al unƙurenɗ muɗ kura goke wor ka-hanɗinɗe kurab hakwa hende kuɗ nanɗa kurunɗ gayen pasi heɗ hanɗen. Irkeb al gore matatiɗ gama irkeb Al Kurunɗen saba bulunɗ irde hanɗen. Irkeb al gote mata bulunɗminɗe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanɗen.

¹⁶ “Denɗe al diliɗ titmiɗ belen al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade goyen ten hanɗ. Niɗgeɗ denɗe Al Kurunɗen bearar bana hanɗ goke buninɗen wor po nurd dunenɗ hime. Denɗe al saba gahade yirde hanɗen: ‘Al kura Al Kurunɗen ya balem deɗe urde biɗa tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kandukɗen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen deɗe urde biɗa tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,’ gwaha yen hanɗen. ¹⁷ Duliɗ kukuwa! Dilitiɗ titmiɗ buda! Dabe det kurunɗ? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yen ulinɗe det himam moɗ. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tenɗe himam hiyyen. Niɗgeɗ ya gobe det kurunɗ. ¹⁸ Sabatiɗ kurabe gaha yen hanɗen: ‘Al kura alta deɗe urde biɗa tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kandukɗen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunɗ galak ire yen alta hende kirtiɗ goyen deɗe urde biɗa tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,’ yen hanɗen. ¹⁹ Dilitiɗ titmiɗ buda! Dabe det kurunɗ? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yen ulinɗe himam moɗ gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyen. Niɗgeɗ altabe det kurunɗ. ²⁰ Niɗgeɗ al kura alta deɗe urde biɗa tiyyenɗe alta go muɗ po moɗ, det go hende Al Kurunɗ galak irtiɗ go mananɗ deɗe uryen. ²¹ Irde al kura Al Kurunɗen ya balem deɗe urde biɗa tiyyenɗe ya go muɗ po moɗ, det ya go bana hinayiɗ kurunɗ goyen mananɗ gog po deɗe yuryen. ²² Irde nanɗinɗe Al Kurunɗen maroro gasunɗ. Niɗgeɗ al kura nanɗinɗ deɗe urde biɗa tiyyenɗe maroro gasunɗ go po moɗ, go hende keperde hi Al goyen mananɗ gog po deɗe uryen. Niɗgeɗ biɗa tinayiɗbe go po gama irde hinayiɗ.

²³ “Be, deɗ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denɗe Al Kurunɗen bearar bana hanɗ goke buninɗen wor po nurd dunenɗ hime. Denɗe biɗge

hapek yird yird det harde hanɗen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unƙurenɗe Al Kurunɗ unenɗ hanɗen. Goyenbe denɗe Moseyen saba kurunɗ wor po goyen pel irde hanɗen. Al kura deɗ nurd yunenɗ hanɗ mar po ga iginɗ iginɗ yirde, go ma nurd yunenɗ hanɗ marbe gwaha ma yirde hanɗen. Kadtiɗ buninɗen nurd yuntek goyen buninɗen ma yirde hanɗen. Irde Al Kurunɗ niɗ hekkeɗ nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha ten hanɗen. Goyenbe Al Kurunɗ galak ird ird mataya kadtiɗ buninɗen nurd yunenɗ yunenɗ mataya gobe tumɗanɗ gama po irde hinayiɗ. ²⁴ Goyenpoga denɗe Moseyen saba karkuwanɗ karkuwanɗe pel yirdeb mukɗen mukɗen goke po gabe ug po yen hanɗen. Goke tenɗe denɗe fe nininɗ yen det mukɗen muɗ kirkida gwahade goyen goke keɗkela yakkelyanɗ ten yade siɗa yirde gab nene hanɗ gega, dapɗa kurunɗ kamel netek moɗ wor go ma nurde henɗa yohogo ten hanɗ yara denenɗ hime. Denɗe al kura diliɗ titmiɗ gore al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade ten hanɗ.

²⁵ “Be, deɗ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denɗe Al Kurunɗen bearar bana hanɗ goke buninɗen wor po nurd dunenɗ hime. Denɗe al hoyanɗ belenɗ ulitiɗ siɗare po denenɗe al wukkeɗ yen denenɗ hanɗ. Goyenpoga bitiɗ banabe kudiɗ mataya megen niɗ mata bulunɗ hapekɗanɗ ten ten niɗya belenɗ po maɗinɗ hitiɗ. Niɗgeɗ denɗe gisuya koronɗa siɗare po haldeb biɗdeɗe tikiɗ yan yubul ten hanɗen yara denenɗ hime. ²⁶ Niɗgeɗ deɗ dilitiɗ titmiɗ Farisi mar, mehenɗeɗe bitiɗ bana mata bulunɗ hanɗ go wa yade siɗa yirnayiɗ. Irke gab siɗare wor wuk yiyyen.

²⁷ “Be, deɗ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denɗe Al Kurunɗen bearar bana hanɗ goke buninɗen wor po nurd dunenɗ hime. Denɗe bema kura siɗareɗe umɗa irtiɗ hanɗ. Gega biɗ banabe al kiɗkiniɗya det mormokya belenɗ po maɗinɗ hitiɗ hanɗ go gwahade goyen. ²⁸ Niɗgeɗ al belenɗe al huwak yen denenɗ hanɗen. Goyenpoga bitiɗ banabe usiya mata bulunɗ ten tenɗ dufayya belenɗ po maɗinɗ hitiɗ hanɗ.

²⁹ “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana haŋ goke bunineŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar asetin yago beles gasa yirke kamamin gote bamba gerger yirde haran heŋ hanŋen. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hinhan mar gote bamba umna yirde hanŋen. ³⁰ Irdeb, ‘Neŋ gayen asinineŋ yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asinineŋ yago beles Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamin goyen yilwa yirtewon,’ yeŋ hanŋen. ³¹ Gwaha yeŋ hanŋen gobe deŋ gayenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yiramin mar gote fonenmin goyen dindiken sikkenŋin forok yirde haŋ geb. ³² Niŋgeb asetin yago mata bulun go min uramin goyen deŋ beles tukunbe sol irnayeŋ.

³³ “Deŋbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Kak alare po ga kunayeŋ geb. ³⁴ Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al dufay wukke minyanya saba marya yad yermeke deŋ hitte wanayeŋ. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayeŋ, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayeŋ. Munan kurabe gabu yatinyan yukun yusulak teŋ, kurabe gasa yirnin yeŋ taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukun hinayeŋ. ³⁵ Niŋgeb al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayeŋ gote kanduk goyenbe deŋ gayenter nin manan tenayeŋ. Gobe Abel mayke kamyinde mat wan wan Berekia urmin Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himamya altaya kahalte asetin yago beles mayke kamyin gote kanduk. ³⁶ Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kanduk kurun dineŋ hime gabe tumnan deŋ gayenter nin mar gare tenayeŋ,” yinyeŋ.

Yerusalem nin mar goke bunineŋ nuryin (Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, bunineŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Al Kurun beles deŋ ge nurde mere basan mamin yad yerke wan hanŋen. Goyenbe deŋ belesbe kurab hora po gasa

yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanŋen. Tatirok milin beles dirneŋ yawan tapeŋ beles po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beles deŋ goyen dade doyan dirde himewon yeŋ hugineŋ dufay heŋ himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanŋen. ³⁸ Niŋgeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun beles tauntin tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb nanan hoyande nin mar beles wan tauntin goyen gwamun urkeb det kura bana gon ma hinayeŋ. ³⁹ Nebe dubul teŋ kumekeb epte ma nennayeŋ. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayeŋ. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun beles guram irde igin wor po iryeŋ,’ yeŋ turun nirnayeŋ,” yinyeŋ.

24

Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun heŋ heŋ nin yirin

(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul teŋ hoyande kun hikeyab komatin yago beles wanbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamin. ² Irkeb Yesu beles, “Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Hora ya irtin yeneŋ han gabe unkuereŋ mun kura epte ma gasunde hiyeŋ. Tumnan pir irnayeŋ,” yinyeŋ. ³ Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kun Olip dondonde kipiryin. Irkeb yeŋ yunkureŋ po henyebe komatin yago beles, “Da mata forok yeke yeneŋ gabe nalu funan go wan wan nalube forok yewen tiya yeŋ bebak titek?” inamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu funan binde hekeb al budam wan, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago,’ yineŋ al budam wor po usi yirnyeŋ. Niŋgeb kenkela heŋ hinan ko. Mongo al kura beles usi dirnyeŋ geb. ⁶ Kurabe fulen karkuwan forok yeke nurde hinayeŋ. Irde fulen forok yenayeŋ mere momon wor nurde hinayeŋ. Goyenbe goke kafura heŋ hurkunat ma tinayeŋ. Mata gwahade gobe forok yeŋ hinayeŋ gega, nalu funanbe kame ga wayeŋ. ⁷ Goyenterbe al min kura beles huwarde al min hoyanya fulen teŋ hinayeŋ. Gabman kura beles

gabman hoyanya fulenja gird ten hinayin. Albe binje nin kamde hinayin. Niniya karkuwan nana kurar kurar forok yen hinayin. ⁸ Kanduk kurun gob bere kura dirin kawan kere yen mehenje wor po ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, nalu funan binde hen hikeb mata goyen forok yenayin.

⁹ “Goyenterbe al beley merem yan dirde bulun bulun dirde mudunke kamnayin. Irde al min kurayen kurayen kurun gore ne nin igin ma nurde den haram dirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Goyarebe al budam ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hinayin goyen yubul tinayin. Irdeb kadom haram gird ten asogom hanije yerde hinayin. ¹¹ Irde al budam beley, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar,’ usi tenbe wan al budam usi yirde hinayin. ¹² Mata bulun beley po nana tiyyen. Irkeb al kadom nin amanen nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyen. ¹³ Goyenbe al kura sanin hen kanduk go fole irde kun kun funandebe Al Kurun beley al go tiyyen. ¹⁴ Mere igin Al Kurun beley doyan dird dird goyen go wa megen kurun ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayin. Irke gab nalu funan go forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

*Kanduk kurun wor po forok yiyyen
(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)*

¹⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Daniel beley asande, ‘Det kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana gon forok yiyyen,’ yitin goyen forok yiyyen. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan hen han marbe kenkela dufay hen gab bebak tina.) ¹⁶ Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure kun bana kunayin. ¹⁷ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Al kura metenmin tubul ten kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Goyen nalurebe bere bin yanja bere dirin besare nin minyanjabe metenen wor po yiryen. ²⁰ Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen nana nalu bulunde, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewon yen goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²¹ Goyen nalureb megen ga

kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Han kapy Al Kurun beley tikula kiryinde mat wan ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen. ²² Ningeb Al Kurun beley nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke tenbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen. ²³ Goyen nalure al kura beley, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayin, irde hoyan beley, ‘Mon, iror hi,’ dinen ingogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin. ²⁴ Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beley alya bereya Al Kurun beley basina yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yen mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin. ²⁵ Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yen hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, kenkela hen hana ko.

²⁶ “Ningeb Al kura beley, ‘Mesaiabe sawsawa po kurun nanare hi,’ dinke ga kun kinnin kinnin ma tinayin. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gan banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yen ma nurnayin. ²⁷ Dagamel tikeb al nana wan wanya nana kurkurya beley tumnan kenen hanyen gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb wawun un kurende po megen nin mar kurun gayen tumnan nennayin. ²⁸ Det kamtin hinayindebe det bidak nen nen nu beley wan hanyen gobe bebaken wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mohonde titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb tumnan nenen nalu funanbe gago yen bebak tinayin.

²⁹ “Kanduk kurun goyen kamere po, ‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irde gagasi ma timiyyen.

Nan kinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin. Irdeb det kurun hende han gobe hambor yiryen,’ yitin *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayin.

³⁰ “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmin wayen timekeb mata kura nan kinde forok yiyyen. Irkeb ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turnun yan goya kigarin kin faykek hende katen. Irkeb megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han mar tumnan nenenbe bin misin nurde esinayin. ³¹ Miyonne yad

yermeke belen mehen heñ ne wañ wañ niñ bigul fu irkeb al tumñañ nurnayin. Irde katenbe alya bereya naña kurun hike kwa bana goñ niñ basinã yirtin goyen gabu yirnayin.

³² “Fik hebe yenen hanjen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanjen. ³³ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurun gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde gag po wer ira yen nurnayin. ³⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata goyen yenayin. ³⁵ Irdeb megenya nanñinyabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe sanjin minyan geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Nalu funanbe bebakken mon

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Nalu funan goyen al kura bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonminya wor ma po nurde han. ³⁷ Ne Al Urmin gayen wañ wañ nalurebe alya bereya bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan gwahade ten hinayin. ³⁸ Go mar gobe dula niñ po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, dirnen wen yade al yertek niñ po ten Al Kurun niñ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. ³⁹ Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kurun forok yen gwamun yuryin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor al belen gwaha naña wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayen. ⁴⁰ Goyen nalurebe mata gahade forok yiyyen: al iraw kura metenminde meten ten hiriryen. Irke Al Kurun belen unkenen tenbe kurabe tubul tiyyen. ⁴¹ Irde bere irawa palawa irye yen wit bilmin hora po karka ten hikeya bere unkenenbe Al Kurun belen tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen. ⁴² Goke tenbe kenkela heñ ga hinañ ko! Doyan Al Kuruntin wañ wañ nalube bebakken mon geb. ⁴³ Be, ga nurde ga hinañ ko. Ya min al kura wawun kurare kawo al belen wañ yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe

yamin kenkela doyan irde hike kawo al belen epte ma wañ yamin upew uryen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne niñ pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Meten al iginya bulunyat maya mere *(Luk 12:42-46)*

⁴⁵ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, ganun meten albe dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen? Meten al gwahade gobe doyan almin belen naña gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde binde yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. ⁴⁶ Be, doyan almin go mulgan heñ wañbe meten al gore meremin po gama irde meten ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen, ‘Samunne kurun gayen wor doyan irde hayin,’ inyen. ⁴⁸ Goyenbe daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe naña gisaw po kun ningeb, aranen ma wañ hi,’ yenbe ⁴⁹ meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dulan po ten wain nene kukuwa heñ hanjen marya wain nene hinayin. ⁵⁰ Irkeb doyan almin go nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. ⁵¹ Irdeb mata bulunmin gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al go tukun kak ala bana esen misin yisen hanjende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayinm,” yinyin.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryin: “Nalu funan goyenterbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meten bere fonen 10 belen, ‘Doyan alnininde urmin belen berem ten wayyen tiya go,’ yen, ‘Kun belen tupi ten waniñ,’ yen hulsimin yusun yurde kwamin. ² Bere siptesononbe dufaymin wukkek mon. Munan

kurabe dufayminj wukkek. ³ Bere siptesoŋoŋ dufayminj wukkek moŋ gobe hul-siminjbe yawaraminj gega, feminj pet yeke sopte yunenj yunenjbe kura ma yadeya kwaminj. ⁴ Munanj bere siptesoŋoŋ dufayminj wukkek gobe hulsiminj yade feminj kame yuntek mananj yalinj bana goya yade kwaminj.

⁵ “Be, bere teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ watek al gobe araŋ ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumŋaŋ feraminj. ⁶ Irke kuŋ wawuŋ binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tihi albe waŋ hi! Niŋgeb waŋ tupi tinaŋ!’ yirinj. ⁷ Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsiminj ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak saŋinj haminj. ⁸ Goyenbe bere dufayminj iginj moŋ goreb bere dufayminj wukkenj goyen, ‘Hulsinininj kamninj tahaŋ geb, feminj kura dunnaŋ,’ yinaminj. ⁹ Irkeb, ‘Moŋ geb, fe gabe denya nenya tumŋaŋde epte ma diryenj geb, dindikenj kuŋ al hitte damu tinayinj,’ yinaminj. ¹⁰ Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ dufayminj wukkek moŋ goyen fe damu niŋ kukeb goyarebe bere tirinj al go wayyinj. Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ gitik teŋ hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi teŋ yare dula mata kurunj tininj tiyaminjde gor kwaminj. Irkeb yamebe tayaminj.

¹¹ “Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoŋoŋ hulsire niŋ fe damu tininj yenj kwaminj go mulgaŋ heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, yame hol irde dunke hurkuninj,’ inaminj. ¹² Goyenbe al bere tirinj gore wol heŋbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Deŋbe ma nurde dunenj hime,’ yinyinj. ¹³ Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urminj waŋ waŋ nalu funaŋbe ma nurde haŋ geb, gitik teŋ hinayinj,” yinyinj.

*Al karwoyen siraw mere
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyinj. “Be, Al Kurunj belej alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura naŋa gisaw kwe yenjbe detne doyaŋ yirde hinayinj yenj metenj marminj hayhay yiryinj. ¹⁵ Irdeb metenj al unjkurenjbe hora siptesoŋoŋ unyinj. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unjkurenj unyinj. Metenj mar gobe al gwahade mat iginj metenj tinayinj yenj

nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyinj. Irdeb yubul teŋ kurinj. ¹⁶ Metenj al hora siptesoŋoŋ tirinj al gobe goyare po tukunj metenj unenjbe go hende hora siptesoŋoŋ iryinj. ¹⁷ Metenj al hora irawa tirinj al goyen wor gwahade po, tukunj metenj unenjbe go hende hora irawa iryinj. ¹⁸ Goyenbe metenj al hora unjkurenj tirinj al gobe kuŋ mete taldebe doyaŋ alminjde hora goyen goŋ bana kiryinj.

¹⁹ “Be, doyaŋ al go naŋa gisaw kuŋ goŋ sobamde po heŋ heŋ gab wayyinj. Irdeb waŋ metenj marminj hora yunyinj goyen daha yiraminj yenj gusaŋaŋ yiryinj. ²⁰ Irkeb metenj al hora siptesoŋoŋ unyinj gobe sopte hora siptesoŋoŋ yawaŋbe doyaŋ alminj gaha inyinj: ‘Hora siptesoŋoŋ goyen doyaŋ irayinj yenj nunenj kwariŋ geb, gore sopte 5 irminj gago,’ inyinj. ²¹ Irkeb doyaŋ alminj belej wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe metenj iginj wor po tiyaŋ. Gebe metenj al iginj, merene nuraŋ. Det ug ma gunmirinj gega, keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ niŋgeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyaŋ yirayinj. Irdeb wake tumŋaŋ neya dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hirenj,’ inyinj.

²² “Be, al hora irawa unyinj al gore wor waŋbe gaha inyinj: ‘Hora irawa doyaŋ irayinj yenj nunenj kwariŋ gobe gore po metenj unenjbe hora irawa tebaŋ irminj gago,’ inyinj. ²³ Irkeb doyaŋ alminj belej wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe metenj al iginj, merene po nuraŋ. Det ug ma gunmirinj gega, keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ. Niŋgeb det budam gunmeke doyaŋ yirayinj. Irdeb wake neya dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hirenj,’ inyinj.

²⁴ “Be, metenj al hora unjkurenj unyinj gore waŋbe gaha inyinj: ‘Doyaŋ al, gebe al misinjenj yaŋ wor po nurde gunenj himyen. Biŋge ge ma hartinj goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtinj wor kuŋ wasenj hanjen. ²⁵ Goke teŋbe kafura heŋ horagebe tukunj mete talde goŋ bana kirmirinj. Niŋgeb hora gebe gago,’ inyinj. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb doyaŋ alminj belej wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, metenj al bulunj wor po. Gebe detne belej ma hartinj goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne belej ma tur irtinj goyen wasenj himyen yenj nurde ha? ²⁷ Gebe ne gwahade yenj nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare

kerarin manhan horane tolok hitinde ga temewon,' inenbe meten mar buda hoyan hoy yirke wakeb, ²⁸ 'Hora go goran irde ten meten al hora 10 minyan al go unan. ²⁹ Al det unke kenkela doyan irde iginen kurun forok iryen al gobe teban det yawaryen. Irkeb detmin budam wor po henayin. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok yiryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyen. ³⁰ Ningeb meten al bulun gobe tukun sinare kidoma bana esen misin yisen hanyende gor temeynan,' yinyin geb," gwaha yirin.

Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya matamde pota yiryen

³¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yirin: "Ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turnun yan henbe miyonneya tumnan katted. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen maroro gasunde keperen. ³² Irkeb al megen nin kurun gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayin. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek belen pota yirde hiyen go gwahade yiren. ³³ Ne belenbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase belen mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa belen yeren. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare al hanne yase belen mat hinayin goyen gaha yinen: 'Ne binje nirkeyabe binje nunamin. Fe nin kammekeyab fe nunamin. Albak hen kun himekeb gargar niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb ulinhor nunamin. Garbam hemekeyab doyan nirde faran nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb wan nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe Nanne belen guram dira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe tikula kiriyina den gake gitik irtin hiyen geb wan tenan,' yinen. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak goreb, 'Daha nana binje kamke genen binje guntirin? Irde daha nanabe fe nin kamke genen fe guntirin? ³⁸ Daha nana albak hen kun hike gargar girtirin? Irde daha nana ulinborgem mon hike

genenbe ulinhor guntirin? ³⁹ Daha nana garbam heke doyan girde faran gurtirin? Irde daha nana koyare hike kun guntirin?' ninnayin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: 'Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha iramin kenenbe ne gayen niramini,' gwaha yinen. ⁴¹⁻⁴³ Irdeb tapa belen mat hinayin mar gobe gaha yinen: 'Denbe binje nirkeb binje kura ma nunamin. Irde fe nin kammeke fe kura ma nunamin. Albak hen kun himeke gargar ma niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb kura ma nunamin. Garbam himekeb faran ma nuramin. Irde koyare himekeya wor wan ma nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han. Ningeb nubul ten kun kak ala Satanya miyonminya nin gitik irtin bana gon kunan,' yinen. ⁴⁴ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyan Al Kurun, daha nana binjeya feya nin kamke genen wasak titirin? Irde daha nana ulinborgem mon hike kura ma guntirin? Irde daha nana garbam heke doyan ma girdeb faran ma gurtirin? Irde daha nana albak genen gargar ma girtirin? Irde daha nana koyare hike go ma kun guntirin?' ninayin. ⁴⁵ Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: 'Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha ma iramin kenenbe ne gayen faran ma nuramin,' gwaha yinen. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe mata bulunmin gote murungem huginen kanduk kurun ten hinayin. Munan Al Kurun dilinde al huwak gobe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin," yinyin.

26

*Yesu maynin yen mere sege iramin
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

¹ Be, Yesu gob sabamin kurun goyen pasi irdeb tigiri ten komatmin yago gaha yinyin: ² "Pasoba dula nalu kurun gobe molye go yen nurde han gogo. Go

* **26:2:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminjabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnamin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay hen hen ge dula mata ten hinhan.

nalurebe ne Al Urmin gayen kuruse hende mununen mununen nin asogo haniinde nernayin,* yirin.

³ Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak yagoya beley pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramin.

⁴ Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde ten mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin.

⁵ Goyenbe yingen mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo goke igin ma nurde al beley fulenja dirnayin geb,” yamin.

*Bere kura beley det fimin haminen igin wor po goyen Yesu tonande wok iryin
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)*

⁶ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikken busuka manan hinhan.

⁷ Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimin haminen igin wor po alabasta hora beley po irtin yalin kusamun goyen bana hitin go tawan tonande wok iryin. ⁸ Det fimin damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonande wok irke kenenbe komatmin yago beleybe bin ar hende danin bulun ira yen gusunan hamin. ⁹ “Go tukan al yunke manhan hora kurunde po damu tike hora go ten al buninen faran yurwon,” inamin.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu go mere ten hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Denbe danin bere go tagal unen bulun irhan? Yenbe mata igin wor po nira. ¹¹ Al buninenbe denya huginen hinayin. Goyenbe nebe denya huginen ma hitek. ¹² Bere gare det fimin ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayin goke gitik nira. ¹³ Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kame al beley ne nin nana kurun ga tagalde tukan henya bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayin, irde matamin goke dufay hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yudas Iskariot beley Yesu asogo haniinde kiryin

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas Iskariot inen hanyen gore pris buda gote karkuwanmin hitte kurin.

¹⁵ Kunbe, “Yesu hantiinde kermekeb murungembe dahade nunnayin?” yinyin. Irkeb silwa hora kapyan heke kun 30 hekeb unamin. ¹⁶ Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniinde kerey yen beley nin nankenen hinhan.

Dula funan

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komatmin go hanja wawunbe beret yis minmon nen nen nalu hewen tiya yenbe Yesu gusunan iramin. “Damde kunbe Pasoba binje gitik irde netek yen nurde ha?” inamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kunbe al kura gor kenenbe gaha inayin. “Tisa beleybe, “Nalunebe binde hihi. Ningeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba binje netek,” yihi, gwaha innayin,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatmin yago goyen Yesu yinyin go po gama irde kunbe Pasoba binje nen nen gitik tiyamin.

²⁰ Be, wawunbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12 goya Pasoba binje ninin yen keperamin. ²¹ Binje nene henya be Yesu beleybe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayen kuratin kura beley asogoner haniinde niryen,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irdeb kura kame yunkuren yunkuren, “Doyan Al Kurun, ne nin wet yen ha?” yen gusunan iramin. ²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura neya tumnan hanin ten fe koron bana kera gore asogo haniinde niryen. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beley bikken asande kayamin goyen po gama irde kamey. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniinde niryen al goke buninen wor po nurde unen hime. Al go kawan ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu asogomin haniinde kertek al Yudas beley, “Tisa, ne nin daw yen ha?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyin.

Yesu beley beretya wainya komatmin yunyin

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

²⁶ Be, binje nene henjabe Yesu belen beret tenbe Nanin turun irdeb ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasone geb, ten nenan,” yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb wain fimin gisu bana hitin go tenbe sopte Al Kurun turun irde, “Den tumnan ga ten nenan. ²⁸ Al megen han kurun gote mata bulun halde yunen yunen nin ten Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Ningeb wain ga ten nenan. ²⁹ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimin gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Nanne belen alya bereyamin doyan yiryenya goyenter gab denya tumnan wain fimin gergen sopte netek,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmin yagoya goyen tikin henbe Olip dondonde hurkamin.

Pita helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Han ka wawunbe ne mununnin yen fere nirkeb denbe tumnan nubil ten busaharnayin. Mata goke Al Kurunen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Sipsip doyan al maymeke sipsip-minbe burgagaw kernayin,’ yitin.

Sekaraia 13:7

³² Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehen hen Galili nanare kwen,” yinyin. ³³ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Al hoyanbe tumnan gubul tinayin. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Han ka wawunbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge belen wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin. ³⁵ Goyenpoga Pita belenbe, “Nebe al belen mununnayin gega, ge nin yen, ‘Yen ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yewen,” inyin. Irkeb kadam yago manan tumnan gwaha ala inamin.

Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere iryin
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Be, gor mat kun nana denje Getsemani gor forok yenbe komatmin yago, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike neb irar ira kun

Al Kurun mere iren,” yinyin. ³⁷ Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmin waran Yonya Yem-sya yadeb gasun hoyande kwamin. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya binjabe kanduk wor po hirin. ³⁸ Irdeb mel karwo go yinyin. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar henbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin!” yinyin. ³⁹ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe bin tadam mat wulgurut yenbe, “Ado, igin kenem kanduk kurun gayen ten sina irayin. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha tenbe mulgan hen kunbe komatmin karwo gob firтин yinyin. Irdeb Pita isan henbe, “Mel, denbe neya mun kura hitnen ten Al Kurun mere irde ga ma fernayin?” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Gogab unjura wan tunan durkeb epte ma katnayin. Tontinbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin wilaknen nurde han. Gega ultinbe pinen hen han,” yinyin. ⁴² Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun Al Kurun mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne belen ma tewenbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek belen minmon hiyen kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb tewen,” yirin.

⁴³ Be, Al Kurun mere irde pasi henbe sopte mulgan hen kun komatmin karwo gob dilin kanduk hekeb firтинde hike yinyin. ⁴⁴ Yenenbe yubul ten sopte mulgan hen kunbe Al Kurun mere iryin gwahade po sopte mere iryin.

⁴⁵ Be, mulgan hen kunbe komatmin yago goyen, “Denbe usan hen firтинde po han? Ga kennan! Ne Al Urmin gayen mata bulun mar haninde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikken gago forok yihi. ⁴⁶ Huwarke kunin! Asogo haninde nertek albe bikken gago waya geb,” yinyin.

Yesu ten fere tiyamin

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yen hikeyabe komatmin kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamin. Al buda gobe fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamin. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁸ Yesu go asogom

haniñde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyiñ: “Kuñ forok yeñbe mata kura tiyeñ geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunđe u irmeke keneñbe al gobe gog po yeñbe kuñ tenayiñ,” yinyiñ. ⁴⁹ Be, Yudas go bikkeñ mere gwahade yinyiñde geb, kuñ forok yeñ Yesu hitte kuñbe, “Wawuñ, Tisa,” inenbe ulunđe u iryiñ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yeñ wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyiñ. Irkeb al wayamiñ mar goreb wañ teñ fere tiyamiñ. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu komatmiñ kura yeñ binde hinhin goreb fulenare niñ bidilamiñ marde pris buda gote kurunmiñde meten almiñ kura kirmiñ sapa iryiñ. ⁵² Irkeb Yesu belen, “Bidilage go gasunenđe kera! Al kura bidila belen al gasa yiryen gob haniñ wol hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyen. ⁵³ Adone gusunañ irmekeb goyare po miyonmiñ budam wor po yad yerke katen farañ nurnayiñ gobe ma nurde ha? ⁵⁴ Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyeñbe Al Kurunyen asanđe mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitiñ goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyiñ.

⁵⁵ Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yeñ teñ fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawe mar yad kuñ hime geb, gago fulenare niñ bidilaya nukwaya manañ wañ nawarniñ teñ hañ? Nebe nankahalmiñ nankahalmiñ Al Kurunyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanjen. ⁵⁶ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen asanđe mere basañ marmiñ belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yeñ kayamiñ goyen den belen gago teñ hañ,” yinyiñ. Be, komatmiñ yagobe tumñañ Yesu tubul teñ busaharamiñ.

Yesu pris buda gote kurunmiñ diliñ mar huwaryiñ

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmiñ Kaiafas hitte tukamiñ. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwak yagoya gabu iramiñ. ⁵⁸ Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu teñ kuñ hikeya gisaw yarham po hen gama irde kuriñ. Kuñ kuñbe pris buda gote kurunmiñ Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgu irtiñ bana gon al gabu irde hanjen sawsaware

hurkuriñ. Hurkunbe daha kura tike keneñ yeñ ya go doyan irde hanjen mar keperde hinhande gor kuñ kipiryiñ.

⁵⁹ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Yuda marte doyan marya goyen tumñañ gabu irde da misiñde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yeñ mere sege iramiñ. Goyenbe miñ kura ma keneñbe goke nankenamiñ. ⁶⁰ Irkeb al budam wañ Yesu tagal unen unen niñ usi mere budam yad forok yiramiñ. Gega Yesu maytek meremiñ igiñ kura ma kenamiñ. Irkeb kuñ kuñ funañ al irawa kura wañbe, ⁶¹ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergen irde nana fay karwore pasi ireñ,’ yeke nuraruñ,” yaryum.

⁶² Be, pris buda gote kurunmiñ Kaiafas belen huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayiñ?” inyiñ. ⁶³ Goyenbe Yesu go meremiñ ma wol hen balmiñ po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne belen Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ gote sanjinde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurun Urmiñ ma dahade goyen momon dira,” inyiñ. ⁶⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dindiken gog po yahan. Goyenbe ne belenbe den kurun gayen gaha dinen. Kame ne Al Urmiñ gabe Al Kurun sanjiniñ miñyan Al gote haniñ yase belen mat keperde nanjinde gagap hende katen himeke nennayiñ,” yinyiñ. ⁶⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmiñ gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yeñ biñ ar yeke uliñhormiñ erek irdeb, “Ningeb daniñ mere hoyañ niñ nanjentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe den tumñañ nurhañ gago. ⁶⁶ Ningeb denbe dahade nurde hañ?” yinen gusunañ yiryiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Kamyen po!” inamiñ. ⁶⁷ Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kimiñde meyan iramiñ. ⁶⁸ Irdeb kimiñ mala teñbe haniñ mupi irde mayamiñ. Kura belenbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganuñ belen muguna? Momon dira!” inamiñ.

Pita belen Yesu niñ helwan hiriñ

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go biñ bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb meten bere kura gore wañbe, “Ge manañ

Yesu Galili niŋ al goya kuŋ hinaryum,” inyiŋ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Pita belenbe al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan gote diliŋ mar helwaŋ heŋbe, “Neb goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime,” inyiŋ. ⁷¹ Irdeb gasuŋ hinhin go tubul tenbe kuŋ yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore waŋ kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret niŋ al Yesuya kuŋ haryen,” yiriŋ. ⁷² Irkeb Pita gore tebaŋ po helwaŋ heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unen hime,” yiriŋ.

⁷³ Be, hitneŋ muŋ kura tenbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde hanŋen mar al kurabe ge gago yeŋ nurhet,” inamiŋ. ⁷⁴ Irkeb Pita belenbe mere fudinde po tihim yeŋ biŋa tenbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Neb al goke yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyiŋ. ⁷⁵ Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne niŋ yeŋ wawuŋ karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayiŋ,” inyiŋ goke biŋ bak yiriŋ. Irkeb siŋare kateŋ kuŋ mata tiyyiŋ goke biŋde misiŋ wor po nurdeb esiriŋ.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte ten kwamiŋ
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Be, wampot muŋ wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya belen mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamiyeŋ,” yamiŋ. ² Irdeb haniŋ fere tenbe Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen.

Yudas kamiŋ
(Aposel 1:18-19)

³ Be, asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yaŋ irde mayke kamtek heke kenenbe mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ goke bunineŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramiŋ goyen pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya hitte yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. ⁴ “Mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ al goyen kami yeŋ hantiŋde kirmiŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ timiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gobe

nende samuŋ moŋ be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamiŋ. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb biŋ ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunŋen ya balem bana goŋ yemeyde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe beŋe ten kamiŋ.

⁶ Be, hora yimiyyiŋ gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ belen pilgaŋ heŋbe, “Hora gabe al kami yeŋ damu titiŋ. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kurunŋ niŋ unnayiŋ yitiŋ. ⁷ Niŋgeb hora ga yade naŋa hoyande niŋ mar Yerusalem waŋ kamke mete ten hitek yeŋ kuwe ird ird alyen megeŋ goyen damu titek,” yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. ⁸ Goke tenbe naŋa tapum gobe “Al Kamtiŋde” inamiŋ. Gayenter wor gwahade po inen haŋ. ⁹ Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋen mere basaŋ al Yeremaia belen mere kayyiŋ gobe gwaha mat igineŋ kawan hiriŋ. Merebe gahade: “Israel marbe yeŋ mayteke kami yeŋbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamiŋ. ¹⁰ Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ belen gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ gwahade po, mel gobe hora go tenbe kuwe ird ird alyen megeŋ damu tiyamiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ we?

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Be, mel go goŋ gwaha ten hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al Pailat diliŋ mar huwariŋ. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ we?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigenŋ yaha gog po,” inyiŋ.

¹² Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya belen tagal unamiŋ. Gega Yesube meremiŋ wol ma hiriŋ. ¹³ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mel gare miŋge girde tagal gunen haŋ gabe kura ma wol hawayiŋ?” inyiŋ. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Yesu belen mel gote mere go muŋ kura ma po wol hiriŋ. Irkeb Pailat belen go kenenbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.

Pailat belen Yesu tubul timeke kwi yiriŋ
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pa-soba dula nalurebe Pailat belen koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura ten siŋa irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar belen al gwahade

inke gab gwaha ten hiyen. ¹⁶ Be, goyenterbe al bulun wor po yen nurd unen hanjen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Pailatbe yingen dufaymindeb, 'Yuda marte doyan mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yenenbe dani nene gwahade mon yen nurdeb yen ge igin ma nurde mayke kami yen gago tawayhan,' yen nuryin. Ningeb al buda kurun goyen gabu irkeb, "Al damin tubul timeke kuyen? Barabas ma Mesaia inen han Yesu gayen?" yen gusunan yiriyin.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasunde keperde hikeyabe berem belen mere gahade asande kan ten kerke wayyin: "Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayin. Yenbe merem mon. Han ka mite tihim. Ningeb bener ga yen ge kanduknen wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayin," inyin. ²⁰ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen al buda kurun gabu iramin goyen hakot bin yawaramin. Irde, "Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munan Yesube mayke kami, innayin," yinamin.

²¹ Be, Pailat belen al buda go, "Al irawa gayen ganunbe tubul timeke kuyen?" yinen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb, "Barabas," yamin. ²² Irkeb wol henbe, "Ningeb Mesaia inen han al gab daha iren?" yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurun goreb, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yamin. ²³ Irkeb Pailat belen, "Danim? Al gabe da mata bulun kura tiyun?" yinyin. Gega ugun po, "Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!" yamin.

²⁴ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hirin. Irde al buda kurun go fulena forok irnin tike yenenbe fe ten mel gote dilin mar hanin halyin. Irdeb, "Al ga kamen tiya gabe neya neya mon. Gabe dende samun po geb," yinyin. ²⁵ Irkeb, "Igin, yen kamyen gote merembe nenya dirin nin yago kame forok yenayin gore tetek," inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kurin. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak ten kuruse hende maynan yenbe fulena marmen haninde tubul tiyyin.

*Fulena mar belen Yesu giwgiw iramin
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulena mar go Yesu ten Pailatyen ya kurun bana gon tukamin. Irdeb fulena mar kadom goya tumnan Yesu milgu iramin. ²⁸ Irdeb ulinhormin tumnan yugu ten gab doyan marte ulinhor bukken yara goyen kerd unamin. ²⁹ Irdeb kan hirwanen yan goyen bili bili irde doyan al kurunen tonan unna irhet usi ten tonande keramin. Irde doyan alyen kutum kura ten hanin yase belen kerde fulena mar gore Yesu dilinde wan dokolhon yugulun tenbe, "Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyan al kurun," inen giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramin. ³⁰ Irde meyan irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goran irde tonande mayde teban irde hinhan. ³¹ Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb ulinhor bukken yara go tugu tenbe yende ulinhor wor po goyen yerde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maytek yen ten kwamin.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyin

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

³² Be, belenyan hako kun henjabe al kura Sairini taunde nin al denem Saimon kenenbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inen pakku irke tirin. ³³ Be, kun kun nana den kura Golgota gor forok yamin. Golgota gote minbe "al tonan kin kininde". ³⁴ Gorbe wainya he fimin urekya suluk irtin goyen unke ninam uryin gega, nen nen nin bada hirin. ³⁵ Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb ulin umnamin ganun belen yawaryen yen yende matare tilin tanardeb pota yiramin. ³⁶ Gwaha tenbe daha kura tike kentek yen keperde kenen hinhan. ³⁷ Irde da misinde Yesu mayamin goyen he parwek hende katin goyen kuruse tonan belen keramin. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

³⁸ Be, kawo al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramin. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen mat, munan kurabe tapa belen mat keramin. ³⁹ Al kun wan ten kenenbe birun birun ten giwgiw irdeb, ⁴⁰ "Ge gayen Al Kurunen ya balem upew urde sopte gergen irde nana fay karworeb pasi iren yawan al gobe ge gago? Irde

geb Al Kurun Urmin kenenbe tarenger kuruse hende mat kata,” inamin. ⁴¹ Irde pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwakya belen wor gwahade po inen ayan keramin. ⁴² “Al gabe al hoyanbe faran yurde hinhin gega, yingenbe epte ma faran uryen. Yenbe Israel marte doyan al kurun go. Kuruse hende mat katke kenen gabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irnin be! ⁴³ Yenbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kurun Urmin,’ yen hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurun belen faran urenbe faran uri,” inamin. ⁴⁴ Irkeb kaw al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

Yesu kamyin

(*Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁵ Be, nana ban kahal wor po hekeyabe nana bana kurun gob tumnan kidoma belen aw urtinde hike kun kunbe wawunbana 3 kilok hewen tiyyin. ⁴⁶ Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!” yirin. Mere gote minbe, “Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, dani nubul taha!”

⁴⁷ Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elai den urde hi,” yamin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb aran po al kura kup yen kun amil erek irde wain fimin mukkuwen bana gon kerke ulin hekeb ten kutum ulyande giti irdeb Yesu unyin. ⁴⁹ Goyenbe al hoyan goreb, “Elai wet wan faran urke kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yen kinnin,” yamin.

⁵⁰ Be, sopte po Yesu go ugun po mere tenbe bin sul yirin. ⁵¹ Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasun hiam wor po diba irtin hinhin goyen kahalte po hem belen mat erek yen bam belen katyin. Mege manan diririt yen hora karkuwan karkuwanbe gilalan iramin. ⁵² Al hakwam yirtin bema goyen hol yen tukamin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al wukken hen kamamin goyen budam sopte huwaramin. ⁵³ Irde bema sinare katenbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryin nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunde kun al budam hitte forok yeke yenamin.

⁵⁴ Be, Roma gabmanyen fulen marte doyan alya fulen marminya Yesu doyan irde hinhan goyen nininaya mata gor forok yirin kurun go kenen kafura henbe, “Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun Urmin,” yamin.

⁵⁵ Bere budam Galili nanare mat Yesu gama irde faran urde kun hanen goyen wor gor hen gisaw mat kenen hinhan.

⁵⁶ Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria, Yemsa Yosepyat milin Maria, irde Sebedi urmin waran Yemsa Yonyat milin.

Yesu mete tiyamin

(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesu kamyin goyen kun wawunbana wor po hewen tikeb Arimatea taunde nin al samunmin budam kura goyen wayyin. Denembe Yosep. Yen wor Yesu gama irde hiyen. ⁵⁸ Be, al gore kunbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” inen Pailat gusun iryin. Irkeb Pailat belen, “Igin, gwaha tiyayin,” inyin. ⁵⁹ Irkeb Yosep belen Yesu hakwam goyen ten amil faykek gergen belen po mala ten ⁶⁰ tukunbe yingen, “Kammeke nernayin,” yirin bema goyen bana kiryin. Irde hora kurun milin kura goyen yensa kwamin marya gore gilongilon irde tukun bema gote yamem pet tenbe kwamin. ⁶¹ Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote dilin mar sin hoyan belen mat hinaryum. Makdala nin Mariayabe Maria hoyan kura goya belen gwaha tiyaryum.

Bema doyan irde hinhan mar

⁶² Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen Pailat hitte kwamin. ⁶³ Kunbe, “Doyan al, usi al gar go hinhin yabe, ‘Kamen mat kun yerenkek hekeb huwaren,’ yen hinhin goyen bininin bak yekeb gago wayhet. ⁶⁴ Ningeb fulen marge hulan yirke han ka mat kun molye bana goyen bema go doyan irde hinayin. Mongo komatmin yago belen wan hakwam goyen hoyande tukunbe, ‘Kamtinde mat huwarun,’ yenayin geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufaymin bulun henayin. Gote kandukbe han kanya, ‘Neb

Mesaia, yinen al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryen,” inamin. ⁶⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Fuleña marne kura yukuñ den nurhan gwahade po kenkela yinke bamba go doyan irde hinayin,” yinyin. ⁶⁶ Irkeb mel go kuñ bamba yamere nin hora kurun goyen al kura belen ma fegelnayin yen bisam irde go hende diba iramin. Irdeb fulenja mar goyen, “Gar heñ kenkela doyan irde hinar ko!” yinamin.

28

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu heñ kuñ wawun heñ fay ureñ tiyyin. Irkeb Makdala nin Mariaya Maria hoyan kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramin gasun goyen kenye yen kwaryum.

² Be, bembare gorbe niniña kurun forok yirin. Gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat miyonmin kura katen bamba gote yame hora kurun go kan kan irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyin. ³ Yenbe ulinya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kenteñ hinhin. Ulinhormin manan faykek wor po.

⁴ Be, fulenja mar gor hinhan gobe miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po heñ barbar yen kamtin hakwam yara hamin.

⁵ Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, “Kafura heñ ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun al goke nankenen har yen nurde hime. ⁶ Gega yenbe gar ma hi. Huwaren yen hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginje wan hakwam keran gasun ga kinyi. ⁷ Irde aranen kuñ komatmin yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamunde mat huwara geb, yen wa mehen heñ Galili nanare kwen tiya. Gon gab kuñ kennayin,’ yiniryen. Mere gayen momon dire yen gago wayhem geb,” yinyin.

⁸ Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb aman haryum. Irdeb bamba go aran po tubul ten Yesuyen komatmin yago momon yirye yen kup yen kwaryum. ⁹ Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde kuñ hikeya Yesu belen forok yenbe, “Wampot,”

yinyin. Irkeb irem gobe kenen bebak tenbe kuñ kahan de tanarde dolon iraryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb, “Kafura heñ ma. Kuñ dine yago yinke Galili nanare kuñ gab nennayin,” yinyin.

Fulenja mar belen usi ten hinhan

¹¹ Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgan heñ hikeyabe fulenja mar bamba doyan irde hinhan mar goyen kura belen taunde kuñbe mata forok yeke yenamin kurun goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yiramin. ¹² Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak hitte kuñ momon yirdeb mere kura sege iramin. Irdeb fulenja mar go hora kurun yunenbe gaha yinamin. ¹³ “Sinare kuñbe mere gahade al momon yirde tukuñ hinayin: ‘Nenbe wawun ferde ug hetekeya komatmin yago belen wan hakwam goyen kawem ten kwan,’ gwaha yen hinayin. ¹⁴ Munan mere momon gayen kuñ doyan al tin Pailat hitte forok yekeb nen belen kuñ kenenbe igin mat mere irtek geb, denbe merem yan ma diryen,” yinamin. ¹⁵ Gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar gobe horamin go yadeb mel gore yinamin gwahade po tiyamin. Ningeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb wan wan gayenter nin Yuda mar wor tagalde han.

Komatmin meten kurun yunyin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Be, Yesu yirin gwahade po komatmin 11 go Galili nanare bana gon nin dugu kura gor kunayin yinyinde gor kwamin. ¹⁷ Kuñ kenenbe dolon irde turun iramin. Munan kurabe dufay kura kura hamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu go bindere wanbe, “Nankinya megenya kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe ne nuntin hi. ¹⁹ Ningeb den belen kuñ al megen hike kwa kurun gayen merene basan heñ tagalde tukunayin. Irde merene nurnayin marbe Al Kurunya Urminyabe Holi Spiritiyat denemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dinen hinhem kurun goyen mel go wor gama yirnan yen saba yirde hinayin. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyen. Denya tumnan

hiteke kuɗ kuɗ nalu funaɗ forok yiyyeɗ,”
yinyiɗ.

Mak Mak beleş Mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ kayyiñ

Yon Baptais beleş gitik iryiñ

¹ Barañ igiñ gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urmiñ gote barañ fudinde goyen miñ ureñ tihim.

² Be, Al Kurun beleş Urmiñ mere iryiñ goyen mere basañ almiñ porofet kura Aisaia beleş asañde gahade kayyiñ:

“Metenñ alne ten kermeke mehenñ henñ kuyenñ.

Kunbe beleşge kerde gunyenñ.”*

Malakai 3:1

³ “Sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ al kura forok yenbe alya bereya beleş Doyañ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niñ dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyañ Al Kurunyen beleş kernañ.

Beleşmiñ sope irde huwa irnañ,’ yiriñ,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

⁴ Niñgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun naña bana forok yenbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabamiñbe gahade: “Mata bulunñtiñ yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgañ henañ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleş mata bulunñtiñ halde dunke baptais tenayinñ,” yinenñ hinhin.

⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Yudia naña goyen bana niñ taun kurun Yerusalemya naña bana goñ niñ taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kunñ hinhan. Kunbe mata bulunñtiñ ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon beleş Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

⁶ Yonbe dapña kamel wuyneñ beleş uliñhor irtin goyen hor irdeb dapña sikkenñ gore po ten kanmiñ irde uliñhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb binje igiñ kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya yalañgu fiminya nene hiyen. ⁷ Yenbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyenñ. Yende sanñbe kurun

wor po, nere folek. Niñgeb ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahañ basañmiñde niñ kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun moñ gega, go wor ne beleş epte moñ yen nurde hime. ⁸ Nebe fe uliñ po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yenbe Holi Spirit beleş baptais diryenñ,” yinenñ hinhin.

Yesu baptais tekeb Satan beleş tunañ uryiñ

(Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21–22; 4:1–13)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Yesu beleş Galili bana go niñ taun dirneñ Nasaret tubul ten Yon hitte Yodan fe sinare wayyiñ. Irkeb Yon beleş tukuñ fe alare baptais iryiñ. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu gob baptais tenbe fe ala tubul ten sinare wakeb goya goyen po nanñkiñ hol yiriñ. Irkeb Yesu beleş keneñ hikeya Holi Spirit beleş yen hitte kalyiñgi foy ten kattin yara ten katenñ kipiriñ. ¹¹ Irde nanñkiñ hol yitiñ bana gore al melak kura forok yen Yesu mere iryiñ: “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Ge niñ amañenñ wor po nurde gunenñ hime,” inyiñ.

¹² Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit beleş Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ bul irde tukuriñ. ¹³ Tukukeb wawun 40 goñ hinhin. Irkeb unğurayen kurunmiñ Satan beleş Yesu mata bulunñ tiyi yen tunañ urde hinhin. Dapña duwi fulenam yan kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon beleş doyañ irde farañ urde hinhan.

Yesu beleş komatmiñ yawaryiñ

(Matiyu 4:12–22; Luk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹⁴ Be, Galili nañare niñ doyañ al kurun Herot Antipas beleş Yon ten koyare kiryiñ. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili nañare kunbe Al Kurunyen mere igiñ goyen tagalde hinhin. ¹⁵ Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurun beleş alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirenñ yen bikkenñ nalu kiryiñ gobe gago binde hihi. Niñgeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde hañ kenem mata bulunñtiñ yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgañ henbe meremiñ ge dufaytinñ sanñ irnanyiñ,” yinyiñ.

* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia beleş ma kayyiñ. Malakai beleş kayyiñ. Gega Aisaia beleş Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar kurun bana goñ niñ al denem kenkelakbe gogo geb, Mak beleş Aisaia denem kayyiñ.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu go Galili Makaan feren kun henya Saimonya kulin Andruya maande kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapna yad yad mar. ¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen irem go yenenbe, “Wayyi. Wan ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren,” yinyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po kamanmin yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

¹⁹ Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe Yem-sya kulin Yonyabe nani Sebediya meten marminya hakwamin hende hen kaman sope irde hike yinyin. ²⁰ Yenenbe ire itinya goyen wor hoy yiryin. Irkeb irem go naniya meten marminya hakwa bana po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

*Yesu belen unguira takira tiyyin
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Be, Yesu komatmin mehen de yawaryin goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamin. Kunbe Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu belen Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkunbe gabu ya bana gon hinhan mar goyen saba yiryin. ²² Irkeb sabamin go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde han mar belen tagalde han yen yara mon, irde Al Kurunyen sanin minyan belen saba titin yara saba tike kenenbe dinon kok yamin. ²³ Be, goyare goyenbe unguira ketal urtin al kura gabu ya bana gon hinhan gore kekew tiyyin. ²⁴ Kekew tenbe gaha inyin: “Yesu, Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yen wayha? Gwamun dure yen wayha? Neb nurde gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb unguira gore al goyen ugu po angor angor irde kekew tenbe tubul ten kat kurin.

²⁷ Be, al gor hinhan mar gore kenenbe hurkun kat wor po tenbe tigiri ten kadom gusanan gird tiyamin. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tinen wor po, Al Kurunyen sanin minyan. Ningeb unguira wor meremin nurdeb al go tubul ten busa-harhan!” yamin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu mere momon gobe Galili nana bana gon bemel po kurun hen kurin.

*Yesu belen al budam guram yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Be, Yem-sya Yonya irde Yesu komatmin hoyan kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul tenbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamin. ³⁰ Yare gorbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momon iramin. ³¹ Irkeb kun kenenbe hani de tanarde faran urde isan hekeb aygan gob tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesu komatminya goyen binje kan yunyin.

³² Be, Yesu mere momon nuramin mar belenbe goyen wawunbanare goyen numtuk urde hike Sabat nalu hubu hihi yenbe Yesu hitte garbam marya unguira belen ketal yurtin marya kurun goyen yade wayamin. ³³ Be, Kapeneam taunde nin al buda kurun goyen wan Yesu hinhan ya goyen dilin mar gabu iramin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen garbamin kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiryin. Irdeb unguira belen al ketal yurtin goyen wor yakira tiyyin. Goyenbe unguira gore Yesu al gwahade yen nuramin. Gega, “Ne nin ma tagal-nayin,” yinen utan yiryin.

Yesu belen Galili nana bana saba tagalde hinhin

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul ten nana al minmonde kurin. Kunbe Al Kurunya mere ten hinaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya belen kun yen ge nan kenen hinhan. ³⁷ Irde kenenbe, “Al buda kurun gayen ge nin nan kenen han,” inamin. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Nebe saba tagal tagal nin wamin. Ningeb wake tiyun binyan binyan ga wor kunin. Kun goyan wor saba tagalde tuken,” yinyin. ³⁹ Gwaha yenbe Galili nana bana kun Yuda marte gabu yayan saba tagalde unguira yakira ten hinhan.

Yesu belen al kura busuka minyan sope iryin

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Be, al kura busuka minyan belen Yesu hitte wan kahan minde kuku kanbe esen mere irde, “Dufayger wilaknen nurde ha

kenem igiñ sope nirayin,” inyin. ⁴¹ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen buninen wor po nurdeb haniñ temeyde al go tanaryin. Irdeb, “Igin sope giren geb, igiñ hawa!” inyin. ⁴² Irkeb goyare po usu bulun go hubu hekeb igiñ hiriñ. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al hoyan kura mata gake momon ma yirayin,” inen hayhay irdeb, “Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte po kun ulge yikala yirayin. Irkeb ulge go kenen fudinde igiñ hihi yekeb Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura ten mel go yunkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun kunga ten unnayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igiñ haha yen gennayin,” inenbe, “Iginge kwa!” inyin. ⁴⁵ Goyenpoga al go sinare kunbe igiñ hiriñ goke mali po tagalde tukuriñ. Irkeb mere go kun kurun hiriñ. Goke tenbe Yesu goyen taunyañ kawan hen kutek ma irkeb al minmon nanayan po hen kun hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyun kurhan mat kurhan mat kinniñ yen wan hinhan.

2

Yesu belen al ulin kamtiñ sope iryin (Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Be, wawun karwo ma sipte wet kura henbe Yesu go teban Kapeneam kuriñ. Kun yare hikeb albe nuramin. ² Nurdeb kinniñ yen al budam wan yare gor gabu iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bin bana gonbe gasun makin wor po hiriñ. Ya sinare wor gwahade po. ³ Gwaha ten hikeb al sipte kura gore al ulin kamtiñ sapirte ten wayamin. ⁴ Gega belen gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek mon yirkeb ten ya goyen hende hurkamiñ. Hurkunbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen iramin. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkuriñ. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin tareñ go yenenbe al ulin kamtiñ goyen, “Urne, mata bulunge halde gunhem,” inyin.

* **2:10:** Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora ten ten gasun. Roma gabmande hora ten ten goke Yuda mar belen igiñ ma nurde hinhan.

⁶ Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po, ⁷ “Al gabe al dahade ningeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurun po gab alyen mata bulun halde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hen hinhan. ⁸ Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu belen yenen beak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Daniñ dufay gwahade kerde han? ⁹ Damiñbe meteney? ‘Mata bulunge halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge ten kwa,’ inen goyen? ¹⁰ Gogab den belen, ‘Nebe Al Urmin,* megen nin marte mata bulun halde halde sanin minyan,’ yen nennayin,” yinyin. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen, ¹¹ “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge ten yager kwa!” inyin. ¹² Inkeb al tumnan kenen hikeya huwardeb sapirmin ten sinare kat kuriñ. Irkeb al tumnan gor hinhan goreb hurkunat tenbe, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen. Da matabe gago?” yenbe Al Kurun turun iramin.

Yesu belen Liwai hoy iryin (Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Be, Yesu go teban Galili fe ala kurun ferenyan kun hikeb al budam yen hitte wayamin. Irkeb saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Kun henyabe Alfius urmin Liwai teks yad yad gasunde† keperde meten ten hike kinyin. Kenenbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryin.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu go komatminya Liwaiyen yare kunbe Liwaiyen meten kadam yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar belen “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar goya dula ten hinhan. Al budam yenya hinhan. ¹⁶ Gwaha ten hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen mar belen yenenbe Yesuyen komatmin goyen yinamin: “Dahade ningeb yenbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya dula ten han?” ¹⁷ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al ulinbe iginbe guram al nin ma nurde hanjen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin

nurde han̄yen. Nebe neñ al huwak yeñ nurde hañ mar goyen farañ yure yeñ ma wamirin̄. Gwaha tit̄neñbe neñbe mata bulun̄ mar yeñ nurde hañ mar farañ yure yeñ wamirin̄,” yinyin̄.

*Farisi mar belej bin̄ge kut̄ña ird ird mata niñ Yesu gusun̄añ iramin̄
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Be, Yon Bap̄taysyen komatya Farisi maryabe bin̄ge kut̄ña irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte wañbe, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe bin̄ge kut̄ña irde hañ gega, danin̄ geb komatgebe gwaha ma teñ hañ?” inen̄ gusun̄añ iramin̄. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol heñbe gaha yinyin̄: “Dahade niñgeb tikin̄ mere miñ al yin̄gen̄ hikeya bin̄ge netek marbe bin̄ge kut̄ña irn̄ayin̄? Gobe epte mon̄. ²⁰ Gega kame kura tikin̄ mere miñ al go yubul teñ kuke gab igin̄ bin̄ge kut̄ña irde hin̄ayin̄.

²¹ “Al kura amil gergen̄ teñ amil bikkekya ma gada iryen̄. Gwaha iryen̄ gobe amil gergen̄ gote kañ belej amil bikkek yulun̄ tikeb yamen̄ go kurun̄ wor po hiyyen̄. ²² Al kura wain fimin̄ gergen̄ teñ dap̄ña sikken̄ belej po wain fimin̄ heñ heñ irtin̄ bikkek bana goñ ma unyen̄. Gwaha iryen̄be wain fimin̄ gergen̄ goreb wain fimin̄ heñ heñ bikkek goyen kunga tike erek nene wok yeñ pasi hekeb det irawakde tum̄ñañ bulun̄ hiriryen̄. Niñgeb wain fimin̄ gergen̄be wain fimin̄ heñ heñ gergen̄ bana po untek,” yinyin̄.

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote miñ al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatmin̄ya wit̄ meten̄yan̄ kuñ hinhan. Kuñ heñbe komatmin̄ belej wit̄ iginen̄ yad namin̄. ²⁴ Go nene hikeya Farisi mar belej wañ yenen̄be Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teñ hin̄ayin̄ yitin̄ goyen komatge yago belej mata teñ hañ gabe dahade?” inamin̄. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej wol heñbe gaha yinyin̄: “Dewitya kadomya bin̄ge kamde mata tiyamin̄ gobe ma kap̄yan̄ heñ nurde han̄yen? ²⁶ Abiatar belej Al Kurun̄ dolon̄ ird ird mata doyan̄

mar gote kurun̄min̄ hin̄hinyabe Dewit belej Al Kurun̄yen ya balem bana hurkun̄ bin̄ge himam Al Kurun̄ dolon̄ ird ird mata doyan̄ marte kudinen̄ goyen yade kadomya namin̄. ²⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurun̄ belej albe Sabat nalu niñ ma iryin̄. Sabat nalube al niñ iryin̄. ²⁸ Niñgeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmin̄ gabe gote miñ al,” yinyin̄.

3

*Al han̄in̄ nonbo hitin̄ sope iryin̄
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Be, wawun̄ kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkurin̄. Bana goñbe han̄in̄ nonbo hitin̄ al kura hin̄hin. ² Ya bana goñ hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu belej Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yan̄ irnin̄ yeñ kintin̄de kintin̄de hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu belej al han̄in̄ nonbo hitin̄ goyen, “Kuñ al dilin̄ mar huwara,” in̄yin̄. ⁴ Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igin̄? Mata bulun̄ ma mata igin̄? Niñgeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kam̄n̄ayin̄?” yinen̄ gusun̄añ yiryin̄. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem mon̄, don̄ uramin̄. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belej tonan̄ taren̄ mar goyen yenen̄ tukun̄be bin̄ ar yirin̄ gega, buninen̄ nurde yun̄yin̄. Irdeb al go, “Hange gin̄ ira,” inkeb han̄in̄ gin̄ iryin̄. Irkeb goya goyen po igin̄ hirin̄. ⁶ Gwaha tike kenen̄be Farisi mar gobe kat kuñ Herotyen̄ marya gabu heñ daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yeñ mere sege iramin̄.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

⁷ Be, Yesuya komatmin̄ya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurun̄ siñare kurkamin̄. Kurkukeb Galili nañã bana goñ niñ al budam gama iramin̄. ⁸ Yesu mata teñ hin̄hin gote mere momon̄ nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde nin̄ya Yudiaya Idumea nañã bana goñ niñ alya Yodan fe siñã kurhan kurhan mat wañ Yesu hitte gabu iramin̄. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yeñ belejbe al budam sope yiryin̄. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisan̄ urnin̄ yeñ kadom wen̄ yupepel yirde kwamin̄. Al

‡ 2:23: Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde han̄yen.

budam gwaha tikeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawan nunnan. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnayin ge,” yinyin. ¹¹ Be, unğura al ketal yurtin hinhan goreb Yesu kenej kafura henbe, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin wor po!” inen megen katen kekew ten hinhan. ¹² Gega Yesu belen, “Al hoyan goya momon yirde ma!” yinen sanin po hayhay yirde hinhin.

*Yesu belen komatmin 12 yawaryin
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Be, Yesu go nanja dondonende kura gor hurkun al goyen yaware yen nurde yunen hinhin mar go po deje yurke yen hitte hurkamin. Yen hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yenbe neya hitek. Irde hulyan yirmeke kun saba tagalde tukun hinayin. Taren yunmeke unğura yakira ten hinayin,” yen mel goyen “Komatne yago” yinyin. ¹⁶ Al 12 yawaryin gote denembe Saimon, deje gergen unyinbe Pita, ¹⁷ Sebedi urmin waran Yem-sya kulin Yon denem gergenbe Boaneges. Deje gote minbe mohon ukam yan daga kulin yara. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yenbe Alfius urmin, Tadius, Saimon yenbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu nin asogo hay hirin al go goyen.

*Yesuya Unğura Belsebulya
(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²⁰ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe yare hurkunbe, “Binje nini,” yamin. Gega al budam hen ga mon sopte wan gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamin. ²¹ Goyenterbe Yesu taynen goyen, “Yesube kukuwa hen hi,” mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb tiyunminde ten kuni yen wayamin. ²² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat katen Yesu nin yenbe, “Al gabe unğurayen kurunmin Belsebul belen ketal urtin geb, Belsebul gote tarende unğura yakira ten hi,” yamin. ²³ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen wanan yinke wan gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Satan belen unğura

kadom yakira tiyen? ²⁴ Al min kurun kura belen yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe taren ma hen tumnan bulun henayin. ²⁵ Irde al min unğuren wor gwahade po yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin. ²⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen unğura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe tarenmin hubu hiyyen.

²⁷ “Al kura epte ma al taren minyande yare hurkun detmin yawaryen. Gwaha tiye yenbe al sanin minyan go wa ten fere tike hike gab epte detmin yawaryen. ²⁸ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretinyabe Al Kurun belen igin halde dunyen. ²⁹ Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayinbe epte ma wor po halde dunyen. Mata buluntin gobe huginen hiyen,” yinyin. ³⁰ Yesu belen gwaha yinyin gobe Farisi mar gore yen ge yen, “Yenbe unğuram yan,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyin.

*Yesu milinya kulin wenya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten gor hikeb milinya kulin wenya wan forok yenbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen sinare henbe yen ge keya hamin. ³² Irkeb Yesu hitte wan milgu irde keperde hinhan mar belen nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya wan sinare ga hen ge nin yen han,” inamin. ³³ Gwaha inkeb, “Ganunbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ³⁴ Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramin mar goyen yenenbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyabe gago han! ³⁵ Alya bereya Al Kurunen dufay gama irde han marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyin.

4

*Yasun alyen maya mere
(Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurun sinare kura gor teban sabamin min uryin. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramin. Ningeb Yesu go hakwa dirnen kura goyen hende hurkun keperde saba yirde hike albe fe

* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote denembe Selot.

sinjare hej sabamiñ palña irde hinhan. ² Sabamiñ budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya meremiñ kurabe gahade: ³ “Ga nurnañ! Al kura wit muykenj tur ire yeñ metenmiñde kuriñ. ⁴ Kuñbe wit muykenj tur irde tukuriñ. Goyenbe kura soñ heñbe belenyañ katamiñ. Katkeb nu belen namiñ. ⁵ Kurabe hora arat geb, megen halgayiñ bana katamiñ. Irdeb arañ po kawan hamiñ. ⁶ Goyenbe filginiñ tareñ ma hitiñ geb, naña belen kumga yirke algup nen kamamiñ. ⁷ Wit muykenj kurabe soñ heñ yamuñ duwi bana katamiñ. Irde igiñ kawan hamiñ gega, yamuñ duwi belen awrum yurke nonbo heñ igineñ ma hamiñ. ⁸ Goyenpoga kurabe megen igiñyañ wor po katamiñ. Katenj kawan heñ karkuwañ heñbe igineñ budam wor po forok yamiñ. Iginen kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yamiñ,” yinyiñ. ⁹ Gwaha yinenbe, “Mere tenj hime gayen bebak tiniñ yeñbe kenkela palña irde gab bebak tinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

¹⁰ Be, al hoyañ bur yeñ pasi hekeb komatmiñya al kura yeñ gama irde hinhan marbe yeñ hitte wañ kalyañ kerdeb siraw mere tiyyiñ goke gusuñañ iramiñ. ¹¹ Irke wol heñbe gaha yinyiñ: “Denbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma nenkela heñ hañ marbe siraw mere tenj hime gate miñ ma nurnayiñ. ¹² Ga mata gake Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belen bikken gahade kayyiñ:

‘Yeñbe keneñ hinayiñ, gega bebak ma tenj hinayiñ,
irde mere nurde hinayiñ, goyenbe miñ go ma nurde hinayiñ.

Moñ manhan biñ mulgañ hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunmiñ halde yunwon,’ katiñ hi,” yinyiñ. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

Yesu belen yasun alyen maya mere gote miñ tagalyiñ

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Yasun alyen maya mere gate miñbe muñ kura ma nurde hañ? Ningeb daha matbe siraw

mere hoyañ goyen miñ bebak tinayiñ? ¹⁴ Yasun alyen maya mere gote miñbe gahade: yasun al belen wit muykenj tur iryen gote miñbe al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuyen. ¹⁵ Al kurabe wit muykenj belenyañ kattin go gwahade goyen. Al Kurunyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan belen wañ binde mere goyen gorañ yiryen. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Munañ kurabe Al Kurunyen mere nurde amañ henayiñ. Goyenbe mere goke tenj kanduk forok yekeb Al Kurunyen mere goyen arañ po tubul tinayiñ mar gobe wit muykenj hora arat bana kattin go gwahade goyen. ¹⁸ Al kurabe wit muykenj yamuñ duwi dugu bana kattin yara. Yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere nurnayiñ. ¹⁹ Gega heñ heñmiñ ge ug po dufay heñ kandukneñ nurde, megen niñ samunya det kurayen kurayen yad yad niñ po biñ harde hike gore Al Kurunyen mere biñ bana hiyen goyen hika tikeb nonbo heñ igineñ ma hiyyen. ²⁰ Munañ kura marbe wit muykenj megen igiñyañ katenj kawan heñbe igineñbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayiñ go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote igineñ budam wor po forok yiryen,” yinyiñ.

Hulsiyen maya mere

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Al ganun kura hulsi usun urde tukun koronj tenj aw urde hiyen? Ma tukun ponj bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtinjenbe tenj omasiñ hende bingunj irde hiyen. ²² Ningeb det kura banare hañ goyen kamebe tumñañ kawan forok yenayiñ. Irde det kura malare hañ gobe tumñañ kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayiñ. ²³ Mere tihim ga miñ nurniñ yeñbe kenkela palña irde bebak tinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁴ Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Mere nurhañ gake kenkela dufay henayiñ. Mere gabe fudinde yeñ gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kurun belen dufay igiñ budam dunyen. ²⁵ Fudinde, al kura mere gate miñ nurde biñ hol iryenbe Al Kurunyen dufay makiñ wor po hiyyen. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryen gega, gama irtek ma iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen

bikken dufay untiŋ go wor tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Det muyken kawaŋ heŋ henyen siraw mere

²⁶ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura metenŋde kuŋ wit muyken tur iryeŋ. ²⁷ Irde mulgaŋ heŋ yare waŋ ferd fay hiyeŋ kurun gobe wit muyken goyen gwaha mat kura pul yeŋ kawaŋ heŋ hi yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. ²⁸ Hiyeŋ kurun gobe megeŋ fimiŋ tenbe kawaŋ heŋ kurun heŋ hiyeŋ. Hanŋkapyabe piŋiŋ wa forok yiyyeŋ. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyeŋ. Irde go kamereb igineŋ budam wor po henayiŋ. ²⁹ Wit sak yeŋ yeŋ nalu hekeb meten miŋ al waŋbe wit wal wal bidila tukun walde yawaryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Mastet he bilmiŋ gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe dahade yeŋ nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek? ³¹ Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirneŋ muŋ wor po megeŋ kawaŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen. ³² Kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kurun heŋ haniŋ karkuwaŋ hekeb nu beleŋ waŋ goyaŋ hagam yirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³³ Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ mat saba yirde hinhin. ³⁴ Yeŋbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmiŋ yagoya po heŋbe siraw mere gote miŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ meŋeya dubaya masi yiryiŋ (Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Be, goyen wawunbanabe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen, “Fe ala siŋa kurhan iron kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun goyen gor po yubul tenbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkunbe kwamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyan wor hakwa kura hende hurkunbe Yesu gama iramiŋ. ³⁷ Kuŋ hikeb meŋe tareŋ po huwaryiŋ. Irkeb fe goyen makaŋ duba yara karkuwaŋ

huwarde waŋ hakwa siŋsiŋyaŋ mayde bin bana kurkun hinhin. ³⁸ Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmiŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde isaŋ heŋbe, “Tisa, kamniŋ ten hite gabe igiŋ nurde ha?” inamiŋ. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meŋeya dubaya goyen masi yirde, “Bada hiri!” yinkeb goya po yul yeŋ kamaryum. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋbe saŋiŋne ma keneŋ bebak ten haŋ geb, gago kafura heŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ. ⁴¹ Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe kafura wor po heŋ kadam gusuŋaŋ gird tenbe, “Da albe gago? Meŋeya makaŋya wor meremiŋ nurhar!” yamiŋ.

5

Yesu beleŋ al unguram yaŋ sope iryiŋ (Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe Galili fe ala kurun siŋa kurhan Gerasa marte nanare forok yamiŋ. ² Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul ten siŋare kat kukeb al kura unguram yaŋ beleŋ Yesu kene yeŋ bembare mat wayyiŋ. ³ Al gobe bembayan ferde kuŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe al beleŋ epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kaŋ tareŋ sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen. ⁴ Tanarde kahaŋya haniŋya fere ten hanjen. Gega sen kirintiktuk heŋ kahaŋde niŋ ain manaŋ yukala ten hiyen. Niŋgeb al beleŋ epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen. ⁵ Yeŋbe hugineŋ duguyaŋ kuŋ bembayan heŋ kekew ten sikkeŋ hora po ilka ten hiyen.

⁶ Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po keneŋbe kup yeŋ waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhon yugulun tiyyiŋ. ⁷⁻⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ ungura goyen, “Ungura, gebe nurde gunen hime. Al ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inkeb ungura gobe woywoy yeŋ kekew tenbe, “Yesu! Gebe Al Kurun tareŋmiŋ kurun wor po gote Urmiŋ. Daha nireŋ ten ha? ‘Bulun ma giren,’ ninenbe masi tiyayiŋ,” yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋgebe ganuŋ?” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe budam po hite geb, deŋnebe Legiyon,”* inyiŋ. ¹⁰ Irdeb,

* 5:9: Legiyon gote miŋbe fuleŋa mar budam 5,000 niŋ yitiŋ.

“Nan̄a hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayin̄,” inen̄ esen̄ mere irde parsay iryin̄.

¹¹ Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayinde kura gor nuku ten̄ dulan̄ ten̄ hinhan. ¹² Irkeb un̄gura buda goreb, “Ge belen̄ ok dinkeb kun̄ bu iro ketal yurnin̄,” inen̄ Yesu esen̄ mere iramin̄. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Igin̄,” yinkeb un̄gura buda goyen al go tubul ten̄ kun̄ bu buda goyen ketal yuramin̄. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tum̄nan̄ hul yen̄ kun̄ hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkun̄ fe nene kamamin̄.

¹⁴ Irkeb bu doyan̄ mar belen̄ mata goyen kenen̄be busaharde tiyun̄min̄yan̄ irde meten̄yan̄ kun̄be mata forok yirin̄ goke tagalde tukamin̄. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinnin̄ yen̄ kwamin̄. ¹⁵ Kun̄be un̄gura ketal urtin̄ al go dufaymin̄ wuk yitin̄de um̄na ten̄be Yesu hinhinde gor keperde hike kenen̄be kafura hamin̄. ¹⁶ Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamin̄ mar goreb un̄gura ketal urtin̄ al goyen daha mat igin̄ hirin̄ goyabe bu fe nene kamamin̄ya goyen goke momon̄ yiramin̄. ¹⁷ Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura hen̄be Yesu goyen, “Nan̄a ga tubul ten̄ kwayin̄,” inamin̄. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkun̄ hikeb sope iryin̄ al goreb, “Yesu, igin̄ gama giren̄?” inyin̄. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen̄ ok ma inen̄be, “Mulgan̄ hen̄ tayge hitte kun̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bunin̄en̄ girde sope gira goke momon̄ yirayin̄,” inyin̄. ²⁰ Irkeb Dekapolis nan̄a bana Yesu belen̄ sope iryin̄ goyen tagalde tukun̄ hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go kenen̄ meremin̄ nurdeb dilin̄ fot yamin̄.

Yesu belen̄ garbam bereya bere dir̄nen̄ kamtin̄ sope yiryin̄

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Be, Yesu gob sopte mulgan̄ hen̄ fe ala kurun̄ sin̄a kurhan Kapeneam kun̄ fe sin̄are hikeb al budam wan̄ gabu irde kalyan̄ keramin̄. ²² Irkeb gor nin̄ Yuda marte gabu ya doyan̄ al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin̄. Wan̄ kenen̄ yende palap matare Yesu kahan̄ min̄de urgun̄ kan̄ kuku ten̄be, ²³ “Werne kamen̄ ten̄ hi.

Nin̄geb aran̄ wan̄ hange kerd unkeb igin̄ hen̄ huwaryen̄,” inen̄ esen̄ mere iryin̄.

²⁴ Irkeb meremin̄ goyen nurde Yesu go yen̄ya kwaryum. Kun̄ hikeyab al budam kalyan̄ kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku min̄yan̄ goyen al gabu irde kun̄ hinhan bana gon̄ kun̄ hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek mon̄. Damamin̄be 12. ²⁶ Nin̄geb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnan̄ yen̄ kun̄ hen̄be horamin̄ go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore igin̄ ma irde hiyen. Igin̄ hitnen̄be bulun̄ wor po hen̄ hiyen. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Gega Yesuyen mere momon̄ nurde hiyen geb, “Kun̄ amilm̄in̄ po sisan̄ urdeb igin̄ hewen̄,” yen̄ dufaymin̄ san̄in̄ irdeb kun̄ al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok belen̄ mat amilm̄in̄ sisan̄ uryin̄. ²⁹ Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hirin̄. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubil tiya,” yen̄ nuryin̄.

³⁰ Be, goya goyen po Yesube taren̄min̄ tubul ten̄ kurin̄ goyen nuryin̄. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulgan̄ kan̄be, “Ganun̄ belen̄ sisan̄ nura?” yinen̄ gusun̄an̄ yiryin̄. ³¹ Irkeb komatmin̄ yago belen̄, “Al karim ma kalyan̄ gerde han̄ gayen go ma yenen̄be ‘Ganun̄ sisan̄ nura?’ yen̄ gusun̄an̄ hen̄ ha?” inamin̄. ³² Gega Yesube, “Ganun̄ belen̄ sisan̄ nura?” yen̄ nan̄kenen̄ po hinhin. ³³ Irkeb bere gobe ulin̄de mata forok yirin̄ goyen nurdeb kafura hen̄ barbar yen̄be wan̄ Yesu kahan̄ min̄de katen̄ dokolhon̄ yugulun̄ ten̄be, “Ne belen̄ tihim,” inen̄ garbam bikken̄ hiyen goyen goke fudin̄de po momon̄ iryin̄. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen̄, “Werne, Al Kurun̄ belen̄ dufayge taren̄ go kenen̄be sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Nin̄geb aman̄en̄ nurde kwayin̄,” inyin̄.

³⁵ Be, Yesu belen̄ bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyan̄ al Yairusyen yare mat wan̄be, “Werge bikken̄ kama geb, tisa ga tuktawan̄ irde ma,” inamin̄. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyin̄. “Kafura hen̄ ma yo. Al Kurun̄ nin̄ po dufayge san̄in̄ irayin̄.” ³⁷ Gwaha inen̄be yen̄ gama irde

hinhan mar gob tumṇaṇ yakira tenbe Pita, Yemsa kulin Yonya po yade kurin.

³⁸ Be, kuṇ Yairusyen yare forok yenbe gor hinhan mar gore esen naṇa ten kekew ten epte ma ten hinhan goyen yinyin. ³⁹ Irdeb ya bana hurkuṇbe, “Danin kekew ten esen bulun po ten han? Dirin gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinman iramin. Irkeb Yesu beṇ ya bana hinhan mar go, “Sinare kunan!” yinen yakira tenbe dirin gote milinya naninya irde komatmin karwo go po yade dirin hakwam hinhin bana gon hurkamin. ⁴¹ Irdeb dirin gote hanin tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyin. (Meremin gote minbe, “Bere dirnen, ne beṇ ginhem ge. Huwara!”) ⁴² Irkeb goyare po bere dirnen go huwarde goyan go kuṇ wan tiyyin. (Yenbe damamin 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamin marbe dilin fot yamin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beṇ, “Mata kenhan gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayin,” yinenbe, “Bere dirnen ga binje kura unke niwi,” yinyin.

6

Yesu go tiyunmin Nasaret mat takira tiyamin

¹ Be, Yesu beṇ naṇa bana go tubul ten komatminya tiyunmin Nasaret hurkamin. ² Irkeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yaminde kuṇ saba tagalyin. Sabamin gob hoyan wor po nurdeb hurkuṇkat tenbe, “Al gabe saba dare nin tiyun? Dufaymin yago wor foleken. Yenbe mata tinen tinen yirde hi! ³ Yenbe kapenta mon? Irde Maria urmin mon? Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Haymin yagobe nenya ma gar tumṇaṇ hityen?” yamin. Irde binde bulun nurd unamin. ⁴ Gwaha tikeb Yesu beṇ, “Al Kurunyen mere basan albe taynenya tiyunminde nin marya beṇ palap ma irde hanen,” yinyin. ⁵ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen turun yan kura epte ma irtek hirin. Gorbe garbam mar yunkurenen po hanin kerd yunen sope yiryin. ⁶ Tiyunminde nin mar beṇ Yesu mata ten hinhin go kenen fudinde yen ma nurde hikeb kukuwamnen nuryin.

Yesu beṇ komatmin 12 hulyan yiryin (Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu tiyun kurayan kurayan kuṇ saba tagalde hinhin. ⁷ Irde komatmin 12 go hoy yirke wan gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyan yiryin. Irdeb unḡura yakira ten ten taren manan yunyin. ⁸⁻⁹ Komatmin yago goyen kunin ten hikeb gaha yinyin: “Denbe binje, kalwa, horaya det hoyan goya ma yawarnayin. Kahan basatin po yerde genuṇ po yanarde kunayin. Ulinhorbe ultinde han gog ep. Hoyan ma yawarnayin. ¹⁰ Kuṇ tiyunde kura forok yenbe ya unḡurende po hen meten ten hinayin. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayin. Irdeb meten pasi irdeb tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ¹¹ Gega tiyun kurar kura kuṇ forok yeke sabatin ma nurde dakira tikeb kahaninde nin tupi yan ten tiyunmin go tubul ten kunayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun titekeb gogo gwaha tahan yen nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul ten kwamin. Irde mata bulun yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen hen mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kuṇ hinhan. ¹³ Irde al budam unḡura ketal yurtin goyen yakira ten al budam garbam minyan goyen olip fiminde sam yirde hanin yerd yunke igin hen hinhan.

Yon Baptais kamyin (Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu denembe kurun wor po hen tukukeb Galili naṇa doyan al kurun Herot Antipas manan nuryin. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyin goyen mulgan hiyun geb, gogo mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun po titek goyen ten hi,” yen hinhan. ¹⁵ Al kura marbe, “Yenbe Elaia,” yen hinhan. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yen hinhan. ¹⁶ Be, Herot gobe al beṇ Yesu nin gwaha mat mere ingogaha uguṇ po ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon binin walmeke kamyin al go gago sopte huwarun,” yirin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yen beṇ gwaha yirin gote minbe gahade: bikken Yon dilin hinhinya Herot beṇ kulin Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tirin. Irkeb Yon

belen goke tenbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawan gobe gwaha ma tiyayin yitin goyen tiyan,” inen hinhin. Irkeb Herot belen Herodias nin tenbe meten marmin hulyan yirke kun Yon hani fere ten tukun koyare keramin. ¹⁹ Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon nin binde igin ma nurde unenbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwon?” yen nurde hinhin. Gega yingenbe epte mon. ²⁰ Gobe Herot belen Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kuruyen meten al fudinde wor po yen kenenbe palap irde asogo maynayin yen kenkela doyan irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon belen saba irke kanduknen nurde hiyen gega, sabamin go nurtek po irde hiyen.

²¹ Be, Herodias belen, “Daha mat kura Yon mayen?” yen nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yirin. Herot go milin kawan kiryin nalu goke tenbe binde kurun tenbe yende meten mar gote doyan mar hoy yirke wayamin. Fuleña marte doyan marya Galili naña doyan irde hanyen marya manan yinke yende yare gabu iramin. ²² Goyen nalure Herodias wirin belen gabu kurunde gor Herotya kadom yagoya binde nene hinhande gor wan tikiñ hen gege igin wor po tiyyin. Irkeb gor gabu iramin mar goya Herotya aman hamin. Irdeb Herot belen aman henbe bere goyen, “Det kuran nurdeb mali po gusunan nirayin. Irkeb igin gunen geb,” inyin. ²³ Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Naña ne belen doyan irde hime ga manan igin kurhan tubul ten gunmeke doyan yirde hayin,” inyin.

²⁴ Irkeb bere go milin hitte kunbe, “Da det nin gusunan hewen?” inkeb milin Herodias belen, “Kunbe Yon tonan nin inayin,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgan henbe, “Han ka ga po Yon binin walde tonan koronde kerde tawan nunayin,” inyin. ²⁶ Gwaha inkeb Herot go kanduknen wor po nuryin. Gega han kanya kadom dilinde mere sanin po tiyyin goke memya henbe Herodias wirin gote mere po gama iryin. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Irdeb go-

yare po meten almin unken kura hulyan irke koyare kunbe Yon binin walde tonan ten koronde kerde tawan bere go unyin. Unkeb tukun milin unyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yonyen komatmin belen mere momon go nurdeb wan Yon hakwam po tukun mete tiyamin.

*Yesu belen al 5,000 binde paka yirin
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-*

14)

³⁰ Be, komatmin 12 kwamin go mulgan hen gabu irdeb kalyan kerde mata tiyamin irde al saba yiramin goyen tumnan Yesu momon iramin. ³¹ Gwaha ten hikeyab al budam po wan gabu irke binde netek ma hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Den po wake kun usan hetek nanare kura neya balmin hinin,” yinyin. ³² Be, gwaha yinenbe tumnan hakwa hende hurkun naña al minmonde kwamin. ³³ Gega Yesuya komatminya go al buda kurun go yubul ten kukeb naña gor kunin tahan yen bebak tiyamin. Ningeb taun buda kurun bana go nin marbe Yesuya komatminya kunin ten hinhan gasunde gor yen wa kun forok yamin. ³⁴ Be, Yesu wan forok yen yenenbe al buda kurun go dirin kagew yara buninen yinyin. Irdeb det budam nin saba yirin.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Saba yirke kun kun wawunbana wor po hirin. Irkeb komatmin belen wanbe, “Kidoma dura, irde naña ganbe tiyun binde minmon. Ningeb al buda ga yakira tike kun tiyunan ma metenyan gwahade yingen binde kura nankenen damu ten nenayin,” inamin. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen, “Mon, den belen binde kura yunke nenan,” yinyin. Irkeb komatmin belen, “Al buda kurun gabe dahadem binde yuntek? 200 denari* ten gore binde damu ten yunnin yen dinen ha?” inamin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Bingetinbe dahade han? Kun yennan,” yinyin. Irkeb kun yenenbe, “Beretbe siptesonon, irde makan dapna yadibe irawa ga han,” inamin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al gabu kurun go pota yirke kun yamunan go keperde tukunan,” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb pota yirke keperamin goyen gabu

* 6:37: Denari: Yesu hinhin nalure hora denjembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meten damu hora.

kurabe 50, munan kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen beret siptesoñonja makan dapña yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kurun iñin nurd unenbe beret go yubala ten komatmiñ yunyiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ belen yade yukun al buda go yunamiñ. Makan dapña manan gwahade po iryiniñ. ⁴² Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramiñ. ⁴³ Irkeb komatmiñ belen binje diknen goyen gabu yiramiñbe tiri 12 gayen makin yirtek hamiñ. ⁴⁴ Binje namiñ mar al parguwak po kapyan hamiñbe 5,000.

Yesu fe yuwalnen hende huwarde komatmiñ hitte wayyiniñ

(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu belen al buda go yakira tenbe goyare po komatmiñ yago goyen, “Den wa hakwa hende mehen hen Betsaida kunayiniñ,” yinyiniñ. ⁴⁶ Gwaha yinen yubul tenbe dugu dabayiniñ belen Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkuriñ.

⁴⁷ Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kurun kahalte forok yiriniñ. Goyareb Yesube yen unkenen po dugu dabayinde gor hinhin. ⁴⁸ Gor henya be meñe kurun po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misiniñ po hen hinhan goyen yenen hinhin. Irdeb nanja minje hekeb kun yene yen fe hende huwarde kunbe mel go fole yirde kwen tiyyiniñ. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb komatmiñ belen kenenbe, “Unğura wan hi!” yen kafura hen kekew tiyamiñ. Irkeb bemel po wol henbe, “Mon, ne wan hime geb, kafura ma! Taren henañ!” yinyiniñ. ⁵¹ Gwaha yinenbe hakwa hende hurkukeb meñe kurun goyen kamiñ. Irkeb komatmiñbe kenenbe diliñ fot wor po yamiñ. ⁵² Gobe Yesu belen al budam binje yunke namiñ gote miñ goyen tonan taren irde ma nuramiñ geb, gogo mata tiyyiniñ go manan bebak ma tiyamiñ.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, mel go kun siña kurhan Gene-saret taunde forok yamiñ. Forok yen hakwa tubul ten siñare kurkukeb gor niñ al belen Yesu kenen bebak tiyamiñ.

⁵⁵ Irdeb bun yen kun Yesuyen mere mon goyen tagalde tukukeb nanja kurun bana go niñ mar belen garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyun damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukun hinhan. ⁵⁶ Yesube tiyunyañya taunyañyabe tiyun muknen taun siñayan kun hikeb garbam mar maket gasunde gor yawan gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esen mere irde, “Yesu, ge belen iñin yekeb amilge po sisan urdeb iñin hetek,” inamiñ. Irdeb gwaha tenbe garbam mar go iñin hen hinhan.

7

Yesu belen asiyen mata walde yunyiñ (Matiyu 15:1-9)

¹ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul ten katen Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyan keramiñ. ²⁻³ Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmiñ yenamiñbe haniñ ma haldeya binje yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haniñ ma haltin gobe tikiñ miñyan yen nurde mali ma dula ten hanjen. Niñgeb yenbe asem yagot haniñ hal hal belnen goyen gama irde hanjen. Farisibe goyen mata po kenkela gama irde hanjen mar. ⁴ Go mar gobe gabu karkuwanñan al maliya suluk hen kun hinayiniñ goyen wan yamiñyan henbe fe gemde ga dula ten hanjen. Matamiñ gwahade budam han. Kuramiñbe gisu, koronja, fe kanguya hal hal belnen miñyan. Mali mali ma ten hanjen.)

⁵ Gwahade niñgeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya belen Yesu gusunañ iramiñ: “Daniñ geb komatge yagobe asininiñ yagot mata ma gama irde haniñ ma halde ga dula ten han?” inamiñ. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den usi mar gahade gake tenbe biknen Aisaia belen asande kayyiniñ gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayyiniñbe gahade:

‘Al gabe mohonde po turun nirde han.

Gega bindebe ne niñ ma wor po nurde han.

Hoyande wor po han.

⁷ Mel gabe megen niñ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde han.

Mel gabe binj hende hende po dolon nirde hanj,' yitinj hi. *Aisaia 29:13*

⁸ Denjebe Al Kurunyen saba fudinde go yubul tenj mata al belenj forok yirtin go po ga tarej yanarde hanj," yinyinj.

⁹ Irde sopte yinyinj: "Denjebe asetinj yagot mata goyen po gama irninj yenjebe Al Kurunyen merebe dindikenj ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po hanj.

¹⁰ Ga dinenj hime gate minje gahade: bikkenj Mose belenj, 'Mamtinja nantinja palap yirde hinayinj,' yirinj. Munanj, 'Al kura milinja naninja karan yuryenj gobe al go mayke kamyenj,' yirinj. ¹¹ Gega denjebe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde hanj. Gwaha titnenjebe, 'Dawet kura mamtinja nantinja yuntek goyen Al Kurun untek yinenj go ma yunenj hinayinj,' yenj saba yirde hanjen.

¹² Denj belenj gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naninja milinja faranj yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde hanjen. ¹³ Irdeb asetinj yagot mata gore bitinj pet titinj hanj geb, Al Kurunyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde hanjen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyanj wor gwaha po tenj hanjen," yinyinj.

Da det belenjebe Al Kurunj dilinde al bulunj iryenj?

(Matiyu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu belenj al gabu iraminj go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyinj: "Merene kenkela palja irde minj nurnanj ko. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binje daminjebe iginj yitinj mere goya dula tenj tenj matatinja goyen kenkela ma gama irtekbe Al Kurunj dilinde bulunj dinyenj yenj hanjen gega, gore epte ma bulunj diryenj. Dawet al binje forok yeke mata bulunj tiyyenj gore gab bulunj iryenj," yinyinj.*

¹⁷ Be, al gabu kurunj go yubul tenj kunj ya binje hurkunjebe komatminj yago belenj siraw mere gote minj ninj gusunanj iraminj.

¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenj, "Denj wor gwahade po, go ma nurde hanj? Dawet kura tenj niyyenj gore daha mat Al Kurunj dilinde bulunj iryenj? Epte monj. ¹⁹ Det niyyenj gobe kunj dufayminje ma kuyenj, araynenjebe kunjbe kat kuyenj," yinyinj. (Mere gate minje

binjebe bulunj minjmonj, netek ala po yenj yiryinj.)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belenj saba goyen basanj henj gaha yinyinj: "Al binjebe mat dufay bulunj forok yenj mohonde mat kat kuyenj gore gab Al Kurunj dilinde bulunj iryenj.

²¹ Al binjebe matbe det bulunj gahade forok yenj hanjen: dufay bulunj bulunenj, leplep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yanj belenj bere hoyanj duwan yird yird mata, ²²⁻²³ det ug po yad yad ninj dufay henj henj mata, al bulunj yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinde po amanj hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom iginj mat hike yenenjebe daninj nenjebe gwahade monj yenj nurd nurd mata, mere bulunj mat tenj tenj mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al binjebe mat forok yenj Al Kurunj dilinde al go bulunj irde hanjen," yinyinj.

Fonisia bereyen dufay sanjinj
(Matiyu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Be, Yesube tiyunj go tubul tenj Tair taun bindere kurinj. Irde al belenj gor hi yenj nurd nurd goke bada henjebe ya kura goyen bana hurkunj balminj gonj hinhin. Gega yenj gor hi mere momonj gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hirinj. ²⁵ Gwahade ninjebe bere kura wirinj dirnenj unjura ketal urtinj gore Yesuyen mere momonj nurdeb goyare po wanj Yesu kahanj minje katenj dokolhonj yugulunj tiyyinj. ²⁶ Yenjebe Yuda mar bere monj. Siria nanjare ninj Fonisia taunde gor kawanj hirinj. Be, bere gore wanj wirinj unjura ketal urtinj minjanj goyen Yesu belenj unjura takira tiyyenj yenj esenj mere iryinj. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenj Yuda marya al minj hoyanja goke tagale yenj maya mere mat gaha inyinj: "Dirinj yubul tike yenj wa binje nenanj. Dirinjebe binjebe kulu epte ma yuntek," inyinj. ²⁸ Gwaha inkebe bere gore wol henjebe, "Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirinj dula tike binje diknenj katkebe kulu wor nene hanjen," inyinj. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belenj, "Be ninj, mere gobe iginj mat wol haha geb iginge kwa. Unjura bulunjebe werge tubul tiya geb," inyinj. ³⁰ Irkeb

* **7:15-16:** Asanj hoyandeb gahade hi: "...tikinj iryenj. ¹⁶ Al kura nurtek kenem nuryenj," yinyinj.

bere gobe yaminde kun wirinbe unğura go tubul ten kuke igin hen gasunde ferde hike kinyin.

Yesu belen al melak kandukya kirmin titminya sope iryin

³¹ Be, Yesu go Tair taun sinakyan tiyun han goyen yubul ten Saidon taunde kurin. Gor matbe kurkun Galili fe ala kurun sinayan mat kunbe Dekapolis nanare kurin. ³² Irkeb kura mar belen al kura kirmin titmin irde melak kanduk geb mere kenkela ma ten hiyen al goyen ten yen hitte wan hanin kerde sope ird unwon yen esen mere iramin.

³³ Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yenen al go mun po ten tapat irde hanin faw yade al gote kirmin bana yerdeb hanin meyan irde al go melak sisan uryin. ³⁴ Irdeb al go buninen kenenbe Al Kurun gusunan irdeb al go “Efata!” inyin. (Mere gote minbe “Fegela!”) ³⁵ Goyare po al go kirmin wuk yirin, irde melak kanduk go hipirken heke mere kenkela tiyyin.

³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen al buda go, “Mata kenhan gake tagalde ga ma!” yinen hayhay yiryin. Goyenbe hayhay yirman hirin gega epte mon. Mata tinen kenamin goke tagalde tururu urde tukun hinhan. ³⁷ Yesu belen kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan al sope iryin goyen gote mere mon nurdeb al budam hurkun kat tenbe, “Yen det yirde hi gob igin ala po. Kirmin titminya melak kandukya minyan mar wor sope yirke igin hen han!” yamin.

8

Yesu belen al 4,000 binje yunyin (Matiyu 15:32-39)

¹ Be, Yesu go Dekapolis nana bana gon hinhin goya goyenbe al budam teban gabu iramin. Goyenbe binje go kura netek minmon hekeb Yesu belen komatmin yago hoy yirde gaha yinyin: ² “Nebe al buda ga buninen yenen hime. Neya hike kun kun yerenkek hihi. Irde bingem mon geb, go kura netek minmon han. ³ Al kurabe nana gisaw mat wayan. Ningeb binje nenmin mon tiyuntinde kunan yinen gob kurabe kun belenyan kamnayan,” yinyin.

⁴ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin belen, “Tiyun binde minmon bana gabe dare aran kun binje yawan yuntek?” inamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Binjebe dahade han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 han,” inamin.

⁶ Gwaha inen yawan unkeb Yesu belen al gabu iramin goyen, “Megen kepernan,” yinyin. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen yubala ten al gale yirnan yen komatmin yago yunyin. Yunkeb komatmin yago belen al gale hen yunke namin. ⁷ Makan dapna muknen kura goyen wor yade Al Kurun igin nurd unen komatmin yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamin. ⁸ Irkeb al buda kurun goyen binje go nene ep wor po namin. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen binje diknen goyen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 7 gwahade makin hetek hamin. ⁹ Gor binje namin mar goyen al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 4,000. Be, Yesu belen al buda goyen yinke bur yamin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuya komatmin yagoya hakwa hende hurkunbe Galili fe ala kurun sin kurhan Dalmanuta nanare kwamin.

¹¹ Be, gon kukeb Farisi mar kura belen wan Yesu tunan urnin yenbe, “Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen turun yan kura dikala dira,” inen gusunan iramin. ¹² Irkeb Yesu go binde kanduknen wor po nurdeb, “Danin geb gayenter nin marbe Al Kurunyen mata tinen nin po gusunan nirde han? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tinen kura dikala diren,” yinyin. ¹³ Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten hakwa hende mulgan hen hurkun fe ala kurun goyen sin kurhan wor komatminya kwamin.

Yesu belen Farisi marte mata nin maya mere mat yirin (Matiyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Goyabe komatminbe binje yad yad nin bin sir yeke beret unku ren po ten kwamin gobe hakware hinhin. ¹⁵ Be, hakwa hende kun hen yabe Yesu belen Farisi marya Herotyat saba bulun gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymin bulun irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata nin kenkela

heñ ga hinayin. Gobe yis* yara geb,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin beñ, “Binje kura ma yade wayhet goke tenje gago dina,” yeñ yingen ulin sege iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beñ yeneñ bebak tenje gusujan yiryin. “Danin geb binjenin minmon yeñ han? Da beñ bitin pet ten hike dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yeñ hi? ¹⁸ Diwilinya kirmitinya minyan gega, danin mata ten hime gayen nenen nurde bebak ma ten han? ¹⁹ Beret siptesonon yade yubala ten dunmeke 5,000 al yunan gote diknenbe tiri dahade makin yirtek goyen gabu yiran?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamin. ²⁰ Irkeb sopte po, “Munan beret 7 yade yubala ten dunmeke 4,000 al yunhan gote diknen gabu yirhan gobe tiri dahade makin hetek han?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamin. ²¹ Gwaha inkeb, “Go yeneñbe dufaytin mun kura ma wuk yeñ hi?” yinyin.

Yesu beñ Betsaida nin al dilin titmin kura sope iryin

²² Be, Yesuya komatminya gob kun Betsaida taunde forok yamin. Irkeb al kura beñ al dilin titmin kura goyen tawanbe, “Al ga sope ird ird nin sisan ura,” inen esen mere iramin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu beñ al dilin titmin goyen haniñde tanarde tiyun sinare tukurin. Tukunbe diwiliñde meyan ten haniñ beñ busan henbe, “Det kura yenha?” inen gusujan iryin. ²⁴ Gusujan irke nankenen tukunbe, “Albe he yara yeneñ himeke kun wan ten han,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb sopte po Yesu beñ al go dilin hende haniñ kiryin. Irde haniñ tubul tikeb dilin hol irde naninyin. Irdeb dilin wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgan hen kwayin,” inkeb yaminde kurin.

Pita beñ Yesube al gwahade yeñ tagalyin

(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul ten Sisaria Filipai taun gote sinakan tiyun muknen muknen

goyen fole yirde kun henyabe, “Ne gakeb al beñ ganun yeñ han?” yineñ komatmin gusujan yiryin. ²⁸ Irkeb komatmin beñ wol henbe, “Al kura beñ gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura yeñ han,” inamin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Munan denbe daha yeñ han?” yinkeb Pita beñ wol henbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyin. ³⁰ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beñ, “Al kura momon ma yirnayin,” yineñ hayhay yiryin.

Yesu beñ kamde kamde min ge bebak yiryin

(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Be, Yesu go saba yirde henjab gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe ulne misiñ kurun katen. Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya kurun goreb ne nin bin ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin. ³² Yenbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiryin. Irkeb Pita beñ, “Geya mun kura mere tiyye,” inen Yesu yeñ mun po ten tapat irde inen tenbe, “Mere taha gobe igin ma nurhem,” inyin. ³³ Irkeb Yesu beñ pinen nurd unen harhok unenbe komatmin hoyan goyen yeneñ henya Pita goyen inen tenbe, “Satan, wan harhokne beñ kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay beñ po makin hitin hi. Al Kurunyen dufay nin ma nurde ha,” inyin.

³⁴ Gwaha inenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan goyen hoy yiryin. Irkeb wan komatminya gabu irde keperamin. Irkeb Yesu beñ tumnande gaha yinyin: “Al kura ne gama nire yeñ nurdeb yingen ge ma nurde ne nin ten igin kanduk ten kamen yeñ nurde gab gama niryen. ³⁵ Nin geb al kura yingen ge po nurde hiyenbe Al Kurun beñ pinen nurde unkeb Al Kurunyen dirin ma hiyyen. Gega al kura neya merenya nin nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyen gobe Al Kurun beñ igin nurde unyen. ³⁶ Al kura merene ma gama irde megen nin samun yade pipkatoka irde,

* **8:15:** Yisbe dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen go gwahade yara Herotya Farisi maryat mata bulunbe gwahade goke Yesu beñ hayhay yiryin.

'Ne ep hihim,' yen nuryen gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyen gobe igin ma dahade? Gobe igin mon. ³⁷ Al kura kak alare kuyenbe dahadem detmin gore kak alare mat tumulgan tiyyen? Go wor epte mon. ³⁸ Al Kurun harhok unen mata bulun po ten han nature gayen al kura ne nin memya hen merene ma tagalde hiyen gobe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Nanner taren turnun yan ten miyonmin wukken wor po goya katenya goyenbe al gote matamin goyen wol henbe yen ge memya hewen," yinyin.

9

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe, "Fudinde wor po dinhem. Den gar huwarde han gayen kuratin kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen sanin minyan forok yeke kenayin," yinyin.

*Yesu ulin hoyan hirin
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

² Be, gor mat nana fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu belen komatmin karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkuri. Gorbe yen po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwili mar po ulin hoyan heke kenamin. ³ Irkeb Yesuyen ulinhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yen faykek wor po henbe soron minyan hirin. Megen nin al belen det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyen. ⁴ Gwaha ten hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiaya forok yen Yesuya mere ten hike komatmin belen yenamin. ⁵ Irkeb Pita belen, "Tisa, garbe igin wor po ningeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, irde kurabe Elaia nin," inyin. ⁶ Go inyin gobe Pitaya kadam waranya goyen kafura wor po henbe gwaha kura yihim yen ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyin. ⁷ Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yen alu yuryin. Gagap bana gonbe al melak kura nuramin. Mereminbe gahade: "Gabe Urne. Yenbe bubulku ne wor po. Ningeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayin," yirin. ⁸ Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po nankenamin gega al kura ma kenamin. Yesu po hike kenamin.

⁹ Be, Yesuya komatminya gobe gasun hinhan goyen tubul ten mulgan hen katamin. Katen henyabe Yesu belen, "Mata kenhan gake al hoyan kura momon ma yirnayin. Ne Al Urmin gare metere mat huwaren goyare gab momon yirnayin," yinen hayhay taren po yiryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb meremin go nurdeb komatminbe yingen ulin, "Al kamtinbe dahadem metere mat huwaryen?" yen kadam gusun gird tiyamin. ¹¹ Irdeb, "Munan danin geb Moseyen saba mar belen al kura Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten titek al go wa mehen hen wake gab Mesaia wayyen yen hanjen?" inen Yesu gusun iramin. ¹²⁻¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Al kura Elaia yara meten titek al go wa mehen hen wan det sope iryen yen hanjen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yen wa bikken wayun. Irkeb Al Kurunen asande mere kayamin gwahade goyen po al belen gwaha irtek yen nurde hinhan gwahade po bulun bulun iran. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurunen asande mere kayamin gwahade po kanduk kurun ten ulne misin katen katen," yinyin.

Yesu belen dirin ungu minyan sope iryin

(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Be, mel goyen mulgan hen katenbe al buda kurun gabu irtin bana gon Yesuyen komatmin hoyan goya Moseyen saba marya kadam mohonde ten hike yenamin. ¹⁵ Gor gabu iramin mar gobe Yesu wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wake kenenbe hurkunat wor po tenbe pere irnin yen kup yen kwamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb, "Danin kadam mohonde ten han?" yinen gusun yiryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu kurun bana gor al kura belen wol henbe, "Tisa, urne ungu belen ketal urke mere ma ten hiyen goyen ge hitte ten wayhem. ¹⁸ Kurarebe ungu gore ten megen temeyke dadilok mohonde ala hen misin ninedek irde ulin horam hen hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, 'Ungu go takira tina,' yinhem gega yenbe epte mon," inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen meremin goyen wol henbe, "Denbe dahade? Dufaytin

taren mon. Gayak ga denya hityen? Dirin go tawanan,” yinyin.

²⁰ Be, dirin go Yesu hitte tawayamin. Tawakeb unğura gore Yesu kenen goyare po dirin go hambor irde ten megen kan kan irkeb dadilok hol yirin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen dirin nanin goyen, “Garbam ga daha nana tirin?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Dirin hanƙapok hinhinya po. ²² Unğura belen maymeke kami yen fe alaya kak alaya bana ten temeyde hiyen. Ningeb ge epte kenem buninen dirde faran dura,” inyin. ²³ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Taren minmon yen nenen gusunan nirde ha? Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma metenen iryen,” inyin. ²⁴ Irkeb nanin belen goyare po wol henbe, “Dufayne ge nin taren irhem geb, faran nurke dufay budam budam ma hewen,” inyin.

²⁵ Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wan gabu irke yenenbe unğura goyen inen tenbe, “Kirmin titminya mohon kattinyat unğura, ne gare ginhem, dirin ga tubul ten kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulgan hawayin!” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb unğura go kekew ten dirin goyen hambor bulun po irde tubul ten kat kurin. Dirin go kenaminbe ugalam mon, kamtin yara heke kenenbe al kura belen, “Ey, kama!” yamin. ²⁷ Gega Yesu belen haniinde tanardeb isan heke huwaryin.

²⁸ Be, go kamere Yesube komatminya ya binde hurkamin. Hurkunbe komatmin yago belen, “Dahade ningeb nenbe unğura go takira titekeb merenin ma nura?” inen gusunan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Unğura gahade gab Al Kurun gusunan irke taren dirke gab igin takira tinayin,” yinyin. ³⁰ Be, Yesube al yenen yilwa yirde balmin kun hini yen nurdeb tiyun go tubul ten balmin Galilina goyen fole iramin. ³¹ Gobe komatmin buda goyen saba yirde hinhin geb gogo tiyyin. Yenbe komatmin saba yirde henyabe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belen tagalde nunke megen nin al belen nad bulun bulun nirde mununke kamen. Gega yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin. ³² Goyenpoga komatmin yagobe mere gote

min bebak ma tiyamin. Irdeb min goyen tagalke bulun nurtek yenbe gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Ganun albe denem kurun wor po?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)

³³ Be, Yesuya komatminya Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Belenbe danin kadom mohonde tahan?” yinen komatmin yago gusunan yirin. ³⁴ Goyenpoga mel gobe wan henya, “Ganunbe folek geb, doyan al hiyyen?” yen kadomde tiyamin geb, goke memya hen mere ma tiyamin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmin 12 tumnan hoy yirdeb, “Be, al kura, ‘Al Kurun diliinde denne yan hewe,’ yiyyenbe yingen ge ma nurdeb al hoyan kurun gote meten almin hiyyen,” yinen saba yirin. ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belen dirin dirnen kura komatmin yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen ten besa irdeb, ³⁷ “Ne nin ten al bulunen kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryen gobe ne niryen. Munan al kura ne igin igin niryen gobe ne po ma niryen. Nad nerke wamin al goyen manan igin igin iryen,” yinyin.

³⁸ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura nende al mon gega, denger unğura yakira ten hike kenenbe utan irtin,” inyin. ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Utan ma irnayin. Al kura ne denner Al Kurunen saninde mata tinen turnun yan forok iryen gobe daha mat tigiri ten bulun niryen? Epte mon. ⁴⁰ Al kura asogo ma diryen al gobe nende al. ⁴¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura den denenbe Mesaiyen albe gago yen bebak tenbe ne nin ten fe kura dunyen gobe murungem tiyyen wor po,” yinyin.

⁴² Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Goyenpoga dirin gahade gayen ne nin dufay hekeya al kura belen mata bulun tiyi yen bin tiyyen al gwahade gobe hora kurun kura ten bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ningeb hange kura mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Hange unkurun po ten Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Mongo hange irawakde hiriryen gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana gon

gukuriryen.* ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kahaŋge kura beley mata bulunde gukukeb walayin. Kahaŋge titmin heŋ Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monŋo irawakde hiriryen gobe gore kak alare gukuriryen. Niŋgeb hangeya kahaŋgeya kurhan kura waltinenbe mata bulun huginen yubul tiyayin gogo.† ⁴⁷ Delge kura beley mata bulunde gukukeb marayin. Delge unken po henya Al Kurun hitte hurkayin wor igin. Monŋo delge tumin hiriryen gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryen. ⁴⁸ Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hanyen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. ⁴⁹ Dapna faw urke bida ma heŋ ulyande po hanyen go gwahade goyen, kak alare han mar kurun gobe kak beley huginen kunga yirtinde gwahade po hinayin. ⁵⁰ Be, fawbe det igin gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasunen irnayin? Niŋgeb dindiken goyen faw hapek minyan gwahade yara heŋ gab hinayin. Irdeb bitin kamke awalikde po hinayin,” yinyin.

10

Ire unya heŋ heŋ mata
(*Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*)

¹ Be, Yesuya komatmin yagoya taun go tubul ten Galili nanare mat Yudia nanare kwamin. Irdeb gor mat kun Yodan fe sin kurhan Perea nanare kwamin. Kukeb al budam sopte yen hitte wan gabu iramin. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go niŋgeb saba yiryin.

² Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura wan tunan urnin yenbe, “Al beley berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabareb mata huwak yitin?” inen gusunan iramin. ³ Irkeb Yesu beley wol heŋbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose beley asande daha ten hinayin yen kayyin?” yinyin. ⁴ Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe igin asan kan unenbe takira tiyyen,’ katin hi,” inamin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Tonantin taren wor po saba ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose beley asan gogo kan dunyin. ⁶ Gega

han karya wor po Al Kurun beley megenya nan kinya irde det kurun gayen yiryinyabe al irde bere irde iryin. ⁷ Gwahade niŋgeb albe naninya milinya yubul ten kun bere-my a gabu hiriryen. ⁸ Irdeb irawa goyen unken po hiriryen. Niŋgeb irawa goyen hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unken po hiyyen. ⁹ Gwahade geb Al Kurun beley bereya alya gabu heŋ heŋ mata goyen irtin go den al beley epte ma walde bur yirnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Be, sopte hurkun ya binde henyabe komatmin yago beley mere goke gusunan iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu beley wol heŋbe, “Al kura berem takira ten bere hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun beley al gobe berem bikkek tubul ten lelep mata tiya yen kinyen. ¹² Bere kura un mekerde al hoyan tiyyen gobe Al Kurun beley bere gobe un bikkek tubul ten lelep mata tiya yen kinyen,” yinyin.

Yesuya dirin muknenya
(*Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Be, al kura mar beley dirinmin muknen goyen Yesu beley hanin tonande yerde taren heŋ heŋ ge guram yiri yen yawan hikeyabe komatmin yago beley al goyen yinen tiyamin. ¹⁴ Gwaha yirke yenenbe Yesu go bin ar yekeb komatmin wen goyen gaha yinyin: “Dirin muknen go yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Utan yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunyen dirin wor po hini yenbe dirin muknen yara henayin. ¹⁵ Gabe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Dirinbe taynen yufuk bana han gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunyen yufuk bana hime yen ma nuryenbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirin hiyyen,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinenbe dirin muknen go yade besa yirde hanin tonanyan yerde guram yirde sanin yiryin.

Samunmin budam minyan al
(*Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30*)

¹⁷ Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kwen ten hikeyabe al kura kup yen wanbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe,

* **9:43-44:** Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. **44** Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. † **9:45-46:** Asan kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. **46** Gorbe kundu huginen benbon ten hinayin. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

“Tisa, gebe al igiñ. Goyenbe neb daha ten gab igiñ Al Kurunyen dirin wor po hewen?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gebe ne nenenbe megen nin saba al igiñ kura yen nurd nunen ha? Mon, nebe megen gar nin mon. Megen nin al kura igiñ minmon, Al Kurun mun po gab igiñ. ¹⁹ Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayan, bere hoyan kura duwan ma yirde hayin, kawe ma ten hayin, al usi ma yirde hayin, al usi yirde detmin ma yade hayin, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayin,” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne dirin henya po saba goyen nurde gama irde wan wan gago hime,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen al go kenenbe binde bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unenbe, “Gebe dawet unken po son hen ha geb, kun samunge tumnan yukun al buninen det minmon mar goyen yunen tukayin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nere hihi yen ginyen. Irke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. ²² Gega al gob samunmin budam wor po geb, mere goke kanduknen nurdeb bin bida heke kurin.

²³ Gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu go komatmin yago goyen, “Al samunmin budam minyan marbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po,” yinyin. ²⁴ Be, mel gob al samunmin budam gobe Al Kurun belen guram irkeb gogo yen nurde hanjen geb, mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin. Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Al Kurun dirnen wen hen henbe metenen wor po. ²⁵ Dapna kurun kamel belen amel haran hen hen kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb dawet irawa gobe tumnande metenen gega, daminbe metenen wor po? Gobe samunmin budam minyan al gore Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po,” yinyin. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb komatmin gob hurkunat tenbe, “Ningeb ganun po ga epte Al Kurun dirnen wen henayin?” yen yingen ulin kadam gusunan gird

tiyamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, “Gobe alyen tarende epte mon. Gega Al Kurunyen tarendebe epte. Al Kurunbe al belen metenen nurde han goyen igiñ ala yiryen,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belen, “Nenbe gama girnin yen detninin tumnan yubul titirin,” inyin. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura neya ne nin yitin mere iginya goke ten yamin, kulinya itinya, hayminya babamya, milinya naninya, dirnen wen, irde metenmin yubul tiyyen al gobe megen hiyenya gayen wolminenbe det yubul tiyyen goyen folek kurun wor po yawaryen. Gega go hendeb kanduk manan ten hiyen. Irdeb kame Al Kurunya awalik hen yeny huginen hiriryen. ³¹ Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyan folek deninin yan yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen denem mon yiryen. Munan al kura al malinen yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen denem yan wor po yiryen. Gobe al budam mehen henayin marbe kame wor po henayin, munan al kamere han marbe mehen henayin go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

Yesu kamde kamdemin ge sopte momon yiryin

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Be, Yodan fe tubul ten Yerusalem hurkun henyabe Yesu go mehende kun hinhin. Irkeb komatminbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hurkun nin kafura ma hen kun hike kenenbe dilin fot yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kame gama irde hinhan mar go manan kafura hamin. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmin mun po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yen nunyen yenbe goyen goke gaha yinyin: ³³ “Nen Yerusalem hurkun hite gayenbe ne Al Urmin gayen gor nin mar belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryat haninde nernayin. Irkeb mel goreb kamyen po yenbe nad Yuda mar mon al min hoyan haninde nernayin. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyan nirde nusu-lak ten tenbe mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb huwaren,” yinyin.

*Yemsya Yonyat gusunaj
(Matiyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Be, Sebedi urminj waranj Yemsya Yonya belenj Yesu hitte wanje, “Tisa, dawet kuranj gusunaj giryekeb iginj irde dunayinj?” inaryum. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Da ird duni yenj ninenj har?” yenj gusunaj yiryinj. ³⁷ Gwaha yinkeb wol henje, “Gebe denje turnuj yan hiyyenja goyenbe deyya wa denderenj yan dirayinj. Irkeb geya sosora henje al doyanj yirde hitek,” inaryum. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Meretirinj gobe minj ma nurde henja gusunaj nirde har. Ningeb ne belenj Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde kanduk tewenj gwahade goyen der mananj iginj tiriryenj?” yinyinj. ³⁹ Irkeb wol henje, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu belenj gaha yinyinj: “Ne belenj Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde kanduk kurunj tewenj gwahade gobe der wor iginj tiriryenj. ⁴⁰ Gega dentirinj yan henj ketalner derd derd sanj pota irde dunenj dunenj gobe nere metenj monj. Tarenj gobe Al Kurunj belenj al basinja yirtinj mar goyen yunyen,” yinyinj.

⁴¹ Be, komatminj kadam 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya ninj binj ar yaminj. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belenj tumnanj hoy yirdeb gaha yinyinj: “Megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanje al doyanj yirhet usi tenj yingenj ge po nurde kanduk yunenj hanjen. Irde yende metenj marminj mananj denjininj yan hihit yenj nurdeya al kanduk yunenj hanjen. ⁴³ Gega denje gwahade monj. Al kura denj hanj bana gayen fole dirde ne po denje yan hewe yenj nuryenj al gobe yingenj ge ma nurde dende metenj al po hiyyenj. ⁴⁴ Ningeb al kura doyanj al hewe yenje yingenj ge ma nuryenj. Irde alminj ge po dufay henj yende metenj al po hiyyenj. ⁴⁵ Gwahade ningeb ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belenj iginj iginj nirnanj yenj ma katminj. Ne belenj po ga al iginj iginj yire yenj katminj. Irdeb darine wok irde kamenj goreb alya bereya kurunj gate mata bulunminj halde yunyen yenj katminj,” yinyinj.

*Batimeus diwilinj titminj goyen nanjkinjinj
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ Be, Yesu go gwaha tenje komatminja Yeriko taunde kwaminj. Kunj taun go tubul tenj kunj hikeyabe al kura dilinj titminj goyen belenj sinjare keperde al dawet kananj yirde hinjin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urminj. ⁴⁷ Be, al gobe, “Nasaret ninj al Yesu wanj hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urminj, ne ga nenenj faranj nura be!” yirinj. ⁴⁸ Irkeb al budam belenj inenj tenj, “Bada hawa!” inaminj. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yirinj. “Dewit urminj, ne ga nenenj faranj nura be!” yirinj. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu kunj hinjin goyen mereminj go nurdeb tek yenj huwaryinj. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyinj. Irkeb al dilinj titminj goyen, “Ge ninj yenj hi geb, amanj henj huwara!” inaminj. ⁵⁰ Irkeb amanj henje meje diba ulinhorminj hende ninj goyen tuguya tenj temeyde kururu unenj Yesu hitte kurinj. ⁵¹ Kukeb Yesu belenj, “Daha niri yenj hoy nirde ha?” inyinj. Irkeb al diwilinj titminj goreb, “Tisa, nanjenmewonj wor po yenj nurde hime,” inyinj. ⁵² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belenj, “Dufayge ne ninj tarenj irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po dilinj nanjenenje Yesu kunj hinjin belenj go po gama iryinj.

11

Yesu Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkurinj

¹ Be, Yesuya komatminj yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde haminj. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwaminj. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayinde gor haryen. Be, Yesu belenj taun kura hinhinde gor matbe komatminj irawa kura hulyanj yirdeb gaha yinyinj: ² “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kunje donki fonenj kura al go hende ma kunj hitinj goyen fenje hike kiniryenj. Kenenje hol irde tenj wayiryenj. ³ Al kura belenj, ‘Gob daha tenj har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj gake yihi. Ningeb henj ga monj tumulganj tiyyenj,’ iniryenj,” yinyinj.

⁴ Ningeb kunjbe Yesu belenj yinyinj gwahade po donki goyen ya sinjakde fenj titinj kenaryum. ⁵ Irde kunj hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yenj donki go hol irde har?” yinaminj. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu belenj

yinyiñ gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike ten kwaryum.

⁷ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormiñ yugu ten donki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkun keperde kuriñ.

⁸ Kun hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irniñ yen ulinhormiñ yugu ten belenyan ugamamiñ. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turun irniñ yen belen umña ird ird niñ patila yuwalñen walde yawayamiñ goyen belenyan sar irde tukamiñ. ⁹ Al kurab meheñ hekeb kurab kame heñbe tumñañ ala denem isañ heñ gaha yamiñ:

“Hosanna!”

Doyañ Al Kurunyen denemde wañ hi al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen!

¹⁰ Asininiñ Dewit belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hinhin gwahade yara yen belen doyañ diryen gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde saññ iryen.

Hosanna! Al Kurun, tarenge kurun wor po!” yamiñ.

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuriñ. Irdeb dawet kurun bana goyen yeneñ tukuriñ. Gega naña hubu hiriñ geb, komatmiñ 12ya Betani kwamiñ.

Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun ya harañ hiriñ

(Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul ten henyabe Yesu go biñge iryiñ. ¹³ Irkeb fik he yuwalñen digula urtiñ goyen keneñbe igineñ miñyan daw yen kun kinyiñ. Kun miñde mat nanñkinyiñ gega, igineñ miñmon, yuwalñen belen po aw urtiñ kinyiñ. Fik ferd ferd nalu mon geb, igineñ miñmon kinyiñ. ¹⁴ Gwahade keneñbe Yesu belen he goyen, “Al kura igineñge sopte ma niyyen,” inen karan uryiñ. Irkeb mere tiyyiñ goyen komatmiñ yago belen nuramiñ.

¹⁵ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yenbe Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtiñ bana goñ hurkun al buda kurun gor det damu ten hinhan goyen

kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyiñ. Irde hora kapyañ heñ heñ marte† gasuñ yad yabolon ten nu damu ten hinhan marte keperd keperd gasuñ manañ yad yabolon ten yunyiñ. ¹⁶ Irdeb, “Damu ten tenje niñ dawet ya balem dilinyañ goyañ gore sopte yukyawan ma yirnayiñ,” yinyiñ. ¹⁷ Irdeb saba yirde henyabe, “Al Kurunyen asañdebe, ‘Nere yabe megen niñ al buda kurun gayen gare wañ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ yitiñ goyen ma nurde hanjen? Gega denbe ya gayen ten kawe marte bana kun kun gasuñ irde hañ,” yinyiñ. ¹⁸ Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramiñ mar gore meremiñ go nurde dinon kok yamiñ. Niñgeb goke Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyañ marte karkuwanmiñya pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura heñbe, “Daha mat kura mayteke kamyen?” yen belen niñ nanñkeneñ hinhan. ¹⁹ Be, wawuñ hekeb Yesuya komatmiñya gobe taun kurun go tubul ten mulgañ heñbe hinhande gor kwamiñ.

*Fik he torok yiriñ
(Matiyu 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgañ heñ kun henyabe fik he goyen filginiñde mat po torok yitiñ kenamiñ. ²¹ Keneñbe Pita gobe biñ bak yekeb, “Tisa, fik he karan urañ gob torok yiyuñ iro kena,” inyiñ. ²² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Dufaytiñbe Al Kurun niñ po taren irnayiñ. ²³ Fudinde wor po dineñ hime. Al kura dugu gayen, ‘Kun makan alare kata!’ inen biñde dufay budam ma iryen. Irdeb dufaymiñde, ‘Mere tihim gabe forok yen nunyen,’ yen nuryen gobe gwahade po forok yen unyen. ²⁴ Gwahade niñgeb gago dinhem. Det kurañ Al Kurun gusunañ irnayiñ gob dufaytiñdebe tihit wor po yen nurnayiñ. Irkeb dende hiyyen. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Niñgeb Al Kurun mere irde henya kadtiñ belen bulun dirtiñ goyen bitiñ bak yekeb goyare po halde yunen

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote miñbe ‘Al Kurun, ge po turun girde hitek!’ † **11:15:** Hora kapyañ heñ heñ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al belen yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde niñ hora ten wolmiñen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak yirde hanjen.

hinayin. Irke gab Adotin sanjinmin kurun wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyen,” yinyin.†

*Yesu tarejmin ge gusunan iramin
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sopte kun Yerusalem forok yamin. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtin bana hurkun kun wan ten hikeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen yen hitte wayamin. ²⁸ Irdeb Yesu gusunan irdeb, “Mata ten ha gayenbe ganunyen denemde ten ha? Ganun belen gwaha ten hayin ginkeb gago ten ha?” inamin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ne wor gusunan unkuwen kura diren tihim goyen wol hena ko. Irke gab al goyen denemde mata ten hime yen momon diren. ³⁰ Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurunyen denemde ma alyen denemde? Momon niran!” yinyin. ³¹ Irkeb mel go yingen ulin mere sege irdeb, “Al Kurunyen denemde intek gob, ‘Munan dani geb sabamin goyen usi yen nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyen,” yamin. ³² Munan alyen denemde yetek gobe al buda kurun gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al fudinde wor po yen nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamin. ³³ Ningeb mel goreb, “Nenbe go ma nurde hite,” inamin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ne wor mata ten hime gayen al gote denemde ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

12

Yuda mar belen Yesu mayke kamyen gote maya mere

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu iryin. Irdeb wain fimin gilyan hen hen

nin mete talde det gitik iryin. Irdeb wain meten go doyan ird ird ya yok manan iryin. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniinde kerdeb nan gisaw kurin. ² Be, wain fin heke yad yad nalureb meten min al gore almin kura hulyan irke meten doyan irde hinhan mar hitte wayyin. Wanbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyin. ³ Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ⁴ Gwaha irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Irkeb al gobe tonande mayde nanyan irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyamin. ⁵ Be, sopte po al hoyan hulyan iryin. Gega al gobe mayke kamyin. Irkeb meten min al belen sopte al yad yerke wan hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira ten hinhan. Munan kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meten marmin tumnan bulun bulun yirde hinhan. ⁶ Be, go po tike kun kun funanbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayin,’ yenbe urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen ten kerke wayyin. ⁷ Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momon gird tenbe, ‘Meten gate min alyen urminbe gago ningeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate min al minmon hekeb nen belen po tetek,’ yamin. ⁸ Irdeb meten min al gote urmin goyen mayke kamkeb tukun meten sinare gor temeyamin.

⁹ “Gwaha tikeb meten gote min al belen wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde han? Gobe wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Irdeb meten go ten al hoyan haniinde kiryen. ¹⁰ Mere ga dinhem gate min goke Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen kapyan ma hen hanyen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin.

¹¹ Go iryin gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen iryin.

Dilniniindebe kenenmin kusamun wor po,’ yitin hi,” yinyin. *Tikin 118:22-23*

† 11:25-26: Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 26 den belen kadtin bulun dirtin goyen ma halde yunen bitin bana po yerde hinayinbe Adotin tarejmin kurun wor po goreb mata buluntin goyen ma halde dunyen.

¹² Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Siraw mere gabe neŋ ga po dinen hi,” yeŋ nuramin geb, goke igin ma nurdeb daha mat kura teŋ fere tiniŋ yeŋ beŋ nin nankenamin. Gega mel gobe al buda kurun goke kafura heŋbe tubul teŋ kwamin.

*Yesu tunan urnin yeŋ teks yad yad mata nin gusunan iramin
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura soŋ heke tenayin yeŋbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyan yirke Yesu hitte kwamin. ¹⁴ Kunbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po teŋ hayen. Irde al kura al denem yan ma denem mon goke ma nurde hayen geb, al nin kafura ma heŋ hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hayen. Nin geb gusunan kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar nin teks kertek gobe igin ma dahade? Untek ma, gonmin?” inamin. ¹⁵ Gega Yesu go usi matamin goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Danin lomlom nirde han? Hora kura tawan nunke kene,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom un kuren tawayamin. Tawakeb, “Gabe ganunde tonenya denemya har?” yinen gusunan yiriyin. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen,” inamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen keneŋbe Roma gabman po unen hinayin. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyenbe Al Kurun po unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin.

*Sadusi mar beŋ al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunan iramin
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar beŋ Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtin epte ma huwarnayin yeŋ han. Be, mel goreb, ¹⁹ “Tisa, Mose beŋ asande gahade kayyin: ‘Al kura dirin minmon henya berem tubul teŋ kamkeb kulin kura hiyen goreb itinde beretap goyen

teŋbe itin ge dirin forok irde unyen,’ yitin hi. ²⁰ Be, kamay itinya mel 7 kura hinhan. Itin kurunbe berem yan gega, dirin minmon henya kamiyin. ²¹ Irkeb kulin beŋ beretap go tirin. Gega yeŋ wor dirin minmon henya kamiyin. Yende kulin wor gwahade po kamiyin. ²² Be, gwahade po kun kun kulin funan ge wor beretap go tirin goyen dirin kura forok ma irdeya kamiyin. Funanbe bere goyen wor kamiyin. ²³ Be, ire itinya mel gote berembe un kuren gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem hiyyen?” inamin.

²⁴ Gwaha inkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenya merem asande katinya goyen keneŋ wuk ma yeŋ han. Gwahade geb soŋ heŋ han goyen go ma keneŋ han? ²⁵ Al kamtin huwarnayin nalurebe al beŋ bere yade bere beŋ al kun kun mata go minmon hiyyen. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkunbe yende miyon yara henayin. ²⁶ Al kamtin huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyan ma heŋ han? Al Kurun beŋ he gergen melak heŋ hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ inyin gobe ma kapyan heŋ han? Mel gobe kamamin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo gwahade yirin. ²⁷ Nin geb Al Kurunbe al kamtin Al Kurun mon, dilin gergen han mar gote Al Kurun. Den gab soŋ wor po heŋ han,” yinyin.

Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?

(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor heŋbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunan iramin goyen Yesu beŋ wol heŋ yunen hike palna irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu beŋ meremin kenkela po wol heŋ yunen hike nurdeb yeŋ wor, “Saba budam kurun nurde hite gote min wor pobe damin?” inen gusunan iriyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe, “Saba min wor pobe gahade. Den Israel mar nurnan ko. Doyan Al Kurun ninibe Al Kurun yeŋ un kuren po hi. ³⁰ Nin geb bubulkuntinde

mat, bitinje mat, irde dufaytinje mat wor po Al Kurunjin amanejn nurde unej hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yej ge amanejn nurd unej hinayin. ³¹ Saba gote kurhanbe al kadtin goyen dindigen ge amanejn nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayin. Saba hoyan kura iraw gayen fole yirtin ma hanj,” inyin. ³² Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al Kurunbe yej unjukan gog po, hoyan minjon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha. ³³ Bubulkuntinje mat, bitinje mat, irde dufaytinje mat wor po Al Kurunjin amanejn nurde unej hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yej ge amanejn nurd unej hinayin, irde dindiken ge amanejn nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po kadtin ge bubulkuntinje mat amanejn nurd yunen hinayin gobe Al Kurunjin dilinde galak mataya dapna kunga tej kasor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,” inyin. ³⁴ Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha,” inyin. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar belen gusunanj ird ird nin kama hamin.

*Yesu belen Farisi marte sikken tagalyin
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)*

³⁵ Be, Yesube Al Kurunjen ya balem koya belen po milgu irtin bana gonj al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde henjabe gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb Moseyen saba mar belenbe Mesaiabe Dewityen fonen yej hanjen? ³⁶ Dewit yingenbe Holi Spirit belen ketal urke mere tiyyinbe gahade:

‘Al Kurun belenbe Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wanj ketalner hen al denem yanj wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yurka tiyayin,” inyin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

³⁷ Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyin. Gega dahade ningeb, Moseyen saba mar belen bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yej hanjen? Gobe kukuwamnenj wor po,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurunj gore mere go nurdeb amanejn nuramin.

³⁸ Be, saba yirde henjabe gaha yinyin: “Moseyen saba mar ninbe kenkela po henj ga hinayin. Yenje al belen denen palap dirnanj yenbe ulinhorminj sombornenj yerde al dilinyan wilwul tej hanjen. ³⁹ Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanyan kunj henbe al denem yanje gasunyanj po keperde hanjen. ⁴⁰ Irdeb beretapyen samun komkom hen hanjen. Gega al belen turun dirnanj yej Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun tej hanjen. Al gwaha tej hinayin mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurunj wor po tenayin,” yinyin.

*Beretap belen Al Kurun galak iryin gote mere
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunjen ya balem bana gonj Al Kurunjin hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sinja kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawan yerde hike yenen hinhin. Yenen hikeya al samun minyanj mar budam hora karkuwanj yawan yerde hinhan. ⁴² Gega beretap kura wanbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen komatminj yago tumnan hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Beretap buninenj garebe al budam gor hora yerhanj mar goyen fole yirde hora kurunj po kera. ⁴⁴ Samun minyanj marbe samunminj yufut yunen hora yerhanj. Munan bere gabe siksuknenj ningeb, horaminj basina irtek yara gega tumnanj yawan yera,” yinyin.

13

*Nalu funande nin mata
(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)*

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunjen ya balem goyen tubul tej kunj henja komatminj unjukanj kura belen, “Tisa, hora karkuwanj ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titin,” inyin. ² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ya kurunj hora belen irtin kenen hanj gayen kamebe hora unjukanj munj kura kadam hende ma hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katenj pasi henayin,” inyin.

³ Be, Yesu go hurkunj Olip dondonde keperde ya balem goyen kenen hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wanbe, ⁴ “Daha nanjabe mere dirha go forok

yenayin? Irde da mata kenenbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Monjo al usi dirnayin geb. ⁶ Al budam nere mere ten wayhet yen, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dinen usi dirnayin. ⁷ Goyenterbe fulena forok yen hinayin. Goyenbe fulena forok yen yen mere momon nurde goke hurkun kat ma ten hinayin. Fulena mata gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame wor po ga wayyen. ⁸ Fudinde, al min kura beley huwarde al min hoyan kuraya arde hinayin. Gabman kura beley gabman hoyanya fulena ten hinayin. Niniya karkuwan nana kurar kurar forok yen hinayin. Binje kamde kamde nalu forok yen hinayin. Kanduk kurun gobe bere beley han kapa dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen.

⁹ “Nin geb kenkela po hen ga hinayin. Ne nin tenbe asogotin beley Yuda marte gabu yayan dukukeb doyan mar beley dusulak ten hinayin. Irdeb merem yan dird dird nin tiyunde nin doyan marya gabman doyan mar karkuwanya dilinde dukukeb gor huwarde ne nin momon yirnayin. ¹⁰ Mere igin ne nin yitin gobe megen kurun gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funan forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Nin geb al kura dukun merere derke goya daha yewen yen goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Mere ten ten albe Holi Spirit, den mon. Nin geb yen beley mere dunkeb go po yen hinayin.

¹² “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itinya yingen ulin kadom al hay hen gunen tike al beley wan gasa yirke kamnayin. Nanin beley dirinmin wor gwahade po yiryen. Dirin manan nanin milin kaknar yirde al hoyan yinke wan gasa yirke kamnayin. ¹³ Ne nin nurkeb al budam beley haram dirnayin. Gega al kura taren hen kanduk go fole yiryenbe Al Kurun beley tumulgan tiyyen.

¹⁴ “(Ge, asan gayen ga kapa hen ha albe kenkela bebak tiyayin.) Al Kurunyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura

gor forok yetek mon gega, forok yeke kenenbe den Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure hurkun bana kunayin. ¹⁵ Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen. ¹⁶ Al kura metenmin tubul ten yare kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen. ¹⁷ Goyen nalurebe bere bin minyanya bere dirin besare nin minyanyabe metenen wor po yiryen. ¹⁸ Nin geb goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Monjo kanduk kurun goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyenkek geb. ¹⁹ Goyen nalureb megen gabe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Han kapa Al Kurun beley megen iryin wan wan ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baran wor po duryen. ²⁰ Nin geb Al Kurun beley nalu bulun goyen ulyande po tubul tike manhan al tumnan kamwon. Gega al nere yirin goke tenbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryin. ²¹ Goyen nalure al kura beley Mesaia nin yen ingog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayin. ²² Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya beley wanbe alya bereya Al Kurun beley basina yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katan yen mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen forok yirnayin. ²³ Nin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yen hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

²⁴ “Nin geb kanduk kurun goyen kamereb, ‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

²⁵ Nan kinde mat dinambe suk yen katanayin.

Irdeb nan kinde nin dawet kurun goyen angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

²⁶ Irde go nalureb al tumnan ne Al Urmin gayen saninne turnun yan wor po kigarin kin faykek hende katmeke nennayin.

²⁷ Irdeb miyonne yad yermeke kun megen murun kurhan mat kun megen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

²⁸ “Nin geb fik he ga kenen gor mat dufay tenan. He hanin goyen beda urde

yuwalneḡ gergeḡ forok yekeb beda naḡa heweḡ tiya yeḡ nurde haḡyen. ²⁹ Niḡgeb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yeneḡbe nalu funaḡbe binde wor po hihi yeḡ nurnayiḡ. ³⁰ Fudinde wor po dineḡ hime. Alya bereya gayen nalure haḡ gayen ma kamkeya mata kurunḡ gayen forok yiyyeḡ,” yinyiḡ. ³¹ Megenya naḡkiḡyabe hubu hiriryenḡ. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyeḡ.

Nalu funaḡbe bebakkeḡ moḡ
(Matiyu 24:36-44)

³² Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiḡ: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakkeḡ ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Naniḡ po ga nurde hi. Urmiḡnya miyoḡmiḡ yiḡgeḡnya haḡ goyen wor ma nurde haḡ. ³³ Nalu goyenteḡ dawet go wayyeḡ yeḡ ma nurde haḡ niḡgeb, keḡkela heḡ doyaḡ heḡ hinayiḡ. ³⁴ Gobe ya miḡ al kura naḡa gisaw kwe yeḡ meteḡ marmiḡ haniḡde meteḡ kurayen kurayen yuneḡbe ya doyaḡ al goyen, ‘Ne waḡ waḡ nalu niḡ dufay heḡ keḡkela doyaḡ heḡ hayiḡ,’ ineḡ kuyeḡ go gwahade goyen. ³⁵ Niḡgeb ya gote miḡ al mulḡaḡ heḡ heḡ nalu ma nurde haḡ geb, keḡkela heḡ ga hinayiḡ. Wawuḡbana daw, wawuḡ binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyeḡnya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyeḡ gobe ma nurde haḡ. ³⁶ Moḡgo ferde ug heḡ hikeya waḡ bemel diryeḡ geb. ³⁷ Mere ga dineḡ hime gabe deḡ po ma dineḡ hime. Al tumḡaḡ yineḡ hime. Niḡgeb keḡkela heḡ ga hinayiḡ,” yinyiḡ.

14

Yesu mayde mayde niḡ sege irde hinhan
(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yuda marte asem yago beleḡ Isip naḡa tubul tiyamiḡ goke biḡ bak yeḡ yeḡ ge gabu ird ird nalu kurunḡ Pasoba* ineḡ haḡyen goya beret yis miḡmoḡ nen nen nalu kurunḡ goya goyen molye go yeḡ

henya pris buda gote karkuwaḡmiḡnya Mo-seyen saba marya beleḡ daha mat kura al diliḡ banare Yesu teḡ mayteke kami yeḡ balmiḡ mere sege iramiḡ. ² Gega yiḡgeḡ mere mayde, “Dula nalu kurunḡ gayenteḡ ma gwaha titek. Moḡgo al beleḡ fulenḡa dirnak ge,” yamiḡ.

Bere kura nat fimiḡ teḡ Yesu tonanḡde wok iryiḡ

(Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

³ Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare heḡ biḡge nene hinhin. Saimon gobe bikkeḡ busuka miḡyaḡ hiyen goke teḡbe Saimon Busuka ineḡ haḡyen. Biḡge nene hikeyabe bere kura beleḡ nat he filgiḡniḡ gote fimiḡ hamiḡ igiḡ muḡ wor po yaliḡ alabasta hora po irtiḡ bana hitiḡ goyen tawaḡ migisuḡ mardeb Yesu tonanḡde wok iryiḡ. Nat fimiḡ gobe damum hende wor po. ⁴ Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go keneḡ biḡ ar yekeb, “Daniḡ dawet igiḡ muḡ gayen titmiḡneḡ buluḡ ira?” yeḡ yiḡgeḡ uliḡ tagalde hinhan. ⁵ Tagalde henyaḡbe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unḡkureḡde meteḡ teḡ hora tiyyeḡ gote folek. Niḡgeb hora go teḡbe al bunineḡ samuḡ miḡmoḡ faraḡ yurtek igiḡ gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yeḡ ineḡ teḡ buluḡ iramiḡ. ⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleḡ, “Tubul tinaḡ. Daniḡ dufaymiḡ buluḡ irde haḡ? Yeḡbe mata igiḡ muḡ wor po nira. ⁷ Al bunineḡ samuḡ miḡmoḡbe hugineḡ denya hikeb igiḡ faraḡ yurde hinayiḡ. Goyen-poga nebe denya hugineḡ ma hitek. ⁸ Yeḡ beleḡ mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fimiḡ sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiḡ goke teḡ gago gitik nira. ⁹ Niḡgeb fudinde wor po dineḡ hime. Ne niḡ naḡa kurunḡ gayen tagalde tukuḡ heḡbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayiḡ,” yinyiḡ.

¹⁰ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwaḡmiḡ haniḡde pel ire yeḡ kuriḡ.

¹¹ Kuḡ yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde

* **14:1:** Bikkeḡ Israel mar Isip naḡa tubul teḡ Kenan kuniḡ tiyamiḡyabe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ sipsip al diriḡ dirneḡ gasa yirde darin yade yame kantayaḡ sam yirnaḡyiḡ yinyiḡ. Munaḡ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiḡ marbe Al Kurunḡyen miyoḡ beleḡ waḡbe mel gote urmiḡ mataliḡnya dapḡamiḡ mataliḡnya goyen tumḡaḡ gasa yirke kamamiḡ. Gega meremiḡ gama iramiḡ marbe miyoḡmiḡ beleḡ yubul tiyamiḡ goke dufay heḡ heḡ ge dula mata teḡ hinhan.

aman henbe horare damu girtek inamin. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haniñde keren yen dufay hen hinhin.

Yesuya komatminya dula funan tiyamin (Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹² Be, hanka wawunbe beret yis minmon nen nen nalu min ureñ tiya yen nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen, “Damde kun Pasoba nalure nin binje goyen gitik irnin?” yen gusunan iramin. Go nalure goyenterbe Pasoba nin ten sipsip dirnen gasa yirde kunga ten hanyen. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin irawa kura hulyan yirdeb, “Yerusalem kunbe al kura fe kuwe ten wan kuke kenenbe gama iriryen. ¹⁴ Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkun ya min al goyen kenenbe, ‘Tisa belen, “Gasun darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen binje netek?” yihi,’ iniryen. ¹⁵ Gwaha inkeb ya bana gon gasun kurun kura hende hi, bikken sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasunde gorbe dula ten ten det goyen gitik iriryen,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kunbe yen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba binje goyen gitik irdeb mulgan haryum.

¹⁷ Be, wawunbana hekeb Yesuya komatmin 12ya goyen yare gor kun forok yamin. ¹⁸ Irdeb ya binde gon hurkun keperde dula ten hinhan. Dula ten henyabe Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al unkenen kura tumnan dula ten hite bana gare po asogoner haniñde niryen,” yinyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb komatmin wen gor hinhan gobe kanduknen nuramin. Irdeb yunkenen yunkenen wanbe, “Ne nin daw yen ha?” inen gusunan irde hinhan. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gobe al neya tumnande beret ten fe koron unkenen bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyen. ²¹ Ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al belen bikken asande kayamin goyen po gama irdeb kamen. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin gayen asogoner haniñde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Al gobe kawan ma hirin manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwon,” yinyin.

²² Irdeb binje nene henyabe Yesu belen beret tenbe Nanin igin nurd unenbe ubala ten komatmin yunin. Yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe den ge ten kamen. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasone geb, ten nenan,” yinyin. ²³ Irdeb wain fimin gisu bana hitin goyen tenbe sopte po Al Kurun igin nurd unenbe, “Ga nenan,” yinen yunkeb tumnan nitin ala tiyamin. ²⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Al megen han kurun gake Al Kurun belen binja taren tiyyin goke ten darine wok irde kamen. Ningeb wain nahan gobe darine. ²⁵ Fudinde dinen hime. Wain fimin gayen teban ma newen. Kun kun Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yiryen goyenter gab denya tumnan sopte wain fimin gergen netek,” yinyin.

²⁶ Be, go kamereb tikin hamin. Irdeb Olip dondonde hurkamin.

Pita belen helwan hiyyen goke tagalyin (Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Be, hurkun gor henbe Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Den tumnan nubul ten busaharnayin. Mata gote merembe hakot asandeb,

‘Sipsip doyan al go maymekeb sipsipbe burgagaw kernayin,’ katin hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

²⁸ Gega kamen goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa mehen hen Galili kwen,” yinyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Pita belen, “Al hoyan gabe gubul tinayin gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyen,” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Hanke wawun tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne nin helwan hen, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin. ³¹ Gega Pita belen, “Geya wor igin kamyen. Go ma wor po gubul tiyen,” inen taren po hirin. Irkeb kadom yago manan huwardeb tumnan gwaha ala inamin.

Yesu Getsemani hen Al Kurun mere iryin (Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Be, gor mat kun nana den kura Getsemani inen hanyende gor forok yenbe komatmin goyen, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike nebe Al Kurun mere iren,”

yinyinj. ³³ Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadab gasun hoyande kwaminj. Goyareb Yesube dufayminja binjyabe kanduk wor po hirinj. ³⁴ Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyinj. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Niñgeb gar heñ kenkela heñ hinañ ko,” yinyinj. ³⁵ Gwaha yinenbe gor mat mun kura singir ten kunbe megen katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe belen hoyañ kura hi kenem kanduk kurun yen hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewon yen Al Kurun mere iryinj. ³⁶ “Ado, mata budam kurun gabe delgerbe metenen kuram mon. Niñgeb belen hoyañ kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma tewen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayinj. Gigen dufay go po gama irayinj,” inyinj. ³⁷ Irdeb mulgan heñ kun komatminj karwo gobe firinde hike yinyinj. Gwahade yenenbe Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikken ferha gago? Epte ma keperde mun kura doyan hawayinj? ³⁸ Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun mere irde ga hayinj. Gogab Satan wan lom girkeb go ma katayinj. Begerbe wilaknen nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk heñ hi,” inyinj.

³⁹ Irdeb sopte yubul ten kun hanjapya Al Kurun mere iryinj gwahade po inyinj. ⁴⁰ Be, mulgan heñ wanbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firinde hike yinyinj. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feraminj goke warga heñbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuraminj.

⁴¹ Gwahade yenenbe mulgan heñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin gasunde kurinj. Irdeb funañ mel karwo go hitte wanbe, “Huwarnañ! Ep ferde usañ hahanñ nin. Ne Al Urminj gayen mata bulun mar haninde nertek nalube gago forok yihi. ⁴² Huwarke kuninj. Asogoner haninde nertek albe gago bikken waya geb,” yinyinj.

Wan Yesu tanaraminj

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Gwaha yinen hikeyab Yesuyen komatminj kura Yudasyabe Yesu ten ten marya goyen wayaminj. Fuleñare nin bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayaminj. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwanminja Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyan mar

parguwakya belen hulyan yirkeb gogo wayaminj. ⁴⁴ Be, Yesu asogom haninde kertek al goreb belen wan henya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyinj. “Kun forok yenbe mata kura tiyen geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke nenenbe gog po yen kun tenayinj. Irdeb upsinen po tanarde ten kunayinj,” yinyinj. ⁴⁵ Irdeb forok yen goyare po Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa,” inenbe yende pere ird ird matare ulunde u iryinj. ⁴⁶ Irkeb al buda gore wan tanaraminj. ⁴⁷ Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatminj kura yen binde hinhin goreb fuleñare nin bidilaminj mardeb pris buda gote kurunminde meten al gote kirminj sapa iryinj. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen yen tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fuleña mar yad kun hime geb, gago fuleñare nin bidilaya nukwaya manañ wan nawarninj ten han? ⁴⁹ Nebe denja huginen hinhet. Al Kurunyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe gonminj. Al Kurunyen asande mere katinj hi gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyinj. ⁵⁰ Irkeb komatminj yago tumñan Yesu tubul ten busaharaminj.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Goyenterbe al fonen kura amil faykek po aw ten Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yen manañ mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyan heñbe kupson busaharyinj.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunminj dilinde huwaryinj

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunminj Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwanminja, Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyaabe Moseyen saba marya tumñan gabu iraminj. ⁵⁴ Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kurinj gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun goyen milgu irtinj koya bana gon gabu gasunde hurkurinj. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyan irde hinhan marya tumñan kak katen hinhan. ⁵⁵ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminja Yuda marte doyan mar tumñan goya gabu irde da misinde kura Yesu mayteke kami yen mere sege iraminj. Gega mere minj igin kura ma kenaminj. ⁵⁶ Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yan

irniñ yeñ usi mere fakaka iramiñ. Gega meremiñ kurun gobe soñ ala heke miñ kenkelak kura ma forok yiriñ. ⁵⁷ Gwaha teñ kuñ kuñbe al kura beñ huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyamiñ. ⁵⁸ “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem al haniñde irtiñ gabe upew ureñ. Irdeb nankahal karworeb hoyañ ireñ. Goyenbe al haniñde irtiñ gahade moñ,’ yeke nurtiriñ,” yamiñ. ⁵⁹ Gega merem goyen wor soñ ala heñ miñ kenkelak ma forok yiriñ.

⁶⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmiñ beñ gor gabu iramiñ mar diliñ mar huwardeb, “Mere ulger irde hañ gayen kura muñ wol ma hawayiñ? Dahade nurde ha?” iney Yesu gusunañ iryiñ. ⁶¹ Gega Yesu gobe haywan ma irde balmiñ po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusunañ irdeb, “Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurun neñ beñ doloñ irde hityen gote Urmiñ?” inyiñ. ⁶² Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gayenbe al denem yañ wor po heñ Al Kurun sañiñmiñ kurun wor po gote haniñ yase beñ keperdeb kigariñkiñ faykek hende kateñ himeke nennayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁶³ Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunmiñ goreb Al Kurun sukal ira yeñ biñ ar yeke uliñhormiñ erek irdeb, “Yiñgeñ gwaha yihi geb, daniñ merem yañ irtek al hoyañ niñ nurtek?” yiriñ. Irdeb al buda goyen, ⁶⁴ “Al Kurun sukal ira gab dahade nurde hañ?” yinen gusunañ yiryiñ. Irkeb mel goreb biñde bulun nurde Yesu goyen kamyen wor po yamiñ. ⁶⁵ Irkeb kura beñ meyañ irde amil teñ diliñ mala teñ haniñ buda irde mayde henyañ, “Tagala. Ganuñ beñ muguna?” inamiñ. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmiñde ya goyen doyañ irde hanjen mar beñ tukunbe usulak tiyamiñ.

Pita beñ Yesu niñ helwan hiriñ
(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunmiñde ya kurun koya beñ po milgu irtiñ bana goñ al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurun kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmiñde meten bere kura wayyiñ. ⁶⁷ Yenbe kak kateñ hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeya bere gore wañ kenkela irdeb, “Ge

manañ Nasaret niñ al Yesuya hinhan,” inyiñ. ⁶⁸ Goyenpoga Pita beñ helwan irdeb, “Gebe da niñ yeñ ha? Neb goke kura yeñ ha yeñ ma nurde hime,” inenbe gabu gasuñ go tubul teñ hoyande kuriñ. ⁶⁹ Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, “Yesuyen kadam kurabe gago,” yinyiñ. ⁷⁰ Irkeb tebañ po helwan hiriñ.

Be, muñ kura hitnen tenbe yeñ bindere hinhan mar goreb, “Fudinde, gebe Galili niñ al. Niñgeb kuramiñbe ge gago,” inamiñ. ⁷¹ Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun beñ nenen hikeya fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nebe al goke yeñ hañ yeñ ma nurde hime,” yinyiñ. ⁷² Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawuñ irawa iryiñ. Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawuñ karwore ne niñ yeñ, ‘Al gob go ma nurd unen hime,’ yawayiñ,” inyiñ goyen goke biñ bak yiriñ. Irkeb mata tiyyiñ goke kanduknen wor po nurde esen epte ma tiyyiñ.

15

Yesu Pailat diliñde huwaryiñ
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanmiñya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwakya doyañ mar tumnañ wañ gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yamiñ. Irdeb Yesu haniñ fere teñ Pailat, Roma gabman beñ teñ kerke Israel wayyiñ doyañ al goyen hitte tukamiñ. ² Irkeb Pailat beñ huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyañ al kurun yeñ hañ gobe ge gago?” iney gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyiñ. ³ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ beñ det budam niñ Yesu goyen miñge iramiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat beñ, “Dahade niñgeb mere ulger irde hañ kurun gayen kura muñ ma wol heñ ha?” iney sopte gusunañ iryiñ. ⁵ Goyenbe go ma haywan irke kenenbe diliñ fot yiriñ. ⁶ Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat beñ al koyare hanjen

goyen Yuda mar belen po deñe urkeb unkuñen kura ten sinja irde hiyen. ⁷ Goyare goyenbe al kura denem Barabasya kadom yagoyabe bikken Roma gabman asogo irde fulena ten al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramin goyen hinhan. ⁸ Be, nalu goyenter Pailat belen mata ten hiyen go gwahade po diri yen nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunen irnin yen wayamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmin yubul ten Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen kenen daniñ nen ma gama dirhan yen nurdeb gogo Yesu nin igin ma nurde yen hitte tawayamin goyen bikken yenen bebak tiyyin. Niñgeb Pailat gore huwardeb, “Denbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun gayen tubul ten dunwon yen nurde han?” yinen gusunen yiryn. ¹¹ Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen al buda kurun goyen, “Barabas sinja ira innayin,” yen bin yade tukamin.

¹² Be, Pailat belen huwardeb, “Be, gwaha yahan geb, den belen Yuda marte doyan al kurun inen han al gayenbe daha ireñ?” yinen gusunen yiryn. ¹³ Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belen sopte gusunen yirdeb, “Da misindeb gogo yahan? Da mata bulun tiyun?” yinyin. Gega al buda kurun gore mere nurtek ma hamin. Irdeb hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen teban tiyamin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Pailat belen al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnen yenbe Barabas ten sinja irdeb Yesube ten fulena marmin haninde kiryn. Irkeb tukun usulak tenbe kuruse hende maynin yen tukamin.

Roma gabmanyen fulena mar belen Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan

(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kurun goyen sinja kurhan tukunbe fulena mar pasi po hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. ¹⁷ Irdeb doyan al kurunen unna irhet yen amil unnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura goyen tawan Yesu hor irde unenbe doyan

al kurunen tonanhor irhet yenbe kan dandanen yan ten tiga ilde tawan Yesu tonande misinen yan po keramin.

¹⁸ Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyan al kurun turun irde hanyen gwahade irhet yen giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Amanen nurde turun girhet,” inen bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan. ¹⁹ Irdeb he nukware tonande mayde teban irde meyan irde Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun ten doyan al kurun palap irde hanyen gwahade irtin yara irde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil unnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unamin goyen tugu tenbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maynin yen ten sinjare kwamin.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamin

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

²¹ Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini nin al kura denembe Saimon goyen tiyun hoyande mat wan Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb fulena mar belen belen kenenbe Yesu faran urde kuruse tiwi yen pakku iramin. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat naniñ.

²² Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukun nana deñe kura Golgota inen hanyende gor tukamin. (Golgota deñe gote minbe ‘al tonan kinkininde’.) ²³ Gorbe ulin misin falmuk ird irdde nin he fiminnya wain fiminnya suluk irtin goyen Yesu unamin. Gega go ma nirin. ²⁴ Irkeb ten kuruse hende kerde kahanya haninya goyen heya karki yirde nil po ten yuramin. Irdeb amilmin yugu tiyamin goyen ganun belen yawaryen yenbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldin irtin goyen ten yende matare tilin tanamin.

²⁵ Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamin. ²⁶ Irdeb da misinde mayke kamin goyen he parwek kura ten gahade kanbe kuruse tonande keramin:

YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, go nalure goyen po kawe mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa

yiramiñ. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramiñ.*

²⁹ Be, al goyañ fole tej kuñ hinhan gore keneñbe biruñ biruñ tej, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi henbe epte nankahal karwore po ireñ,’ yariñ go?” ³⁰ Niñgeb kuruse hende mat gigen tareñger katke ginniñ be,” iney ayañ keramiñ. ³¹⁻³² Al hoyañ beleñ irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya yingen uliñ wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennañ ko. Al hoyañbe farañ yurde hiyen. Munañ yingenbe epte moñ. Yenbe fudinde Israel marte doyañ al kurun Me-saia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke keneñbe fudinde wor po yen nurtek,” iney giwgiw irde ayañ kerde epte ma tiyamiñ. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramiñ gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamiñ

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

³³ Be, kuñ kuñ naña bankahal wor po hekeb megen kurun gabe kidoma beleñ po alu urke kuñ kuñbe 3 kilok wawunbana hiriñ. ³⁴ Be, 3 kilok wawunbana hekeb Yesu beleñ hokde po Al Kurun goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyiñ. Gote miñbe “Al Kurunne, Al Kurunne, daniñ nubul taha!” ³⁵ Irkeb al goyañ huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia hoy ira go nurnañ,” yamiñ. ³⁶ Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yen kuñ amil erek irdeb tukuñ wain fimiñ mukkuwen bana goñ duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawañ, “Nawa,” ineybe, “Be, Elaia beleñ wañ farañ urde tej kerke katyen daw niñge, mekerke keneñ hiniñ,” yiriñ. ³⁷ Be, Yesu gobe uliñ misiñ kurun wor po kateñ, “Woy!” yenbe yayaña funañ, “Ha!” irdeb kamiñ. ³⁸ Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yen kateñ iraw haryum. ³⁹ Be, fulenña marte doyañ almiñbe Yesu diliñ mat hen Yesu mere

tej daha mat kamiñ goyen keneñbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurun Urmiñ!” yiriñ.

⁴⁰ Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde keneñ hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayamiñ. Makdala niñ Mariaya Yos- esya Yems dirnenyat miliñ Maria, irde Salome manañ gor hinhan. ⁴¹ Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama irde farañ urde dawet kurañ nurde hikeb uney hanjen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyamiñ

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

⁴² Be, Yesu kamiñ nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik tej tej nalure kamiñ. Nalu gobe Gitik tej tej Nalu iney hanjen. Be, Yesu kamiñ goyen wawunbanamiñdebe, “Hen ga ma Sabat nalu hewen tiya go,” yen nurdeb ⁴³ Arimatea niñ Yosep beleñ Yesu hakwam teke al hoyañ beleñ al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yen bulun nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kuñ Yesu hakwam tej tej niñ gusunañ iryiñ. Yenbe tiyun doyañ mar gabu irde hanjen goyen bana niñ al. Al budam beleñ nurd uney hanjen. Yingenbe Al kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird nalu goke doyañ hen hiyen. ⁴⁴ Be, Yosep gore gusunañ irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinon kok yiriñ. Irdeb fulenña marmiñde doyañ al niñ keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikken kama?” iney gusunañ iryiñ. ⁴⁵ Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat beleñ nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul tej unyiñ. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kuñ amil fayken damu tej tawañ Yesu hakwam goyen farañ tenbe mala tej tukuñ al hakwam yerd yerd niñ horabok taltiñ bana goñ keramiñ. Irdeb hora kurun goyen kañ kañ irdeb tukuñ horabok mohon pet tiyamiñ. ⁴⁷ Makdala niñ Mariaya Yoses miliñ Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhan yen kenaryum.

* **15:27-28:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: 28 Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyen yenbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi: “Yenbe mata bulun marya kamiñ.”

16

Yesu kamyinje mat huwaryin

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Be, Yuda marte usan nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala nin Mariaya Yems miliñ Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyin hakwam goyen sam irtek yen he fimiñ kura hamiñ igiñ muñ goyen damu tiyamiñ. ² Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot muñ naña pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwamiñ. ³ Kuñ henyañbe, “Horabok mohoñ pet titiñ hora kurun gobe ganun beñ kan kan irde siña ireñ tiya?” yen kadom gusunñ gird tiyamiñ. ⁴ Gega hurkun henyañbe horabok bema mohoñde nankenenbe hora kurun wor po goyen bikken ten siña irtiñ kenamiñ. ⁵ Gwahade kenenbe kuñ forok yen horabok bana hurkunbe al fonen kura uliñhor faykek manañ yase beñ mat keperde hike kenenbe kafura hamiñ. ⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura hen ma. Nasaret nin al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun goke wayhan gobe gar ma hi. Yenbe bikken huwara. Kerañ gasundebe hubu ga kennan. ⁷ Niñgeb kuñbe komatmiñya Pitaya yenen momon yirnan. Yesube yingen yiyun gwahade po, yen wa mehen hen Galili kuyen. Gor gab kennayin,” yinyin. ⁸ Irkeb bere gobe kafura hen barbar yen kukuwamnen nurdeb horabok bema bana mat katen siñare henbe busaharde kwamiñ. Gega kafura henbe mata kenamiñ goke al kura ma momon yiramiñ.

Yesu beñ komatmiñ hulyan yirdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin

[⁹ Be, Yesu wampot muñ huwaryin goya goyen hanjapyabe Makdala nin Maria diliñde wa forok yirin. Yenbe unğura 7 ketal urtin hinhin goyen Yesu beñ sope irke igiñ hiriñ bere go goyen. ¹⁰ Be, bere go Yesu kenen mulgan hen kuñbe Yesu gama irde hanjen marya Yesu kamyin gote dolonde hen esen hinhan marya goyen momon yiryin. ¹¹ Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamunde mat huwara.

Irke kenhem,” yinyin go nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramiñ.

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmiñ irawa kura Yerusalem tubul ten tiyun hoyande kuñ hikeya al hoyan yara hen yen hitte forok yirin. ¹³ Forok yeke kenen bebañ tenbe mulgan hen kuñ kadom yago momon yiraryum. Gega yenbe irem gore yaryum goyen manañ fudinde yen ma nuramiñ.

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb Yesu yingen komatmiñ 11 goyen ya bana hen dula ten hikeya forok yirin. Forok yenbe al beñ huwaryin kamere kenen momon yirke ga tonan taren irde usi tahan yen nurde wasak po tiyamiñ mar goyen goke yinen ten saba yiryin. ¹⁵ Irdeb, “Kuñ naña kurun al hike kwa goyen bana ne nin yitiñ mere igiñ gayen tagalde momon yirde tukunayin. ¹⁶ Al kura baran gayen fudinde yen dufaymiñ sanin irde baptais tenayin mar gobe Al Kurun beñ yumulgan tiyyen. Gega al gwaha ma tinayin mar gobe Al Kurun beñ merem yan yiryen. ¹⁷ Ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen taren mata tinen gahade ten hinayin: denner unğura yakira ten hinayin, naña hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hinayin, ¹⁸ haniñde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayin gega go ma kamnayin, fe det bulun miñyan nene kamtek goyen nenayin gega go ma kamnayin. Irdeb al gore garbam mar haniñ yerde yunen Al Kurun gusunñ irkeb igiñ henayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beñ mere yiryin go kamereb Naniñ Al Kurun beñ tumulgan tike hurkun al denem yan hen haniñ yase beñ kipiryin.

²⁰ Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmiñ beñ kuñ yen ge yitiñ mere igiñ goyen naña al hike kwa kurun gayen bana tagalde tukamiñ. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Doyan Al Kurun beñ komatmiñya hen meten ten mel gore mere ten hinhan goyen fudinde yen nurd nurd nin tenbe mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen goyen manañ forok yirde hinhin.]

Luk **Luk belej Yesu nin yitiņ** **mere igiņ kayyiņ**

Yesu nin yitiņ mere fudinde Luk belej Tiofilus hitte kayyiņ

¹⁻² Be, doyaņ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niņ momoņ girenj tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu belej metenmiņ miņ urde meten tenbe kuņ kuņ pasi iryiņ goyen yenya diliņde wor po keneņ hinhan geb, asaņde goyen kayamiņ. Irde kamebe al kura yeņ niņ tagalde tukuņ hinhan mar gore wor baraņmiņ asaņde kayamiņ. Munaņ kurabe mohoņde tagalamiņ. Al budam hojaņ wor gwahade goyen po Al Kuruņ belej mata gwahade forok yiyyeņ yiriņ goyen neņ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaņ heņ tagalniņ yeņ kurut yeņ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po ten haņ. ³ Niņgeb nebe daha mat mat kuņ Yesu go forok yiriņ, irde gor mat kuņ mata ten meten ten hinhin kuruņ goyen tumņaņ nigeņ keņkela utma ten tukumiņ. Irde nigeņ bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmiņ gwahade nurwoņ yeņbe baraņ goyen miņde mat forok yeņ kuņ bumiņde hiriņ goyen gago kaņ guneņ tihim. Gwaha tiyeņbe igiņ yeņ nurde hime. ⁴ Gogab Yesu niņ mere momoņ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeņ nurayiņ.

Al Kuruņyen miyoņ belej Yon Baptais kawaņ hiyyeņ goke tagalyiņ

⁵ Be, Yudia naņare niņ doyaņ al kuruņ Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kuruņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ al kura hinhin. Deņembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kuruņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ irde hinhin. Niņgeb asem yago kamekkeņ wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miņde mat watiņ. Aronbe haņkapyā wor po Al Kuruņ belej yeņ doloņ ird ird mata doyaņ marte kuruņmiņ iryiņ. ⁶ Be, ire unya gobe Al Kuruņyen mereya matayabe keņkela po gama irde heņbe uliņde mere miņmoņ hinaryum. Al

Kuruņ belej wor huwak po yeneņ hinhin. ⁷ Gega berembe niga geb, diriņ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliņ heņ kuņ kuņbe tumņaņde alik wor po haryum.

⁸ Be, Al Kuruņ doloņ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miņ hojaņ hojaņ belej meten ten hinhan. Niņgeb Abaisayen miņde niņ marte nalu forok yekeb yeņ belej gabu irdeb tonā heņ meten ten hinhan. Niņgeb Sekaraia manaņ gor heņ meten ten hinhin. ⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten heņyabe ganuņ belej Al Kuruņyen ya balem bana goņ gasuņ himam bana hurkuņ det hamneņ yaņ kumba ten doloņ iryeņ yeņbe yende matare tiliņ tanaramiņ. Irkeb Sekaraia deņemde harkeb gasuņ himam bana goņ hurkuriņ. ¹⁰ Irde det hamneņ yaņ kura insens goyen kumba ten Al Kuruņ doloņ irde hikeyabe al siņare hinhan marbe tumņaņ Al Kuruņ mere irde hinhan.

¹¹ Be, Sekaraia gore gasuņ himam bana goņ heņ alta diliņ mar huwarde det hamneņ yaņ goyen kumba ten hikeyabe Al Kuruņyen miyoņ kura alta gote yase belej mat forok yeņ huwarde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Sekaraia belej miyoņ go keneņbe kafura wor po heņ barbar yiriņ. ¹³ Gega Al Kuruņyen miyoņ gore, "Sekaraia, kafura heņ ma yo. Al Kuruņbe diriņ niņ gusaņ irde hinhan goyen bikkeņ nuryiņ. Niņgeb berge Elisabetbe diriņ al diriņ kura kawaņ kiryeņ. Irkeb deņembe 'Yon' inayiņ. ¹⁴ Irde beger matbe yeņ ge igiņ wor po nurde amaņ hawayiņ. Al budam wor amaņ henayiņ geb. ¹⁵ Yeņbe Al Kuruņyen diliņde deņem yaņ wor po hiyyeņ. Irde bikkeņ Al Kuruņ belej metenmiņ kuruņ kura iryeņ yeņ basaņa iryiņ geb, wainya fe tareņya ma nene hiyeņ. Diriņ gobe miliņ binde hikeya Holi Spirit belej ketal urdeb hiryoņmiņ iryeņ. ¹⁶ Yeņ belej gab Israel mar budam Al Kuruņ harhok unamiņ goyen yumulgaņ ten Al Kuruņ hitte yukuyeņ. ¹⁷ Kame Doyaņ Al Kuruņniniņ wayyeņ goke tenbe Yon wa meheņ heņbe Holi Spirityen tareņde bikkeņ Al Kuruņyen mere basaņ al Elaia belej meten kuruņ ten hinhin goyen tareņde meten ten hiyeņ. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb

naniñ yago beleñ dirinmiñ ge biñ mulgañ heñ hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada heñ go ma nurhet nurhet teñ hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon beleñ gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yeñ kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wañ mere tike goyen nurtek yeñ ga hinayin,” inyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manañ dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yeñ nuren?” iney gusunañ iryin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gabriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yeñ beleñ po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yeñ beleñ alya bereyamin yumulgañ teñ teñ gayen gago momon girde hime. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun beleñ mata goyare forok yiyyen yeñ nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yeñ nurha. Niñgeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanka mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyin.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat arañ ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, “Al gabe daha kura teñ aran ma katen hi?” yeñ kukuwamnen nuramin. ²² Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte mon geb, hanin beleñ po tunañ yirde hike kenenbe, “Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yeñ nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgañ heñ tiyunminde kurin. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitnen teñbe berem Elisabet goyen bin hirin. Irdeb, “Dirin nem mon henyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun beleñ buninen nurd nunke gago dirin nem yan hihim. Niñgeb memya ma hewen,” yeñ amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po heñ wilwul ma teñ hinhin.

Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ Yesu kawan hiyyen yeñ Maria momon iryin

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go bin hirin goyen kun kun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun beleñ miyonmin Gabriel teñ kerke Galili nanja

bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin. ²⁷ Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep beleñ tiyyen yeñ mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde untin hinhin gote denembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yeñ hitte kun pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun beleñ igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Danin geb bere kurun denem yan mere irde pere irtinen nira?” yeñ kanduknen nurde meremin goke kukuwamnen nuryin. ³⁰ Irkeb miyon goreb, “Maria, kafura heñ ma yo. Al Kurun beleñ igin wor po nurd gunen hi. ³¹ Niñgeb bege yan henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kerayin. Irdeb denembe ‘Yesu’ inayin. ³² Yenbe al denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po, det kurun gayen yiryin al gote Urmin innayin. Yenbe bikken asem Dewit beleñ Israel mar goyen doyan yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya gote Doyan Al Kurunmin iryen. ³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirnen wen goyen huginen doyan yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyin. ³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria beleñ wol henbe, “Nebe fonen wor po, alya ma hitin. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb miyon gore, “Mon, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po det kurun gayen yiryin al gote tarenbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb dirin kawan kerayin. Dirin gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen niñgeb, yenbe mata bulun minmon, al wukke wor po hiyen. Goke teñbe dirin gobe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po iney hinayin. ³⁶ Be, nononge Elisabet nin nura. Yenbe alik bulun wor po, epte ma dirin kawan kertek gega, bin yan hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi. ³⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurun dilindeb det kura metenen ga mon,” inyin. ³⁸ Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Niñgeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yeñ nura gwa-

hade po niryen,” inyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul ten kurin.

Maria kuη Elisabet kinyin

³⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranen po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurin. Yenbe Yudia nanare nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurin. ⁴⁰ Kun Sekaraiayen yare forok yen Elisabet kenenbe pere iryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryin. ⁴² Irkeb nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha inyin: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan yara mon. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen! ⁴³ Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanen nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurun ner milin gare ne hitte waya! ⁴⁴ Ge belen wan pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman hen dirkuk tiya. ⁴⁵ Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke momon girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge taren iran. Ningeb Al Kurun belen ge nin amanen nurd gunyen!” inyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirin:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, denem mon. Gega ne nin nurd-kakala nirde hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denem turun yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan ten ten Al goke bener mat amanen wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ningeb gayenter mat kun kun al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,

‘Yenbe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurd unyin,’ yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turun yan wor po.

⁵⁰ Al Kurunbe yen palap irde han mar goyen buninen nurde yunen hiyen.

Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

⁵¹ Yenbe taren minyan geb, haninde meten karkuwan karkuwan ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yen han mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yen kun hinayin.

⁵² Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, ‘Nen po ga igin,’ yen han mar goyen denem mon yiryen.

Gega al yingen turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.

⁵³ Yenbe al kura tarenininde epte ma meten titek yen han mar goyen faran yurde igin igin yirde hiyen.

Munan saninininde epte meten titek yen han mar gobe ulin ulin yakira ten hiyen.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asininin Abrahamya fonenmin yagoya hitte bin ten hinhin.

Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb bin ten hinhin goyen goke bin sir ma yen hinhin.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe meten marmin Israel mar goyen huginen buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen,” yirin.

⁵⁶ Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henbe mulgan hen tiyuninde kurin.

Yon Baptais kawan hirin

⁵⁷ Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Elisabet gote taynenya al buda taunde gor hinhanya gore mere monmin nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera,” yenbe tumnan aman hamin.

⁵⁹ Be, dirin go kawan hirinde mat kun nana fay 8 hekeb guba yen unnin yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe nanin go po den eke kirnin yamin.

⁶⁰ Gega mere go nurde milin belen huwardeb, “Mon, denembe Yon in-tek,” yirin. ⁶¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Geya almegeyat taytirin yago kura den gwahadem mon!” inamin. ⁶² Irdeb nanin

wor haniñ tuñande po, “Urge denembe ganuñ?” yeñ gusuñan iramiñ. ⁶³ Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol heñ urmiñ deñe kaye yeñ haniñ tuñande po kañ kañde niñ he parwek niñ yinyiñ. Irkeb tawañ unkeb go hende, “Denembe Yon,” gwahade kayyiñ. Irkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramiñ goyen diliñ fot yamiñ. ⁶⁴ Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirkeñ heke mere tiyyiñ. Irdeb Al Kurun niñ amañeñ nurde turun iryiñ. ⁶⁵ Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuñ goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinon kok yamiñ. Irdeb mata kurun yenamiñ go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nañare niñ dugu bana hinhan gor niñ mar beleñ mere momon goyen nurde tukutiñ ala tiyamiñ. ⁶⁶ Diriñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ doyañ irde hinhin geb, al tumñan mere go nuramiñ marbe mata kurun goke dufay po heñ hinhan. Irde, “Diriñ go kuñ kurun heñbe al dahade hiyeñ?” yeñ kadom gusuñan gird teñ hinhan.

Sekaraia beleñ kame mata forok yiyyeñ goke tagalyiñ

⁶⁷ Be, Yon naniñ Sekaraia go Holi Spirit beleñ wañ ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyyeñ goke gaha yiriñ:

⁶⁸ “Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyañ Al Kurun.

Yeñ beleñ wañbe alya bereyamiñ kidoma bana mat yinñeñ hitte yumulgan tiyyeñ.

Ninñeñ yeñ po ga amañeñ nurde unen turun irde hitek.

⁶⁹⁻⁷¹ Yeñbe bikkeñ mere basañ marmin yinke meremiñ basañ heñbe, ‘Al Kurun beleñbe bulun nurd dunen asogo dirde hañ marte yufukde mat dumulgan tiyyeñ,’ yineñ asininiñ yago momon yirde hinhan.

Ninñeñ Al Kurunbe yinñeñ yeñ hinhin gwahade goyen po,

neñ dawartek al tareñ minyañ wor po goyen* meten almiñ Dewityen minde mat forok irde dunyeñ.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Al Kurunbe asininiñ yago bunineñ nurde yunen hinhin.

Goke teñbe hanƙapya asininiñ Abraham hitte gahade biña tiyyiñ: ‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawareñ.

Irkeb kafura ma heñ ne doloñ nirde hinayiñ.

Hinayiñ kurun goyenbe tumñan delner wukkeñ wor po, huwak po heñ gab doloñ nirde hinayiñ,’ yiriñ.

Al Kurunbe asininiñ yago hitte biña tareñ wor po gwahade teñ hinhin goyen biñ sir ma yeñ hiyeñ.

⁷⁶ Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonñeñ yañ wor po beleñ mere basañ almiñ giriñeñ.

Irkeb ge wa meheñ heñ Doyañ Al Kurun wayyeñ yitiñ goke beleñ kerayiñ.

⁷⁷ Ninñeñ gebe daha mat Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunenbe yumulgan titek belñeñ goyen yikala yirde hayiñ.

⁷⁸ Al Kurunbe biñde mat wor po bunineñ nurde dunen hiyeñ.

Ninñeñ Doyañ Al Kurun gobe kame neñ hitte wayyeñ.

Yeñ wayyeñ goreb naña fay urke wuk yeñ tuka go gwahade diriñeñ.

⁷⁹ Ninñeñ yeñ beleñbe al kidoma bana heñ mata bulun teñ Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ mar goyen Al Kurun diriñeñ weñ heñ heñ beleñ goyen yikala yirde hiyeñ.

Irdeb bininiñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ belñeñde gor dukuyeñ,” yiriñ.

⁸⁰ Be, Sekaraia urmiñ Yon gobe biñde mat Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ wor po nurdya nurdya kurun hiriñ. Irdeb sawsawa po kurun naña bana kuriñ. Kuñ goñ heñ heñbe nalu untiñde gorbe metenmin miñ ure yeñ Israel mar diliñde forok yiriñ.

2

Yesu kawañ hiriñ nalu

¹ Be, goyarebe Ogastus beleñ Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meten marmin gaha yinyiñ: “Ne beleñ naña doyañ yirde hime bana

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katiñ asañdebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katiñ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

kurun goyen alya bereya denem yawar-nayin. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yen nurtek,” yinyin. ² Be, Al kapyan hej hej mata gobe tinen gogo po ga tiyamin. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nanare nin doyan al kurun hikeya al kapyan hej hej mata goyen forok yirin. ³ Irkeb Roma gabman belen nana doyan yirde hinhin bana gon nin mar gobe taunminyan taunminyan deninin yirin yen kwamin. ⁴ Ningeb Yosepbe Galili nanare nin taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem kurin. Yenbe Dewityen minde nin al ningeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inen hanyende gor kurin. ⁵ Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamin geb, tumnan denndere yerye yen kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go dirin kawan kertek binde hirin. ⁶ Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin fulgan hirin. ⁷ Gorbe ya kura al gisaw nin wan damu ten ferd ferd ya goyen makin hej tukamin. Ningeb gor kura hej dirin kawan kertek mon hirin. Irkeb al wan ya damu ten ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapna yerde hanyen gasunde gor kun urmin matalin kawan kiryin. Irdeb sope irde ten amil po mala tiyyin. Irde tenbe dapna belen yamun nene hanyen koron yara kurun goyen bana gon tubulnan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyan mar belen Yesu kawan hirin goyen nuramin

⁸ Yesu kawan hirin goyen wawunbe sipsip doyan mar kura sipsipmin taun sinare doyan yirde hanyen gwahade ten hinhan. ⁹ Irke Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte forok yeke Doyan Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen hulsi yara hej nana timiytinen ten milgu yiriyin. Irkeb kafura wor po hamin. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen miyon belen, “Kafura hej ma yo. Nebe mere igin megen nin mar belen nurde aman hetek mere goyen momon diren tihim geb. ¹¹ Hankebe den gayen Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan hihi. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyan Al Kurun. ¹² Ningeb dirin go kinnin yen kunbe amil

po mala titin dapna belen yamun nen hanyen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenen gab mere momon dira gobe gago yen nurnayin,” yinyin. ¹³ Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po forok yen kadam goya hejbe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun irde,

¹⁴ “Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irnin.

Munan megen nin mar Al Kurun belen amanen nurde yunen hi gobe bin kamke ga hinayin,” yamin.

¹⁵ Al Kurunyen miyon go gwaha tenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan hamin. Irkeb sipsip doyan mar goreb, “Betlehem kunin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen mere dira go kun kinnin,” yamin. ¹⁶ Irdeb aran po Betlehem kunbe Yosepya Mariaya yemin. Dirin hankepok gobe dapna belen yamun nen hanyen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenamin. ¹⁷ Kenenbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin goyen taunde gor nin al hoyan wor momon yirde tukamin. ¹⁸ Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunat tiyamin. ¹⁹ Munan Mariabe sipsip doyan mar belen mere tiyamin kurun goyen ten binde kerde goke huginen dufay hej hinhin. ²⁰ Be, sipsip doyan mar go kunbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen yinyin gwahade po kenamin geb, mulgan hej henyabe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde denem turnun yan irde kasor irdya irdya kwamin.

Yesu go Al Kurun nin unaryum

²¹ Be, kawan hirinde mat kun nankahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yen unen denembe Yesu inaryum. Dene gobe Yesu goyen milin binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen den urde unyin. ²²⁻²³ Be, Maria go dirin kawan kiryin goyen kun ig ulin titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yen yen mata* tiye yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asandebe, “Al dirin matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayin,” yirin geb, go po gama irye yen Yesu manan ten kwaryum. ²⁴ Ire unya gobe Moseyen

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig ulin tiyyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

saba gama irdeb Maria ig uliñ teñ teñ ge teñbe kalyiñgi irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kunga tinayin yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

²⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salannen kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yenbe Al Kurun diliñde al huwak po heñ Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yenbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana hañ goyen daha nana gab Al Kurun belen faran yuryen yen doyan heñ hinhin. ²⁶ Yenbe Holi Spirit belen hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayin,” inyin. ²⁷ Niñgeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayin yitiñ goyen tiyye yen Yesu teñ Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukuriñ. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb ²⁸ Simeon belen diriñ go teñ besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yiriñ:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan teñ teñ Al niñ ninariñ gob hanjka gago delner kenhem.

Niñgeb Israel mar niñ kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb, ninariñ gwahade po igin kamen.

³¹ Al gabe megen niñ alya bereya belen tumnan diliñde kennayin yen forok iran.

³² Yenbe al miñ hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yen belen gere al kudiñen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitiñ goke al hoyan belen Israel mar denem turnun yan yirde hinayin,” yiriñ.

³³ Be, Simeon belen Yesu niñ mere tiyyin go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum. ³⁴ Irdeb ire unya goyab urminya goyen Simeon belen guram yirde tareñ yirdeb Yesu miliñ Mariabe gaha inyin: “Yuda mar budambe diriñ gare

yirke sanin henayin. Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayin. Yenbe Al Kurun belen teñ kerke wayun goyen al budam igin ma nurde unnayin. ³⁵ Yen belenbe alyen dufay banare niñ goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayin goreb bubulkunge tutma tike bege misiñ kurun wor po katayin,” inyin.

³⁶ Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar biriñ kura denembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naniñbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan heñ heñ bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin. ³⁷ Irkeb beretap heñ kun kunbe damam 84 hiriñ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul teñ hoyande ma kun hiyen. Irdeb hugiñen nankehalya wawunya gor heñ yende alya bereya Al Kurun belen faran yuri yen gusunan irde dolon irde, kurareb binje kutna irde henya gab gusunan irde hiyen.

³⁸ Simeon belen Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte heñ Al Kurun niñ amanen nurde unen kasor iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun belen yumulgan teñ teñ niñ doyan heñ hinhan mar goyen diriñ goke momon yiryin.

³⁹ Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmin teñ tiyunmin Galili nanare niñ taun Nasaret mulgan haryum. ⁴⁰ Gor henyabe diriñ go kurun heñ hinhin. Yenbe dufaymin wukken wor po, diriñ hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun belen kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irde hinhin.

Yesube fonenminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin

⁴¹ Damam damam Yesu miliñya naniñya gobe hugiñen Pasoba† dula kurun goke teñ Yerusalem kun hinhan.

⁴² Be, Yesu go damam 12 hiriñya wor teñ hinhan gwahade po Pasoba niñ teñ Yerusalem kwamin. ⁴³ Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naniñya miliñya go Yerusalem tubul teñ nanam mulgan heñ hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem

† 2:41: Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul teñ Kenan kuniñ tiyaminyabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al diriñ dirnen gasa yirde darin yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen wanbe mel gote urmin mataliñya dapnam mataliñya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belen yubul tiyamin goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata teñ hinhan.

hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum. ⁴⁴ Al budam kuñ hinhan geb, Yesube gañ tumñañ kuñ hite yeñ nurde hinaryum. Be, kuñ wawuñbana heke urmiñ ge teñ tayñenya kadom yagoya goyen gusuñañ yirde nankenaryum. ⁴⁵ Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgañ heñ Yerusalem kuñ nankenye yeñ kwaryum. ⁴⁶ Kuñ sar kumañ kumañ hekeb wawuñ hiriñ. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belem po milgu irtiñ bana hurkuñbe kenaryum. Yeñbe Yerusalem gor niñ Moseyen saba mar kahal bana heñbe merem palña yirde, gusuñañ yirde teñ hinhin. ⁴⁷ Irdeb al buda gore gusuñañ irde hikeb kenkela po wol heñ yunen hinhin. Irde mere teñ hinhin go manañ nurdeb, “Diriñ gabe biñ bak yitiñ wor po be!” yeñ hurkuñkat tiyamiñ. ⁴⁸ Be, Yesu go gwaha teñ hikeb naninya miliña belem urmiñ go keneñ hurkuñkat tiyaryum. Irdeb miliñ belembe, “Eke, daniñ geb gwaha dirañ? Nanakeya neyabe ge niñ galgalñen nurde nankenen gago wayhar,” inyiñ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Yesu belem wol heñbe, “Daniñ geb ne niñ nankenen har? Naniñde yare hi yeñ ma nurde har?” yinyiñ. ⁵⁰ Gega mere yiryiñ gote miñbe gwahade yeñ ma nuraryum.

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgañ heñ Nasaret kwamiñ. Irdeb hinhin kurun gobe meremiñ po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munañ miliñ Mariabe diriñ gore mata teñ hinhin goyen binde po kerde nurde hinhin. ⁵² Be, Yesu gob kurun heñ hinhin. Irkeb dufaymiñ manañ wuk yeñ hinhin. Al Kurun belem amanen nurde unen hinhin. Irkeb al belem manañ gwahade po nurde unen hinhan.

3

*Yon Baptais belem Yesu niñ tagalyiñ
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)*

¹ Be, Taiberius belem Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisar heñbe naña kurun goyen doyañ yirke kuñ kuñ dama

15 hiriñ. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat belem Yudia naña goyen doyañ irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili nanabe Herot niñ tubul tike doyañ irde hinhin. Irkeb kuliñ Filipbe Ituria nanaya Trakonitis nanaya doyañ yirde hinhin. Munañ Abilene nanabe al kura denem Lisaniyas belem doyañ irde hinhin. ² Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tenak Kaiafasya belem Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte kurunmiñ hinaryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun belem Sekaraia urmiñ Yonbe sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ hinhin goyen hoy iryiñ. ³ Irkeb Yodan fe siña naña hinhan bana go kuñ hinhin. Kuñ henyabe alya bereya goyen, “Mata bulunñiñ yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ bitin mulgañ henañ, irde baptais tenañ. Irkeb Al Kurun belem mata bulunñiñ halde dunyen,” yeñ tagalde kuñ hinhin. ⁴ Yon Baptais belem Doyañ Al Kurun wayyen goke alya bereya biñ gitik yirde ga hinayiñ yeñ gwaha teñ hinhin kurun goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belem asañde gahade kayyiñ hi:

“Sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ al kura forok yeñbe alya bereya belem Doyañ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niñ dufay gitik teñ teñ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:
‘Doyañ Al Kurun wañ wañ ge teñ belem kernañ.

Belemniñ sope irde huwa irnañ.

⁵ Gwaha tiniñ yeñbe naña dukun dukun dan yunke wañ hurkunayiñ. Duguya higiliña yawarke katen bantoto henayiñ.

Belem kokan yade huwa yirdeb belem hurkuñkatñen yade sirsarnen yir-nayiñ.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun belem alya bereya yumulgan teñ teñ mata goyen al tumñañ kennayiñ, yeñ hiyen,” yitiñ. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷ Be, yitiñ gwahade po Yon belem meten gwahade teñ hikeb al budam yeñ hitte baptais tiniñ yeñ wañ hinhan. Irkeb go

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik heñbe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tenak Kaiafas belem gasunmiñ teñ meten go teñ hinhin. Gega Anas belem Kaiafas goyen dufaymiñ unen hinhin.

mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyiņ: “Denbe mata buluņ po ten haņ gega, mali baptais tiniņ yeņ wayhaņ? Den gab dufaytiņ buluņ wor po kunere dirneņ weņ yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kentek yeņ nurde haņ? Ganuņ belen gwaha dinuņ? Epte ma wor po busaharnayiņ! ⁸ Niņgeb fudinde wor po mata buluņtiņ yubul ten Al Kurun niņ bitin mulgaņ haņ gote igineņ Al Kurun diliņde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayiņ. Munan, ‘Neņbe Abraham dirneņ weņ geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma tetek,’ yeņ hanyen. Gega mata buluņtiņ ma yubul tinayiņbe meretiņ gobe miņ miņmoņ wor po hiyyeņ. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirneņ weņ yiryen geb. ⁹ Saporbe bikkeņ he miņde ilde ilde niņ ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata buluņtiņ gote muruņgem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niņgeb he kura igineņ ma heņ hiyeņ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiņ gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluņtiņ ma yubul tinayiņbe Al Kurun belen yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyeņ,” yinyiņ.

¹⁰ Irkeb al buda gore, “Niņgeb neņbe daha ten gab igin hetek?” inamiņ. ¹¹ Irkeb wol heņbe, “Al kura uliņhormiņ irawa kenem unķurenbe al go miņmoņ goyen unyeņ. Irdeb al kura biņgem yaņ wor go miņmoņ al keneņbe gwaha po tiyyeņ,” yinyiņ. ¹² Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman niņ teks yade hanyen mar manan baptais tiniņ yeņ waņ gor hinhan. Niņgeb yeņ belen, “Tisa, neņbe daha titek?” yeņ gusuņaņ iramiņ. ¹³ Irkeb wol heņbe, “Gabman belen duneņ hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayiņ. Munan go hende sopte ma yade hinayiņ,” yinyiņ. ¹⁴ Irkeb fulenā mar gor hinhan gore wor, “Munan neņbe daha titek?” inamiņ. Irkeb Yon Baptais belen wol heņbe, “Denbe hora yawarniņ yeņ al gasa yirniņ yirniņ yirde detmiņ kawem ma yade hinayiņ, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukuņ hinayiņ. Horabe meten ten hanyen gote muruņgem po tenbe ep gogo yeņ nurde hinayiņ,” yinyiņ.

¹⁵ Be, Yuda mar gobe tumņaņ Mesaia niņ hakot po doyaņ heņ hinhan geb,

Yon Baptais belen mata ten hinhin goyen keneņbe yeņbe Mesaia wet yeņ dufay heņ yingeņ uliņ tagalde hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yon belen nurdeb, “Nebe fe uliņ po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyeņ. Al gote tarenbe kurun wor po. Yeņbe al turnuņ yaņ wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeņ ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahaņ basanmiņde niņ kaņ urgun kaņ yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun moņ gega, go wor nebe epte moņ yeņ nurde hime. Yeņ belen gab Holi Spiritya kakya belen baptais diryeņ. ¹⁷ Irde yeņbe al kura wit igineņ yawaren yeņ kutummiņ tukuņ iginenya sikkenya pota yirde igineņbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkeņ go yade kumga tiyyeņ go gwahade diryeņ. Niņgeb al kame wayyeņ goreb meremiņ ma gama irde hinayiņ marbe kak hugineņ hitekde gor yimiyyeņ,” yinyiņ.

¹⁸ Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momoņ yirde taren yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiņ yumulgaņ tiyyeņ goke momoņ yirde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Galili naņa gote doyaņ al kurun Herot belen kuliņde bere Herodias goran iryiņ goke ten Yon belen, “Mata buluņ tiyaņ,” inen goke inen tiyyiņ. Goyenbe go po moņ. Mata buluņ hoyan ten hinhin kurun goke manan kawan po momoņ iryiņ. ²⁰ Gega Herot gobe mata buluņ ten hinhin goyen bada hitneņbe go hende po bak unen fulenā marmiņ yinke Yon go ten koyare keramiņ.

Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen niņ asem yago

(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Be, Herot belen Yon Baptais ten koyare ma kiriyinyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kuņ baptais ten hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan yeņ hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe Al Kurun mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nanķiņ hol yiriņ. ²² Irkeb Holi Spirit belen kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattin yara ten kateņ kipiryiņ. Irkeb al melak kura nanķiņde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkuņne wor po. Nebe ge niņ bener mat amaneņ wor po

nurde gunen hime,” yirin. ²³ Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade hej baptais go tenje metenmin min uryin.

Be, Yesu gobe al belej Yosep urmin yen nurde unen hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

²⁴ Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaiabe Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaiabe Yosep urmin.

²⁵ Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

²⁶ Nagaiabe Mat urmin. Matbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Semen urmin. Semenbe Yosek urmin. Yosekbe Yoda urmin.

²⁷ Yodabe Yoanan urmin. Yoananbe Resa urmin. Resabe Serubabel urmin. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmin. Sealtielbe Neri urmin.

²⁸ Neribe Melki urmin. Melkibe Adi urmin. Adibe Kosam urmin. Kosambe Elmadam urmin. Elmadambe Er urmin.

²⁹ Erbe Yosuwa urmin. Yosuwabe Eliese urmin. Eliesebe Yorim urmin. Yorimbe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin.

³⁰ Liwaiabe Simeon urmin. Simeonbe Yuda urmin. Yudabe Yosep urmin. Yosepbe Yonam urmin. Yonambe Eliakim urmin.

³¹ Eliakimbe Melea urmin. Meleabe Mena urmin. Menabe Matata urmin. Matatabe Natan urmin. Natanbe Dewit urmin. ³² Dewitbe Yesi urmin. Yesibe Obet urmin. Obetbe Boas urmin. Boasbe Salmon urmin. Salmonbe Nason urmin.

³³ Nasonbe Aminadap urmin. Aminadapbe Atmin urmin. Atminbe Arni urmin. Arnibe Hesron urmin. Hesronbe Peres urmin. Peresbe Yuda urmin.

³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urmin. Yekopbe Aisak urmin. Aisakbe Abraham urmin. Abrahambe Tera urmin. Terabe Nahor urmin.

³⁵ Nahorbe Seruk urmin. Serukbe Reu urmin. Reube Pelek urmin. Pelekbe Eber urmin. Eber gobe Sela urmin.

³⁶ Selabe Kainan urmin. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmin. Arpaksatbe Siem urmin. Siembe Noa urmin. Noabe Lamek urmin.

³⁷ Lamekbe Metusela urmin. Metuselabe Enok urmin. Enokbe Yaret urmin. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmin. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmin.

³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urmin. Enosbe Set urmin. Setbe Adam urmin. Irde Adambe Al Kurun belej iryin.

4

Satan belej Yesu tunan uryin (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenje fe go tubul ten kurin. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belej ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kurun nanja bana gon tukurin. ² Gon kunbe nankahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belej mata bulun kurayen kurayende tunan urtinde hinhin. Gon hinhin goya goyenbe binje kutnanre hinhin geb, kun kun nankahal 40 go murunde hekeb binje bulun wor po iryin.

³ Be, Satan belej goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Al Kurunyen asandeb, ‘Albe binje hende po ma hanjen,’ yitin hi,” inyin.

⁵ Be, gor matbe Unjura gore Yesu go nanja kota tukunbe alya bereya megen han kurun goyen wawun unjurende po ikala iryin. ⁶ Irdeb, “Megen han mar kurun gayen doyan yird yird sanin gobe ne nuntin. Ningeb al kura une yenbe igin ala yubul ten unen. Ningeb gunen. ⁷ Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde dolon nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayin,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Al Kurunyen asandebe, ‘Al Kurun po gab dende Doyan Al Kurun geb, yen po ga turun irde dolon irde yen ge po meten ten hinayin,’ yitin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyin.

9-11 Be, Uŋgura go Yesu tenj Yerusalem tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun hende hoyan goyenter tenj hurkuriŋ. Irdeb gaha inyiŋ: “Al Kurunyen asanbebe, ‘Ge niŋ tenbe Al Kurun belen miyonmin yinke kenkela doyan girnayiŋ.

Irdeb gakteŋ mugunyen goyenbe haniŋde gisaŋ heke kahaŋge hora belen muŋ kura umulaw ma uryeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 91:11-12*

Niŋgeb gebe Al Kurun Urmiŋ kenem gar gare solok yeŋ kurka,” inyiŋ. ¹² Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Al Kurunyen mere asanbe kura katiŋbe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunge. Niŋgeb tunan urde teban ma irayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi,” inyiŋ. ¹³ Be, Uŋgura gobe Yesu tunan urman urmanbe bada heŋ kurare kura ga sopte tunan ureŋ yeŋbe tubul tenj kuriŋ.

Nasaret niŋ marbe Yesu niŋ bada hamiŋ (Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareŋ irke mulgan heŋ Galili nanare kuriŋ. Irdeb meten tenj hikeb al Galili nana bana hinhan kurun goyen mere momonmin nurtin ala tiyamin. ¹⁵ Yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kun al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremin nurde hinhan goreb turun irde hinhan.

¹⁶ Be, Galili nana bana gon meten tenj henyabe Nasaret kuriŋ. Yeŋbe taun goyenter heŋ kurun hiriŋ. Be, yeŋbe Sabat nalure hugiŋen tenj hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hewe yeŋ huwaryiŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niŋ meten faran al kura belen asan kura Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen kayyiŋ bili irtiŋ hinhin goyen tenj Yesu unyiŋ.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiŋ goyen kenenbe kapyan hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

18-19 “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan tenj tenj mere igiŋ goyen al buniŋen momon yirde saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ basaŋa niryiŋ.

Irde nad nerke kwenj timekeya, ‘Kunbe kanduk bana hanj mar goyen faran yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ, irde al diliŋ titminbe sope yirayiŋ,’ ninun.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyen yufukde heŋ goltapnen nurde hanj mar goyen faran yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereya igiŋ yird yird nalube gago waya yeŋ momon yirayiŋ,’ ninun.

Niŋgeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen basaŋa niryiŋ geb, Holi Spirit belen ketal nurtin hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

²⁰ Be, kapyan heŋ pasi irdeb asan go bili irdeb tumulgan tenj gabu yare gor niŋ meten al go unenbe kipiryiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go diliŋbe Yesu hende po iramiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere kapyan hemeke nurhan gote iginenbe ne gago nenhan,” yinyiŋ.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan sabamin igiŋ nurde yeŋ ge tagalamiŋ. Irde mereminbe tareŋ minyan wor po goyen nurdeb dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Gega Yesu go kenen bebaŋ tenbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmiŋ mon?” yamiŋ. ²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu belen gaha yinyiŋ: “Denbe al belen mere kura gahade tenj hike nurde hanjen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, neŋ sope dire yeŋbe gigen wa sope irayiŋ,’ yeŋ hanjen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen den belenbe, ‘Tiyunger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata tenj hike nurtin goyen tike dilniniŋde yentek,’ ninniŋ tahaŋ. ²⁴ Gwahade yenayiŋ gega, fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe tiyunminde niŋ mar belen meremin nurtek ma yirkeb yakira tenj hanjen,” yinyiŋ.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kurun belen nanjin pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariŋ yilik muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tikeb Israel nana kurun gobe binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yiriŋ.

* **4:17:** Asan gobe Aisaia belen hanakopya kayyiŋ wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan heŋ sopte kayamin kurun goyen kuraminbe gago.

Goyare goyen bana goṅbe beretap budam hinhan. ²⁶ Gega Elaiabe Al Kurun beṅ Israel niṅ beretap kura hitte ma teṅ kerke kurin. Gwaha irtinṅbe Saidon naṅa bana goṅ niṅ beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go teṅ kerke yeṅ hitte kurin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel naṅarebe al budam busuka minyan hinhan. Gega yeṅbe Israel al kura ma sope iryin. Gwaha irtinṅbe al min hoyan Siria naṅare niṅ al Naman po gab sope iryin,” yinyin.

²⁸ Be, Yesu beṅ gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurun gobe bin ar yamin. ²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukun timiynin yeṅ upepel urde teṅ taun sinakde naṅa hamulare gor teṅ kwamin. ³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kurin.

*Yesu beṅ unḡura takira tiyin
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili naṅare niṅ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkurin. Irdeb kun gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun al saba yiryin. ³² Irke gor hinhan mar beṅ sabamin sanin minyan geb, pel irtek mon yeṅ nurdeb dilin fot yamin.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unḡuram yan kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew teṅbe, ³⁴ “Ey, Yesu Nasaret niṅ al! Gebe daha dire yeṅ wayha? Bulun dire yeṅ wayha? Gebe al gwahade yeṅ nurd gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen, Al Wukken wor po!” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu beṅ misinen po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul teṅ kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb unḡura goreb gabu iramin mar dilin mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul teṅ kurin. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyin. ³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go kenenbe hurkun kat wor po teṅ yinḡen ulin, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turun yan wor po. Irde meremin pel irtek mon, tareṅ minyan geb, go hende unḡura yakira tikeb kat kwahan!” yamin. ³⁷ Be, Yesu beṅ mata tiyin gote mere momonbe alya bereya tiyun Kapeneam taun binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

Yesu beṅ al garbam minyan budam sope yiryin

(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul teṅbe Saimon, denem kurabe Pita gote yare kurin. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faran uri yeṅ Yesu momon iramin. ³⁹ Irkeb kun gasunmin ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke binḡe kayyin.

⁴⁰ Be, naṅa gurgur yeṅ hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hirin geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yunḡuren yunḡuren haniṅ ulinḡe yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin. ⁴¹ Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryin. Unḡura al ulinḡe hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul teṅ kat kwamin. Unḡura goyen Yesube Mesaia yeṅ nurde unen hinhan geb, kat kun henyabe kekew teṅ, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!” inen hinhan. Gega Yesu beṅbe mere tinak yeṅ yinen teṅ utan yirde hinhin.

⁴² Be, naṅa hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go naṅa migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al beṅ yeṅ ge nanḡenen hinhan. Nanḡenen kun kunbe yeṅ hinḡinde gor forok yeṅ kenamin. Irdeb, “Dubul ma teṅ kwayin. Gan po hayin,” inen basina iramin. ⁴³ Gega Yesu beṅ wol henbe, “Mon, nebe Al Kurun beṅ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyun hoyanḡe manan tagalde kun hen. Goke teṅbe Al Kurun beṅ nad nerke wamirin,” yinyin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yuda marte naṅa bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhin.

5

*Yesu beṅ komatmin yawaryin
(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret inen hanḡen goyen sinare huwarde hen Al

Kurunyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurniñ yeñ wañ kalyañ keramiñ. ² Irkeb Yesu beñ nankenen hakwa irawa kura yawañ fe siñare yubul titiñ yinyiñ. Miñ marbe kamañmiñ halde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkuriñ. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare muñ kura irke kurki,” inyiñ. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe siñare hinhan mar go saba yiryiñ.

⁴ Be, sabamiñ pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kunbe digeya kamañ temeyde dapña yawarnañ,” inyiñ. ⁵ Irkeb Saimon beñbe, “Doyañ al, neñbe wawuñ soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kuñ kuñ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge beñ yaha niñgeb, alare kuñ kamañ temeyen tihim,” inyiñ. ⁶ Irdeb Yesu beñ inyiñ gwahade po, hakwa go teñ alare kunbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kamañ temeyamiñ. Irdeb dapña budam wor po yawarkeb kamañmiñ dildil yeñ hako ga tiktuk iramiñ. ⁷ Irkeb meten kadom hakwa hoyande hinhan goyen wañ farañ durnañ yeñ haniñ po tunañ yiramiñ. Irkeb hakwamiñ go teñ wañbe tumñañ kamañ goyen tulun teñ dapña hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapña beñ po makin heke soñ dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Be, dapña kurun yawaramiñ goyen kenenbe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yeñya hinhan mar gobe tumñañ hurkunkat wor po tiyamiñ. Irde Pita gote kadom warañ Sebedi urmiñ Yemsya Yonya farañ urye yeñ hakwamiñde wayaryum goyen manañ hurkunkat wor po tiyaryum. Niñgeb Saimon goreb kafura heñ Yesu kahañ miñde urgun kanbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareñ. Niñgeb nubul teñ kwa,” inyiñ.

Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Kafura heñ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapña yawartinenbe al yade hayiñ geb,” inyiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb hakwamiñ go yawañ siñare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul teñbe Yesu gama iramiñ.

*Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Be, Yesu go Galili nana bana gon niñ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beñ uliñ teñ pasi irtiñ gore wayyiñ. Wañ Yesu kenenbe yeñ beñ gab farañ nuryen yeñ nurde kahañ miñde wulgurut yiriñ. Irdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknen nurdeb sope nirke igiñ hewen,” iney esen mere iryiñ. ¹³ Irkeb haniñ temeyde al go uliñde kerdeb, “Igiñ guram giren. Niñgeb igiñ hawa,” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiñ hiriñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu beñbe, “Igiñ haha gake al kura ma momon irayiñ,” inyiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte kuñ sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igiñ haha ginnayiñ. Irke gab Mose beñ bikken yiriñ mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayiñ. Irkeb ge niñ teñ Al Kurun niñ dapña go kumba tinayiñ. Irkeb al tumñañ fudinde igiñ hihi yeñ gennayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po heñ kuriñ. Irkeb al budam, “Kun sabamiñ nurniñ, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yeñ nurde wayamiñ. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu gob gor heñ meten teñ hinhinyabe al yubul teñ nana migiriñ miñmonde yeñ unkuoren po kuñ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

*Al uliñ kamtiñ kura sope iryiñ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teñ hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tareñ po gama irde hanen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhide gor wayamiñ. Go mar gobe tiyun tumñañ Galiliya Yudiaya nana bana gon niñ beñ wayamiñ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor mat wayamiñ. Be, mel go wañ gor keperdeb Yesu beñ al saba yirde hinhin goyen palña irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen sanin garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliñ kamtiñ sapir hende tawayamiñ. Irdeb tukun Yesu hinhin ya bana gon hurkun kahañ miñde kirniñ yeñ

belenj ninj nanjkenaminj. ¹⁹ Gega al forfor yenj hinhan goreb belenj minjmonj yiryinj. Irkeb bada hej ya go hende hurkunjbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yamenj keraminj. Irdeb al ulinj kamtinj goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yenj hinhan bana gor kanje po pangir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkurinj. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu belenj mel gote dufay tarenj go yenenjbe al ulinj kamtinj goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunje halde gunhem geb,” inyinj.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belenj mere go nurdeb dufayminjdeb, “Al Kurunj po ga alyen mata bulun halde halde tarenj minjanj. Munanj al gabe ganunj geb, Al Kurunj sukal irde hi?” yenj nurde hinhan. ²² Irkeb Yesu belenj dufayminj yenenj bebak tenjbe, “Daninj gwahade dufay hej hanj? ²³ Daminjbe metenjenj yenj nurde hanj? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewenj goyen? ²⁴ Nebe denj belenj metenjenj nurde hanj goyen irenj tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urminj† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote saninj minjanj yenj nenenj bebak tinayinj,” yinyinj. Irdeb al ulinj kamtinj goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunje tenj yager kwa,” inyinj. ²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote dilinj mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunjinj goyen sope irde tenjbe amanj wor po hej Al Kurunj turunj irnya irnya kurinj. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen kenenj hurkunkat tenjbe Al Kurunj turunj iraminj. Irdeb kafura wor po hejbe, “Hanjkabe mata tinjenj wor po hakot gwahade kura ma kenenj hityen goyen kenhet,” yaminj.

Yesu belenj Liwai hoy iryinj
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go binde mat sinjare katenjbe kurinj. Kunj henjabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura denjem Liwai belenj teks yad yad gasunje keperde hike kinyinj. Irdeb kunjbe, “Gama nira,” inyinj. ²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet

kurunj go gor po yufuyan hejbe Yesu gama iryinj.

²⁹ Be, Liwai belenj yaminjbe kunjbe Yesu ninj dula mata kurunj gitik iryinj. Irde metenj kadom yagoya al hoyanj mananj hoy yirke wanj gabu irde Yesuya binje nene hinhan. ³⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen goya Farisi mar hoyanja gore mata goyen kenenjbe iginj ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatminj goyen, “Denjbe daninj teks yad yad marya nende saba kenkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun mar’ yinenj hityen mar goya tumnanjbe dula tenj hanj?” yinaminj. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belenj mereminj go nurdeb, “Al ulinje iginj po hityenjbe guram al ninj ma nuryenj. Garbam al po gab guram al ninj nuryenj. ³² Ninjgeb gwahade goyen po, nebe nenj al huwak yenj nurde hanj mar goyen hoy yire yenj ma wamirinj. Gwaha titjenjbe nenjbe mata bulun mar yenj nurde hanj mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunjinj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj hewonj yenj wamirinj,” yinyinj.

Kutnja mata ninj tagalyinj
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Be, nalu hoyanjbe kurarebe Farisi mar belenj Yesu hitte wanjbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatminjbe huginjenj binje kutnja irde Al Kurunj mere irde hanjen. Farisi marte komatminj mananj gwahade po tenj hanjen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titinje po hanj?” inenj gusunjanj iraminj. ³⁴ Irkeb wol hejbe, “Albe tikiinj mere minj alya henjabe binje kutnja ma irde hanjen. ³⁵ Gega tikiinj mere minj al goyen asogom belenj wanj tenj kuke gab yenj ge nurde kutnja irde hinayinj. Ninjgeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul tenj kumeke gab binje kutnja irnayinj,” yinyinj.

³⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: “Al kura ulinjhorminj gergenj walde tenj bikkek erek yitinj goyen pet tenj gada ma iryenj. Gwaha irkeb gergenj gobe bulun hiyyenj. Irde ulinjhor bikkek go hende gergenj belenj gada irtinj goyen wor

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara monj, megenj tenj bantoto irtinj. Irde ya sinjak belenj gor hurkunj hurkunj belenj minjanj. Kurareb gor hurkunj keperde usanj hej meje tenj hanjen. † **5:24:** Al Urminj gote minjbe alya bereya Al Kurunj hitte Yumulganj tenj tenj Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urminj goyen hi.

keneñmiñbe igiñ ma hiyyeñ. ³⁷ Irdeb al kura wain fimiñ gergeñ teñ dapña sikken beñ po kañgu irtiñ bikkek bana goñ ma uneñ hiyeñ. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiñ gergeñ goreb wain kañgu bikkek go kunga tike gereñ yeñ buluñ hiyyeñ. Irde wain manañ wok yeñ hubu hiyyeñ. ³⁸ Niñgeb albe gwaha ma teñ hanñen. Wain fimiñ gergeñbe kañgu gergeñ bana po uneñ hanñen. ³⁹ Gega albe wain fimiñ yerke bikkek hitiñbe gergeñ folek geb igiñ yeñ nurde hanñen. Niñgeb al wain fimiñ bikkek nenebe gergeñ netek ma yirde hiyeñ. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niñ amañeñ nurde hanñen marbe mata gergeñ ne beñ yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyiñ.

6

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miñ al (Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatmiñya gobe wit meten kahalyañ kuñ hinhan. Kuñ henñyabe komatmiñ beñ wit bilmiñ kura yad haniñde sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb igineñ nene hinhan. ² Irkeb Farisi mar kura beñ yeneñbe, “Daniñ geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma teñ hinayiñ yeñ bisam irtiñ goyen teñ hañ?” yinamiñ. ³ Irkeb Yesu beñ wol henñbe, “Deñbe Al Kurunñyen asañde Dewitya kadom yagoya biñge kamde mata tiyamiñ gote barañmiñ goyen go ma wor po kapyañ heñ nurde hanñen? ⁴ Dewitbe Al Kurunñyen ya balem bana hurkuñbe beret Al Kurunñ untiñ himam, Al Kurunñ dolon ird ird mata doyañ marte kudiñeñ goyen yad niriñ. Irdeb kadom wor yunke namiñ. Dewitbe Mose beñ gwaha ma teñ hinayiñ yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyyiñ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiñ. ⁵ Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gabe Sabat gote miñ al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igiñ gwaha gwaha teñ hinayiñ yineñ,” yinyiñ.

*Sabat nalure al haniñ simsimam kura
goyen sope iryiñ
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Be, Sabat nalu hoyañde kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuñ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goñbe al haniñ yase simsim hitiñ goyen kura goñ hinhin. ⁷ Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen uliñde merem yañ irniñ yeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yeñ kenkela keneñ hinhan. ⁸ Goyenbe Yesube dufaymiñ bikken yeñ bebak teñbe al haniñ simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda diliñ mar ga wañ huwara,” inyiñ. Irkeb al go kuñ huwaryiñ. ⁹ Irkeb Yesu beñ mel goyen, “Be, gusunañ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igiñ titek yitiñ hi? Mata igiñ ma mata buluñ? Al garbam miñyañ goyen farañ yurtek ma yeneñ wasak titeke kamnayiñ?” yinyiñ. ¹⁰ Gwaha yineñ gab al buda kurunñ go yeneñ tukunñbe al goyen, “Hange giñ ira,” inyiñ. Irkeb haniñ giñ irkeb haniñ gob igiñ wor po hiriñ. ¹¹ Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe biñ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniñ yeñ yinñeñ uliñ mere sege iramiñ.

Yesuyen mere basañ mar 12 (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurunñ mere ire yeñbe dugu dabayiñde kura gor hurkuriñ. Irdeb Al Kurunñ mere irke kuñ kuñ fay uryiñ. ¹³ Irkeb wampotbe komatmiñ yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goñ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basañ marmiñ yiryiñ. ¹⁴ Basañ yiryiñ marbe gahade: Saimon deñem kura Yesu beñ unyiñ gobe Pita, kuliñ Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, ¹⁵ Matiyyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmiñ Yemsya. Munañ Saimonbe Selot ineñ hinhan. ¹⁶ Irde Yems urmiñ Yudas yabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niñ asogo hay hiriñ.

*Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde
hinhin
(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basañ marmiñ goya tumñañ nañ bantotore komatmiñ budam hinhande gor kurkuriñ.

Gorbe Yudia nanjare nin marya nanja bana gon taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Irde makan sijare nin taun Tairya Saidonya nin mar budam wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia nanja bana go nin taun. ¹⁸ Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnin yen wayamin. Irde garbam minyanbe yen belen gab sope diryen yen wayamin. Irkeb unjura belen bulun yirtin goyen manan guram yirkeb igin hamin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarende Yesu ketal urke al garbam minyan sope yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesu sisan urde gab igin hini yen kurut yen hinhan.

Al igin henayinya al bulun henayinya goke tagalyin
(Matiyu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Be, Yesu belen komatmin buda goyen yenen henbe gaha yinyin:

“Den dettin minmon marbe Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²¹ Den binje kamde han marbe kamebe binje kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

Den kanduk yenen esen han marbe kamebe aman hen hinman ten hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²² Ne Al Urmin gake ten al belen igin ma dennayin.

Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma ha,’ dinen dakira ten harhok dunnayin, nanyan dirnayin,
irde dentin bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hinayin.

²³ Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem wen wor bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.

Nin geb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayin. Aman hen solok solok yen hinayin.

Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al Kurun belen kurun wor po dunyen.

²⁴ Munan den hora marbe megen nin samun igin igin yade goke po aman hen han.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayin.

Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

²⁵ Den binje igyen igyen kenkela nen han marbe kamebe binje kamnayin.

Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

Den megen nin mata po gama irde han marbe goke aman hen hinman ten han.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninen nurde esen hinayin. Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

²⁶ “Den turun dirde han mar gote asem yago belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk bikkek goyen turun yirde hinhan. Nin geb gayenter nin dirnen wen belen turun dirke goke amanen nurde han gobe den wor mere basan mar falkuk yen nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime,” yinyin.

Bulun dirde han mar nin buninen nurd yunen hinayin

(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Gega den merene palja irde han mar saba diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Asogo dirde hinayin mar goke buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den nin bulun nurde hinayin mar gobe igin igin yirde hinayin. ²⁸ Irde al karan durde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goke manan buninen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

²⁹ Al kura belen ulunger sen gurkeb, wol ma henbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayin. Al kura mene diba ulinhorge hende nin goyen teke goya ulinhorge binde nin goyen basan ma irayin. Go manan nuna ginkeb unayin. ³⁰ Irde al belen det kuran gusunan girkeb yunayin. Irdeb al kura belen dawetge kura tiyyen goke tumulgan tiye yen den den ma yawayin. ³¹ Al hoyan belen ne gwaha nirde hiwon yen nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyan gwaha yirde hayin.

³² “Al kura den ge amanen nurde han mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Farisi mar belen ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hanen mar manan al kura belen yen ge amanen nurkeb al goke amanen nurde hanen. ³³ Irde al kura igin dirnayin mar go po ga igin igin yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar manan gwaha ten hanen. ³⁴ Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminen dunnayin yen nurdeya ga dawet yunnayin gobe Al Kurun belen goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar wor gwaha ala ten hanen.

³⁵ “Ningeb gwaha titnenbe asogotin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolminen dunnayin yen ma nurdeya gab dawetin yunen hinayin. Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po gobe buninen dufaymin kurun wor po geb, yen amanen ma nurd unen han marya mata bulun ten han marya goyen tumnan buninen nurd yunen igin igin yirde hiyen. Ningeb den belen asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun belen matatin gote murungem igin goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnen wen diryen. ³⁶ Al Kurun belen buninen nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po den manan mel goyen buninen nurde yunen hinayin,” yinyin.

Kadger mata nin bulun mat ma tagalayin
(*Matiyu 7:1-5*)

³⁷ Irde meremin sopte basan hen gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe Al Kurun hihit yen al kurate mata goyen yenenbe bulun ma igin ma yinen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irdeb al kurate mata kenenbe dindiken de dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yen goke ma inen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryen. Irde al kura belen bulun bulun diryen gega, mata bulunmin goyen halde unen hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor mata buluntin halde dunyen. ³⁸ Irdeb al kura det kuran nurke yenenbe dawetin yunen

hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyen. Yen belen dune yenbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyen gega, go hende sopte bak dunyen. Den belen al hoyan dawetin dahade yunen hinayin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyen. Dirnen yunnayinbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun belen wor budam po dunyen,” yinyin.

³⁹ Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: “Al kura dilin titmin belen kadam dilin titmin epte tanarde kun kun belen goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnan de mete bana yakten gasa yiryen. ⁴⁰ Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela ten pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin. ⁴¹ Denbe kadin yagot dilin de mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, dani geb he parwek dilitin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han? ⁴² He hakwa gore dilitin pet titin han goyen go ma yenenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire,’ innayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehen debe dindiken de dilitin de nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nankenenbe kadin de dilin de mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin,” yinyin.

Heya iginenya
(*Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*)

⁴³ Be, sopte gaha yinyin: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitin de goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. ⁴⁴ Ningeb hebe iginen belen gab he gobe igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab kenen bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kan hirwanen yan hende ma iginen hen hanen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he sin sinen mali heren ma iginen hen hanen. ⁴⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin han geb, mata igin po ten hanen. Munan

al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten hanjen,” yinyin.

*Ya ird ird al irawa
(Matiyu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, danin geb merene ma gama irde han? ⁴⁷ Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon diren tihim. ⁴⁸ Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nanan bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamin kenkela yimiytin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen. ⁴⁹ Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

7

*Fuleña marte doyan al
(Matiyu 8:5-13)*

¹ Be, Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin. ² Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleña marte doyan al kura hinhin. Doyan al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. ³ Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kura goyen kun Yesu inke wan meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁻⁵ Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin manan irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Ningeb ge belen igin meten almin goyen sope irde unwon wor po yen nurde gago wayhet. Ningeb igin kutek we?” inen parsay iramin. ⁶ Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamin.

Be, kun fuleña marte doyan al gote ya bindere hekeb doyan al gore dufaymin kura kadom wen momon yirdeb, “Kun inna,” yinyin. Irkeb Yesu hitte wanbe, “Kadninin belen kun gaha innayin dina:

‘Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare watek mon. Ningeb kahan ge mayde wan ma yo. ⁷ Irde nigen manan al huwak mon geb, ge hitte kutek epte mon yen nurdeb gago bada hihim. Ningeb gor po hen mere po tikeb meten alnebe igin hiyyen. ⁸ Nebe doyan alner yufukde hen meremin gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleña mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyen, irde al hoyan kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyen. Ningeb gebe tarenge yan geb, gor po hen dulin po mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen,’ yihi,” inamin.

⁹ Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen henbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ganin al kura ne nin dufaymin taren gahade irtin kura ma kinmin. Hubu wor po,” yinyin. ¹⁰ Be, keya kwamin mar gob mulgan hen fuleña marte doyan al gote yare kunbe meten al go igin hirin goyen kenamin.

Beretap kura gote urmin kamtin goyen isan hirin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten go kamereb taun denem kura Nain gor kurin. Irkeb komatmin yagoya al buda kurun go manan gama irde kwamin. ¹² Kun hora belen po koya kurun hende wor po kerde milgu irtin taun gote yame kurun goyen binde hen hikeb al hakwa kura takten mete tinin yen taun binde mat ten sinare katen hinhan goyen yenamin. Milinbe beretap, urminbe unkenen gogo po. Taun bana go nin al buda kurun gob beretap goya katen hinhan. ¹³ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen beretap go kenenbe yen ge buninen wor po nurdeb, “Esen ma yo,” inyin. ¹⁴ Irdeb kun sapir go tanaryin. Irkeb al sapir ten kun hinhan mar gob tek yamin. Irkeb, “Dirin, ne belen ginhem geb huwara,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb dirin kamtin go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyin. Irkeb Yesu belen dirin go milin ge tubul tiyyin.

16 Be, al buda gor hej go kenenbe hurkunkat ten kafura manan hejbe Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen mere basan al saninmin kurun wor po nen hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin faran yure yen gago waya," yamin. 17 Be, Yesu belen al kamtin isan hiri gote mere momonbe Yudia nanaya nana binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukamin.

*Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin belen Yesu belen mata ten hinhin kurun goke kun Yon momon iramin. Go nurdeb komatmin irawa hoy yirdeb, 19 "Yesu hitte kunbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hetek?' yen gusanan iriryen," yinen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum. 20 Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kunbe, "Yon Baptais belen Yesu hitte kunbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyen yitin al gobe ge gago ma al hoyan nin doyan hetek?' yen gusanan iriryen dinke gago wayhar," inaryum.

21 Be, go nature wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unjura belen al ketal yurtin minyan yakira ten, al dilin titmin manan budam sope yirde hinhin. 22 Ningeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatmin irawa gote mere goyen wol hejbe, "Mulgan hej kunbe mata diltirinde gar yenh ar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momon iriryen. 'Al dilin titminbe nankenhan, al kahan kamtinbe huwarde kun han, al busuka minyanbe igin hahan, al kirm in titminbe mere nurhan, al kamtinbe huwarhan, irdeb al buninen wor Al Kurun belen yumulgan ten ten mere igin goyen nurhan,' iniryen. 23 Irdeb kunbe, 'Al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun belen guram irde taren iryen,' yihi gwaha iniryen," yinyin.

24 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin irawa go yubul ten kukeb Yesu belen al buda goyen Yon nin momon yire yenbe gaha yinyin: "Denbe da kinnin yen sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kwan? Dulin

yamun mene belen tama urtin goyen kinnin yen kwan? 25 Goke mon kenem da wor po kinnin yen kwan? Al kura umna igin titin kura yinnin yen kwan? Mon. Al horam yan umna igin ten det igin igin nin po nurde han marbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yen ya iginyan po han. 26 Goyenbe da kun kinnin yen kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basan al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan goyen yara mon. Yenbe gote folek. 27 Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

'Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hej kuyen.

Yen belen mehen hej kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,' yitin hi. *Malakai 3:1*

28 Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon, Yon belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayin. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hej hi geb, al kura denem mon gega, nenkela hej bebak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon goyen folek kinyen," yinyin.

29 Be, al budanya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais taminde geb, Yesu belen Yon nin gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yamin. 30 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada hamin geb, Al Kurun belen yen ge dufay kiryin goyen yingen bada hej harhok unamin.

31 Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yirin: "Ningeb gayenter nin marbe da det kura nin yen, 'Yenbe gwahade,' yewen? Yenbe da kura yara yetek? 32 Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde hej kari ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten han yen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginen tenbe,

'Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tiki hej dunhet gega gege ma tahan.

Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo ird irdde nin tiki hej dunhet gega ma esahan,' yinen kwep kwep yirde han yen.

³³ Ningeb dirinj ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan,' inanj. ³⁴ Munanj ne Al Urminj gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe binjeya feyare ninj al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata bulun mar" yinenj hityen gote kadom,' ninenj hanj. ³⁵ Gega Al Kurunj dirnenj wenbe Yonya neya belen Al Kurunjen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yenj nurde hanj," yinyinj.

Mata bulun bere kura gore Yesuyen kahanj halyinj

³⁶ Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kunj binje netek," inyinj geb, kunj Farisi al gote yare binje nininj yenj gor hinhan mar goya keperaminj. ³⁷ Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata bulun tenj hike gor ninj marbe kenkela nurde unenj hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare henj dula tenj hi yeke nuryinj. Irdeb det kura fiminj haminj kusamunj wor po goyen yalinj iginj munj alabasta hora belen po irtinj bana gonj hitinj goyen tenj Yesu hinhin yare gor kurinj. ³⁸ Irdeb Yesu bulganj yitnenj tenj kahanj yimiyinj belen gonj wanj huwaryinj. Irdeb dokolhonj yugulunj tenj esike dilinj fiminj katenj Yesu kahanj bida yirde hikeb tonanj yuwalnenj po utma tenj hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahanj u irde tebanj irde hinhin. Irdeb det fiminj hamnenj iginj wor po goyen Yesu kahanjde wogorde sam iryinj.

³⁹ Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryinj al gore goyen kenenbe dufayminjde po, "Yenbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al manhan bere gwahade belenj sisanj nurde hi yenj nurdeb bada hawa inwonj. Gega bere gobe mata bulun bere yenj ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenenj wasak tenj hi," yenj nuryinj. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen dufayminj kenenbe, "Saimon, nebe mere kura momonj girenj tihim geb," inyinj. Irkeb al gore, "Tisa, iginje momonj

nira," inyinj. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha inyinj: "Al irawa kura al horam yan hitte kunjbe kame ga horage wol henj gunyen inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryinj, munanj kurabe 50 denari yawaryinj. ⁴² Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyinj al gore buninenj yirdeb gonminj yinyinj. Ningeb al daminj belenbe horaminj ma wol heke gonminj yinyinj al goke amanenj wor po nurde unyenj?" yenj gusunanj iryinj. ⁴³ Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol henbe, "Al hora kurunj tirinj al gore yenj nurhem," inyinj. Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Fudinde yaha," inyinj. ⁴⁴ Irdeb bere go hinhin belen fulganj kanbe Saimon go sopte, "Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanje hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe wanj dilinj fiminj belen po kahanje halde tonanj yuwalnenj belen po utma tiya. ⁴⁵ Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde ulunjer munj kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe wanj kahanje u irde tebanj tiya. ⁴⁶ Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amanenj nurde olip fiminj gwahade munj kura tenj tonanjer ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fiminj hamnenj kusamunj damum hende wor po goyen kahanjer wogora. ⁴⁷ Ningeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulunminj ge goltapnenj wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurunj belenj mata bulunminj kurunj goyen halde unkeb goke amanenj wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunminj ge goltapnenj ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj belenj mata bulunminj halde unyenj goyen goke amanenj wor po ma nuryenj," inyinj. ⁴⁸ Irdeb bere go kenenj henjyabe, "Mata bulungeb halde gunhem," inyinj. ⁴⁹ Irkeb Saimon belen hoy yirke wayaminj mar gore mere go nurdeb, "Al gabe ganunj geb, alyen mata bulun wor halde hime yenj hi?" yenj yingenj ulinj mere tiyaminj. ⁵⁰ Gega Yesu belen mel go mere tenj hinhan go haywanj yirtinenbe bere goyen, "Gebe ne ninj dufayge saninj irha. Goke tenj Al

* **7:41:** Denari: Al belenj wampot mat metenj tenjbe wawunbana nanja sul yeke bada henbe metenminj gote murunjembe denari unjurenj tiyyenj.

Kurun belen gumulgan tiya. Niŋgeb bege kamke igin po nurde kwayin,” inyin.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kuŋbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kuŋ hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basan marmın 12 go manan yenya kuŋ hinhan. ² Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu belen unğura yakira tiyyin, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke igin hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria. Yenbe bikken unğura 7 belen ketal urtin goyen Yesu belen unğura yakira tike igin hirin. ³ Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb yinğenđe horaya detmin budamya gore Yesuya komatminya faran yurde yukun hinhan.

Yasun alyen maya mere (*Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

⁴ Be, taun kurar nin kurar nin alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wan gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yirin: ⁵ “Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. Kuŋ metenđe muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten sinjak al kuŋ kuŋ belenyan katamin. Irkeb al belen go ma yenen yufuramin. Kurabe nu belen wan namın. ⁶ Munan kurabe megen halgayin hora arat heren katamin. Irdeb kawan hamin gega, megen fimnen mon geb, algup nen kamamin. ⁷ Munan kurabe yamun hirwanen yan bana katen yamun goya tumnan kawan hamin. Gega yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurkeb nonbo hamin. ⁸ Be, wit muyken kurabe megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginen budam hamin. Muyken unğurenbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin,” yirin. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga min bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palna irde nurnan ko,” yirin.

Maya mere igin bebak ten ten mata (*Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

⁹ Irkeb komatmin belen maya mere gote min momon dira inen gusunan iramin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen tarenđe min goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin ma nurde han marbe mata gote min goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanđe gahade katin hi: ‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’ katin hi,” yinyin. *Ai-saia 6:9*

Yasun alyen maya mere gote min (*Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20*)

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote minbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere. ¹² Muyken belenyan kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere binđe hinayin goyen yad sinja yiryen go gwahade. Unğura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke yumulgan tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen. ¹³ Munan wit muyken hora heren kattin gote minbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin kenkela ma kutin belen ten hanen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binđe kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin. ¹⁴ Wit muyken yamun duwi hirwanen yan bana kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb

wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin. ¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilindebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende bingun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palna irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sina iryen,” yinyin.

*Yesuyen milinya kulin yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinya kulin wenya belen kinnin yen Yesu hininde gor wayamin. Gega albe budam wor po geb, mun kura binde ma kwamin. ²⁰ Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginnin yen wan sinare ga han,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamneya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar gago,” yirin.

*Meje kurun Yesu belen inke kamiyin
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun sina kurhan kunin,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamin. ²³ Be, kun hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugun po hirin. Goya goyenbe mene kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryin. Irkeb fe belen hakwa bana gon hurkun ala hen hinhin. Irkeb son po yen minmon hamin. ²⁴ Gega Yesu go firтинde po hikeb komatmin yago belen kenenbe, “Doyan al, Doyan al, nen minmon hini tihit nin, aranen huwara,” inen isan hamin. Irkeb huwardeb meneya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, “Den gab ne nin heken ma nurde han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po henbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meneya manan meremin nurhar!” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

*Al unguna ketal urtin goyen sope iryin
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Be, mene kamkeb mel go kun Galili fe ala goyen sina kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kun forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar mon, al min hoyan. ²⁷ Be, hakwa go tubul ten sinare kukeb taunde gor nin al kura unguna budam belen ketal urtin manan hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayan hen kun hinhin. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Al gobe unguna belen huginen ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor nin mar belen busaharyenkek yenbe sen po haninya kahaya fere ten doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unguna gote tarende sen goyen kirintiktuk henbe unguna gore bul irke nana al minmon bana kun hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go kenenbe, “Ungura, al go tubul ten kat kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al go Yesu kenen wanbe kahan minde gor wulgurut yenbe kekew ten, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turun yan gote Urmin yen nurde gunen hime. Ningeb daha niren wayha? Bulun ma nirayin,” inen esen mere iryin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb al gobe unguna budam wor po belen ketal urtin hinhin geb, “Denbe

Legiyon,”* inyiñ. ³¹ Irdeb unğura gore, “Uliñ misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryiyin.

³² Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Niñgeb unğura goreb, “Ge belem ok dinkeb bu iro kun ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu belem igin yinyin. ³³ Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul ten kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

³⁴ Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenenbe busaharde taunya tiyunyañya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin. ³⁵ Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yen Yesu hinhide gor wayamin. Wanbe al goyen unğura belem tubul ten kukeb igin hen dufaymin wuk yeke ulin umña titin manan Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike kenenbe Yesu nin kafura hamin. ³⁶ Irkeb al gor hen mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go igin hirin goyen momon yiramin. ³⁷ Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanare nin mar go tumñan kafura wor po henbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko,” inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kunin yen komatminya hakwa hende hurkamin.

³⁸ Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinya goyenbe sope irke igin hirin al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryiyin. ³⁹ Gega Yesu belem, “Mon, tiyunger kun Al Kurun belem buninen girde sope girke igin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin,” inen ten kerke kurin. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan hen kunbe Yesu belem buninen irde igin iryiyin goyen gor nin mar tumñan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Bere dirnen kamtin goya bere kura danduku minyan sope yiryin

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mulgan hen Kapeneam kukeb al buda yen ge doyan hen hinhan geb, aman hen wan kalyan keramin.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Goyarebe al kura denembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wan hanjen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wirin unkenen mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po hen kameñ ten hinhin. Niñgeb al gore Yesu hitte wan palap matare dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Werne garbam bulun wor po hen kameñ tiya geb, yaner wan guram irayin,” inen esen mere iryiyin. Irkeb Yesube yenza yaminde kure yen kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kun hikeb al buda forfor yamin goreb upepel urde farkaka iramin. ⁴³ Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen goyen al buda kun hinhan mar goya kun hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belem epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin. ⁴⁴ Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belem mat kunbe Yesuyen ulinhor hende nin gote murunde sisan uryin. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryin.

⁴⁵ Be, goya goyen po Yesu belem, “Ganun belem sisan nura?” yen al buda goyen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb al buda gore, “Nen mon,” inkeb Pita belem huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde han kurun gab ma yenenbe, ‘Ganun belem sisan nura?’ yen gusunan hen ha?” inyin. ⁴⁶ Gega Yesu belembe, “Mon, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunen taren kat kuke nurhem,” yirin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb bere go ulinde mata forok yirin goyen, “Yesube nenen belem tiya geb, epte ma bana kwen,” yen nurde barbar yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen dilinde min danin sisan uryin irde goya po igin hirin goyen Yesu momon iryiyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belem, “Werne, ne nin heken nurha goke tenbe Al Kurun belem sope gira. Niñgeb beke kamke kwayin,” inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, Yesu belem bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yirusyen yare mat wanbe, “Wergebe bikken kama geb, saba al gayen titminen tuktawan ma irayin. Inke bada hiyyen,” inyin. ⁵⁰ Gega meremin nurdeb Yesu belem Yairus goyen,

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fulen mar buda kurun goke yitin.

“Kandukneṅ ma nurayin. Ne nin po du-fayge saṅin irayin. Irkeb werge goyen igin hiyyeṅ,” inyin.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Be, Yesu go kuṅ Yairusyen yare forok yeṅbe alya bereya doloṅde hinhan goyen eseṅ epte ma teṅ hike yinyin. Irdeb, “Bada henaṅ. Yeṅbe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyin yeṅ nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet heṅ hi yeṅ hinman faykek iramin. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike dirin hakwam hinhin bana goṅ hurkamin. Komatmin karwo Pita, Yemsya Yonyabe dirin gote milinya naninya po yadeb dirin hakwa hinhin bana goṅ hurkamin. ⁵⁴ Irdeb dirin gote hanin tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” iney isan hirin. ⁵⁵ Irkeb toneṅ mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu beṅ, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb milinya naninya mata go keneṅbe dilin fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu beṅ, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utan yiryin.

9

Yesu beṅ komatmin 12 goyen meten tinan yeṅ yad yerke kwamin

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesu beṅ mere basan mamin 12 goyen hoy yirke waṅ gabu irkeb unḡura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira teṅ teṅ tarenya garbam sope yird yird tarenya goyen yunyin. ² Irdeb, “Kuṅ Al Kurun beṅ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun heṅbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yinyin. ³ Irde gaha yinyin: “Kunin yeṅbe genun, kalwa, binḡe, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ultinḡe han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayin. ⁴ Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura beṅ yaner wanaṅ dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyanḡe ma kunayin. Unḡureṅde gor po heṅ heṅbe tiyun go tubul teṅ hoyanḡe kunayin. ⁵ Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor nin mar beṅ meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yeṅ bebak tinan yeṅbe kahanḡinḡe tupi yaran

tinayin,” yinyin. ⁶ Be, Yesu beṅ komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde nana kurun goyen kuṅ heṅyabe mere igin Al Kurun beṅ alya bereya yumulgan teṅ teṅ goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manan sope yirde kuṅ hinhan.

Herot beṅ Yesuyen mere momon nuryin

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁸ Be, Galili nana doyan al kurun Herot beṅ Yesuya komatmin yagoya mata teṅ hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yeṅbe bikkeṅ fulenḡe mamin yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyin. Gega al kura beṅbe, “Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten teṅ hi,” yamin. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia forok yeṅbe gogo meten teṅ hi,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten teṅ hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamneṅ nuryin. ⁹ Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binin walmeke kamun. Munan mere momonmin nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yeṅ Yesu goyen kene yeṅ kurut yeṅ hinhin.

Yesu beṅ al 5,000 paka yiryin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan heṅ waṅbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin iney momon iramin. Irkeb Yesu beṅ al hoyanbe gor yubul teṅbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin. ¹¹ Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yeṅ nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb yenenbe, “Iḡinḡe wanaṅ,” yinenbe Al Kurun beṅ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yiryin. Irdeb garbam minyan igin hiniṅ yeṅ nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryin.

¹² Be, gwaha teṅ teṅbe nana sul yewen tikeb mere basan mamin aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte waṅbe, “Nana neṅ hitere gabe tiyun bindem mon geb, al buda ga yinke taunyaṅ tiyun mukneṅyan kuṅ yinḡen binḡe nin nanḡeneṅ damu teṅ nenayin. Irde goyan po fernayin,” inamin.

13 Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, den beben binje kura yunke nenayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe beret siptesoŋonyabe makan dapŋa irawaya po haŋ. Kuŋ hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryen,” inamin. 14 Al po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beben, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unkuŋende al 50 gwahade keperde tukunan,” yinyin. 15 Irkeb komatmin yago goyen yen yinyin gwahade po tiyamin. Irkeb al buda kurun goyen Yesu beben yirin gwahade po keperde tukamin. 16 Irkeb Yesu beben beret siptesoŋonyabe makan dapŋa irawaya goyen yade kotan kan nankinde nankenen Al Kurunyen saninde guram yirdeb yubala ten al yunan yen komatmin yago yunyin. 17 Be, gale hen yunke al buda kurun go neneb ep wor po namin. Irdeb binje diknen gabu yiramin gobe tiri 12 gayen igin makin yirtek hamin.

*Pita beben, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyin
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Be, kurareb Yesu go yen unkuŋen po hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatminbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beben nebe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yen gusanan yiryin. 19 Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yen han. Kurabe Elaia yen han. Munan al kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura bikken kamiŋ goyen sopte huwarde wayun yen nurd gunen han,” inamin. 20 Irkeb Yesu beben, “Munan denbe ganun yen nurd nunen han?” yinkeb Pita beben huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al Mesaia, Al Kurun hitte mat wayan yen nurde hite,” inyin. 21 Irkeb Yesu beben, “Pita beben ne nin yihi goyen basan hen al kura ma momon yirnayin,” yinen utan yiryin. 22 Irdeb komatmin yenen henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe Yuda marte doyan mar par-guwak goya Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya beben nakira ten mununkeb ulne misiŋ kurun katenbe kamen. Goyen-poga kamenbe mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyin.

23-24 Be, go kamereb komatminya al gabu iramin marya goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde hen kanduk yenenbe yingen ge kafura hen harhok nunyen al gobe kame kanduk kinyen. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurun ten ulin misiŋ katen hiyen al gobe kame igin hiyen. Ningeb al kura ne gama nire yenbe megen nin dufayya mataya harhok yunen. Irdeb gise hanke kanduk yenen hiyen gega, yingen ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyen. 25 Goyenbe al kura yingen ge po nurde megen nin det kurun yawaryen irde kurabe denem yan hiyyen gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana hen kame gote murun gem bulun tiyyenbe daha tiyyen? Gobe igin mon, bulun wor po. 26 Ningeb al kura ne nin memya hen merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor al goyen kenenbe go ma nurde unhem inen harhokne unen. Ne Al Urmin gabe neya Nanneyabe miyonmin yago wukken wor poya gote taren turun yan manan katen goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyen. 27 Goyenpoga den gar han gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun beben alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyin.

*Yesu ulin hoyan hirin
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

28 Be, Yesu beben mere tiyyin go kun nanan fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yenbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkurin. 29 Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hirin. Irkeb ulin horminbe dagamel go gwahade hirin. 30-31 Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yenbe Yesuya mere ten hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen taren turun yan wor po gore ketal yurtin. Irde Yesube Al Kurun beben bikken dufaymin kiryin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Nanin hitte mulgan hiyyen goke mere sege iramin.

32 Be, han kapyaya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhin yabe Pitaya kadom waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup ten hinhan. Gega bin bak yeke nankenenbe

Yesube sanjiminj turnunj yanj wor po hej al irawa goya huwarde hike yenaminj. ³³ Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul tenj kurenj tikeb Pita belej, “Doyan al, naña gabe iginj wor po. Gar hiniñ. Niñgeb iginj dinkeb denj karwo gote hej hej gasunj kura yirniñ. Gasunj kurabe ge niñ, kurabe Mose niñ, munañ kurabe Elaia niñ,” inyiñ. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyiñ kurunj goyenbe gwaha yihim yenj ma nurdeya mere tiyyiñ.

³⁴ Be, Pita mere tenj hinhin goya goyabe gagap belej wanj mel goyen aw yuryiñ. Irkeb komatminj karwo goyen gagap bana goñ hokoyan hej kafura wor po hamiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenjbe, “Al gabe Urne. Metenñe tiyyenj yenj ne belej po tapat irde basiña irmiriñ. Niñgeb mereminj nurde gama irde hinayinj,” yiriñ. ³⁶ Be, mere nuraminj go kamere nanjkenenbe Yesu po hike kenaminj. Irdeb mata forok yiriñ goyen goke al hoyan momonj ma yiraminj. Binde po nurde hinhan.

*Diriñ unguram yanj guram iryiñ
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde kataminj. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wanj gabu iraminj. ³⁸ Irkeb al buda kurunj bana goñ mat al kura belej ne nini yenj ugunj po, “Tisa, urne gabe unjkurenj po geb, gigenj kenwonj yenj nurde hime. ³⁹ Yenbe unjgura belej ketal urde bulunj bulunj irkeb bemel po kekew tenj hiyen. Irde tenj megen temeyke yoryor yenj dadilok peltek yenj hiyen. Unjgura go urne tubul ma tenjbe bulunj bulunj irde hiyen. Niñgeb urne go kenenj sope irwonj yenjbe gago esenj mere girde hime. ⁴⁰ Unjgura goyen takira tinañ yenj komatge yago esenj mere yirhem gega, tunanñ urmanñ urmanñ bada hahanñ,” inyiñ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol heñbe, “Denj gayenter niñ mar, dahade niñgeb dufaytiñ ne niñ munj kura tarenj ma irde hanj? Saba dirmanñ dirmanñ, tonanñ tarenj wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po hanj. Daha naña ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayinj?” yinyiñ. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go tenj gar waya,” inyiñ. ⁴² Be, diriñ goyen naniñ belej tenj Yesu

hitte wanj hikeyab unjgura gore diriñ go tenj megen temeyke yoryor yenj hinhin. Gega Yesu belej unjgura go inenj tenj takira tenj diriñ goyen sope irdeb naniñ ge tubul tiyyiñ. ⁴³ Irkeb al buda kurunj gore mata go kenenjbe Al Kurunjen sanjibe kurunj wor po yenj dinonj kok yamiñ.

Yesu kamyenj goyen goke sopte komatminj momonj yiryiñ

(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay hej tagalde epte ma tenj hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belej komatminj yago goyen, ⁴⁴ “Mere direñ tihim gayen kenkela nurnanñ ko. Ne Al Urminj gabe al kura belej asogo haniñde niryenñ,” yinyiñ. ⁴⁵ Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyiñ goyen minj gwahade niñ dina yenj bebak ma tiyaminj. Mere tiyyiñ gote minjbe Al Kurunj belej bana kerkeb minj gwahade yenj ma nuraminj. Irdeb asogo haniñde niryenñ mereminj goke kafura hej gote minj niñ gusunñ ird ird niñ kama hamiñ.

Ganunjbe kurunj?

(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunjbe doyan al hiyyenj yenj yinjenj ulinj ge ma ne tenj kadom mohonjde tiyaminj. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Yesu belej mel gote dufayminj yenenj bebak tenjbe diriñ kura tenj gegelhek belej mat kerke huwaryiñ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Diriñ diriñ gahadebe palap ma yirde hanjen. Gega al kura belej ne niñ tenj al hoyan kura diriñ gahade gayen gargar iryenjbe al go po monj, ne mananñ gargar niryenj. Munañ al kura ne gargar niryenjbe ne po monj, Al Kurunj nad nerke wamiriñ al goyen wor gargar iryenj. Niñgeb denj bana gayen al kura dufayminjde yinjenj bande irde kadom faranñ yuryenñ al gobe Al Kurunj diliñdeb al denjem yanj kurunj wor po yenj kinyenñ,” yinyiñ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb komatminj kura Yon belej huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurunj, al kura belej denje urdeb, ‘Yesu denjemde dinhem niñ, kat kunanñ’ yinenj unjgura yakira tenj hiyen. Gega yenjbe nenj metenñ tenj kunj hite bana ganñ niñ al monj geb, metenminj goyen bada hawa inenñ utanñ irtinñ,” inyiñ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej wol

heñbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utan ma irnayin,” yirin.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin

⁵¹ Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan heñ Naniñ Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde heñ hikeb Yerusalem kun kun niñ wor po biñ huwaryin. ⁵² Irdeb belen kun henya be komatmin kura yen wa mehen heñ Samaria nana bana gon niñ tiyunde kura gor bingeya ferd ferd gasunya sope yirnayin yinke yen wa mehen heñ kwamin. ⁵³ Gega gor niñ marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kun hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminya goyen tiyuminde wan heñ heñ ge igin ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayin,” yinamin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mulgan heñ Yesu hitte kun momon irkeb Yesuyen komatmin kura Yemsya Yonya belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, igin Al Kurun gusunan iryeke nan kinde mat kak ten kerke katen mel go kunga yiryen?” inen gusunan iraryum. ⁵⁵ Gega Yesu belen fulgan kanbe yinen ten, “Bada hiri,” yinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb komatminya tiyun hoyande kwamin.

Yesu gama irnin yenbe det kura yubul tinayin

(Matiyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Be, Yesube komatmin yagoya kun hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe, “Nebe ge kun heñ taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun heñ,” inyin. ⁵⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan, nu wor hagam yan. Gega ne Al Urmin gabe gon kura ferde usan hetek gasunem mon,” inyin. ⁵⁹ Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, aran ma. Kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin. ⁶⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al tonen kamtin ne niñ ma nurde han mar gore ten mete tinañ. Munan gebe kun Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayin,” inyin. ⁶¹ Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura belen nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kun dirinminya

tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinen gab wanbe gama giren,” inyin. ⁶² Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al kura bulmakaw belen yulun ten hike megen ilde han yen det tanarde hiyen al goyen harhok belen nan kenen hiyen gobe epte ma meten kenkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun yen meten tiye yenbe detmin yubul ten meten tiyyen gega, det yubul titin goke uguñ po nurde hiyen al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun niñ meten tiyyen,” inyin.

10

Yesu belen al 72 yad yerke kwamin

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurun belen al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yen kutekyan goyen irawam irawam yen wa mehen heñ kunan yen hulyan yiryin. ² Goyarebe gaha yinyin: “Alya bereya Al Kurun yen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak nan are sak yen tukun han yen go gwahade han gega, meten marbe budam mon. Niñgeb meten gote min al Doyan Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go ten hinayin. ³ Denbe sipsip dirnen taren minmon go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kunin tahan geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayin. ⁴ Be, kunin yenbe kalwa, lawa milin, kahan basan kura ma yawarnayin. Irde kun al kura belenyan yenen goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Mon go meten ten ten nalube heñ ga mon hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵ “Be, al kurate yare hiniñ yen yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurun belen ya bana han mar gate biñ yisikamke igin hinayin,’ inen gab hurkunayin. ⁶ Irke ya gote min al gore den ge amanen nuryenbe den belen Al Kurun yan saninde guram irde taren irnayin gote iginenbe yen hitte forok yiyyen. Munan gwahade ma diryen gob iginen gobe dindiken hitte mulgan heñ taren diryen. ⁷ Be, al kura belen yaner tumnan hiniñ yen hoy dirkeb ya un kurende gor po hinayin. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kun hinayin. Irde al gore bingeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma heñ mali po nene hinayin. Denbe Al

Kurunyen meten mar geb, meten ten hite goke damu dira yen nurdeb nene hinayin.

⁸ “Be, kun taunde kura forok yeke al gor nin belen gargar dirde det kura yawan diltin mar yerde nenan dinkeb mali po nene hinayin. ⁹ Irde gor nin mar kura garbam minyan yenenbe Al Kurunyen saninde sope yirde hinayin. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinen hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan taun kurar kura kuke meretin ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go nin belenyan kun gaha yinen gabe taun go tubul ten kunayin: ¹¹ ‘Denbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhan geb, denbe nenya mon. Ningeb kahanininde nin tupi busan hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata ten han gobe nurde ga ten hinan ko,’ yinen hayhay yirde hinayin. ¹² Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodom taunde nin mar belen mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

¹³ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Be, ne belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Gega den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. ¹⁴ Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega den Yuda mar merene pel irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po. ¹⁵ Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken, ‘Nenbe deninin yan,’ yen

turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hen han? Al Kurun belen demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶ Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura den mere tike nuryen gobe merene nurde hi yen nurd unen. Munan al kura den dakira tiyyen gobe ne nakira tiyyen. Irde nakira tiyyen al gobe hulyan nirke wamirin al goyen takira tiyyen geb,” yinyin. Be, komatmin 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yen kun meten ten kun hinhan. Meten ten kun kun metemin pasi irdeb aman wor po hen mulgan hen wanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ungora wor tarenger yakira titekeb mereninin nurdeb yinen hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan,” inamin. ¹⁸ Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Den meten ten hinhan Satanyen tarende dagamel ten bemel po kattin yara saninmin hubu heke kinmin. ¹⁹ Ga nurnan. Ne belen tarej kurun wor po dunhem. Ningeb ungorabe al bulun yirtek tarej minyan kunereya misin kalpanya yara gega, igin yufurka ten kun hinayin. Irdeb asogotin Satanyen sanin goyen fole wor po irnayin. Det kura belen epte ma bulun dirnayin geb. ²⁰ Gega ungora belen meretin nurde busaharke goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin gobe det kurun wor po yen goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu belen Nanin Al Kurun amanen nurd unyin

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tarende Yesu go aman wor po henbe, “Adone, gebe naninyin megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkek yen nurde han marya alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega dirin belen naninya milinya hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen tarende epte mon yen nurde Al Kurunyen faran nin naniken han mar hitte saninge yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buningenbe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran. ²² Adone belenbe det kurun

gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po ga kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belen basina yirde hime marya belen po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon,” yirin.

²³⁻²⁴ Irdeb Yesu go fulgan kanbe komatmin yago yenenbe yen mun po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: “Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwanja budam belen det den yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Ningeb den kenen han det gayen kennayin marbe goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Samaria nanjare nin al gote maya mere

²⁵ Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunan urde kene yen wanbe, “Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hen hayen?” inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sanjengeyabe dufayger mat wor po yen ge nurde hayin. Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin,’ gwahade yitin hi,” inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kun yaha gwahade ten hayin. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyin.

²⁹ Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, “Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?” inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belen baran kura gahade tagalyin: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkun hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar belen tanarde detmin yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busahamin. ³¹ Goyarebe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura belen goyen po gama ird kurkurin. Gega kun al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem ird sina urde fole ird

kurin. ³² Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkurin. Kurkun al go kinyin, goyenbe yen wor kenen kenenbe belen sina urde fole ird kurin. ³³ Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanjare nin al kura belen goyen po kunbe al go kinyin. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninen wor po nuryin. ³⁴ Irdeb olip fiminya wain fiminya belen dagi tirinyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb al go isan hen donkimin hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanyende gor tukunbe gor sope ird doyan ird hinhin. ³⁵ Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, ‘Al ga doyan ird hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hen wan gab wol hen gunen geb,’ inyin.” ³⁶ Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, “Al daminbe kawe mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirin al gote kadom yen nurde ha? Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?” inen gusunan iryin. ³⁷ Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, “Buninen nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadom yen nurhem,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ge wor kunbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayin,” inyin.

Yesu belen Martaya haymin Mariayat yare kurin

³⁸ Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmin yagoya Yerusalem kun henya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurin. ³⁹ Kun gor hen Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta haymin denembe Maria gobe Doyan Al Kurun kahan minde keperde meremin palja ird hinhin. ⁴⁰ Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmin yago goke binje gitik ird kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutnen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymin belen faran ma urkeb Yesu hitte kunbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, haynebe faran ma nurde hi

gake buninjen ma nurde nunen ha? Inke faran nuri!” inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, “Marta, gebe megen nin det mali kurun gake ugu po dufay henbe beger kanduknen nurde ha. ⁴² Al belen tetek det igin wor po gobe unkenen po hi. Mariabe det igin goyen tih. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma goran iryen,” inyin.

11

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata
(Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go nanja kurar kura gor hen Al Kurun mere ird hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere ird hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmin kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, Yon Baptais belen komatmin yago Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiryn gwahade goyen nen wor saba dira,” inyin.

² Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gahade mere ird hinayin: ‘Ado, gebe tareng turun yan wor po. Ningeb turun girde hitek.

Irde ge belen doyan dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan hen kurun hiyen.

³ Irde nankahalmin nankahalmin bingebe gwahade nene hinayin yen nurd ga dunen hayin.

⁴ Nenbe al hoyan belen bulun dirde han goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belen wor nende mata bulun halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irkeb gwaha ma titek, yen gusunan ird hinayin,” yinyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, den gayen al kadtin kura goyen belen gisaw wan yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadtin hoyan kura yamin binde hiyen go hitte kunbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamun ga yaner waya gega binjenem mon. Ningeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yen ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol hen gunen geb,’ innayin. ⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, ‘Yamebe bikken tan sanin irhem, irdeb dirinminnebe ferhan geb. Monjo ne huward migirin timekeb dirinminne huwarnak geb. Binje ma

gunen. Bada hen mulgan hawa,’ inyen. ⁸ Gega fudinde dinen hime. Al gobe bada ma hen gusunan ird teban ird hiyen. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yen nurde goke ten binje gogo ma unyen. Al gore gusunan ird teban iryen goke tenbe huwarde yen nurde wayyen goyen unyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Goke tenbe gago momon dirde hime: al kura belen det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen doyan ird hi gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irtinde po hikeb yen belen dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen belen doyan ird ird gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

¹¹ “Den gayen kura urtin yago belen makan dapna nin gusunan dirke gayen igin kunere yunnayin? ¹² Irde tatirok bilmin nin dinke gayen igin misin kalpan yunnayin? Epte ma gwaha tinayin geb. ¹³ Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago belen det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Nantin Al Kurunbe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit nin gusunan irkeb det hoyan ma dunyen. Holi Spirit po dunyen!” yinyin.

Yesuya Belsebulya

(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu belen al kura unguram yan mere ma ten hinhin goyen sope ire yenbe ungura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun go mata goyen kenenbe dilin fot yamin.

¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, “Ungurar kurunmin Belsebul belen tareng irkeb gogo ungura yakira ten hi,” yamin. ¹⁶ Munan al kurabe gwaha ird merem yan irnin yenbe, “Mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek kura forok irke kinnin,” inamin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hen tumnan bulun

henayin. Irde al min unkurun wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen ungura yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem taren henayin? Epte mon. Mere ga tihim gabe den belen ne nin yen, 'Ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul gote tarende ungura yakira ten hi,' yekeb gago dinhem. ¹⁹ Den belen ne nin yen gwahade yen han gega, den gama dirde han mar wor ungura yakira ten han yen goyenbe ganunyen saninde yakira ten han yen? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe, 'Ungura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi,' yen nurde han geb, den belen ne ninen han gobe usi wor po yen nurd dunnayin. ²⁰ Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird mata bikken den hitte forok yitin hi goyen kawan ird irdminbe ne belen Al Kurunyen saninde ungura yakira ten himyen gogo.

²¹ "Be, al taren kura fulenare nin det yade yamin doyan irde hikeb al kura belen samunmin go epte ma kawe tiyyen. ²² Gega al hoyan kura al gote taren folek gore wanbe fulenare nin detmin go hende sanin hen hiyen goyen goran irde maydeb samunmin yade yukun kadam yagoya gale henayin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, tarennebe ungura gote folek geb, alya bereya ungura belen yade bulun bulun yirde hiyen goyen yumulgan ten hime.

²³ "Be, al kura ne nin ma hen han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren.

²⁴ "Be, ungura kura al ulinde nin takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nanan al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen hen gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Gega gasun kura ma kenenbe, 'Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,' yiyyen. ²⁵ Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasun bikkek gobe halde haran hen sope irtin kinyen. ²⁶ Irdeb kunbe sopte ungura 7 yende taren folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha irkeb al gobe han kanya hin-

hin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen," yinyin.

²⁷ Be, bere kura gore al buda bana gon hen Yesu mere ten hinhin go nurdeb, "Bere kawan gerde sin silan giryin gobe aman hiyyen," inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar go gab amanen nurde hinayin," inyin.

Mata tinen Al Kurun po forok yirtek nin gusunan iramin
(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Be, al budam wor po wan gabu irdeb kalyan kerkeb Yesu belen yenenbe gaha yirin: "Gayenter nin alya bereya gabe dufayminya matamin yabe bulun wor po. Mel gobe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po gusunan hen han. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona hitte mata tinen kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. ³⁰ Bikken Yonabe makan dapna kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nan kahal karwo gayen bin bana hen ga katyin goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde nin mar tumnan Al Kurunyen sanin bebak tiyamin. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin hitte mata tinen kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter nin gayen kennayin. ³¹ Bikken Solomon belen Israel nanan doyan irde hinhinyabe nanan gisaw nin doyan bere kurun Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyan bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen. ³² Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona belen kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe nin mar belen huwardeb

merene ma nurde hañ mar gayen miñge yirnayiñ,” yiriñ.

*Uliñde niñ hulsi
(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Irde sopte gaha yiriñ: “Al kura hulsi yusun yurde ga banare ma yerde hanjen. Irde koron po aw ma yurde hanjen. Gwaha yirtiñbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunde gor yerde hanjen. Gogab al beleñ ya bana wanbe hulsi melak kawan po heñ hike kennayin. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayin. ³⁴ Irde diltinbe ulitiñ kurun gote hulsi yara. Niñgeb diltin igin hikeb hulsi beleñ ya bana melak heñ wuk yiyyen go gwahade, nenen kenkela bebak ten merene beleñ dufaytinja matatinja goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munan diltin bulunbe merene bitin bana ma hi niñgeb, dufaytinja matatinja gobe kidoma beleñ po makin hiyyen. ³⁵ Goke tenbe hulsi go kamkeb bitin bana kidoma po makin hiyyenkek geb, kenkela heñ doyan yirde hinayin. ³⁶ Merene den bana hulsi melak heñ wuk yitin yara hiyenbe kidoma mun kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya miñmon hinayin. Den hitte hulsi melak heñ wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene beleñ dufaytinja matatinja wukken wor po yiryen,” yinyin.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Be, Yesu beleñ meremin pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun binje nere,” inenbe yaminde kun keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum. ³⁸ Gega Yesu beleñ Yuda marte matare hanin ma haldeya binje neke kenenbe dilin fot yiriñ. ³⁹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun beleñ gaha inyin: “Den Farisi marbe koronya gisuya sinak beleñ po haltin yara ten han. Gega bitindebe kudin mataya mata bulun kurayen kurayen kurun gore makin hitin han. ⁴⁰ Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ulitiñ sinare nin iryin gore po bitin manan iryin. ⁴¹ Niñgeb ulitiñya bitinja Al Kurun

dilinde wukkekin hinin yenbe al buninen det nin amu heñ han mar goyen fudinde mat po faran yurde hinayin.

⁴² “Den Farisi marbe panin meten tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irnin yen panin kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kun buda 10 hekeb buda unkenbe Al Kurun nin unen hanjen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinbe bulun yirde goke kanduknen ma nurde hanjen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurde han. Niñgeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninen nurde dunen hime. Niñgeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayin. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma heñ gwaha po ten hinayin.

⁴³ “Den Farisi marbe gabu yatinyan kun al denem yan beleñ keperde hitek gasunya po keptek yen nurde hanjen. Irde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunya kun hitekeb al beleñ palap dirde pere dirde hinar yen nurde hanjen. Niñgeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun tenayin geb, goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

⁴⁴ “Den Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitin horabok bikkek kura megen beleñ sam irtin geb al beleñ ma nurdeya goyen heren kun hanjen go gwahade goyen, sinare mat deneminbe al huwak mata buluntin miñmon yara. Niñgeb den beleñ al bulun yirde han goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yen wor bulun heñ hanjen. Niñgeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime,” yiriñ. ⁴⁵ Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhen yen nurha, goyenbe nen Moseyen saba mar manan sukal dirha geb,” inyin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, “Den Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al beleñ gama irtek metenen wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikenbe saba unken mun kura ma gama irde hanjen. Niñgeb kame mata buluntin gote murungem bulun yawarnayin goke buninen nurd dunen hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Den Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunen mere basan mar porofet bikken

asetiñ yago belej gasa yirke kamamiñ mar goyen palap yirhet yeñ metemiñ harañ heñ umña yirde hanyen. Gega ne belej denemiñbe ayañ yerde hañ yeñ nurd duniñ hime. Irde asetiñ yago belej Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igiñ po yirde hinhan yeñ nurdeb gogo metemiñ umña yirde hañ yeñ deneniñ hime. Niñgeb kame gote murungem bulun wor po yawarnayiñ goke buniniñ nurd duniñ hime. ⁴⁹ Den belej gwaha tinayiñ goke Al Kurun du-faymiñ wukke belejbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiayen mere basañ mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayiñ. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayiñ. Munañ kurabe bulun bulun yirke uliñ misiñ kateñ hinayiñ,’ yiriñ. ⁵⁰ Niñgeb bikken wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wañ wañbe gayenter manañ gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamiñ gote kanduk gobe den Yuda mar gayenter niñ belej tenayiñ. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po diniñ hime. Den gayenter niñ Yuda marbe Adam urmiñ Abel kamiñde mat wañ wañ Al Kurun niñ det kunga teñ uneniñ uneniñ gasunya gasun himamya kahalte mayke kamiñ al Sekaraia gote murungem bulun wor po tenayiñ geb.

⁵² “Den Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak teñ dirnen wen heñ heñ belej goyen pet yirde hañ. Niñgeb kame gote murungem tenayiñ goke buniniñ nurd duniñ hime. Denbe Al Kurun hitte kun kun belej goyen ma gama irde hañ. Irde al hoyañ Al Kurun hitte kun kun belej go manañ pet pet yirde hañ,” inyiñ.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Be, Yesu gob gasun goyen tubul teñ hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya belej asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yañ irde merere kertek yeñ gusunañ kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama ir-nayiñ
(*Matiyu 10:26-27*)

¹ Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wañ Yesu hinhide gor gabu iramiñ geb, kadam ufurd gunen teñ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belej mere miñ ure yeñbe komat-miñ yago wa gaha yinyiñ: “Beret kañ kañde niñ guram yisbe dirnen muñ po palawa bana kerkeb hilyañ kuyen gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamiñ gore al budam bulun yirde hanyen. Go mar gobe mata bulun teñ hanyen gega, siñare mat yeneñmiñbe al huwak yara. Niñgeb mel goke kenkela heñ ga hinayiñ. ² Al kura bana kun balmiñde mata teñ hinayiñ kurun gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayiñ. ³ Niñgeb mere kura wawunde al ma deneniñ hañ yeñ tinayiñ gobe fay urke nankahalde al hoyañ belej yeke nurnayiñ. Irde mere kura bana kun ya binde sisure yenayiñ gobe al hoyañ belej al diliñde kawan wor po tagalnayiñ.

⁴ “Kadne yago, al belej mudunke kamde kamde niñ kafura ma henayiñ. Yeñbe uliñ go po bulun yirniñ, munañ go kamere tontiñbe epte ma daha wet kura yirniñ. ⁵ Gega kafura irtek al goke momon direñ tihim. Al Kurun po ga kafura irde hinayiñ. Yeñ po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak hugiñen hitek alare gor yemey yemey taren miñyañ. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yeñ niñ po ga kafura heñ hinayiñ. ⁶ Nu muknen siptesononbe hora mulowom po damu teñ hanyen. Gega Al Kurunbe nu muknen gwahade goyen unken muñ kura niñ biñ sir ma yeñ hiyen. ⁷ Tonantiñ yuwalnenbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyañ hetek gega, Al Kurunbe tonantiñ yuwalnenbe gwahade hañ yeñ nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunbe den ge biñ sir ma yeñ hi niñgeb, kanduk yeneñ yeneñ goke kafura ma henayiñ. Denbe Al Kurun diliñde samun taren yara, nu muknen budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu niñ tagal tagal mata
(*Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

⁸ “Fudinde wor po diniñ hime. Al kura al hoyañ diliñde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd uneniñ hime,’ yiyyenbe kame ne Al Urmiñ gare wor Al Kurunyen miyon diliñ mat, ‘Al gobe

nere,' yewen. ⁹ Munan al kura al diliñ mat, 'Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen hime,' yiyyen al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunyen miyon diliñde, 'Al gobe go ma nurd unen hime,' yewen.

¹⁰ "Be, al kura ne Al Urmin gayen nanyan niryen gobe Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goyen epte ma wor po halde unyen.

¹¹ "Be, al belen ne nin igin ma nurde merem yan dirde dukun merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan nin doyan marya megen nin doyan mar karkuwan diliñde huwarnayin goyabe daha mat dindiken ge ten mere titek yen goke uguñ po dufay ma henayin. ¹² Goyarebe Holi Spirit belen merebe gwaha mat yenayin yen dufaytinde bebak diryen geb," yinyin.

Horam yan al gote maya mere

¹³ Be, al kura gabu iramin bana gore huwardeb, "Tisa, ge belen dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitin goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni," inyin.

¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ganun belen derte mere nurde sope irde det-tirin pota ird ird al nirun geb, gago wan gusunan nirde ha?" inyin. ¹⁵ Irdeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen yenen henyabe, "Al belen megen nin samunya horaya budam yawarnayin gega, gore Al Kurun diliñde fudinde wor po igin hen hen mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinayin. Mongo megen nin samun kurayen kurayen yad yad nin uguñ po dufay henayin geb," yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Horam yan al kura gote metenđe binje karim ma iginen hamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb al gobe binde po, 'Binje yerd yerd ya hoyan minmon geb, daha tiyen?' yen dufay hen hinhin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, 'Binje yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan yiren. Irdeb binjeneya samuneya tumnan bana gon yeren. ¹⁹ Ningeb nebe binje budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayin. Ningeb hen hennebe igin po hen. Dula ten, fe nene, aman hende po hen,' yirin.

²⁰ "Gega Al Kurun belen, 'Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hanka wawunbe tonge temeke kamayin. Irkeb detge kurun gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganun belen yawaryen?' inyin. ²¹ "Ningeb al kura yingen ge uguñ po nurdeb megen nin samun yade hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nuryen, irde yen ge metenya mataya igin ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen," yinyin.

Megen nin det goke ma nurde hinayin (Matiyu 6:25-34)

²² Be, gwaha yirin kamereb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ningeb denbe megen gar henya, 'Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulninindeb da yade yertek?' yen goke uguñ po ma dufay henayin. ²³ Binjebbe igin gega, gore po epte ma hen hentin igin iryen. Ultin unna manan gwahade po ultin igin ma yiryen. ²⁴ Be, nu nin nurnan. Yenbe binje ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya minmon gega, Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun belen nu wor gogo kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munan denbe nu gote folek wor po. Ningeb dahadem Al Kurun belen dubul tike binje kamnayin? Epte mon geb. ²⁵ Den gayen kura megen gar hen hen nin uguñ po dufay kurun henayinbe igin nalutin goyen mun kura singir irde sobamde hinayin? Epte mon! ²⁶ Be, dindiken megen gar hen hen nalutin epte ma singir irnayin kenem danin geb det hoyan kurun goke uguñ po dufay hen hanjen?

²⁷ "Be, yamun fugala yenenmin igin mun goke nurnan. Yenbe ulin unna nin meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. Gega fudinde po dinen hime, bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin unna kusamun wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulin unnamin igin wor po gore yamun fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. ²⁸ Yamun fugala gobe nalu ulyande ma hanjen. Hanka hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde unna yirde hiyen geb, denbe danin, 'Ulninin

umña ma gitik ten dunyen,' yen goke uguñ po dufay hen han? Irdeb danin Al Kurun nin hekkeñ ma nurde han? ²⁹ Niñgeb da binje netek yen goke uguñ po ma dufay hen hinayin. ³⁰ Megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad nin uguñ po dufay hen goke kandukñen nurde hanyen. Gega Nantin Al Kurunbe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen. ³¹ Niñgeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird nin po nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun belenbe den det kuran nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen.

³² “Den denenminbe sanintin minmon sipsip budam mon yara. Gega Adotinbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird nin amanen nurde hi geb, det kura bulun dirtek goke kafura ma henayin. ³³ Irdeb kun samuntin yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunen hinayin. Gwaha tinayin gobe Al Kurun haniñde horatin kame yawartek yen yerde hinayin go gwahade Al Kurun belen yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyen. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem kame dunen yen gasunminde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawe mar binde mun kura ma wanayin. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belen epte ma wor po bulun yirnayin. ³⁴ Niñgeb megen nin samun nin po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayin. Munan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin huginen gitik ten doyan hen hinayin

³⁵⁻³⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura belen, ‘Doyan alnininbe tikiñ merere kun geb, daha nana wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wan da meten dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek?’ yen nurdeb nankahalmin nankahalmin doyan irde pet ten hinayin. Wawun manan metende nin ulin umña tenbe hulsimin yusun yurde yen wan wanmin ge doyan hen hinayin. Irkeb doyan almin belen

wan yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan ge pet ten doyan hinayin. ³⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almin belen wanbe meten mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tikiñ merere nin ulin umña igin goyen yugu tenbe metende nin ulin umnamin hor tenbe meten marmin goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernan yinke keperde binje nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almin belen igin igin gwaha yirkeb meten mar gobe aman wor po henayin. ³⁸ Doyan almin go wawun binde ma nana minge yara kura wayyenbe wan meten marmin go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igin igin yirkeb meten marmin goyen manan aman wor po henayin.

³⁹ “Be, ga nurde ga hana ko. Ya min al kura nalu goyenter kawe al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyenbe epte ma yamin tubul ten kuke kawe al belen wan yamin upew uryen. ⁴⁰ Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Meten al iginya bulunya gote maya mere (Matiyu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, maya mere gabe nen gayen po dinen ha ma al buda kurun gayen manan yinen ha?” inyin. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha inyin: “Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irkeb doyan almin belen nana gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde binje yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. Be, doyan almin go mulgan hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igin igin irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al belen ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyen? ⁴⁴ Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen. ⁴⁵ Gega daha wet

kura tenj meten al goreb, 'Doyan alnebe nana gisaw po kunj ningeb, aranen ma wan hi,' yenbe meten mar kadam alya bereya goyen, 'Merene ma nurde hanj,' yinen gasa yirde dula po tenj wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen. ⁴⁶ Irkeb doyan alminj gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyen de gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunminj kenenj gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyan alminj ma nurd unen hanjen mar hanj gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷ "Be, meten al gobe doyan alminj dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyan alminj mulgan hen wan wan ninj doyan hen pet ma tenj hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma tenj hiyen gobe kame doyan alminj belen mulgan hen wanbe mayde bulun wor po iryen. ⁴⁸ Gega al kura doyan alminj gote dufayminj ma nurdeya ga mata tenj hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyen. Ningeb al kura det kurun unyenbe wolminjenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen," yirin.

Yesu ninj tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin

(Matiyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: "Nebe megen ninj alya bereyat mata bulun kunga tenj Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin. Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hen kuwon yen nurde hime. ⁵⁰ Gega aranj ma gwaha tiyyen. Ulna kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenje pasi hiyyen. Ningeb goke doyan hen henyabe kanduknenj wor po nurde hime. ⁵¹ Den belenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hen hen mata goyen tawayun yen nurde hanj? Monj, bipti mata forok ire yen wamirin. ⁵² Gayenter mat ne ninj tenbe al minj kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yen irawa belen huwardeb karwo goya kadam asogo gird tenj hinayin. ⁵³ Irde ire naninya wor kadam asogo gird tenj hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po tenj hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadam asogo gird tenj hiriryen," yirin.

Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin

(Matiyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: "Dende matarebe nana kurkur belen mat kigarinjin wake yenenbe aranj po, 'Ey, kigarinj katenj tiya,' yen hanjen. Irkeb fudinde kigarinj katenj hiyen. ⁵⁵ Munan karaga meje ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yen hiyen. ⁵⁶ Denbe megenya nanjindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yen hikeb gwahade po forok yen hanjen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belen mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebak ma tenj hanj? Dulinj usi mar wor wor," yinyin.

Merem yanj dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin

(Matiyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Gwaha yinenbe, "Danin geb mata iginja bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma tenj hanj? ⁵⁸ Al kura merem yanj dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yen mere sege irnayin. Monjo kunj merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen matatinj goke dade kimyanj titminj hani de dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyanj titminj belen dade koyare dernayin. ⁵⁹ Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinjare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin diti goyen tumnanj po kerde pasi irde gab sinjare kat kunayin geb," yinyin.

13

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

¹ Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinde gor wanbe, "Galili ninj mar kura Al Kurun galak irninj yenbe dolonj ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha tenj hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belen fulenja marmij yinke kunj mel go gasa yirke kamanj. Irkeb darim katenj dapna galak yirninj yen gasa yiranj gote dariya suluk hiyun," inaminj. ² Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: "Denbe Galili mar go gwaha

mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun mar wor po geb, gogo yen nurde han? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yenen han geb, mata bulunminbe malinen yen nurde han? ³ Gwahade mon geb! Den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen tiyan yara tumnan pasi kamnayin. ⁴ Be, Yerusalem bana fe dilin kurun kura Siloam inen han yende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen galan yen katen al 18 gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go kamamin mar gobe mata bulunmin kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamin yen nurde han? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma ten han marbe mata bulunminbe mel gote yara mon, malinen yara yen nurde han? ⁵ Goyen wor gwahade mon po. Ningeb den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten yen ge bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen kaman yara pasi po kamnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb mere tiyyin goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin bana fik he kura haryin. Irdeb he goyen iginen hen hen nalu hen hikeb iginen manan daw yen kun yaware yen kurin. Gega hubu wor po. ⁷ Go po ten tenbe kun wain meten go doyan irde hinhin al go kenenbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw hen hi yen wan nan kenen himyen. Gega kura mun ma yenen himyen geb minde kerayin. Danin geb dulin gor hen megen fimin po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyin. ⁸ Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan al, igin merene nurde dama un kuren gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren. ⁹ Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

Sabat nalure bere pukin werwer yitin kura guram iryin

¹⁰ Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin. ¹¹ Goya goyenbe bere kura un gura belen ulyande wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitin de hen epte ma wor po huwa hen kun

hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin. ¹² Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Han kabe garbange gubul ten kuke igin haha,” inyin. ¹³ Gwaha inenbe hani ulinde kerkeb goyare po pukin gin irde huwa henbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

¹⁴ Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde han yen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nalure Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, “Meten ten ten nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma ten hinayin,” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe mata igin ten hite yahan gega, usi wor po ten han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yenbe yen titin gasunde gor kun yugu ten bul yirde fete ma yukun han yen? Denbe dapna wor gwaha yirde han yen. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde hen kanduk kenen hiyende mat wan wan igin hihi gake danin geb bulun nurde han? Denbe Sabat nalure dapnatin fe yunen yunen meten go ten han yen gega, danin asininin Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat ten sin ird ird nin bisam irde han?” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al buda yen ge igin ma nurde unen han yen mar gobe tumnan memya wor po hamin. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tinen turun yan Yesu belen yirde hinhin kurun goyen yenenbe aman wor po hamin.

Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin? ¹⁹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe

metenminde haryen. Irkeb kawan hej kun kurun hekeb nu kurayen kurayen wan gor nana yokna hej haga ten usan hej hinayin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird manan gwahade goyen po, hanƙapyabe dirnen mun gega, kun kunbe kurun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁰ Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igin bebakken nurnayin? ²¹ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe bere kura belen beret kaye yen palawa kurun bana yis temeyke hilyan kuyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata manan gwahade po hiyyen,” yinyin.

Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe dirnen wor po

(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henya taunya tiyunya belen hinhan go bana kun henbe saba yirdya yirdya kun hinhin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun belen al budam ma yawaryen?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen gor hinhan mar goyen yenen henya, ²⁴ “Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po geb, al budam epte ma yen hitte mali mali kunayin. Ningeb al kura yen hitte kwe yenbe kurut wor po yen gab kuyen. ²⁵ Munan ya gote min al belen huwarde yame takeb yen hitte kun kun belen minmon hiyyen. Yame tatin go kamere wan sinare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyan al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inen esen mere irnayin gega, ya min al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe ganun mar, irde dare nin? Neb ma nurde dunen hime,’ dinyen. ²⁶ Irkeb den belen wol henbe, ‘Mon, nenbe geya tumnan binje nene fe nene ten hityen go. Irde nende tiyunde wan saba dirde hayen go,’ inayin. ²⁷ Gega al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe mata bulun mar wor po geb, hoyan kunan! Nebe den ganun mar irde damde

nin goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyen. ²⁸ Irkeb ya bin bana gonbe asetin yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen mere basan marya Al Kurunya hike yennayin gega, denbe sinare dubul titin goke dindiken ge buninen nurde esinayin. Irde Al Kurun nin bitin ar yennayin. ²⁹ Goyenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen megen murun kurhan mat mat wanbe ya binde gor Al Kurunya hej dula mata kurun forok yiyyende gor gabu irdeb keperde dula ten aman hej hinayin. ³⁰ Den Yuda marbe, ‘Nen po ga Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,’ yen nurdeb Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe gwahade mon yen nurde hanjen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunya hinayin, munan denbe sinare po hinayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen hiyen,” yinyin.

Yesu belen Yerusalem mar nin buninen nuryin

(Matiyu 23:37-39)

³¹ Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Galili nana gate doyan al kurun Herot belen mugunen ten hi geb, nanamin ga tubul ten gon kura kwayin,” inamin. ³² Irkeb wol henbe, “Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kunbe ne yihim gahade po innayin: ‘Neb gayenterbe unƙura yakira ten al garbam manan guram yirde ten hej. Irde hej ga mon metenje pasi iren,’ innayin. ³³ Nebe Herot belen mununen ten hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meten kurun goyen goke gago Galili nana ga tubul ten Yudia nana bana nin taun Yerusalem kun hime. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hakotken wor Yerusalem taun goyen sinare ma kamamin. Ningeb ne wor Yerusalem kun kun nin bada ma hewen. Hanƙa, gise, molye manan huginen po kun hej geb,” yinyin.

³⁴ Irdeb gaha yirin: “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere basan marmun yad yerke wan hanjen. Gega den belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot belen yingen ge po nurde usi dufay bulun kerde hinhin goke Yesu belen gwahayin.

hanjen. Tatirok miliñ belen dirñen yawan tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen den dade doyan dirmewon yen huginen nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde han. ³⁵ Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belen tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irkeb dindiken doyan irke kamebe bulun hiyyen. Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Dubul ten kwen gob epte ma nennayin. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, 'Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,' yen turun nirnayin," yirin.

14

Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hikeyabe Sabat nalu hiriñ. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore binje nere inenbe ten yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike kentek yen kenen hinhan. ² Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin dindun irtin goyen Yesu dilin mar keperde hinhin. ³ Irkeb Yesu belenbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, "Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose belen bisam iryin ma dahade?" yinen gusunan yiryin. ⁴ Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu belen al go tanardeb guram irke igin hekeb, "Iginje kwa," inke kurin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, "Be, den gayen urtin yara kura ma bulmakawtin gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb kenen wasak tinayin ma aran po ten sina irnayin?" yen mel goyen gusunan yiryin. ⁶ Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamin.

⁷ Be, Farisi marte kurunmin belen binje ninin yinke wayamin mar gore al denem yan de gasun yirtinyan po keperke Yesu belen goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: ⁸ "Be, al kura binje nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kun goya al denem yan belen kepertek gasun iginde gor ma kepernayin. Monjo al hoyan kura denem yan den folek

gore wakeb ⁹ hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go dilinde, 'Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,' dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denem mon marya kepernayin. ¹⁰ Ningeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kunbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wan denenbe, 'Kadne, gebe gar kepertek mon geb, kun al denem yan de gasunde gor keperayin,' dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, 'Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,' yen turun dirnayin. ¹¹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munan al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen al denem yan iryen," yinyin.

¹² Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: "Kame nankahalde nin binje ma wawunbanare nin binje ninin yen goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntinde nin al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago minin unjukan go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monjo wolminen hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu. ¹³ Gwaha irtinenbe al buninen det minmon, al kanya haninya kamtiyabe al dilin titmin gwahade goyena dula tinin yen hoy yirde hayin. ¹⁴ Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minmon gega, kame al huwak kamtinde mat huwarnayin nalureb Al Kurun belen mata iginje gote murungem gunyen," inyin.

Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere (Matiyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Be, Yesuya hen binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, "Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunde gor hen Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen," yirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb wol henbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin. ¹⁷ Be, kun nalu

goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, 'Binje yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,' yinyin. ¹⁸ Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bikbak tenbe, 'Nenbe meteninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,' yamin. Nin geb mehenje kun kinyin al goreb, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamu ga po megen kura damu tihim. Nin geb goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,' inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb meten al gobe bada hen al kura hitte wor kun inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, 'Igin gega gayamu ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Nin geb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Nin geb ma kwen,' inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kun inkeb yen wor gwahade po, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega han ka ga po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,' inyin. ²¹ Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan hen kunbe, 'Mel go momon yirhem gega, meteninin yan ala yen bada hahan,' inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, 'Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwanya muknenya gama yirde kun al buninen det minmon mar, al ulin kamtina kahan hanin titminyabe dilin titminya goyen yenen yawaya,' inen hulyan iryin. ²² Be, meten al go kun inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgan hen wanbe, 'Doyan al, hulyan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasunbe makin ma hihi,' inyin. ²³ Irkeb doyan almin goreb, 'Kwa! Kun taun sinare belen hanin taunya tiyun hoyande kutinyan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen. ²⁴ Fudinde ginhem. Al han kanya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin bingebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,' inyin," yirin.

*Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?
(Matiyu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhin.

* **14:19:** Mege yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kun hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgan kanbe, ²⁶ "Al kura gama nire yenbe milin nanin, beremya dirnen wanya kulinya haymin yagoya nin ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen. ²⁷ Irde kanduk kenen kenen nin bada hen han gega, gama nird nird nin nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin," yinyin.

²⁸ Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela hen hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igin pasi iren yen nurdeya gab meten go min uryen. ²⁹ Munan gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyen gobe kun hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al belen kenenbe, ³⁰ "Al gabe ya ire yen tola yimiyun gega, dahade nin geb pasi ma irun?" yen tagalde unen hinayin.

³¹ "Irdeb nana kura gote doyan al kurun belen nana hoyande nin doyan al kurunya arye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen? Epte mon. Fulea marmin 10,000 gore asogomde fulea mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayin yen nurdeya gab fulea marmin yad kuyen. ³² Munan epte mon yen nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyan al kurun gore utan irde awalik hen hen nin mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen. ³³ Nin geb gwahade goyen po, den wor dettin kurun goyen igin yubul tinin ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. Dettin kurun daha yubul tinin yen nurde hinayin mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin geb.

³⁴ "Be, fawbe det igin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyen gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyen? Epte mon. ³⁵ Faw hapek hubu hitin gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyen geb temeytek. Nin geb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmin yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin," yinyin.

15

Sipsip dirñenyen siraw mere (Matiyu 18:12-14)

¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuñ hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belej “mata bulun mar” yinen hanjen mar gore Yesu mere ten hinhin goyen nurnin yen budam wan gabu iramin.

² Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe igin ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen wake yenenbe aman hen yenya dula ten han?” yamin.

³ Irkeb Yesu belej maya mere gayen yiriyin: ⁴ “Be, den gayen kuratin kura sipsipmin 100 gwahade hinayin gega, unkenen kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukuñ kawan kura yubul tenbe kuñ sipsip unkenen bana kuyen goke nankenen kuñ kuñbe tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen! ⁵ Ningeb kenen aman wor po henbe ten supahakde kerdeb ⁶ yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayin marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne unkenen bana kuñ gega, nankenen kuñ kuñbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyen. ⁷ Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyonmin yagoya kurun goreb al unkenen mun goke aman wor po henayin. Munan Al Kurunbe al 99, ‘Nenbe huwak geb mataninin damin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hetek?’ yen nurde hinayin mar gobe yen ge ma nuryen,” yinyin.

Hora bana kutin gote siraw mere

⁸ Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manan hiyen gega, unkenen kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyen? Yenbe hulsimin usun urdeb yamin bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenen tukuñ tukuñbe kinyen. ⁹ Kenenbe kadomya al binyan hinayin marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane unkenen pel hiyun gega, nankenen tukuñ tukuñbe tihim. Ningeb wake binje nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata

bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunen miyon belej al goke amanen wor po nurnayin,” yinyin.

Dirin kura mata bulun ten gab bin mulgan hirin gote siraw mere

¹¹ Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hinhin. ¹² Irkeb urmin dirnen gore huwardeb, ‘Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale hen nigenbe nuna,’ inkeb nanin belej samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunyin. ¹³ Irkeb urmin dirnen gobe hitnen tenbe samunmin goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nana gisaw po al min hoyande nanare kurin. Kuñ gonbe horamin kurun gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryin. ¹⁴ Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binje kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Irkeb ulinde hora gwahade minmon wor po hekeb det nin amu hirin. ¹⁵ Gwahade hen henbe nana goyenter nin al kura hitte kuñbe, ‘Igin meten alge hewen?’ inyin. Irkeb, ‘Kuñ bune doyan yirde paka yirde hayin,’ inkeb bu hinhande gor kurin. Meten gobe Yuda mar belej epte ma titek wor po goyen binje kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirin. ¹⁶ Be, kuñ gor hinhinyabe bu belej binje nene hinhan goyen goran yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belej bu binje goyen wor kura ma yawan unen hinhan. ¹⁷ Irkeb bin mulgan hekeb, ‘Adoner meten mar kurun gobe binje budam nene sason yirde han. Gega daha timin geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim? ¹⁸ Ningeb bada hen adone hitte mulgan hen kwen. Kuñbe, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin. ¹⁹ Ningeb nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin. Mali meten mar al kura yara nenayin,’ inen yen nuryin. ²⁰ Be, al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan hen nanin hitte kurin.

“Be, al go kuñ forok ma yekeya nanin belej wa gisawde po kenenbe buninen wor po nurdeb kup yen kuñ urmin go ten besa irde aman aman irde ulunde u iryin. ²¹ Irkeb goyare po urmin belej

huwardeb, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya ge ya hitte mata bulun wor po timin geb, nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin,' inyin. ²² Gega nanin belej meten marmin hoy yirdeb, 'Aran! Kun ulin umna igin wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yenbe urne geb al belej kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan hanin dirinkehede hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basan tawan kahan de hor irde unnan. ²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamyin gega gago waya. Irde bana kurin gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yen mulgan hen waya gake ten bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun ten aman hini,' yirin. Gwaha yinenbe binje kurun tenbe gabu irde binje nene aman hen hinhan.

²⁵ "Be, go ten hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metende hinhin. Ningeb mulgan hen wan binde hen henbe aman hen tiki hen migirin kurun ten hinhan goyen nuryin. ²⁶ Irdeb meten al kura hoy irdeb, 'Ya bana gobe da mata wor po ten han?' inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb meten al gore wol henbe, 'Adoge belej kolge goyen dahadem mon igin po mulgan hihi goke amanen nurdeb bulmakaw fonen firfurnen goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula ten aman hen han,' inyin. ²⁸ Irkeb itin gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iryin. Irkeb nanin belej katenbe, 'Kolgebe kamyin gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,' inen bekken de mere iryin. ²⁹ Gega urmin kurun gore wol henbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meten alge yara hen meten ten gunen himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapna malinen meme fonen gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yagoya kan nene aman hitirin. Hubu wor po! ³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin ten yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yen mun goke tenbe bulmakaw fonen firfurnen mayde kan unha!' inyin. ³¹ Irkeb nanin belej wol henbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginen haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnan gigen ala po. ³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyin gega waya. Irde bana kurin gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanen nurde binje nere,' inyin," yirin.

16

Kame nin dufay hen gitik ten ten gote siraw mere

¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura samunminya detminya budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yen meten al kura tirin. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henyabe doyan alminde samunya detmin yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belej gwaha ten hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unamin. ² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirin. Kun kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere ugu po forok yen han? Meten dahade wor po ten hayen goyen kun kenkela asan de kan tawan nunen gab momon nirayin. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,' inyin.

³ "Be, gwaha inkeb meten almin gobe dufaymin de po, 'Doyan alne belej nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sinare meten ten ten tarennem mon. Irde al hoyan det kanaan yird yird nin wor memyak nurde hime,' yirin. ⁴ Be, meten al go dufay hen henbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne belej nakira tikeb faran yuren mar gore hoy nirde igin igin nirnayin,' yen nuryin. ⁵ Irdeb doyan alminde samun kame ga wol hetek yen yawaramin mar goyen yunkuren yunkuren keya heke wayamin. Irkeb mehen de wayyin al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol hen untek ha?' inkeb ⁶ al goreb, 'Olip fimin 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Aran po keperde asan de ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyin. ⁷ Irdeb al hoyan kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol hen untek ha?' inyin. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyin. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Asan de ga ten 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyin. ⁸ Irkeb doyan al goreb meten almin belej kame hen henmin ge nurde usi kurun tiyyin goyen nuryin. Irdeb bulun wor po nuryin gega, al gore kame daha mat hen yen dufay hirin goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymin yan be,' yirin.

“Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hej megen niñ mata po ten hañ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yeñ megen niñ samuñ yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde hañ. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe kame heñ heñmiñ ge gitik ma ten hañ. ⁹ Niñgeb gago dinen hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana hañ marbe megen niñ samunñiñ yan kenem det kurañ amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayiñ. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb farañ yurde hinayiñ mar goreb gargar dirde hinayiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb megen niñ samuñ Al Kurun belen duntin goyen mali mali ma irde hinayiñ. Al kura det dirnen muñ tiyyen gega, kenkela po doyan irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munañ al kura det dirnen muñ tiyyen goyen kenkela ma doyan irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyyen goyen wor mali mali irde buluñ iryen. ¹¹ Niñgeb megen niñ samuñ duntin goyen kenkela ma doyan yirde hinayiñ gobe kame Al Kurun belen samuñ fudinde igin goyen dunke daha mat doyan yirnayiñ? ¹² Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyan yirde haga yirnayiñ gobe daha matbe Al Kurun belen tontin igin yird yird det dunyen? Epte moñ.

¹³ “Be, al kura epte ma wawuñ unjkurenge po doyan al irawa niñ meten ten yunyen. Epte moñ wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munañ kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumñande meten ten yunnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

¹⁴ Be, Farisi mar hora niñ uguñ po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyiñ go igin ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Den gayenbe al dilindebe nen al huwak usi ten hañ gega, Al Kurunbe bitin bana goyen denen hi. Niñgeb al belen dabe det kurun wor po yeñ nurde hañ gobe Al Kurun dilindebe igin ma wor po yenen hi.

¹⁶ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen

mere basañ marte saba asañde katin gobe tagalke wañ wañ Yon Baptais hitte hiyuñ. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiñ doyan yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yeñ nurde al budam kurut yeñ hañ. ¹⁷ Gega Moseyen saba gote minbe hubu hitin yeñ ma nurnayiñ. Nanjinya megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmin unjkuren muñ kura bana ma kuyen. ¹⁸ Niñgeb al kura berem takira ten bere hoyañ tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yeñ kinyen. Irde al kura bere un belen takira titin goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yeñ kinyen,” yinyiñ.

Al horam yanña Lasarusya

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen saba goke tenbe Yesu belen maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyiñ: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulin umña igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin goyen po yerde gasunmin iginde po heñ huginen dularin igin igin po ten hinhin. ²⁰ Be, hora minyan al gote yare hurkun hurkun belen mohondeb al buninen kura denembe Lasarus goyen tukun gor kerkeb al kun wañ ten hikeb det niñ kanaan yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu belen po epte ma irtin hinhin. ²¹ Be, hora minyan al gore binje nene diknen yukun yimiynin ten hikeb Lasarus belenbe nemewon yeñ yenen hinhin. Goyenbe kura muñ ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belen manañ wañ ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po heñ heñbe kamiñ. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wañ tonen tenbe Al Kurunyen gasun Abraham hinhinde gor tukamiñ. Be, hitnen tenbe hora minyan al goyen wor kamke ten mete tiyamiñ. ²³ Be, al gote tonenbe kak alare kun gorbe ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinhin. Irde gor mat nankenenbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyiñ. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyiñ. ²⁴ Gwahade kenenbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga heñ heñbe ulne misin kurun katen hime geb, buninen

nirdeb Lasarus ten kerke katen hanin faw fe bana kerde tawan melakne bida iri,' inyin. ²⁵ Gega Abraham beley wol henbe, 'Dirine, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igin igin yade goke po aman hen hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misin kurun katen ha gogo. Munan Lasarusbe ulin misin kurun katen hinhin geb, wan garbe gasun iginde hen bin yurum hen hi. ²⁶ Goyenbe go po mon. Geya nenya kahaltebe feren dukun kurun wor po hi geb, nen hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gon kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wan wan wor epte mon geb,' inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henbe, 'Asi, ningeb bada hen Lasarus ten kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen. ²⁸ Irde kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Monyon wor ulin misin kurun ten ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,' inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Abraham beley wol henbe, 'Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayin,' inyin. ³⁰ Irkeb al goreb, 'Mon, asi. Gore po epte mon. Al kura kamtinde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,' inyin. ³¹ Gega Abraham beley, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kamtinde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,' inyin," yirin.

17

Mata bulun beley Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek goyen bulun irde han (Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Be, Yesu beley komatmin yago goyen gaha yinin: "Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan beley go kenen mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun beley kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninen nurde hime. ² Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe

al dufaymin hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulun kurun wor po goyen ma kinyen. Munan mata go ten kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwon. ³ Ningeb kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinan ko. Irde kadtin kura mata bulun tike kenenbe, 'Mata go bulun taha,' inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb mata bulunmin tubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke kenenbe den wor goke ma nurnayin. ⁴ Irde al kura nankahal unkenende goyen po bulun gird teban girde wan pohogay girde teban girde hikeb halde unen hayin," yinyin.

Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata

⁵ Be, Yesuyen mere basan marmin beley huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd dufay goyen taren mon geb, sanin po yira," inamin. ⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, "Den gayen Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurdtin gobe mas tet he bilmin dirnen mun go gwahade hiyyenbe malberi he tul yetek mon goyen, 'Filgininge manan marde kun makande huwara!' inkeb gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin.

Al Kurunyen meten alyen mata

⁷ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den kurun ga han gayen al kura meten alminbe kun metende megen ilyen daw ma kun sipsip yar kura doyan yirde hiyen. Be, meten al go gwaha ten ten wakeb ge beley huwardeb, 'Waya. Wan keperke binne ninin,' inayin? ⁸ Mon. Gwaha titnenbe, 'Binne kan nuna. Irde gigen gitik tenbe binne nene himekeyab doyan nirde hayin. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayin,' ma inayin? ⁹ Munan meten al go meten kurun ten wakeb goke doyan almin beley amanen nurde unenbe mata igin wor po kura iryen? Mon. Gwahade mon. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yen nuryen. ¹⁰ Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun beley meten dunyen go pasi irde wanbe, 'Nen gahade gare meten alge hetek mon gega meten alge deran. Ningeb nenbe meten go titek mar beley

po titiñ geb, goke murungem duna ma gintek,' innayin," yinyin.

Busuka minyan al 10 sope yiryin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen kun hinhin geb, kun henya Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megen biptiyan kun hinhin.

¹² Be, kun kun tiyun kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyan gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb ¹³ hokde po, "Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, buninen dirde faran dura!" inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, "Al Kurun belen guram diryen nin kunan. Kun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar dilinde henañ. Irkeb denenbe, 'Igin hahan,' dinnayin," yinyin. Irkeb kun henya belenbe busuka ulinde goyen hubu hamin.

¹⁵ Be, al unkenbe ulinde busuka go hubu hen sikken igin heke kenenbe aman wor po hen kawan po Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan hiriñ.

¹⁶ Wan Yesu kenenbe kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten turun irdeb, "Igin wor po nurde gunhem," inyin. Al gobe Samaria nin al. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Den al 10be tumnan igin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han? ¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe igin hahan goke mulgan hen wan Al Kurun turun ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulgan hen wan gwaha tiya?" yirin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al go, "Gebe Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irha geb, gogo Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb igin ge huwarde kwa," inyin.

Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalube wayyen

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe daha nana ga forok yiyyen?" inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe den belen kenkelak dilinde kawan po kenen hikeya ma wayyen geb.

²¹ Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyun. Ningeb al kura belen gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin," yinyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgan hen wan wan nalu goyen den belen kentewon wor

po yen nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenenya kamnayin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al belen, 'Doyan hen hite al gobe iro go ma gago,' yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde kun hinayin. ²⁴ Ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nana fay urde tukukeb megen murun kurhan mat kurhan mat kintin ala ten hanjen go gwahade. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen nin al tumnan nintin ala tinayin. ²⁵ Gega han kanya wor pobe ne Al Urmin gabe megen gar nin mar kurun gare igin ma nenen pel nirde mununen bulun bulun nirke ulne misiñ kurun katen kameñ.

²⁶ "Be, yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hikeyabe alya bereya belen bikken Noa hinhin nature mata ten hinhan yara ten hinayin. ²⁷ Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kurun gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, wirin wen yade al yertek ge po tenbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. Irde kun kun nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkurin. Irke gab baran kigarin kurun katyin. Irde fe ala hen al miki kurun gobe mugol kiryin. Ningeb ne Al Urmin gayen wan wan nature wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ²⁸ Be, goya goyenbe bikken Lot hinhin nature alya bereya belen mata ten hinhan gwahade goyen po ten hinayin. Go mar gobe tumnan dula po ten, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata ten, yasun ten, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde hinhan. ²⁹ Gega kun kun Lot go Sodom taun tubul ten kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kurun belen kakya salfa hora kak hen hitinya goyen nan kinde mat fe wok irtinen irke katen taun kurun gobe kunga ten pasi po iryin.

³⁰ "Ningeb ne Al Urmin gare kame kawan megen gar wan wan nature wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyen. ³¹ Ningeb go nature goyenbe al kura yamin hende hiyenbe detmin ge nurde epte ma wor po aranen katen yamin bana hurkuyen. Irde al kura metenminde hiyen al gore wor detmin ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yen yare

kuyen. ³² Be, Lot beremde baranbe nurde han gogo. ³³ Niŋgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat hej hejne igin wor po hiwi,’ yen megen nin samun yad yad nin po dufay hej hiyen al gobe gasun bulunde kuyen. Munan al kura gwaha ma ten hiyenbe gasun iginde kuyen. ³⁴ Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Go nalu forok yiyyen goyenterbe al irawa kura gasun unkenbe firiryen. Irkeb al unkenbe Al Kurun belen tiyyen. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyen. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yen wit bilmin hora po karka ten hikeya bere unkenbe Al Kurun belen tenbe kurab tubul tiyyen,” yinyin* ³⁷ Irkeb komatmin yago belen huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayin?” inkeb Yesu belen wol hejbe, “Det kamtin hiyendebe det kamtin nen nen nu belen wan nen pasi hej hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyen mar gobe kamde pasi po henayin,” yinyin.

18

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma henayin

¹ Irdeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen huginen Al Kurun mere irde irde nin bada ma henayin yen maya merere gaha yinyin: ² “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurun kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma irde hiyen. ³ Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore huginen yen hitte wanbe, ‘Al uguj po asogo nirde bulun nirke kanduknen nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope irde nunayin,’ inen karyanen irde hinhin. ⁴ Be, mere nurd nurd al go hanrapyabe kenen wasak po ten hinhin. Gega bere gobe watinde po hike kenen kenenbe dufaymindeb, ‘Nebe Al Kurun kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime. ⁵ Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynen wor po nirde hi geb, bada hej faran urej. Monjo go po wan nenke nenkeb pinen bulun wor po niryenkek geb,’ yirin,” yinyin.

⁶ Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igin mon gega, mere tiyyin go nurhan? ⁷ Al bulun wor gogo gwaha tiyyin. Niŋgeb Al Kurun igin wor po gobe al kura nigen al yen basina yirtin gore huginen wawunya nankahalya faran dura inen esen urde karyanen irde hinayin gobe faran ma yuryen? Mon, hej ga ma faran yuryen geb. ⁸ Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yen basina yirtin gobe bemel po faran yuryen. Irkeb asogomin belen bulun yirkeb kanduk yenen hinayin goyen hubu henayin. Gega ne Al Urmin gare sopte wayen nature goyenbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde huginen gusunan ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyen ma dahade?” yinyin.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹ Be, al kurabe, “Nen po gabe al huwak,” yenbe al hoyan kurun gobe bulun yinen hinhan. Niŋgeb go mar go dilinde huwardeb matamin goke Yesu belen maya mere gahade yirin: ¹⁰ “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yenbe Al Kurunen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad al. ¹¹ Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere irdeyabe yingen ge yenbe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe al hoyan belen mata ten hanjen gwahade mon. Nebe kawe ma ten himyen, usi ma ten himyen, kudin mata ma ten himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade mon geb, goke amanen nurd gunen hime. ¹² Nebe meten nana unken bana goyen ge nin dufay hewe yen nankahal iraware binje kutja irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman hejbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb unkenbe ge nin pel irde himyen,’ yirin.

¹³ “Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamin ge kanduknen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek mon yen nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryin. Goyenbe mata bulunmin ge memya wor po hej kotan kan hende nankenya mere

* **17:35-36:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura meten hej meten ten hikeya al unkenbe Al Kurun belen tiyyen. Munan kurabe tubul tiyyen,” yinyin.

irtek moŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb urguŋ kaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ge bunineŋ nurde yiŋgeŋ dumuŋ maydebe, ‘Al Kuruŋ, nebe mata buluŋ al geb bunineŋ nurd nunayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. ¹⁴ Niŋgeb fudinde dineŋ hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kuruŋ dilinŋde wukkeŋ wor po heŋbe yamiŋde mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem moŋ irke memyak nuryeŋ. Munan al kura yiŋgeŋ ge, ‘Nebe al igiŋ moŋ,’ yiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Diriŋ mukneŋya Yesuya

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Be, alya bereya beleŋ, “Diriŋ mukneŋ Yesu hitte yukuteke haniŋ kerde yuneŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiri,” yeŋ diriŋmiŋ yago yawaŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyeŋ komatmiŋ yago beleŋ mel goyen yeneŋbe yineŋ teŋ utaŋ yiramiŋ. ¹⁶ Gega Yesu beleŋ diriŋ mukneŋ go hoy yirdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Daniŋ utaŋ yirde haŋ? Yubul tike ne hitte wanaŋ. Diriŋ gahade gab yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde epte moŋ geb, hugineŋ naniŋya miliŋyat haniŋ doyaŋ po hanŋen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura diriŋ gahade yara heŋ Al Kuruŋyeŋ tareŋ niŋ nakeneŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hiyeŋ. ¹⁷ Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al kura diriŋ gwahade ma heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kwe yiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

Doyaŋ al kura samuŋmiŋ budam wor po gore Yesu waŋ kinyiŋ

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Be, doyaŋ al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igiŋ geb, momoŋ nira. Daha teŋ gab Al Kuruŋya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ goyen nere hiyyeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe saba mar megen niŋ kura gwahade yeŋ nurdeb al igiŋ ninha? Nebe megen niŋ saba mar al gwahade moŋ geb. Megen niŋ albe igiŋ miŋmoŋ. Al Kuruŋ muŋ po gab al igiŋ geb,” inyiŋ. ²⁰ Be, gwaha ineŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyeŋ saba Mose unyiŋbe nurde ha gogo.

‘Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayiŋ, al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, kawe ma tiyayiŋ, merere huwaryeŋ al faraŋ urhem yeŋ, ma tagal unhem yeŋ mere upul ma tiyayiŋ, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayiŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ geb, go po gama irde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kuruŋ gobe diriŋde mat po keŋkela gama irde waŋ waŋ gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ hime,” inyiŋ.

²² Be, Yesu beleŋ mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata unkuŋeŋ kurabe tubul teŋ ha. Niŋgeb kuŋ samuŋge yago kuruŋ go yade al yunke damu tike gote muruŋgem yadebe al bunineŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunayiŋ. Gogab kamebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po gunyeŋ. Irde gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²³ Irkeb al gobe samuŋmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb biŋde kan-dukneŋ wor po nuryiŋ.

²⁴ Be, al go gwaha tike keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ keneŋ heŋya, “Al samuŋmiŋ budam wor pobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ heŋ heŋmiŋbe meteneŋ wor po. ²⁵ Dapŋa kuruŋ kamelbe det haraŋ haraŋ kutum yameŋ dirneŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det irawa goyen tumŋaŋde meteneŋ. Gega damiŋbe meteneŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ? Al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe meteneŋ wor po geb,” yinyiŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuramiŋ mar goreb, “Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe ganuŋ mar po ga yawaryeŋ?” inamiŋ. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kura al beleŋ irtek moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ ala po iryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Neŋbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ kuruŋ goyen yubul titiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana heŋ heŋ ge teŋbe yamiŋ, berem, kuliŋ yago, miliŋya naniŋya, dirneŋ wenŋya yubul tiyyeŋ gobe ³⁰ megen gar heŋya gote muruŋgem budam yawaryeŋ. Irde kame kame wor Al Kuruŋya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ

goyen manañ tiyyen,” yinyin.

Yesu belej yingen kamde kamde nin sopte tagalyin

(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basañ marmin 12 go hoyañ mun po yukunbe gaha yinyin: “Nenbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar belej Al Urminbe gwaha tiyyen yen asañde kayamin goyen tumñan fudinde po forok yenayin. ³² Ningeb gor nin mar belej ne Al Urmin gayen nade al min hoyañ Yuda mar moñ haniñde nernayin. Irkeb yen belej bak mununen hinman nirde nanyan nirde meyan nirde usulak tenbe mununke kamen. ³³ Goyenbe kamenge mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb komatmin yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen bebak ma po tiyamin. Mere gote minbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yen ma nuramin.

Yesu belej al dilin titmin sope iryin

(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kun kun Yeriko taun binde hen hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen belej sinakde keperde al det nin kajan yirde hinhin. ³⁶ Be, al buda kurun go mere ñeldok ten belñenger ker urde wan fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde han?” yen gusanan yiryin. ³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu go goyen wan kun hi,” inamin. ³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” inyin. ³⁹ Gega al wan yen turte hamin mar gore inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega bada hitñenbe ugun po hok yenbe, “Dewit urmin, buninen nirde faran nura be!” inyin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go ten gar wanan,” yinyin. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu belej, ⁴¹ “Daha niri yen nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenmewon yen nurde hime,” inyin. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne nin heken nurde ha geb nankena,” inyin. ⁴³ Irkeb goyare po dilin bak yekeb naninyin. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kun hinhin. Be, al mata go dilinde kenamin mar wor Al Kurun turun iramin.

19

Sakius

¹ Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunbe bana gon kun hinhin. ² Taunde gorbe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denembe Sakius. Yenbe samunmin budam. ³ Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewon yen nurde hinhin geb, kun kene yen kurin. Gega yenbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek mon hirin. ⁴ Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gayan wayen tiya go,” yen nurdeb mehen hen kunbe, “Gor mat ga kenen,” yenbe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu go kun yen hinhin turte gor henbe koton kanbe, “Sakius, hankebe gere yare hen. Ningeb aran kata,” inyin. ⁶ Irkeb aran po katenbe amanen nurde pere irdeb, “Iginge wake yare kure,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesu go gwaha tike kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata bulun al inen hanyen gega, al goya awalik here yen kwa,” yen binde gwahade nurdeb hinhirun tiyamin. ⁸ Goyenpoga Sakius belej huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buninen det nin amu hen han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen,” inyin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutin mar goyen nankenen yumulan tiye yen wamirin. Ningeb al gayen wor Abraham urmin geb, hanke gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulan tihim,” yirin.

¹¹ Be, al gor gabu iramin mar belej mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird matabe hen ga mon forok yewen tiya,” yen nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belej mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: ¹² “Be, al denem yan kura doyan al kurun hen hen ge, ‘Nana gisaw kun doyan al kurun nirke gab nananer mulgan hewen,’ yen nuryin. ¹³ Irdeb kwe yenbe meten marmun 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunkenen yunkunen yunenbe, ‘Ne

gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yen nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgan hen denen,' yinenbe kurin. ¹⁴ Gega al yende nanare nin bele al goke igin ma nuramin. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, 'Den manan nana gisaw al go kunde gor kunan. Kunbe gor nin mar yenenbe al goke yinnayin. Nenbe al gore doyan al kuruninin hen hen ge igin ma nurde hite yinnayin,' yinen mel go hulyan yirke kwamin. ¹⁵ Gega al go doyan al kurun henbe mulgan hirin. Irdeb meten marmin hora yunyin goyen gore meten ten kura mun tolok daw iran yenbe yen ge yeke wayamin. ¹⁶ Irkeb al mehenbe wayyin goreb, 'Doyan al, nebe gol hora unkenen nunarin goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmin gago,' inyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb, 'Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al igin. Det dirnen gunmirin goyen kenkela doyan iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,' inyin. ¹⁸ Be, meten al kura wor wanbe, 'Doyan al, gol horage unkenen nunarin goreb siptesonon yirmin gago,' inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb doyan al kurun bele amanen nurde wol henbe, 'Gebe taun siptesonon gayen gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,' inyin. ²⁰ Be, meten al kura sopte wanbe, 'Doyan al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmirin. ²¹ Gebe al misinen yan wor po. Det gere mon goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binne ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen. Ningeb ge nin kafura hen himyen,' inyin. ²² Irkeb doyan al kurun bele wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgan ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yan nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere mon goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binne ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. ²³ Al gwahade yen nurdeb danin horanebe hora yerde hanen yare ma kerarin? Mon manhan mulgan hen wanbe horane tolok hitinde temewon,' inyin. ²⁴ Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnan,' yinyin. ²⁵ Gega al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyan al, yenbe gol hora 10

minyan hi. Ningeb danin sopte untek?' inamin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, 'Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyan irde meten kurun tenbe igin kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igin ten hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka hen igin ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen. ²⁷ Be, ne bele doyan almin hen hen ge igin ma nuramin mar gobe asogone ningeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan,' yinyin," yen Yesu bele gwahade tagalyin.

Yesu bele Yerusalem bana hurkurin

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hininde geb, kun hinhin po. ²⁹ Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb, ³⁰ "Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen. ³¹ Al kura bele, 'Danin kan tugu ten har?' dinkeb, 'Doyan Al Kurun bele goke yihi,' iniryen," yinen hulyan yiryin.

³² Be, Yesu bele al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu bele yirin gwahade po kenaryum. ³³ Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago bele, "Danin donki go tugu ten har?" yinen gusunan yiramin. ³⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun bele gake yihi," yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin. ³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al bele, "Doyan Al Kurun wan hi," yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamin. ³⁷ Be, bele gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

38 “Al Kurunyen denemde doyanj al kurun waya gabe Al Kurunj belenj guram irde iginj iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde hanj marbe binj kamke iginj hinayinj.

Irde Al Kurunj denem turunuj yanj irnayinj,” yaminj.

39 Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kunj hinhan bana gonj hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatminj yago belenj gwaha tenj hike iginj ma nurdeb inenj tenj, “Tisa, komatge yago ga iginj ma tenj hanj geb, yinke bada henanj,” inaminj. 40 Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Fudinde dinenj hime. Yenj bada henayinjbe hora gare huwarde yenj tenj hanj gwahade tinayinj,” yinyinj.

Yesu belenj Yerusalem ninj mar goke esirinj

41 Be, kunj Yerusalem forok yetek henj henjyabe taun go kenenjbe gor ninj mar goke buninjenj nurde esenjbe gaha yirinj: 42 “Yerusalem ninj mar, denjbe ganunj belenj faranj durke Al Kurunja awalikde hike bitinj kamke iginj hinayinj goyen hanjka gayen nurwonj wor po yenj nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenenj bebak ma tenj hanj. 43 Ninjgeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayinj. Goyenterbe asogotinj belenj mudunninj yenj fulenja marminj yawanjbe busaharnak yenj milgu dirnayinj. Irde megenja horaya yawanj tauntinj Yerusalem gote koya kurunj goyen sinja belenj mat danj unke hurkunj koya kurunj goya tunjande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntinj bana hurkunayinj. 44 Irdeb tauntinja dindikenja tumnanj mudunke kamnayinj. Yabe hora belenj yirtinj geb, asogotinj belenj yupew yurkeb hora unjkurenj munj kura kadom hende ma hiyenj. Mata gobe Al Kurunj belenj dumulganj tiye yenj wayyinj gega, kenenj bebak ma tenj hanj geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyenj,” yirinj.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurinj

45 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kunj Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurinj. Irdeb al det yawanj ya kurunj bana gonj yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinenj tenj yakira tiyyinj. 46 Irdeb,

“Al Kurunyen mere asanjde katinjbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasunj,’ yitinj hi. Gega daninj geb denj belenj kawe marte bana kunj kurun gasunj irde hanj?” yinyinj.

47 Be, Yesu go nanjka halminj nanjka halminj ya balem bana gonj al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanminja Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyanj marya belenj mayninj yenj kurut yenj hinhan. 48 Goyenbe al buda kurunj gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yenj hitte po wanj gabu irde hinhan. Ninjgeb maytek belnenj kura ma kenenj hinhan.

20

Yesube ganunyen tarenjde mata tenj ha inaminj

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunj koya belenj milgu irtinj bana gonj al wanj gabu irde hanjenj sawsaware gor kurinj. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurunj belenj yumulganj tenj tenj mere iginj goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha tenj hikeyabe Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote karkuwanminja Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belenj Yesu hitte wayaminj. 2 Irdeb, “Momonj dira. Ganunj belenj iginj ginke mata kurunj gayen tenj ha?” inenj gusunjanj iraminj. 3 Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Ne wor gusunjanj kura direnj tihim geb. 4 Yon Baptais belenj al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunj ma megen ninj al kura belenj iginj inkeb metenj gogo tenj hinhin? Momonj nirke nure,” yinyinj. 5 Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingenj ulinj sege irdeb, “Al Kurunj belenj inke metenj go tenj hinhin intekeb, ‘Daninj geb mereminj goyen fudinde yenj ma nurde hinhan?’ dinyenj. 6 Munanj al belenj inke metenj tenj hinhin intekeb al buda kurunj gab Yonbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al yenj nurde hanj geb, merenininj go nurdeb binj ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yaminj. 7 Irdeb, “Yon belenj mata tenj hinhin gobe al gore kura iginj inke tenj hinhin yenj ma nurde hite,” inaminj. 8 Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Ne wor

al gore igin ninke mata kurun gayen ten hime ma dinen,” yinyin.

Megen murungem damu ten hiyen gote siraw mere

(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, ‘Wain meten gabe den ge mekerhem geb, meten ten iginen hekeb metenne gote murungem nunen hinayin,’ yinenbe nana gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyande gon hinhin. ¹⁰ Irde wain fin yad yad nalu hekeb meten almin kura ten kerke wayyin. Wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar goyen anutamin belen wain iginen nin hulyan iryin goyen momon yirkeb tuwagin mat mayde takira tike dulin kurin. ¹¹ Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Gega yenbe mayde detmin yuguya ten kupson takira tike yen wor dulin mulgan hirin. ¹² Irkeb sopte po meten almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten sinare takira tike kurin.

¹³ “Be, meten gote min al goreb, ‘Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginen kura unke yawayyen,’ yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, ‘Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Ningeb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,’ yamin. ¹⁵ Irdeb al go tulun ten sinare tukun mayke kamyin.

“Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen? ¹⁶ Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irkeb metenmin go ten al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb,” yamin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kimin mat po, “Mata gwahade ma

forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb Al Kurunyen asandeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin,’ gwahade katin hi?
Tikin 118:22

¹⁸ Ningeb merene nurde kenkela bebak tina ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Ningeb al kura nenen bebak ma tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yeke Mosesen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwanminya belen mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe nen gayen ga po dinen hi,” yenbe, “Aran po ten fere tinin,” yamin. Gega al buda kurun gore mudunnayin yen kafura hen daha wet kura ma iramin.

Teks damu ten ten gote saba
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere bulun tike kenen merem yan irdeb ten Roma gabmanyen doyan al haninde kertek,” yen hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igin belen titnen ten Yesu hitte wayamin. ²¹ Irde Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, ge belen al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurun gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yen nurde hite. Irde al denem yan denem mon marya goyenbe kura igin igin yirde kura bulun bulun ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. ²² Ningeb nenbe mere min unkenen nin po gusunan girnin tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisarbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hi gega, nen Yuda mar belen yen ge teks damu titek gobe igin ma dahade?” inen gusunan iramin. ²³ Gega usi irde hinhan go yenen bebak tenbe, ²⁴ “Silwa hora kura nikala nirnan,” yinke ten ikala iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hora hende gorbe ganunde tonenya denemya har?” yinen gusunan yirkeb, “Sisaryen,” inamin. ²⁵ Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe,

“Gwahade ningeb, Sisar belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin,” yinyin. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenbe dinon kok yen mohon hibol tiyamin. Irdeb merem yan irnin yen hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamin.

Kamtinde mat huward huward gote saba

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunan irnin yen wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe kame epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. ²⁸ Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, “Tisa, Mose belen nen ge ten asandebe, ‘Al kura berem yan gega dirin minmon henya kamyen. Irkeb kulin belen itinde beretap go tenbe itin ge dirin tum urde unyen,’ gwahade kayyin. ²⁹ Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, dirin minmon henya kamyin. ³⁰ Irkeb kulin yen harhokde nin gore wor beretap go tirin. ³¹ Goyenbe yen wor dirin minmon henya kamyin. Ningeb kamay itinya mel 7 gobe bere unjukan goyen po tamin gega, tumnan dirin minmon ala po hen henbe kamamin. ³² Be, funanbe beretap goyen wor kamyin. ³³ Dilin henbe al 7 gobe bere unjukan go po tamin geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inen gusunan iramin.

³⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Megen gar henbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade ten hanjen. ³⁵ Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen igin yenen yisan heke kamtinde mat huward huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kun ma tinayin. ³⁶ Yenbe kamtinde mat huward Al Kurunen dirnen wen henayin. Irde Al Kurunen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

³⁷ “Be, al kamtinde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manan asande kayyinbe kapyan hen hanjen gogo. Mose belen hegeren melak hen hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe ‘Abrahama Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun’ yirin. Mere gote minbe al kamtinbe sopte huwarnayin yen

yitin. ³⁸ Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun dilindebe mel gobe han yen nurdeb Mose belen gwahade kayyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun,” yinyin.

³⁹ Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inamin. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunan irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Mesaiabe ganunyen urmin?

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb al belen Mesaiabe Dewityen urmin yen hanjen? Gobe gwahade mon geb. ⁴² Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunen asan kura Tikin Asan inen hanyende gor gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:
“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

⁴³ Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” inyin,’ yitin hi.
Tikin 110:1

⁴⁴ Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin.

Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen hinan ko

(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yinyin: ⁴⁶ “Denbe Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belen denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinan yen nurde ulin unja sombornen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanjen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denem yan gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde

hanjen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanjen. ⁴⁷ Go mar gobe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Gega al hoyan beley denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun beley matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan beley kanduk yawarnayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin,” yinyin.

21

Beretap beley Al Kurun galak iryin (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yen horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyin. ² Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyin. ³⁻⁴ Irdeb komatmin goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninen gobe horamin muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Ningeb beretap gore Al Kurun nin hora yera gobe al samun minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyin.

Al Kurunyen ya balembe bulun hiyyen (Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Be, go kamereb komatmin kura beley, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al beley Al Kurun nin dufay henbe samunmin kurayen kurayen yirtin goya hora umnam igyen igyen yawan gore po irtin geb kenenmin igin wor po be!” yamin. Irkeb Yesu beley, ⁶ “Ya kurun kenen han gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumnan yemeyke megen katnayin. Hora unjkuren mun kura kadom hende ma

hiyen. Tumnan gilgalan irde katen pasi henayin,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nana gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenbe mata goyen forok yen yen nalu goyen binde hihi yen bebak titek?” yen gusunan iramin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wan usi dirde hinayin. Go mar gore wanbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayin. Ningeb kenkela hen hinan ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yen gama yirnayin geb. ⁹ Irde fulena karkuwan karkuwan forok yen hike gote mere momon nurde hinayin. Gega goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yen hinayin. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funan go gago yen ma nurnayin,” yinyin.

¹⁰ Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Fulena mata beley po kurun hiyyen. Irke al min kura beley huwarde al min hoyanya arde hinayin. Gabman kura beley huwarde gabman hoyanya fulena ten hinayin. ¹¹ Irde nana kurayanbe niniya karkuwan forok yen hinayin, binje nin kamde hinayin, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayin. Irdeb nanjindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayin, irde kame mata kura forok yenayin gote tunanen manan karkuwan forok yen hinayin.

¹² “Gega mata go ma forok yen hikeyabe ne nin igin ma nurde han mar beley den gayen dukun fere dirde mudunen bulun bulun dirde hinayin. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayan gabu irde han marte dilinde dukun merem yan dirde hinayin. Irde megen nin doyan marya gote karkuwanminyat dilinde dukun merem yan dirdeb koyare derde hinayin. ¹³ Gega goke kanduknen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha dirde hikeb denbe ne Yesu gake tagalna yanbe gogo beley kerde dunen han yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarkeb ne beley mereya dufay wukkenya dunen. Irkeb asogotin beley epte ma meretin pel ird haywan dirde hinayin. Ningeb merere ma huwarde henjabe dindiken ge daha mat

kura mere tiniŋ yeŋ goke kandukneŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. ¹⁶ Be, kanduk karkuwaŋ gwahade forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyenterbe mamtiŋya nanatiŋya, dadatiŋya koltiŋya, irde taytiŋya kadtiŋ yaŋoya beŋeŋ wor al hay heke mudunenŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayiŋ. ¹⁷ Al megen niŋ kurunŋ goreb ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ geb, deŋ beŋeŋ ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayiŋ. ¹⁸ Irde ulitiŋbe bulunŋ yirde hinayiŋ gega, Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, tontiŋbe epte ma wor po bulunŋ yirde hinayiŋ. ¹⁹ Niŋgeb ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurde tareŋ po huwarde hinayiŋbe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ beŋeŋ go kerd dunyeŋ,” yiniŋ.

Yerusalembe bulunŋ hiyyeŋ
(*Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰ Be, gwaha yineŋbe sopte po, “Fuleŋa mar beŋeŋ Yerusalem taun kurunŋ gayen milgu irtiŋ keneŋbe taun ga tumŋaŋ bulunŋ heŋ heŋ nalube binde hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ. ²¹⁻²² Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem niŋ marbe mata bulunŋmiŋ gote murunŋem tenayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb fuleŋa mar beŋeŋ taun go milgu irde hike yeneŋbe Yudia naŋare haŋyen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayiŋ. Yerusalem taunde haŋyen marbe busaharde siŋare kat kunayiŋ. Irde al tiyuŋ hoyande haŋyen marbe taun biŋde ma hurkunayiŋ. ²³ Goyen nalurebe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ Yudia naŋa kurunŋ goyenter niŋ marte mata bulunŋmiŋ goke bearar teŋbe kanduk kurunŋ wor po yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb bere biŋ yaŋya diriŋ haŋkapok miŋyaŋyabe epte ma araŋeŋ busahar-nayiŋ geb gobe kafuram wor po. ²⁴ Be, al kura marbe fuleŋa mar beŋeŋ yilde yakamke kamnayiŋ. Munanŋ kurabe fere yirde yukunŋ naŋa hoyande hoyande yukunayiŋ. Irke al miŋ hoyanŋ beŋeŋ waŋ Yerusalem taun go teŋbe gor hike kunŋbe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ taun go tubul titek nalu kiryiŋ goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

Yesu sopte wayyeŋ
(*Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵ Be, Yesu beŋeŋ sopte gaha yiniŋ: “Be, naŋa diliŋ, gagasiya dinambeya hit-tebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayiŋ. Munanŋ megenbe makaŋ duba beŋeŋ epte ma teŋ naŋa erek irde hike naŋa migiriŋ go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ gwaha kura titek yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. ²⁶ Nanŋiŋdeb mata kura forok yiyyeŋ gobe naŋa gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ hambor yirke ugala tinayiŋ. Irkeb megen haŋ marbe mata kurunŋ gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po heŋ kamde gergereŋ tinayiŋ. ²⁷ Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ goya goyabe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne kurunŋ turunŋ yaŋ goyen ki-gariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ himeke nennayiŋ. ²⁸ Niŋgeb mata kurunŋ goyen forok yeke yeneŋbe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ dumulganŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe binde hihi yeŋ nurdeb kafura ma henayiŋ. Amanŋ heŋ saŋiŋ henayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

Fik he gote maya mere
(*Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yiniŋ: “Be, fik heya he hoyanŋ goyen yeneŋ hinayiŋ. ³⁰ Beda urke yeneŋbe deŋ Yuda marte naŋarebe kadila heweŋ tiya yeŋ nurde haŋyen. ³¹ Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kunŋ mata kurayen kurayen kurunŋ go forok yeke yeneŋbe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ. ³² “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata gobe forok yenayiŋ geb. Irde mata go forok yenayiŋ nalure al hinayiŋ mar gobe mata go yennayiŋ. ³³ Irdeb megenya nanŋiŋyabe hubu hiriryenŋ. Gega merenebe tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Hugiŋeŋ alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yeŋ gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

Dindikeŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ

³⁴⁻³⁵ Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ megen niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gote murunŋem yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela nurde ga hinar ko. Moŋgo megen niŋ samunŋ yad

yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkunat tinayin geb. ³⁶ Ningeb denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde taren henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wan al pota yiryen nalure igin dilinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷ Be, Yesu go nankahalmin nankahalminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinare dondon kura denembe Olip Dondon inen hanyende gor hurkun hinhin. ³⁸ Irde wampotmin wampotminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulgan hen kun hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamin nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas belen Yesu tagal unyin

(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen binde hirin. Pasobarebe beret yis minmon katin goyen nene hanyen. ² Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurun gare mudunnayin yen kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

³ Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan belen Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana gon nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyin. ⁴ Irkeb yen belen kun pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan ird ird marte karkuwanya hitte kunbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniinde kermeke ten fere tinayin,” yenbe mel goya mere sege iramin. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inamin. ⁶ Irkeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurin. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minmon Yesuya komatminya po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote

haniinde keren yen nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

Komatmin irawa belen Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

⁷ Be, beret yis minmon nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanyen goyen forok yirin. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanyen. Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurun belen Isip mat nanamde yumulgan tiyyin goke dufay hen hanyen. ⁸ Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen hen kun binde Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyin. ⁹ Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kun gitik tiyyi yen dinen ha?” inaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kun hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yen kuyen yare gor kuriryen. ¹¹ Irde ya gote min al go kenenbe, ‘Saba dird dird al-ninin belen, ‘Yage bana gan gayen gasun damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure nin binde netek,’ yihi,’ iniryen. ¹² Irkeb ya hende bande irtinde gorbe hen hen gasun kurun kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba binde nen nen gasun sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor henbe binde yago kan gitik iriryen,” yinyin.

¹³ Be, irem go kunbe Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb binde kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatminya dula funan tiyyin

(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Be, Pasoba binde netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basan marmin 12 go binde ninin yen yende matare keperde tukamin. ¹⁵ Irdeb Yesu belen mere basan marmin goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba binde gayen denya tumnan netewon yen nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurun goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Ningeb gago ninin tihit. ¹⁶ Fudinde dinen hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenje pasi irhem yen goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyin.

17 Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, "Ga ten nitin ala tina. 18 Fudinde dinen hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newen," yinyin. 19 Irde beret tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala ten komatmin yago yunenbe, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kame. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenan. Nebe den ge ten kame tihim goke mata gago ten hime. Ningeb kame den wor mata gahade po ten hinayin. Irdeb ne nin bitin bak yen hiyen," yinyin. 20 Gwaha tiyyin gwahade goyen po binje namin kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, "Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten binja gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem. 21 Gega al kura asogone haniinde neren tiya al gobe tumnan gar hen binje nene hi. 22 Ne Al Urmin gabe igin Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde kame. Gega asogone haniinde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po kinyen geb, goke buninen nurde unen hime," yinyin. 23 Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belen, "Ganun belen gwaha tiyyen?" yen yingen ulin kadom gusunan gird tiyamin.

24 Irdeb, "Nen bana gayen ganun belen nende tonan al hiyyen?" yen yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin. 25 Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe, 'Nen po kafura dirnan,' yen al kanduk budam yunen hanen. Irde megen nin doyan marbe, 'Nenbe den faran durde hite,' yen hanen gega, gwaha ma ten hanen. Irde, 'Den nin yan geb, mereninin po gama irnan,' yen nurde hanen. 26 Gega denbe gwahade ma ten hinayin. Al den yanbe yingen turun ma irde al mali yen nurdeya hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, 'Nebe almet meten al hihim,' yen nurdeya meten ten hiyen. 27 Be, megen nin marte matarebe ganunbe den yan? Binje kan gale hiyyen al go ma dula ten ten gasunde keperde hiyen al goyen? Al den yanbe dula ten ten

gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade mon. Nebe dende meten al hen den ge meten ten himyen.

28 "Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanen gega, denbe nubul ma ten hanen. 29 Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird sanin nunyin gwahade po, ne belen wor taren goyen dunen. 30 Gogab ne belen alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manan wanbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde binje netek. Irde kame neya henbe Israel mar bana al min 12 han kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin," yinyin.

Pita belen Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin (Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Gwaha yinen henyabe Pita kenenbe, "Saimon, Saimon, al belen wit bilminya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanen go gwahade goyen po, Satan belen tunan gure yen Al Kurun gusunan irun geb. 32 Gega nebe ge belen Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Ningeb katayin gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan hen wayayin. Irde kadge yago faran yurde sanin yirde hayin," inyin. 33 Irkeb Saimon belen wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayin gobe ne manan epte geya tumnan kanduk go teren yen nurde hime geb," inyin. 34 Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Pita, fudinde ginen hime. Han ka wawun mat kun nan minje tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, 'Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,' yinayin," inyin.

Meten ten hinayin gobe bikken yara mon, meten den dirde hiyen

35 Irdeb komatmin yago goyen, "Metende dad dermeke kuni ten hikeyabe, 'Kalwa, horayabe kahan basan hoyan kura ma yade kunayin,' dinmirin. Ningeb gwaha dinmeke kun meten ten kun hinanya goyenbe det kura nin amu hamin?" yinyin. Irkeb, "Mon," inamin. 36-37 Irkeb, "Be, den meten ten hinanyabe kanduk kura ma yenen hinhan. Gega

Al Kurunyen asanđe ne niñ mere katiñ goyen ulner forok yewen tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata bulun al yen nurde unnayin,’ yitiñ hi. Niñgeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heñ ga moñ ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten ten hinayin gobe bikken ten hinhan yara moñ metenen diryen. Al ma faran durnayin geb, horaya kalwatin yan kenem yade goya kun hinayin. Irdeb fulenare niñ bidilatin yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yen hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen fulen mar hitin,’ yen nurde Al Kurunyen tarenđe kanduk fole yirde meten ten hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam moñ kenem mene diba ulinhortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin,” yinyin. ³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bidilaninin irawa gago yenha,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gog ep,” yinyin.

*Yesu Getsemani kun Al Kurun mere iryin
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata ten hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Dondonde hurkuriñ. Irkeb komatmin yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin. ⁴⁰ Kun forok yenbe, “Al Kurun mere irde hinan ko. Monjo Satan belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb,” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irdeb yubul ten mun kura sor irde kunbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin: ⁴² “Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe ten sija irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten sija irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde taren iryin. ⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke ugun po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgan hen komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yiryin goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan henbe, “Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb

epte ma kattedk yen gusunan irnayin,” yinyin.

Yudas belen Yesu goyen asogo haninde kiryin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haninde neren taha?” inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhan goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fulenare niñ bidilaninin yade mel gaya fulen tinin?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin belen fulenare niñ bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ep niñ, bada hawa!” inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hirin.

⁵² Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tinin yen wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanjen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Ne gayen kawe al bulun yen nurde fulenare niñ bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan? ⁵³ Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnan hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe gon min. Kidomare niñ al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belen bulun nirnin yen wayhan,” yinyin. ⁵⁴ Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten hanin fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukamin.

Pitabe Yesu niñ helwan hirin

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kun hinhan. ⁵⁵ Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke

yenenbe kun mel goya kak minde gor kipiirin. ⁵⁶ Irkeb meten bere kura beley Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kun kenkela kenen bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kun hinhin al go goyen,” yirin. ⁵⁷ Gega Pita gob, “Mon, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwan hirin.

⁵⁸ Be, mun kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanjen al kurab ge gago,” inyin. Irkeb, “Mon, nebe al goyen mon,” inyin.

⁵⁹ Be, awa unkenen gwahade kamereb al hoyan kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili nin al. Yesuya kun hinhan mar al goyen,” yirin. ⁶⁰ Gega Pita beley, “Danin lawlaw yen ha? Gebe goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyin. Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyin. ⁶¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley hinhide gor mat fulgan kan Pita dilin bilminde wor po kinyin. Irkeb Pita go aran po Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley dula ten henya, “Han ka wawun tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyin goyen bin bak yirin. ⁶² Irkeb kat sinare kun esen esen igin iryin.

*Yesu nanosak irde mayamin
(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

⁶³ Be, fulena mar go Yesu busaharyenkek yen doyan irde hinhan gore ayan kerhet yen giwgiw irde mayde hinhan. ⁶⁴ Irdeb amil beley po tonande alu urkeb dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunyen mere basan al ginen hanjen go geb, al gore mununa yen momon dira,” inamin. ⁶⁵ Mel gobe mere bulun manan irde sukal iramin.

*Yesube merere huwaryin
(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)*

⁶⁶ Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin. Gabu iramin bana gonbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya manan hinhan. Be, mel gore fulena mar yinke Yesu tukun dilinde iramin. ⁶⁷ Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia

go goyen kenem momon dira,” inamin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Momon dirmekeb usi tiya yen nurnayin. ⁶⁸ Irde gusunan kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayin. ⁶⁹ Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun hanin yase beley mat hen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hen,” yinyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb mel gore meremin goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun Urmin we?” inamin. Irkeb, “Mere yahan gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun urmin,” yinyin. ⁷¹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Yingen mohonde Al Kurun sukal ira gayen nindiken kirminnininde nurhet geb, danin al hoyan beley wan sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamin.

23

*Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)*

¹ Be, gwaha yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin mar go tumnan Yesu go ten Pailat hitte tukamin. Yenbe Roma gabman al, Yudia nanan goyen doyan irde hinhin. ² Be, mel gore Yesu tukun Pailat dilinde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar teks unen ma,’ yen hike nurtin. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ dinun. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaninin dufaymin bulun yirde hiyen,” inen tagal unamin. ³ Irkeb Pailat beley, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigen yaha gogo po,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Pailat beley pris buda gote karkuwanminya yenya wayamin marya goyen, “Al gabe mere min goke kura ten kawe al fere titnen irtek yen ma kenhem,” yinyin. ⁵ Gega mel gore parsay po henbe, “Al gate saba beley Yudia nanare nin alya bereya dufaymin haga yirde hinhin. Yenbe Galili nanare mat min urde wan wan gar forok yiyun gago,” inamin. ⁶ Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili nin al?” yen gusunan yiryin. ⁷ Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili nin al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayun hi. Ningeb al gabe yen hitte tukukeb doyan

almin yingen belej ga meremin nuri," yinyin.

Yesube Herot diliŋ mat huwaryin

⁸ Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu belej mata tiŋej kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhin gote mere momoŋ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, "Daha naŋa gab al go kenmeke mata tiŋej kura forok irke keneŋ?" yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Yesu keneŋbe amaŋ wor po hirin. ⁹ Irdeb gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu belej kura muŋ ma po wol hirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya Moseyen saba marya belej, "Daha wor Herot belej Yesu buluŋ iri?" yeŋ nurdeb Herot diliŋ mat huwarde mere tareŋ po Yesu uliŋde iramin. ¹¹ Irkeb Herotya fulenja marminya belej Yesu igiŋ ma keneŋ bak mayde sukal iramin. Irde Yesube yingen doyaŋ al kurun yirin goyen nuramin geb, doyaŋ al kurunyen amil belej po umŋa irde tumulgaŋ teŋ Pailat hitte tukamin. ¹² Be, bikkenbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teŋbe awalik haryum.

Pailat belej Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yirin

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya alya bereya hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pailat belej, "Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayin yinen biŋ yakamde hiyen yeŋ ne hitte tawaŋ tagal unhaŋ. Irkeb diltin mat gusuŋaŋ irhem. Gega meretinbe miŋ miŋmoŋ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeŋ nurhem. ¹⁵ Irdeb Herot wor al gayen uliŋde mere kura ma keneŋbe ne hitte sopte tumulgaŋ tike waya gago kenhaŋ. Niŋgeb da misiŋde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Niŋgeb tubul timeke kuwoŋ gega, deŋ belej yeŋ ge buluŋ nurhaŋ goke teŋbe fulenja marne yinmeke dulin usulak po teŋbe tubul tike kuyen," yinyin.*

¹⁸ Gega gor gabu iramin mar goreb, "Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi," yeŋ hewhow tiyamin. ¹⁹ Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niŋ al biŋ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulenja tiyamin. Irde yeŋbe al gasa yirke kamamin. Niŋgeb go misiŋde teŋ koyare kerke hinhin. ²⁰ Be, al buda gore, "Yesu maytek," yamin. Gega Pailatbe, "Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi," yeŋ nurde gabu iramin mar go sopte po, "Al ga tubul tiyen tihim," yinyin. ²¹ Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yeŋ hewhow kurun wor po tiyamin.

²² Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyin geb, sopte po mel goyen yenenbe, "Daniŋ geb gaha yeŋ haŋ? Al gare da mata buluŋ tiyun? Al gabe miŋ goke kura kamyen yeŋ ma kenhem. Niŋgeb fulenja marne yinmeke dulin maydeb tubul tike kwi," yinyin. ²³ Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yeŋ hewhow parsayen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heŋ yende mere po gama ire yeŋ nuryin. ²⁴ Irdeb mel gore gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan go po gama iryin. ²⁵ Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamin goke teŋ koyare keramin geb epte ma wor po teŋ siŋa irtek gega mel goreb, "Al go tubul tike kat kwi!" yamin. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremin po gama iryin. Irdeb Yesube, "Dindiken ga nurhaŋ gwaha irnayin," yinen tubul teŋ yunyin.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamin

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar belej Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukun hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemin tulun teŋ korkor irdeya kun hinhin. Be, fulenja mar belej Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siŋare katen yeŋ kamyen de gor teŋ kun hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeŋ waŋ hinhin. Yeŋ belej waŋ al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore keneŋbe tanardeb, "Yesuyen kuruse ga faraŋ urde teŋ gama ira," inen parsay po iramin. Irkeb kuruse goyen teŋ

* **23:16-17:** Asaŋ hoyanbe gahade hi: 17 Pasoba nalu damamin damaminbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unjuren teŋ siŋa irke kun hiyen.

Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote denjembe Saimon, irde Afrika nana kurun bana gon nin taun kura Sairini nin al.

²⁷ Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinnin yen gama iramin. Bana gonbe bere manan gama irde buninjen irde esen urde hinhan. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Irkeb Yesu beley tigiri tenbe gaha yinyin: “Den Yerusalem nin bere, ne nin esen ma yo. Ultin misin kurun katen katen nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayin:

‘Niga bere, den dirin ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntin berebe kanduk kurun forok yiyyen nalurebe igin aranen busaharnayin.

Ningeb goke aman henayin,’ yenayin geb. Fudinde, ultin misin kurun katen katen nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al beley kanduk goke kafura henbe igin aran po kamnin yenbe dugu karkuwan goyen gaha yinnayin: ‘Aranen galan yen katen hika dirke kamnin.’ Irdeb higinbe, ‘Aranen galan yen aw durke kamnin,’ gwaha yenayin. Ningeb ne nin ma esinayin. Dirintin yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayin. ³¹ He gergen yuwalnen digulak minyanbe det bulun kura minmon go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunem mon. Gega kanduk kurun gago ten hime. Ningeb den Yuda marbe he kura det bulun minyan geb kamtin hitin yara mata buluntin yan geb, kame den hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Bulun wor po forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

³² Be, fulena mar beley Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yen tukaminya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manan gasa yirnin yen yukamin. ³³ Yukun yukun nana deye kura, “Al Tonan Kinjiniinde” inen hanyende gor forok yenbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yingen kuruse ten kurin go hende po ten Yesuyen kuruse yase beley mat keramin. Munan kura gobe ten Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beley mat keramin. ³⁴ Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henya mata bulun tahan geb halde yunayin,” yirin. Be, yen kuruse

hende hikeyabe fulena mar beley Yesuyen ulin umna bikken tuguya titin goyen ganun beley tiyyen yenbe yende matare tilin tanamin.

³⁵ Be, al wan go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kenen hinhan. Yuda marte doyan mar manan wan Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yenbe al hoyan faran yurde hinhin. Ningeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurun beley basina irtin al go goyen kenem tarenminde katke kinnin,” yamin. ³⁶ Irkeb fulena mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitin goyen unamin. ³⁷ Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kenem tarenger kata,” inamin. ³⁸ Mere kura Yesu nin katin goyen kuruse tonande kirtin hinhin goyen kapyan henbe gogo ayan kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

³⁹ Be, kawe al unken kurusemin hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia mon? Tarenger megen kurkunbe deyya manan gwaha po dirayin,” yen inen ten sukal iryin. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata bulun tiyarun gote murungem tahar gago. Munan yenbe det kura bulun ma irun gega, deyya mata bulun mar gaya dulnen wor po kanduk kurun ten hi. Goyenbe dani geb mere bulun mat irde ha? Gebe kame ten ha gega, Al Kurun nin kafuram ma nurde ha?” yen inen tiyyin. ⁴² Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge beley kame Doyan Al Kurun hen wan gere alya bereya doyan yird yird nalurebe ne nin nurayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe han ka gayen po neya tumnan gasun igin wor pore gor hiren tahar,” inyin.

Yesu kamyin

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kun kun nana bankahal hekeb nana ma temeykeb kidoma kurun wor po forok yen megen kurun goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kun kun 3 kilok wawunbana gwahade hirin. ⁴⁵ Kidoma hirinya goyenbe Al Kurunen ya balem

bana amil tolok wor po dapña sikken po irtin goyen gasun himam wor po bana hurkun hurkun pet titin goyen kahalte erek yen kurin. Al beleñ Al Kurun hitte kun kun meteneñ hinhin goyen Yesu beleñ sope iryin gote tunanenbe amil tolok kurun gogo erek yirin. ⁴⁶ Be, amil erek yirinya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inenbe yayen funan, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Roma al kura fulen mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go keneñ bebak tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak,” yen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin. ⁴⁸ Irde Yesu mayke kinnin yen gabu iramin mar gobe mata forok yamin goyen yenenbe binde kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yen mulgan hamin. ⁴⁹ Munan Yesu nurd unen yena kun hinhan marbe sorte po henbe mata forok yamin kurun goyen dilinde yenen hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde wan wan Yesu hitte mata forok yamin kurun goyen yenamin.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramin
(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Be, go nalureb Yudia nanare nin taun Arimatea nin al denem Yosep gobe wan Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyan al. Gega yenbe doyan mar kadam beleñ Yesu maynin yamin goke igin ma nuryin. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan dilinde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goke doyan hen hiyen. ⁵² Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore ten mete tinin yen Pailat gusunan irkeb, “Igin,” inyin. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Irkeb al kuraya kun Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faran tiyamin. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igin kura ten gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramin. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu nin geb, han ka po mete titek,” yen al hakwa yerd yerd nin hora taltin al hakwam kura ma yerde hitin tinen hinhin bana gon tukun keramin.

⁵⁵ Be, Galili nin bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kunbe horabok kurun bana gon Yesu hakwam goyen gasun damde daha mat kerhan goyen kenamin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgan hen he fiminya det fimin gote hamin igin mun goyen Yesu hakwam sam irnin yen gitik tiyamin. Gega hen ga mon Sabat nalu hewen tiyyin geb, Mo-seyen sabare yitin goyen gama irde usan henbe metere ma kwamin.

24

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

(*Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10*)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hen kun fay uryin. Irkeb wampot mun wor po bere buda gore he fiminya det hamin igin mun wor po gitik yiramin goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irnin yen horabok bembare gor kwamin. ² Kun forok yenbe horabok yamem pet titin hora kurun goyen kan kan irde ten sin irtin kenamin. ³ Gwahade keneñbe binde hurkamin gega, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamin. ⁴ Irdeb, “Daha kura irhan?” yen dufay hen hikeyabe goyare po al irawa ulin unjambe milmulnen wor po gore forok yen ketalminde huwararyum. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yenenbe hurkun kat ten kafura hen megen dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyamin. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurun beleñ isan hihi. Nin geb daniñ yen ge al kamtinde gasun bana ga nan keneñ han? Galili nan bana go hen yabe Yesu beleñ yingen ge yen, ⁷ ‘Ne Al Urmin gabe mata bulun mar haniñde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kamen. Gega kameñde mat kun yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun beleñ nisan hiyyen,’ dinen hinhin goyen bitin bak ma yen hi?” yinaryum.

⁸ Be, gwaha yinke gab bin bak yamin. ⁹ Irdeb mulgan hen yare kunbe mata yenamin goyen Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya dinun yago yena hinhan goyen momon yiramin. ¹⁰ Mere gwaha tiyamin marbe Makdala nin Maria, Yoana, Yems miliñ Mariyabe bere buda hoyan manan

mel gore momon yiramin. ¹¹ Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamnen nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramin. ¹² Gega Pita beley huwarde kup yen horabok bambare kuri. Kun forok yen horabok bana gon pew kan naninyin. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramin amil gobe okohom po yuguya titin goyen yenenbe mulgan hirin. Goyenbe, "Daha kura tiya?" yen kukuwamnen nuryin.

Yesube Emeus kun kun belen forok yirin (Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Be, go nan kahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kun hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade. ¹⁴ Be, irem goreb beley kun henya mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yirin goke tagaldeya kun hinaryum. ¹⁵ Irde mata kurun Yesu iramin goke mere ten kun hikeyabe Yesu yingen forok yenbe yenya kun hinhan. ¹⁶ Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yen bebak ma tiyaryum. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Da merem sege irde har?" yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamiyin goke buninen nurde hinaryum geb, gusunan yirkeb tek yaryum. ¹⁸ Irdeb kuramin denem Kliopas goreb, "Gebe al tinen han ka mun ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki mun ga taunde gor mata forok yan kurun gob ma nurde ha?" inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb, "Da mata forok yiyun?" inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Nasaret nin al Yesu nin yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabaminy mataminyabe Al Kurunya alyat dilindebe tonnen yan wor po. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nen Israel mar gayen Roma gabman beley doyan dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hitewon yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwaminy doyan marniny beley mayke kami yen Roma gabman haninde kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamun. ²²⁻²³ Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kun hinhet gore horabok bambare Yesu hakwam kinnin yen wampot mun kwahan. Gega kenen ga mon. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe, "Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere dirde, 'Yesube huwara,' dinhar,"

yahan. Ningen go nurdeb hurkun kat tihit. ²⁴ Irde kadninin kura bambare kwahan goyen kun bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan," inaryum.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beley Mesaia nin katin kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamunkek mon gega, dani fudinde yen ma nurde har? ²⁶ Mesaiabe kanduk kurun ten gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunbe denem turun yan wor po hiyyen yitin goyenbe ma nurde haryen?" yinyin. ²⁷ Irdeb yingen goke po yen Al Kurunyen asande katin goyen Moseyen Sabare mat min urde tukun tukun Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan beley kayamin goyen kenkela po momon yirin.

²⁸ Be, gwaha ten kun kun Emeus taun irem go kure yen kun hinaryum goyen binde hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyin. ²⁹ Gega irem gore basin irdeb, "Numtuk po uren tiya nin, wake deyya kun harde gor kunin," yen parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamin. ³⁰ Be, kun yare henbe benge ninin tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yunin. ³¹ Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yen kenen bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum. ³² Irkeb irem gobe yingen ulin, "Yenbe Yesu geb, beley wan henya Al Kurunyen mere gote min momon dirde hike bederer wukke wor po nurhar gogo," yaryum.

³³ Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgan haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadam yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, "Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena," yinamin. ³⁵ Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henya Yesuya kun hinhan gega, kenen bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hen beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manan tagalaryum.

Yesube komatminj yago tumṇaṇ diliṇde forok yirin

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

³⁶ Be, irem gore kadam wenj go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitiṇ kamke igiṇ po hinayiṇ,” yinyiṇ. ³⁷ Gega mel go Yesu kenenbe unḡura usi teṇ hurkuṇkat teṇ kafura hamiṇ. ³⁸ Irkeb Yesu beṇ, “Daniṇ geb dufay budam heṇ neneṇ ka-fura heṇ haṇ? ³⁹ Hanneya kahaṇneya ga yennaṇ. Nebe Yesu dineṇ hime. Sisaṇ nurdeb nurnayiṇ. Unḡurabe uliṇ pigiṇ miṇmoṇ. Munan nebe ulne yaṇ gago neneṇ haṇ,” yinyiṇ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yinenbe kahaṇya haniṇya yikala yiryiṇ. ⁴¹ Irkeb Yesu kamyiṇde mat huwaryiṇ go keneṇ aman wor po hamiṇ geb, mitere yara nuramiṇ. Irkeb Yesu beṇ go yeneṇbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyiṇ. ⁴² Irkeb makaṇ dapṇa parwek kura yadi kirtiṇ goyen unamiṇ. ⁴³ Irdeb keneṇ hikeya dapṇa goyen niriṇ.

⁴⁴ Irdeb, “Nebe denya tumṇaṇ hin-hetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya beṇ mere kayamiṇ irde Tikiṇ Asaṇde kayamiṇ gote miṇbe waṇ waṇ ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayiṇ din-meke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyiṇ. ⁴⁵ Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayiṇ yeṇ dufaymiṇ figilyiṇ. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asaṇdeb Mesaiabe uliṇ misiṇ kurun kateṇ gab kamyen yitiṇ. Irde yereṇkek hekeb sopte huwaryeṇ. ⁴⁷ Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayiṇ mar beṇ mere momoṇmiṇ goyen Yerusalem mat miṇ urde megeṇ al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momoṇ yirde tukunayiṇ. Gwaha teṇ kuṇ henyabe, ‘Mesaia beṇ dinuṇ geb gago tagalde hite,’ yineṇ saba yirde hike alya bereya mata buluṇmiṇ yubul teṇ Al Kurun niṇ biṇ mulgaṇ heke Al Kurun beṇ halde yunyeṇ. ⁴⁸ Mata kurun diltiṇ bilmiṇde yeneṇ hinhan goyen tumṇaṇ kuṇ al momoṇ yirde tukunayiṇ. ⁴⁹ Gega araṇ ma kunayiṇ. Ne hurkuṇbe tareṇ kura Adone beṇ duney yeṇ biṇa tiyyiṇ goyen teṇ kermeke kateṇ ketal durke gab kunayiṇ.

Niṇgeb Yerusalem gar heṇ Holi Spirit goke po doyan heṇ hinayiṇ,” yinyiṇ.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgaṇ heṇ hurkuriṇ

(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere heṇbe haniṇ yisaṇ heṇ mel go guram yirde tareṇ yiryiṇ. ⁵¹ Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun beṇ Yesu tumulgaṇ tike yeṇ hitte hurkuriṇ. ⁵² Irkeb mel gore doloṇ irde amaneṇ nurde mulgaṇ heṇ Yerusalem kwamiṇ. ⁵³ Irdeb gor heṇbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugiṇ gor heṇ Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

Yon Yon belen mere igin Yesu nin yitin gayen kayyin

Mere belen po al hirin

¹ Be, hanƙapya wor po megenya nanƙinya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunya hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun. ² Yenbe megenya nanƙinya ma forok yekeya Al Kurunya hinaryum. ³ Det kurun gabe yen hitte mat gab Al Kurun belen forok yiriyin. Det kurun forok yiriyin gayen Mere go minmon manhan forok ma yewon. ⁴ Irde yenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote min al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. ⁵ Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak hen hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen sanin belen epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*

⁶ Be, Al Kurun belen al kura ten kerke wayyin. Denembe Yon. ⁷ Yenbe hulsi goyen goke al momon yire yen wayyin. Gogab al tumnan meremin nurde hulsi goke dufaymin taren irnayin yen nurde wayyin. ⁸ Goyenbe Yon yingenbe hulsi mon. Yenbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yen wayyin. ⁹ Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyin.

¹⁰ Yen hitte mat gab Al Kurun belenbe megen gago iryin. Irkeb wan megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare kenen bebak ma tiyamin. ¹¹ Yenbe yingenbe alya bereya wor po hitte wan yenya hinhin gega, go ma nurd unenbe igin igin ma iramin. ¹² Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymin yen ge taren iramin marbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hen hen sanin yunyin. ¹³ Dirnen wen hamin gobe megen nin mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hamin. Irde alyen dufayde ire unyat matare ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hamin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen dufayde po dirnen wen hamin.

¹⁴ Be, Mere gore po al henbe nenya hinhet. Irdeb tarenmin turnun yan wor po goyen dilnininde wor po kenen hinhet. Tarenmin turnun yan gobe Al Kurun belen Urmin unƙuren mun goyen unyin. Yenbe al buninen yirde faran yurd yurd matamin kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manan makin wor po hinhin.

¹⁵ Be, Yon Baptais belen yen ge kuware tagalde gaha yen hinhin: “Al gabe ne belen dinen himyen al go goyen. Yen ge yenbe gaha dinen himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirinya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Ningeb denemya tarenminyabe nere folek wor po,’ dinen himyen gobe gogo,” yirin.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, saba saninbe Al Kurun belen Mose haniinde kerke yen belen tagalyin gega, buninen dirde faran durd durdya mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haniinde kerke yen belen dunyin. Ningeb yen belen buninen dirde faran durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, nen tumnan guram dirde taren dirde go hende huginen dunen teban dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Al Kurunbe al kura kintin minmon gega, Al Kurun Urmin unƙuren mun goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande, irde yenya tumnan haryen.

Yon Baptais belen saba tagalyin (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

¹⁹ Be, Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yon Baptais goyen, “‘Gebe al ganun?’ inen gusanan irnayin,” yinen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marya Liwai marya kura hulyan yiramin. ²⁰ Be, mel go wan gusanan irkeb Yon gobe helwan ma hirin. Irdeb kawan kenkelak po, “Nebe Mesaia mon,” yinyin. ²¹ Irkeb sopte gusanan irdeb, “Ningeb gebe ganun? Ge gayenbe Elaia?” inamin. Inkeb wol henbe, “Mon, nebe yen mon,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura wayyen yirin go goyenbe ge gago?” inamin. Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, “Mon po,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb mel gore, “Ningeb

* **1:5:** Min kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare nin alya bereya belen kenen bebak ma ten hanyen.

gebe ganuñ? Mere bebakken kura dirkeb mulgan heñ kuñbe hulyan dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek,” inamiñ. ²³ Irkeb Yon belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Aisaia belen mere tiyyiñ goyen goke yenbe, “Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ heñbe, ‘Doyañ Al Kurunyen belen sope irde huwa irnan!’ yen hiyen yen katiñ al go goyen,” yinyiñ. *Aisaia 40:3*

²⁴ Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula sañiñ po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar belen hulyan yirke wayamiñ gore, ²⁵ “Gebe Mesaia moñ, Elaia moñ, irde Al Kurunyen mere basañ al yitiñ goyen moñ yaha gega, daniñ geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?” inen gusuñan iramiñ. ²⁶ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe fe uliñ po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe den han bana goñbe al kura den belen al gwahade yen ma nurd unen han al kura hi. ²⁷ Yenbe harhokner ga wayyen. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basanminde niñ kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun moñ gega, go wor epte moñ yen nurde hime,” yinyiñ.

²⁸ Be, mata ten hinhan kurun gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe siña kurhan Yon Baptais belen alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin belen goñ forok yiriñ.

Yesube Al Kurun Urmin

²⁹ Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wan hike kenenbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al diriñ fonen neñ ge ten gitik irtiñ go iro wan hi iro kennan. Yen kamyen gore gab megen niñ marte mata bulun kurun gayen pasi iryen. ³⁰ Nebe al gayen gake yenbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himiriña bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Niñgeb tareñminbe nere folek wor po,’ yimiñ gogo. ³¹ Ne belen wan alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke kenen bebak tinayiñ yen baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkenbe Mesaiabe al goyen yen bebak ma ten hinhem,” yinyiñ.

³² Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yiriñ goyen goke Yon Baptais belen gahade momoñ yiryiñ: “Be, nanñinde mat Holi Spirit kalyiñgi kattin yara ten uliñ hende hike kinmiñ. ³³ Ne wor go ma nurde unmewon gega, fe belen po alya bereya baptais yirayiñ yen hulyan niryiñ Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit katen yen hende hike kenayiñ al goreb Holi Spirit belen po alya bereya baptais yiryen,’ ninyiñ. ³⁴ Niñgeb mata gwahade goyen yen hitte forok yeke kinmiñ geb, gago al gabe Al Kurunyen Urmin dinen hime,” yinyiñ.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatmin hamin

³⁵ Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmin irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan. ³⁶ Irkeb Yesu wan kuñ hike kenenbe, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al diriñ diriñ iro kinyi,” yinyiñ.

³⁷ Be, komatmin irawa gobe Yon belen gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum. ³⁸ Gama irde hike Yesu belen fulgan kan yenenbe, “Derbe da niñ nurde wan har?” yinyiñ. Irkeb irem gore wol heñbe, “Rabai, gebe dare heñ kuñ ha?” inen gusuñan iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe “tisa” yen hanjen.) ³⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Wayyi, wan gabe kiniryen,” yinyiñ. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kuñbe hinhin gasun goyen kenaryum. Irdeb naña diliñbe 4 kilok wawunbana hiriñ geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

⁴⁰ Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yenbe Saimon Pita kuliñ. ⁴¹ Yenbe Yesuya heñ gabe gor mat po itiñ Saimon niñ kuñ nanñinyiñ. Irdeb kenenbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” inyiñ. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.) ⁴² Gwaha inenbe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyiñ. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu belen kenenbe, “Gebe Yon urmin Saimon. Gebe Sifas ginen hinayiñ,” inyiñ. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu belen Filipya Natanielya komatmin yiryiñ

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Dene irawa gote minbe ‘hora kurun’.

⁴³ Be, go feramiñ kuñ fay urkeb Yesu go Galili nanjare kwe yeñ kuñ hinhin. Kuñ henya Filip keneñbe, “Wañ gama nira,” inyiñ. ⁴⁴ Filipbe Betsaida taunde niñ al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor niñ po.

⁴⁵ Be, Filip go kadom Nataniel niñ nanjkeney kuriñ. Kuñ keneñbe, “Neñbe Mose beley saba sanjimiñde yeñ ge kayyiñ, irde Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar manañ yeñ ge asañde kayamiñ al go goyen kenhet. Yeñbe Nasaret niñ al Yesu, Yosep urmiñ,” inyiñ. ⁴⁶ Irkeb Nataniel beley wol henbe, “Nasaret taunde matbe da igiñ forok yiyeyñ? Epte moñ geb,” inyiñ. Irkeb Filip beley, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyiñ.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu beley Nataniel wañ forok yeke keneñbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yeñ kentek albe gago. Yeñbe usi ma teñ hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yiriñ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Nataniel beley, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” iney gusuñañ iryiñ. Irke wol henbe, “Gebe Filip beley kuñ ne niñ ma ginkeya fik he yokjare hike genhem,” inyiñ. ⁴⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nataniel beley, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmiñ. Gebe Israel marte Doyañ Al Kurun,” inyiñ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fik he yokjare hike genhem ginmeke goke teñbe gago dufayge ne niñ tareñ irha? Mata gog muñ po moñ geb. Gote folek mata tiñey turnuñ yañ kurayen kurayen wor hako yeneñ heñ taha geb,” inyiñ. ⁵¹ Irdeb sopte gaha inyiñ. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, deñbe nanjkiñ hol yeke Al Kurunyen miyoñ beley megen mat hiryoñ hende Al Kurun hitte hurkuñ megen kateñ teñ hike yennayiñ. Irde hiryoñ gobe ne Al Urmiñ gayen yeñ bebak tinayiñ,” inyiñ.

2

Yesu beley fe tigiri tike wain hirin

¹ Be, nanja fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili nanja bana goñ niñ taun kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tirin gote dula mata kurun forok yiriñ. ² Yesu miliñbe dula mata kurunde gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili nanjare

hinhin. Niñgeb yenya komatmiñya wor hoy yirkeb gor kwamiñ.

³ Be, dula mata kurunde gor niñ wainbe hubu hirin. Irkeb Yesu miliñ beley wañbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain miñmoñ ha-hañ,” inyiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gore wol henbe, “Bere,* danin geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninen ha? Mata tiñey turnuñ yañ titek nalube hako geb,” inyiñ. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb miliñ beley gor niñ metey mar goyen, “Yeñ beley daha kura tinañ dinkeb go po gama irnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

⁶ Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goñbe Yuda marte matare haniñya kahanya halde ig ulin titek fe farde hanjen kuwe hora beley po yirtin karkuwan 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe unjurenbe fe 100 lita gwahade goñ hitek. ⁷ Irkeb Yesu beley metey mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke makin henañ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb fe yunke wañ tumñañ makin hitin ala tiyamiñ. ⁸ Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukuñ dula mata ga tonañ heñ hi al go unnañ,” yinke yeñ yiriñ gwahade po tiyamiñ. ⁹ Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonañ al goreb Yesu beley fe tigiri tike wain hirin goyen tunañ uryiñ. Goyenbe wain gobe metey mar beley gor niñ kura teñ wayhañ yeñ ma nuryiñ. Gega metey mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yeñ nurde hinhan. Be, tonañ al gore bere tirin al goyen hoy irke wakeb, ¹⁰ “Albe wain igiñ wor po go wa yawañ yunke nene hanjen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali maliñey goyen yawañ yunen hanjen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain iginbe kame ga yunen yeñ nurdeb wain mali maliñey goyen hubu heke gab gago igiñ dunha,” inyiñ.

¹¹ Be, Galili nanja bana niñ taun Kana gorbe Yesu beley hanjapya wor po mata tiñey goyen forok iryiñ. Irkeb komatmin yago mata tiñey turnuñ yañ tiyyiñ goyen keneñbe yeñ ge dufaymiñ sanjir iramiñ.

Yesu beley Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hora metey teñ hinhan mar yakira tiyyiñ (Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

* **2:4:** Yesube Mesaia metey goyen miñ uryiñ geb, miliñ goyen bere inyiñ gogo.

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesube milin̄ya kulin̄ yagoyabe komatmin̄ya irde tum̄nañ Kape-neam taunde kateñ gor hinhan gega, wawuñ budam ma hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun̄ kura Pasoba† goyen forok yewen̄ tikeb Yesube taun go tubul teñ Yerusalem hurkuriñ. ¹⁴ Kuñ Al kurun̄yen ya balem koya milgu irtin̄ bana al gabu irde han̄yen sawsawa kurun̄de gorbe al belen̄ bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kalyin̄gi yago gor yerke al belen̄ wañ damu teñ hinhan goyen yinyin̄. Irde hora kapyañ heñ heñ mar‡ manañ gasun̄min̄de keperde hike yinyin̄. ¹⁵ Gwahade yenen̄be kañ kura teñ det goyen yusulak teñ ten̄de nin̄ det irde gore po dap̄ña goyen tum̄nañ yusulak tike Al Kurun̄yen ya balem bana mat sin̄are katamin̄. Irde hora kapyañ heñ heñ marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen katamin̄, irde hora yerd yerd gasun̄ wor yabolon̄ tiyyin̄. ¹⁶ Irdeb kalyin̄gi damure nin̄ yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyin̄. “Det ga yade kat kunañ. Daniñ geb Adoner yabe dawet damu teñ teñ gasun̄ irde han̄?” yinyin̄. ¹⁷ Be, komatmin̄ yago goyen yeñ belen̄ mata tiyyin̄ goyen kenen̄be Al Kurun̄yen asan̄de mere kura katin̄ hinhin̄ goke bin̄ bak yamin̄. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay heñ heñ gore po mununen̄ teñ hi,” yitin̄ hi. *Tikin̄ 69:9*

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tin̄en̄ dahade kura Al Kurun̄ belen̄ po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke kenen̄be fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird taren̄ge yañ yeñ gentek?” inamin̄. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol heñbe, “Al Kurun̄yen ya balem ga upew urnañ. Irkeb ne belen̄ naña fay karwore po ya kurun̄ goyen sopte irde pasi ireñ,” yinyin̄. ²⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramin̄. Goyenbe ge belen̄be naña fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi ireñ yeñ

ha?” inamin̄. ²¹ Goyenbe Yesu belen̄ Al Kurun̄yen ya balem nin̄ yirin̄ gobe yin̄gen ge nurde yirin̄. ²² Kame Yesu go kamyin̄de mat huwarke gab komatmin̄ yago goyen Yesu belen̄ mere tiyyin̄ goyen goke bin̄ bak yamin̄. Irkeb Al Kurun̄yen mere asan̄de hi goya Yesu belen̄ mere tiyyin̄ goyen fudinde yeñ nuramin̄.

²³ Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurun̄ nalure Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tin̄en̄ kurayen kurayen Al Kurun̄ po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yenen̄be al budam yeñ ge dufaymin̄ taren̄ iramin̄. ²⁴ Goyenpoga Yesube al bin̄de dahade han̄ goyen ken̄kela nurde yunen̄ hinhin̄ geb, mel goke heken̄ ma nuryin̄. ²⁵ Yen̄be al dufaymin̄debe gwahade han̄ yeñ nurde hinhin̄ geb, al kura belen̄ wañ al kadam ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yeñ momon̄ irtek ma hinhin̄.

3

Yesu belen̄ Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar buda bana gon̄ nin̄ al kura den̄embe Nikodemus goyen hinhin̄. Al gobe Farisi mar al. ² Yen̄ belen̄ wawuñ kurare kura Yesu hitte wañbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurun̄ belen̄ gad gerke wayañ yeñ nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurun̄ya ma hiriryen̄be mata tin̄en̄ kurayen kurayen ge belen̄ irde ha gayen epte ma iryen̄,” inyin̄. ³ Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawan̄ hiyyen̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ alya bereyamin̄ doyañ yirde hi bana gon̄ epte ma hiyen̄,” inyin̄. ⁴ Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salannen̄ hitin̄be daha mat sopte kawan̄ hiyyen̄? Daha matbe milin̄ bin̄de hurkun̄ sopte kawan̄ hiyyen̄? Epte mon̄!” inyin̄. ⁵ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata bulun̄min̄ yubul teñ fe po baptais tiyyen̄, irde Holi Spirit tiyyen̄ al gobe epte al

† **2:13:** Bikken̄ Israel mar Isip naña tubul teñ Kenan kunin̄ tiyamin̄yabe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ sipsip al dirin̄ dirnen̄ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan̄ sam yirnayin̄ yinyin̄. Munañ al kura gwaha ma tiyamin̄ marbe Al Kurun̄yen miyon̄ belen̄ wañbe mel gote urmin̄ matalin̄ya dap̄ñamin̄ matalin̄ya goyen tum̄nañ gasa yirke kamamin̄. Gega meremin̄ gama iramin̄ marbe miyon̄min̄ belen̄ yubul tiyamin̄ goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata teñ hinhan. ‡ **2:14:** Hora kapyañ heñ heñ mar gobe al belen̄ horamin̄ hoyañ goyen yunkeb wolmin̄en̄be Al Kurun̄yen ya balem bana Al Kurun̄ galak ird irdde nin̄ hora goyen yunen̄ han̄yen.

gergen sopte kawan hitin yara hiyyen. Munan gwahade ma tiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkuyen. ⁶ Albe miliñ binde mat kawan hen hanjen. Gega kawan hitin mar gobe Holi Spirit belen po gab Al Kurun diliñde al gergen yiryen. ⁷ Sopte kawan hawayin ginhem gake hurkunat ma tiyayin. ⁸ Meñe migirinbe nurde hityen gega, meñe gobe gwaha mat wan gon kwa yen ma po nurde hityen. Niñgeb Holi Spirit belen gergen yiryen mar goyen wor megen nin mar belen epte ma al gwahade yen bebak tinayin,” inyin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus belen, “Mere yen ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyen?” inyin.

¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade niñgeb merene gayen bebak ma ten ha? ¹¹ Fudinde wor po ginen hime. Neñbe saba fudinde yen nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde dilniniñde yenen hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga denbe mereninin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hanjen. ¹² Nebe igin bebak tinayin mat po megen gar mata forok yen hanjen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, denbe fudinde yen ma nurde hanjen. Niñgeb Al Kurun hire gor nin mata forok yen hanjen gore saba dirmeked daha mat fudinde yenayin? Epte mon geb. ¹³ Al kura Al Kurun hire gor kura ma hurkurin. Goyenbe ne Al Urmin gayen ga po gab Al Kurunya hen gor mat katmirin. Niñgeb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin mata goyen igin tagaltek hime. ¹⁴ Mose belen sawsawa po kurun nanã bana gon Israel marya hinhanya baras ain belen po kunere toneñ irde he hende kerde isan hirin. Niñgeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurun belen gwaha po niryen. ¹⁵ Gogab ne nenenbe al tumnan ne nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin.

¹⁶ “Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya gayen bubulkuñe wor po yen nurd yunenbe Urmin unkuñe mun goyen basina ma irdeb yunin. Niñgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryen al gobe huginen kamde kamdere ma kuñbe Al

Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ¹⁷ Al Kurunbe alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma Urmin ten kerke katyin. Gwaha titnenbe Urmin belen meten tiyyen go hende alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen yen Urmin ten kerke katyin. ¹⁸ Niñgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen merem yan ma yiryen. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaymin sanin ma iryen al gobe Urmin unkuñe mun goke hekken ma nuryen geb, bikken merem yan irtin hiyen. ¹⁹ Be, merem yan yird yird gote minbe gahade: hulsi kura Al Kurun belen ten kerke megen gar wayyin. Goyenbe albe mata bulun po ten hanjen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb hulsi nin amanen ma nurde hanjen. ²⁰ Niñgeb mata bulun ten han marbe hulsi nin igin ma nurde han. Mongo hulsire forok yeteke mata buluninin kawan henayin yenbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura mata igin igin fudinde po ten hi al gobe hulsire forok yen hiyen. Gogab mata ten hiyen kurun gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde ten hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan belen kennayin,” inyin.

Yon Baptais belen Yesu nin kawan po tagalyin

²² Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul ten Yudia nanã bana gon nin tiyun hoyanyan hoyanyan kwamin. Irde gon nanã fay budam ma henya alya bereya baptais yiryin. ²³ Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyun bindere Aion gor al baptais yirtek fe iginde wor po hinhin. Niñgeb gor alya bereya turte wan hikeb baptais yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Yon go gwaha ten hinhin gobe fere ten koyare ma keraminya ten hinhin.

²⁵ Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig ulin ten ten mataya fe baptais nin kadom mohonde tiyamin. ²⁶ Gwaha ten Yon hitte wanbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward iron geya hinarun al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumnan yen hitte kuñ han,” inamin. ²⁷ Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, “Albe mali mali ma meten tinayin. Al Kurun belen meten yuntin goyen po tinayin. ²⁸ Hanqapyabe, ‘Nebe

Mesaia moŋ. Nebe yeŋ ge teŋ meheŋ heŋ wamiriŋ,' diniŋ hinhem goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ. ²⁹ Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yeŋ bere gote yare kuyeŋ. Irkeb al gote kadombe waŋ bere tiyyeŋ al gote yare heŋ al goya beremya mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ ge doyaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb al go waŋ mere tike nurdeb amaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al go amaŋ hiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb amaŋ wor po hihim. ³⁰ Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ, munaŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ heweŋ.

³¹ “Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, al megen haŋ kurunŋ gate folek wor po. Munaŋ nebe megen gar forok yimirinŋ geb, megen niŋ al, irde megen mata forok yeŋ haŋ go po ga nurde bebak teŋ himyen. Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, neŋ al megen hite kurunŋ gate tareŋ folek wor po. ³² Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋyen gasuŋde niŋ mata goyen diliŋde yeneŋ, mere kirminiŋde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremiŋ nurde fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hanŋyen. ³³ Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyeŋbe Al Kurunŋyen merebe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyeŋ. ³⁴ Al Kurunŋ belenŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ al gobe Holi Spirit keŋkela wor po untiŋ geb, Al Kurunŋyen mere po tagalde hiyen. ³⁵ Yeŋbe Naniŋ Al Kurunŋ belenŋ bubulkunŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unenbe det kurunŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ goyen unyiŋ. ³⁶ Niŋgeb al kura Urminiŋ goke dufayminiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hiriryenŋ. Munaŋ Urminiŋde mere ma nuryeŋbe Al Kurunŋyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen epte ma tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum

¹ Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu belenŋ Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatminiŋ budam heŋ haŋ yeke gote mere momoŋ goyen nuramiŋ. ²⁻³ Niŋgeb Yesu gobe Yudia naŋa go tubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋa belenŋ kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu yiŋgeŋbe al kura ma baptais yirde

hinhin. Komatminiŋ yago belenŋ po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

⁴ Be, Galili kwe yeŋbe belenŋminiŋ Samaria naŋayaŋ mat kuriŋ. ⁵ Kunbe Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taunde kura gor forok yiriŋ. Taun gote deŋembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megen tapum kura bikkeŋ Yekop belenŋ urminiŋ Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ unyiŋ goyen bindere hinhin. ⁶ Gorbe Yekopyen metenŋ mar belenŋ bikkeŋ mete fe talamiŋ kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob belenŋ ulyaŋ kunŋ naŋa baŋkahal heŋ misiŋeŋ wor po hekeb uliŋ yul yeke kunŋ mete fete gor keperde usaŋ heŋ hinhin.

⁷ Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yeŋ wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu belenŋ, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyiŋ. ⁸ Goya goyenbe komatminiŋ yagobe kunŋ biŋge damu tiniŋ yeŋ taun bana goŋ kwamiŋ. ⁹ Be, Yesu belenŋ gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol heŋbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, munaŋ nebe Samaria niŋ bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyiŋ. Yuda marbe Samaria mar niŋ igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ awalikde ma hanŋyen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyiŋ. ¹⁰ Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu belenŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe det igiŋ wor po damum moŋ Al Kurunŋ belenŋ duliŋ guntek gobe det goyen yeŋ nurde, fe niŋ gineŋ hime al gayen neneŋ bebak teŋ ha manhan det goke gusaŋaŋ nirwoŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewoŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, mete gabe dukunŋ wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem moŋ gega, damde kunŋ nene igiŋ hitek fe goyen farayiŋ? ¹² Fe gabe asininiŋ Yekop, dirŋeŋ weŋ, sipsipminiŋyabe bulmakawminiŋya belenŋ nene hinhan. Irdeb neŋ ge tubul teŋ dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb ge gayenbe asininiŋ Yekop folek yeŋ nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyiŋ. ¹³ Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayiŋbe sopte fe niŋ yiryenŋ. ¹⁴ Goyenbe fe ne belenŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ mar gobe sopte fe niŋ ma yiryenŋ. Fudinde, fe ne belenŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hitekde niŋ fe. Fe gobe fe kura diliŋde mat hugiŋeŋ marde waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyeŋ al gote biŋde forok

yeŋ epte ma pet yiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, fe ge beleŋ yeŋ ha goyen ne nunayiŋ. Gogab sopte fe niŋ ma niryeŋ. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard niŋ gar ma waŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kuŋ almege tupi teŋ ga wayyi,” inyiŋ. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe almenem moŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “‘Almenem moŋ,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha. ¹⁸ Fudinde gebe al sipte-soŋoŋ yade yubul teŋbe sopte al teŋ goya har gobe almege moŋ. Niŋgeb, ‘Almenem moŋ,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyiŋ. ¹⁹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, gebe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al genhem. ²⁰ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasuŋbe asininiŋ yago beleŋ dugu* gayenter waŋ dolon ird hinhan. Gega deŋ Yuda marbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird gasuŋbe Yerusalem po yeŋ hanŋyen,” inyiŋ. ²¹ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yeŋ nura ko. Nanne dolon irniŋ yeŋbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma dolon irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ. ²² Deŋ Samaria marbe al goyen dolon irhet yeŋ ma nurdeya dolon ird hanŋyen. Munan Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe neŋ Yuda mar momoŋ diryiŋ geb, neŋbe al goyen dolon ird hite yeŋ nurdeya dolon ird hityen. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mar keŋkelak wor po gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde kerde Holi Spirityen tarende Al Kurun dolon irtek nalube forok yiyyeŋ. Go nalu gobe hanŋka gago forok yihi. Al Kurunbe mata gwaha mat dolon ird ird mar goke nanŋkenen hiyen. ²⁴ Al Kurunbe gogo hi yeŋ ma kentek. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, dolon irniŋ yenayiŋ marbe Holi Spirityen tarende meremiŋ fudinde goyen binde kerde gab dolon ird hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab ge beleŋ yeŋ ha kurun goyen miŋ keŋkela bebak diryeŋ,” inyiŋ. Mesaia Kristu inen hanŋyen. ²⁶ Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” inyiŋ.

²⁷ Be, Yesu beleŋ bere goya mere teŋ hikeb komatmiŋ yago goyen mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ yeneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Da niŋ nurde ha?” inen kurabe, “Daniŋ bere ga mere ird ha?” inen gusuŋaŋ ma iramiŋ. ²⁸ Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemiŋ goyen gor po tubul teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ taunde kuŋbe al momoŋ yirdeb, ²⁹ “Al kura ne mata teŋ himyen kurun goyen momoŋ nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yeŋbe Mesaia wet kura niŋ, waŋ kennan!” yinyiŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb mel go Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.

³¹ Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Rabai, binŋe ga kura nawa be,” inamiŋ. ³² Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe binŋene yaŋ goyen deŋ go ma nurde hanŋ,” yinyiŋ. ³³ Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Al kura beleŋ binŋe kura wet yawaŋ una?” yeŋbe kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Nere binŋebe nad nerke wamiŋ al gote dufay keŋkela gama irdeb meten nunyiŋ goyen teŋ tukun pasi ireŋ gogo. ³⁵ Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po heŋbe sak nanŋa hiyyeŋ,’ yeŋ hanŋyen. Goyenbe diltiŋ nanŋkenen Al kurunyen metende binŋe ep hahan ga yennaŋ. Binŋebe yad yadi yertek hahan. ³⁶ Al binŋe yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyeŋ gote murunŋem tiyyeŋ. Binŋe yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya hugiŋen hitek gasunde yukuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya binŋe yad yad al goya tumnaŋde aman hiriryen. ³⁷ Niŋgeb mere kura, ‘Al kura beleŋ binŋe haryeŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ binŋe yade yadi yiryen,’ yitiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime. ³⁸ Nebe deŋ beleŋ binŋe ma hartiŋ metende gor niŋ binŋe yawarnayiŋ yeŋ hulyan dirmiŋ. Al hoyan beleŋ meten kurun po titiŋ gote igineŋbe deŋ beleŋ yade hanŋ gago,” yinyiŋ.

³⁹ Be, Samaria niŋ alya bereya taun goyenter niŋbe bere gore kuŋ, “Al goreb ne mata teŋ himyen kurun goyen momoŋ nirde pasi hihi,” yinyiŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋiŋ iramiŋ. ⁴⁰ Niŋgeb mel gore waŋbe, “Nenŋa gar hiniŋ,” inkeb yeŋya

* 4:20: Dugu gote denŋembe Grisim dugu.

wawuñ irawa gor heñ saba yirde hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ. ⁴² Irdeb bere goyen, “Hañkapyá neñbe ge beleñ mere momoñ dirañ goke dufayniniñ yeñ ge tareñ irtañ. Goyenpoga hañkabe nindikenñ kirmiñniniñde wor po meremiñ nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen niñ alya bereya Yumulgañ teñ teñ Al yeñ nurhet,” inamiñ.

Yesu beleñ doyañ al kura gote urmiñ sope iryiñ

⁴³ Be, Yesu go gor heñ wawuñ irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul teñ Galili nañare kuriñ. ⁴⁴ Kuñ henyañbe Yesu beleñ yinñen ge yeñ, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ marbe nañamde niñ mar beleñ palap ma yirde hanñen,” yiriñ. ⁴⁵ Be, Galili niñ marbe Pasoba gabu kurunñ nalure Yerusalem kuñ gor Yesu mata teñ hinhin goyen kenamiñ geb, yeñ wañ forok yekeb amanñ heñ hoy irde gargar iramiñ.

⁴⁶ Yesube sopte po Galili nañá bana goñ niñ taun kura Kana, fe gergeñ tigiri tike wain hiriñde gor kuriñ. Gorbe nañá gote doyañ al kurunñde metañ al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urmiñbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulunñ po heñ yamiñde firtañde po hinhin. ⁴⁷ Doyañ al gobe Yesu go Yudia nañare mat Galili forok yihi mere momoñ go nurdeb yeñ hitte kuñ urmiñ kamtek binde po hiriñ goyen wañ sope irwoñ yeñ esañ mere iryiñ. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Denbe dulñen epte ma wor po dufaytiñ ne niñ sañiñ irnayiñ. Mata tiñen kurayen kurayen Al Kurunñ beleñ po ga yirtek goyen yeneñ gab ne niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irnayiñ,” inyiñ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyañ al, urne kamiñkek geb, wake kure,” inyiñ. ⁵⁰ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Urgebe igiñ hiyyen. Go ma kamiñ geb, igiñ ge kwa,” inyiñ. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yeñ nurdeb yamiñde kuriñ. ⁵¹ Be, al go hako kuñ hikeyabe metañ marmiñ beleñ wañ belen keneñbe, “Urgebe igiñ hiyuñ!” inamiñ. ⁵² Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go

urmiñ tubul tiyuñ goke gusuñañ yiryiñ. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki nañá bul irde nañá diliñ unñkurenñ gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyuñ,” inamiñ. ⁵³ Gwaha inkeb diriñ gote naniñ goyen Yesu beleñ, “Urgebe igiñ hiyyen, go ma kamiñ,” inyiñ mere gobe nañá diliñ goyenter wor po ninunñ yeñ bebak tiyyiñ. Irdeb yeñya yamiñde hanñen mar goñe tumñañ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

⁵⁴ Be, Yesube Yudia nañare mat Galili nañare wañ mata tiñenñ sopte hoyañ kura iryiñ gobe gogo doyañ al gote urmiñ sope iryiñ.

5

Yesu beleñ al garbam miñyañ kura Betesida fe ala siñakde hinhin goyen sope iryiñ

¹ Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurunñ kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kuriñ. ² Yerusalem binde goñbe fe ala kura al po taltañ Yuda marte mere mat Betesida inañ hanñen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kurunñ taun go milgu irtañde yame kura Sip-sipyen Yame inañ hanñen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyañenñ kura siptesonñ goyen fe ala go siñakyañ hinhan. ³⁻⁴ Gorbe al garbam miñyañ karim ma wañ ya kawan bana goñ hinhan. Diliñ titmiñ, kahañ nonbo hitinyabe uliñ kamtiñ yagoya goyen budam wor po wañ gor hinhan.* ⁵ Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitañde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, Yesu beleñ gor kuñ al goyen firtañde gwahade hike keneñbe al gobe sobamde po bulunñ gahade hiyen yeñ nuryiñ. Irdeb, “Igiñ hemewoñ yeñ nurde ha we?” inyiñ. ⁷ Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyañ al, fe ugala tike al gore kura farañ nurde nad fete nertek moñ. Niñgeb hako ga kurke yeñ kurut yeñ himekeb al hoyañ beleñ wa meheñ heñ kurkuñ hanñen,” inyiñ. ⁸ Irkeb Yesu beleñbe al goyen, “Huwara. Huwarde gasunñe sope irde teñ kwa,” inyiñ. ⁹ Irkeb goyare po al gobe igiñ

* **5:3-4:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: ⁴ Irdeb gise hañka Doyañ Al Kurunñen miyonñ beleñ fe binde go kateñ fe korom irde hiyen. Niñgeb miyonñmiñ gore kateñ fe go korom irke al kura yeñ wa solok yeñ fe binde kurkuyenñbe garbammiñ dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyen.

hirin. Irdeb huwarde gasunmin sope irde ten kurin.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yirin. ¹⁰ Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen al igin hirin al goyen, "Sabat nalure detge yade kun ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utan irtin goyen ten han geb," inamin. ¹¹ Irkeb al gore wol henbe, "Sope nira al goreb, 'Huwardeb detge ten kwa,' nina," yinyin. ¹² Irkeb mel goreb, "Gobe ganun al belen wor po gwaha gina?" inen gusunan iramin. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube al buda kurun bana gon isal po uryin geb, al garbam minyan igin hirin goreb al goyen yen bebakken ma nuryin.

¹⁴ Be, kamebe Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor al go kenenbe, "Ga nura ko. Igin hawan geb, sopte mata bulun ma tiyayin. Monjo det bulun wor po girtek kura forok yen gunyen geb," inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyan mar hitte kunbe, "Yesu belen sope nirun," yinyin.

¹⁶ Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen bulun bulun iramin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Adonebe meten titinde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meten ten hi. Ningeb ne manan gago meten ten hime," yinyin. ¹⁸ Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyan mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po mon. Al Kurun wor neya tunande, irde Adone nigen yen hiyen goke manan igin ma nurdeb gogo maynin ten hinhan.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu belen gahade wol hirin: "Fudinde dinen hime. Urminbe yingen sajinde epte ma det kura iryen. Nanin belen mata kura ten hikeb Urmin wor goyen po ten hi. Ningeb yenbe Nanin belen mata kura ten hike kenenbe goyen po ten hiyen. ²⁰ Naninbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb yen mata ten hiyen kurun gob Urmin ikala irde pasi hen hiyen. Fudinde denbe han ka mata kenhan gate folek Al Kurun belen Urmin ikala irkeb yen belen kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb den belen yenenbe diltin fot yenayin. ²¹ Nanin belen al kamtinde

mat yisan hen hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmin wor al kura Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen une yenbe igin ala po unyen. ²² Irde Nanin yingenbe al merem yan ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yan yird yird metenbe Urmin haniinde kiryin. ²³ Gogab al belen Nanin turun irde han yen gwahade goyen po Urmin wor turun irde hinayin. Al kura Al Kurun Urmin ma turun irde hiyenbe ten kerke wayyin al Nanin wor turun ma irde hiyen.

²⁴ "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirin al goke dufaymin taren iryenbe yenya huginen hen hen goyen tenayin. Irdeb yen dilinde merem yan ma henayin. Go mar gobe huginen kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen minyan henayin. ²⁵ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nalu kura forok yewen tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Ningeb Al Kurun ma nurde unenbe yen dilinde al kamtin yara han yen mar goyen Al Kurun Urminde mere nurnayin. Irde nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irdeb yenya huginen hinayin. ²⁶ Nanin yingenbe al belen yenya huginen hen hen mata gote min al. Gwahade goyen po Urmin wor Nanin belen huginen hen hen mata gote min al iryin. ²⁷ Irdeb yenbe Al Urmin geb, alyen mata iginya bulunya pota yird yird sanin goyen manan unyin.

²⁸ "Be, al kamtin tumnan Urminde melak nurdeb metemide mat huwar-nayin nalu go wan hi geb, goyen goke hurkun kat ma tinayin. ²⁹ Al mata igin igin ten hitin marbe huwarde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Munan al mata bulun bulun ten hitin marbe kamtinde mat huwardeb merem yan yiryen. ³⁰ Nigen tarenbe epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata iginya bulunya yinen himyen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igin ma bulun yinen himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata ten himyen. Nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha ten himyen. Ningeb meten ten himyen gabe huwak geb," yinyin.

Al hoyañ wor Yesube ganuñ goyen tagalamin

³¹ Be, Yesu belen sopte po gaha yinyin: “Nebe nigen ge yeñ nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fudinde moñ yenayin. ³² Goyenbe ne nin heñ mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne nin tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yeñ nurde hime. ³³ Denbe Yon Baptais belen ne nin dahade kura yeke nurtek yeñ al hulyañ yirañ. Irkeb yeñ belen ne nin mere fudinde diruñ. ³⁴ Nebe al belen ne nin heñ tagalwoñ yeñ ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais belen ne nin heñ tagalde hi goke momoñ dirde hime gobe den belen ne nin dufaytin tareñ irkeb Al Kurun belen dumulgañ tiwoñ yeñ nurdeb gago momoñ dirde hime. ³⁵ Yonyen merebe hulsi kura melak heñ agat urtin yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb denbe sobamde ma meremin goke amañ heñ hinhan. ³⁶ Goyenbe meten ten himyen gabe Yon belen ne nin heñ tagalde hiyen gote folek. Meten gabe Nanne belen gwaha ten pasi irayin ninenbe nunyin. Ningeb meten gared fudinde Nanne belen nad nerke wamirin goyen al yikala yirde hi. ³⁷ Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore wor yingen mohonde ne nin tagaltin hi. Goyenpoga denbe melak muñ kura ma nurde, yeñbe al gwahade yeñ ma kenen hanjen. ³⁸ Irde ne nin dufaytin sanin ma irde han geb, nad nerke wamirin al gote merebe bitinde ma hi.

³⁹ “Be, Al Kurunyen asanbe den belen mali ma kapyañ heñ hanjen. Kenkela kapyañ hetek gab goreb Al Kurunya huginen hitek gobe nende hiyyen yeñ nurdeya kapyañ heñ hanjen. Goyenbe asan gobe ne nin katin han. ⁴⁰ Ningeb ne hitte wanayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hitek goyen dende hewon gega, ne hitte wan wan nin bada heñ han.

⁴¹ “Nebe al belen turuñ nirnan yeñ ma nurde hime. ⁴² Irde den gayen al dahade yeñ nurd dunen hime. Bitin banabe Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amanen nurd nurdbe hubu wor po. ⁴³ Nebe Adone belen hulyañ nirke wan tareñminde meten ten himyen gega, denbe pel po nirde han.

Goyenbe al kura wan yingen tarende po meten ten hikeb gargar irnayin. ⁴⁴ Denbe kadtin belen turuñ dird dird nin po nurde hanjen. Gega Al Kurun unkuken gore turuñ dird dird nin muñ kura ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb den belen gwaha ten hinayinbe dahadem dufaytin ne nin sanin irnayin? Epte moñ geb.

⁴⁵ “Goyenbe ne belen Adone hitte merem yan diryen yeñ ma nurnayin. Merem yan dirtek albe Mose geb. Denbe yeñ ge heken nurde hanjen gega, yeñ gore po merem yan diryen geb. ⁴⁶ Yeñ belen gab asanmindebe ne nin kayyin. Ningeb den gayen yeñ ge fudinde heken nurde hanjen manhan ne nin dufaytin tareñ irwon. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe mere kayyin goke dufaytin tareñ ma irde han geb, daha matbe ne mere ten hime gayen fudinde yeñ nurnayin? Epte moñ,” yinyin.

6

Al 5,000 bingge paka yiryin

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nanare kuriñ. Kunbe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinã kurhan kuriñ. Galili fe ala kurun gote denem kurabe Taiberias. ² Be, al budam Yesu belen garbam mar sope yird yird mata tinen karkuwan forok yirke yenamin geb, yeñ po gama irde kwamin. ³ Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkunbe komatminya keperde usan hamin. ⁴ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heñ hinhin.

⁵ Be, Yesu gob al buda kurun go yeñ hitte po wan hike yinyin. Irdeb Filip goyen, “Beretbe damde kun damu ten yuntek?” inyin. ⁶ Go inyin gobe yingenbe gwaha tiyen yeñ nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulin tunan ure yeñ gusunan iryin. ⁷ Irkeb Filip belen wol heñbe, “Al tumnan beret muñ kura netek gobe neñ bana al kura gagasi 8 gayen meten ten hora tiyyen gore wor epte ma diryen,” inyin. ⁸ Gwaha yekeb komatmin kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulin belen hardeb, ⁹ “Dirin kura beret muknen siptesonon bali bilmin karka ten

palawa yara irtin gore po yirtin goya makan dapna irawaya minyan bana gan hi. Goyenbe go mun goreb al buda kurun gayen daha yiryen?" inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Al buda ga yinke kepernan," yinyin. Irkeb gorbe yamun budam hinhande geb, goyan keperde tukamin. Al gabu iramin gobe 5,000 gwahade. ¹¹ Be, Yesu belen beret muknen siptesonon go yade Al Kurun turun irde al buda keperamin mar goyen gale hen yunke nene ep namin. Irde makan dapna irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryin.

¹² Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu belen komatmin goyen yinyin. "Beret ep nene yubul taha ga buda yirnan. Kura mun yubul tike bulun ma henayin," yinyin.

¹³ Irkeb beret muknen siptesonon namin mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamin goyen buda yirde tiri 12 gayen makin yiramin.

¹⁴ Be, al buda gobe Yesu belen mata tinen kurun goyen irke kenenbe, "Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan Al kame megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyenbe gago!" yamin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wan parsay irde yende Doyan Al Kurun irnin ten hike nurdeb gor matbe bal hen yen unkenen po dugure hurkurin.

*Fe hende huwarde kurin
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Be, numtuk uren tikeb Yesuyen komatmin yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulgan hen Galili fe ala sinare kurkamin.

¹⁷ Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinan kurhan Kapeneam belen kunin yen hakwa hende hurkunbe kun hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamin. Be, hako kun hikeyabe kidoma hirin.

¹⁸ Irdeb mene kurun tike duba huwaryin.

¹⁹ Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamin. Irkeb Yesu forok yen fe yuwalnen hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyin. Wan hike kenenbe kafura wor po hamin. ²⁰ Goyenbe Yesu belen, "Ne wan hime ge, kafura hen ma," yinyin.

²¹ Irkeb aman hende Yesu faran urke hakwa binde hurkurin. Irkeb gor kunin yen kun hinhande gor bemel po forok yamin.

²² Be, ferd fay uryin goya goyenbe al buda fe ala sinan kurhan Yesu belen yubul tiyyin marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike kenenbe, "Kibe hakwa unkenen goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmin belen ten kwan. Gega Yesube yenya tumnan ma kwan," yamin.

²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde al buda go gale hen yunke namin gasun bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wan forok yamin. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yen kun nankenamin. ²⁴ Goyenbe hakwa bana gonbe Yesu ma komatmin gwahade mun kura ma kenenbe Yesu nin nanकिन yen hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamin.

Yesube Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote sanin minyan

²⁵ Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen sinan kurhan mat wanbe Yesu kenamin. Irdeb, "Rabai, daha nan gar wayan?" inen gusanan iramin. ²⁶ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goyen kenen min bebak ma tenya ne nin nankenen han. Beret nene bitin makin iran goke po ten ne nin nankenen han. ²⁷ Megen nin binde bulun hetek goke ma meten ten hinayin. Nene Al Kurunya huginen hiten binde goke po meten ten hinayin. Binde gobe ne Al Urmin gare dunen. Binde goyen dunen dunen meten gobe Adone belen basinan nirde nunyin," yinyin. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Ninbe daha wor po tenbe Al Kurun belen meten goke nurde hi goyen titek?" inen gusanan iramin. ²⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, "Den belen Al Kurunyen meten titek gobe yen belen ten kerke wayun al goke dufaytin taren irnayin gogo," yinyin.

³⁰ Irkeb, "Gwahade kenem mata tinen dahade goyen irke kenen gabe ge nin dufaynin taren irtek? Ninbe daha tiyayin? ³¹ Hakot wor po asininin yago sawsawa nanan bana hinhan yabe binde 'mana' inen hanen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurunyen asanbe, 'Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binde yen belen mel

go yunke namin,' gwahade katin hi," inamin. ³² Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binje katke namin gobe Mose belen ma yunyin. Binje yunyin albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor binje fudinde dunen hi al gobe Adone. ³³ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binjebe yen hitte mat katun al gogo. Yen belen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yunen hiyen," yinyin. ³⁴ Irkeb mel gore, "Doyan al, hanka matbe binje goyen huginen huginen dunen hayin," inamin.

³⁵ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Nebe Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje fudinde go goyen. Ningeb al kura ne hitte wan dufaymin ne nin sanin iryen al gobe binje ma kamde fe nin ma irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya huginen hen hen taren gobe hubu ma hiyyen. ³⁶ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, denbe ne gayen nenen han gega, dufaytin ne nin taren ma yirde han. ³⁷ Al tumnan Nanne belen ne nin nuntin mar gobe ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayin mar gobe kura mun takira ma tiyen. ³⁸ Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin gobe dufayne gama irde meten tiye yen ma katmirin. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay po gama irde meten tiye yen katmirin. ³⁹ Ningeb ne nin nuntin mar gobe unken mun kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinenbe nalu funande mel go tumnan yisan hen al gergen wor po yiren. Go tiyen gobe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay geb, go po gama iren. ⁴⁰ Nanner dufaydebe al tumnan dilinbe Urmin hende po irde yen ge po dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yena huginen hinayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe ne belen mel go yisan hewen," yinyin.

⁴¹ Be, Yesu belen yingen ge yen, "Nebe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin," yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu nin igin ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamin. ⁴² Irdeb, "Al gabe Yosep urmin Yesu mon? Naninya milinyabe nurde yunen hite. Goyenbe dahade ningeb yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,'

yen hi? Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor po!" yamin.

⁴³ Irkeb Yesu belen, "Merene goke igin ma nurde siksiksuk ten han gobe bada hena. ⁴⁴ Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe go mar gobe ne belen kamtinde mat yisan hewen. ⁴⁵ Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet buda belen asande, 'Al Kurun belen mel goyen tumnan saba yiryen,' katin hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamin bebak tinayin mar gobe tumnan ne hitte wanayin. ⁴⁶ Al kura Nanne ma kintin. Goyenpoga ne yen hitte mat watin al gare po ga kintin. ⁴⁷ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. ⁴⁸ Ningeb al belen nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje gobe ne gago. ⁴⁹ Asetin yagobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun henya binje 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumnan kamamin. ⁵⁰ Goyenbe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat kattin gobe gar hi. Al kura binje go niyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen. ⁵¹ Nebe al belen nen Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin goyen. Ningeb albe binje nene gabe taren hen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Binje gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goke ten nigen gasonne yunen," yinyin.

⁵² Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyin goke tenbe, "Al gab dahadem yingen gason dunke netek?" yenbe yingen bana gon bipti forok irde yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin. ⁵³ Irkeb Yesu belen yinyin. "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasonneya darineya ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe epte ma dende hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Munan al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funandebe al gobe isan

hewen. ⁵⁵ Gasonnebe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek fe wor po go goyen. ⁵⁶ Ningeb al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe neya hiren. Irkeb ne wor yenya hiren. ⁵⁷ Adone gwahader hitin al gore nad nerke megen gar katmirin. Irde yende saninde ne wor huginen hej hej tarejnem yan hime. Ningeb al kura gasonne niyyen al gobe tarejner Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. ⁵⁸ Nebe binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin go goyen. Asetin yagobe binje ‘mana’ inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, kun kunbe kamamin. Goyenbe al kura ne binje yen hime gayen niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen,” yinyin. ⁵⁹ Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyin.

Yesuyen komatmin yago budam tubul ten kwamin

⁶⁰ Be, sabamin go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago kura bejen, “Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, metenen wor po. Ganun bejen epte nurde gama iryen?” yamin. ⁶¹ Irkeb Yesu go komatmin yago goyen yingen ulin mere goke ngak yen hike nurdeb, “Merene gare dufaytin haga ira? ⁶² Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmin gayen bikken hinhemde mulgan hej hurkumeke nenenbe dahade nurnayin? ⁶³ Al Kurun dilinde al gergen ird ird gobe Holi Spirit bejen po ga iryen. Megen nin marte saninde epte ma gwaha irnayin. Merene gayen al kura bejen fudinde yen nuryenbe Holi Spirit bejen al goyen Al Kurun dilinde gergen wor po iryen. ⁶⁴ Goyenbe kuratin kurabe merene gayen fudinde yen ma nurde han,” yinyin. Gwaha yinyin gobe metenmin min urde komatmin yawaryinde mat po ganun bejen yen ge dufaymin tarej ma irnayin, irde ganun bejen asogom haniinde kiryen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyin. ⁶⁵ Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Kuratin kura bejen merene pel irnayin goke tenbe, ‘Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin, Nanner tarende po ga ne hitte wanayin,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyin.

⁶⁶ Be, mere go yirinde matbe komatmin yago budambe gama ird ird nin bada hamin. ⁶⁷ Irkeb Yesu bejen komatmin 12 goyen, “Den manan nubul tinin yen nurhan?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ⁶⁸ Irkeb Saimon Pita bejen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge po ga al bejen nurde Al Kurunya huginen hitte merege yan geb, gubul ten ganun hitte kutek? ⁶⁹ Irde gebe Al Wukken wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin yen nurde dufayninin sanin irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yen nurde gunen hite,” inyin. ⁷⁰ Irkeb Yesu bejen wol henbe, “Den komatne 12 gayenbe nigen po basina dirmin. Goyenpoga kuratin kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!” yinyin. ⁷¹ Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmin nin nurdeb gogo yirin. Yenbe Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yen bejen Yesu goyen asogom haniinde kiryin.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Hej Hej” inen hanjen goke Yerusalem hurkurin

¹ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar Yudia nanare hanjen goreb Yesu maynin yen yen ge doyan hej hinhan. Ningeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde naluminbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia nana bejen kutek ma iryin. Irkeb Galili nana bana gon po hej kun hinhin. ² Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Hej Hej” inen hanjen goyen forok yetek binde hej hikeb ³ Yesu kulin yago bejen, “Nana ga tubul ten Yudia nanare kwa ko. Gogab mata tinen turun yan wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor nin komatge yago wor yennayin. ⁴ Al kura al budam bejen nurd nunwon yen goya banare ma mata ten hiyen geb. Gebe mata tinen turun yan forok yirde hayen geb, nana kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yen alya bereya yikala yirde kun hayin,” inamin. ⁵ Yesu kulin yago yingen de wor yen ge dufaymin tarej mun kura ma iramin geb, gogo gwaha inamin.

⁶ Goke tenbe Yesu bejen wol henbe, “Gwaha ten ten nalunebe hako geb. Munan den hittebe nalu kurun gabe igin ala

po. ⁷ Megen niñ marbe epte ma den haram dirnayiñ. Goyenbe nebe yeñ mata teñ hañ gobe buluñ teñ hañ yeñ hugiñeñ yineñ himyen geb, goke igiñ ma nurd nuneñ hañ. ⁸ Niñgeb denbe igiñ niñ gabu nalu kurunđe gor kunañ ko. Nere kuñ kuñ nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurkenñ,” yinyiñ. ⁹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yineñbe Galili gor po hinhin.

¹⁰ Irkeb kuliñ yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul teñbe Yerusalem kwamiñ. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmiñ hurkuriñ. ¹¹ Be, gabu nalu kurunđoyenter Yuda marte doyañ mar beñ yeñ ge nankenenbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yeñ gusunañ heñ hinhan.

¹² Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramiñ bana kurunđob yeñ ge sisure tagaltiñ ala teñ hinhan. Kura beñbe, “Yeñbe al igiñ,” yekeb, kura beñ, “Moñ, yeñ beñ al usi yirde hi,” yeñ hinhan. ¹³ Goyenbe Yuda marte doyañ mar goke kafura heñbe al kura beñ Yesu niñ muñ kura kawan ma nıt yeñ hinhan.

Yesu beñ gabu nalu kurunđe gor al saba yiryiñ

¹⁴ Be, gabu nalu kurunđogoyen kuñ kahalte hewenñ teñ hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtiñ bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunđe gor hurkunbe al saba yiryiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar beñ nurde hurkunkat teñbe, “Al gabe saba muñ kura ma titiñ gega, dufay kurunđgabe dare niñ tiyuñ?” yamiñ.

¹⁶ Irkeb meremiñ go nurdeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Saba teñ hime gabe nere moñ. Saba gabe nad nerke wamiriñ al goyen hitte mat wañ hi. ¹⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyen dufay gama ire yeñ nuryen al gobe saba teñ hime gayen Al Kurun hitte mat wañ hi ma nigen dufayde mere teñ hime goyen bebak tiyyen. ¹⁸ Al kura yingen dufayminde mere teñ hiyen al gobe al beñ turun nirnanñ yeñ gwaha teñ hiyen. Goyenbe al kura metenbe tiyayinñ yeñ hulyañ iryin al goyen turun irnanñ yeñ meten teñ hiyen al gobe al fudinde, usi miñmoñ. ¹⁹ Den beñ saba tareñ gama irde hanjen gobe Mose

belen duniñ. Goyenbe den kurunđogayen saba goyen kenkela ma gama irde hañ. Gega daniñ mununniñ teñ hañ?” yinyiñ. ²⁰ Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramiñ goreb, “Al kura mugunenñ ma teñ hi geb, daniñ gwaha yaha? Gebe ungurage yañ,” inamiñ. ²¹ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tinenñ turnunñ yañ unkuñ forok irmiñ. Irkeb goke hurkunkat tiyañ. ²² Goyenbe den wor Mose beñ urtiñ yago guba yeñ yunnayinñ yirinñ goyen gama irtek yeñbe Sabat nalure meten teñ hanjen. (Guba yeñ yeñ mata gobe Mose beñ ma miñ uryiñ. Asetiñ yago mehenbe hinhan gore miñ uramiñ.) ²³ Niñgeb diriñ kura gote guba yeñ yeñ nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yeñ bada ma heñ hanjen. Irde Sabat nalure bulun tihit yeñ ma nurde hanjen. Niñgeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igiñ wor po hiyuñ gega, daniñ bitiñ ar nirde hañ? ²⁴ Niñgeb denbe al kura matamiñ sinjare niñ goyen po keneñ goke ma tagal unnayinñ. Gwaha titenbe al gore mata teñ hi gote miñ kenkela bebak tenya ga gobe igiñ ma bulun innayinñ,” yinyiñ.

Yesube Mesaia?

²⁵ Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem niñ mar kura beñ, “Al gabe nende doyañ mar beñ mayniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hañ al go goyen moñ? ²⁶ Al gabe kawan po mere teñ hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma inenñ hañ. Niñgeb doyañ mar wor yeñbe Mesaia yeñ nurde hañ wet? ²⁷ Goyenbe nenbe al gabe gor niñ yeñ nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyenbe gor kura mat waya yeñ ma po nurtek,” yamiñ.

²⁸ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtiñ bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunđe gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde henyañbe kuware, “Denbe fudinde ne gayen kenkela nurd nuneñ hañ? Irde gor mat wayunñ yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, denbe go ma nurd nuneñ hañ geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamiriñ. Adone beñ nad nerke wamiriñ. Matamiñbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe denbe go ma nurde unenñ hañ. ²⁹ Goyenpoga nebe yeñ beñ nad

nerke wamirin geb, kenkela nurde unen hime,” yinyin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu belen go yirin mun goke tenbe ten maynin tiyamin. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, maynin yen kurut yamin gega, kura mun sisan ma uramin. ³¹ Goyenbe al buda bana gonbe al budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhan. Ningeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyan damin belen wanbe al gare mata tinen karkuwan forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryen? Epte mon!” yamin.

³² Be, Farisi mar gobe al belen mere gwahade ten sisu balgarat ten hike nuramin. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya belen Yesu fere tiniy yen Al Kurunyen ya doyan irde hanyen mar hulyan yiramin.

³³ Be, Yesu belen, “Nebe nalu ulyande ma denya henbe mulgan hen nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen. ³⁴ Irkeb ne nin nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,” yinyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yingen ulin, “Al gabe dam belen nen epte ma kentekde kwen yen yen hi? Yenbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte nanare kwamin belen gon kun Grik mar wet saba yiren yen yen hi? ³⁶ Gobe daha yihim yenbe, ‘Ne nin nan kennayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yamin.

³⁷ Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kun nalu funande hirin. Nalu funan gobe Yuda mar belen nalu kurun yen nurde hanyen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu belen huwardeb kuware gaha yinyin: “Al kura fe nin irkeb ne hitte wan fe niyyen. ³⁸ Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matare nin fe gore binde mat marde wan hiyen,” yinyin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu belen fe kahayan merem tiyyin gobe kame al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin marbe Holi Spirit tenayin yen gogo yirin. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgan hen hurkun denem

turnun yan goyen go ma tirinde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe katen minmon.

⁴⁰ Be, meremin go nurdeb al kura belen, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyen yitin Al Kurunyen mere basan Al go goyen gago,” yamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb kura belenbe, “Yenbe Mesaia,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belen, “Mon, Mesaia Galili nanare mat ma wayyen geb. ⁴² Al Kurunyen asandebe Mesaia Dewityen minde mat forok yiyyen, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen yitin mon?” yamin ⁴³ Be, Yesu nin tenbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu nin hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramin. ⁴⁴ Kura belen Yesu go ten maynin yen kurut yamin gega, sisan ma po uramin.

Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma iramin

⁴⁵ Be, ya balem doyan irde hanyen mar go Yesu fere tiniy yen kwamin gega, walip yen nurdeb mulgan hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya hitte kwamin. Kukeb yen belen, “Danin al go ten ma wayhan?” yinen gusanan yiramin. ⁴⁶ Irkeb ya balem gote doyan mar belen wol henbe, “Al kura belen yen mere igin po ten hi gwahade kura ma ten hiyen,” yinamin. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Den wor al gore usi dirde bitin yawara?” yinamin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Doyan marya Farisi marya kura dufaymin al goke taren irke yenan? Hubu wor po geb! ⁴⁹ Al buda Moseyen saba kenkela ma nurde han mar goreb gogo gama irde han. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hinayin,” yamin. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Irkeb Nikodemus belen huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yan irtek yenbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yan irtin yitin mon?” yinen gusanan yirin. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yen belen kun Yesu kenen sabamin nuryin al go goyen. ⁵² Be, Nikodemus belen gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Ge manan Galili nin al? Al Kurunyen mere kenkela kenayin. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyen yitin goyen bebak tiyayin,” inamin.

[⁵³ Be, Yerusalem gabu iramiñ marbe bur yenbe tiyuñmin tiyuñmin kwamiñ.

8

¹ Goyenbe Yesube Olip dondonde hurkuriñ.

Bere mata buluñ miñyañ kura Yesu hitte tawayamiñ

² Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuriñ. Irkeb al budam wañ kalyañ keramiñ. Irkeb keperde saba yiryiñ. ³ Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya belen bere uñ yañ kura goyen al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenenbe ten wayamiñ. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramiñ goyen diliñ mar huwaryiñ. ⁴ Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe uñ miñyañ gega, al hoyanya duwan ten hike kenhet. ⁵ Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayıñ yitiñ hi. Munañ gebe gokeb daha yawayıñ?” inen gusuñañ iramiñ. ⁶ Gusuñañ gwahade iramiñ gobe Yesu belen daha wet kura yekeb meremiñ gore po bul irde merem yañ irniñ yenbe gusuñañ gwahade iramiñ gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urguñ kañ haniñ po megen mere kura kañ hinhin. ⁷ Irkeb mel gore wol hen hen ge pakku irke huwardeb yinyiñ. “Den bana gayen al kura mata buluñ miñmoñ wor po hi kenen gab yen wa mehen hen horare mayyen,” yinyiñ. ⁸ Irdeb sopte urguñ kañ megen mere kañ hinhin.

⁹ Be, mere go nuramiñ marbe yuñkuren yuñkuren siksuk irde kuñ hinhan. Parguwak wa mehen hamiñ. Kuñ kuñbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum. ¹⁰ Irkeb Yesu belen huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe damde hañ? Al kura merem yañ ma gira?” inyiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyañ al, hubu po,” inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Be, ne wor merem yañ ma giren geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata buluñ sopte ma tiyayiñ,” inyiñ.]*

Yesube hulsi

¹² Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. Niñgeb al kura ne gama niryenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana ma

kuñ hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote hulsi goyen tiyyen,” yinyiñ. ¹³ Irkeb Farisi mar belen inen tenbe, “Mere ten ha gobe gigen ge po ten yen ha. Niñgeb merege kurun gobe miñ miñmoñ geb, al kura belen fudinde yen ma nuryen,” inamiñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe gor mat wamiñ, irde gor kwen yen nurde hime. Niñgeb nigen ge mere ten hime gayenbe miñ manañ mere ten hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat wamiñ, irde gor kwen yen hime gobe muñ kura ma nurde hañ. ¹⁵ Denbe megen niñ alyen dufayde po merem yañ nirde hañ. Gega nebe dende matare al muñ kura merem yañ ma irde himyen. ¹⁶ Munañ ne belen al kura merem yañ yiren mar gobe ne nuñkuren ma yiren. Nanne hulyañ nirke wamiñ al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yañ yiren mata gobe mata huwak wor po. ¹⁷ Dende saba tarenbe mere kura fudinde hen hen niñbe al irawa belen mere goyen sanñ irkeb mere gobe fudinde yen nurnayıñ yen katiñ hi. ¹⁸ Niñgeb nebe nigen ge mere ten himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamiñ al gore wor ne yen hime gwahade po yen hi,” yinyiñ. ¹⁹ Irkeb mel gore, “Adogebe dare hi?” inen gusuñañ iramiñ. Irkeb, “Denbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde dunen hañ. Ne nurd nunen hañ manhan Adone wor nurde unwoñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁰ Saba gabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird gasuñ bindere gor hen al saba yiryiñ. Goyenbe yen mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wañ ten miñmoñ.

²¹ Be, sopte po Yesu belen, “Nebe kwen. Irke ne niñ nanñkennayıñ. Irdeb mata buluñ bana po hen kamnayıñ. Goyenbe ne kwenbe gorbe den epte ma kunayıñ,” yinyiñ. ²² Be, Yesu mere tiyyiñ goyen Yuda mar belen nurdeb, “Al gab yingen temeyen tiya? Gwahade niñgeb gogo, ‘Ne kwenbe gorbe den epte ma kunayıñ,’ yen hi?” yen yingen uliñ kadam gusuñañ gird tiyamiñ. ²³ Goyenbe Yesu belen teban yinyiñ. “Denbe megen gar niñ mar gega, nebe gwahade moñ. Denbe megen gar

* **8:11:** Asañ hoyanbebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

niñ mata gama irde hañ gega, nebe Al Kurun hire gor niñ mata gama irde hime. ²⁴ Denbe mata bulunñin bana goñ po heñ kamnayıñ dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Niñgeb nebe al gwahade yeñ dıneñ himyen go goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurnayıñbe mata bulunñin bana goñ po heñ kamnayıñ,” yınyıñ. ²⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Gebe ganun al wor po?” iney gusunañ iramiñ. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe al gwahade yeñ meheñde mat wor po dıneñ himyen al go goyen. ²⁶ Nebe mere misıñ budam goke deñ gayen merem yan dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamiriñ al gobe matamiñbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore nineñ hiyen go po megen niñ mar kurun gayen momoñ yirde hime,” yınyıñ.

²⁷ Be, mel gobe Yesu beleñ Naniñ ge mere dirde hi yeñ ma bebak tiyamiñ. ²⁸ Gwahade niñgeb Yesu beleñ, “Ne Al Urmiñ gayen deñ beleñ kuruse hende nısañ heñ mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dıneñ himyen goyen goke bitıñ bak yiyyeñ. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere teñbe Nanne beleñ saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayıñ. ²⁹ Nad nerke wamiriñ al gobe neya har. Nebe yeñ amañeñ nuryeñ mat po mata teñ himyen geb, nubul ma teñ hiyen,” yınyıñ. ³⁰ Be, al budam meremiñ nuramiñ mar gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

Yesuya Abrahamya

³¹ Be, Yuda mar kura yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ irhet yamiñ mar goyen Yesu beleñ, “Sabane gayen keñkela tanarnayıñbe komatne wor po henayıñ. ³² Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayıñ. Irke mere fudinde nurnayıñ gore gab mata bulun bana mat dad sıña diryeñ,” yınyıñ. ³³ Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Neñbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana heñ meteñ murunğem moñ ma teñ hitıñ. Niñgeb daha yihim yeñbe megen niñ kanduk bana ma hinayıñ dıneñ ha?” inamiñ. ³⁴ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po dıneñ hime, al kura mata bulun tiyyeñ gobe mata bulun yufukde gor po heñ gote kanduk po teñ hiyeñ. ³⁵ Be, al kura al kurate

yufukde heñ murunğem moñ meteñ teñ uney hiyen al gobe hugıneñ hitek gasun miñmoñ hiyyeñ. Goyenbe doyañ almiñ gote urmiñbe hugıneñ nanınya hiriryeñ. ³⁶ Niñgeb ne Al Urmiñ gare mata bulunñin yad sıña yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po denbe mata bulun bana ma wor po hinayıñ. ³⁷ Denbe Abrahamyen asem yago yeñ nurde dıneñ hime. Goyenbe bitıñ bana gobe mata bulun beleñ po ma kiñ hitıñ geb, merene nurtek ma hañ. Niñgeb mununniñ teñ hañ gogo. ³⁸ Nebe Nanne beleñ mata nikala nirke yeneñ himyen goyen po momoñ dirde hime. Munañ denbe nantiñ beleñ mere dirke nurdeb goyen po teñ hañ,” yınyıñ. ³⁹ Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoniniñ,” inamiñ. Irkeb, “Denbe Abraham dirneñ weñ manhan yeñ mata teñ hinhin goyen po teñ hiwoñ. ⁴⁰ Nebe mere fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat nurmiñ goyen po momoñ dirde himyen. Goyenpoga denbe goke mununniñ teñ hañ. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma teñ hinhin. ⁴¹ Niñgeb denbe adotiñ beleñ mata teñ hiyen goyen po teñ hañ,” yınyıñ. Irkeb mel gore ıgiñ ma nurdeb, “Neñbe totpa diriñ moñ. Adoniniñbe Al Kurun unğkureñ gogo po,” inamiñ. ⁴² Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamiriñ hime geb, nantiñbe fudinde Al Kurun manhan ne niñ amañeñ nurde hiwoñ. Nebe dufayner ma wamiriñ, yeñ beleñ nad nerke wamiriñ. ⁴³ Denbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene miñ bebak ma teñ hañ. ⁴⁴ Denbe adotiñ Satanyen dirneñ weñ. Irdeb adotiñde dufay bulun goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeñbe mata fudinde muñ kura biñ bana ma hi geb, miñde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hirıñ. Yeñbe usi al, irde usi mere gote miñ al. ⁴⁵ Niñgeb mere fudinde dıneñ hime gega, ne niñ hekkeñ ma nurde hañ. ⁴⁶ Deñ bana gayen ganun al kura beleñ mata bulun gwahade tiyan ninyeñ? Nebe mere fudinde teñ hime gega, daniñ ne niñ hekkeñ ma nurde hañ? ⁴⁷ Al kura Al Kurunyenbe meremiñ nurde hiyen. Niñgeb denbe Al Kurunyen moñ geb, Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde hañ

gogo,” yinyiņ.

⁴⁸ Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Gebe Samaria niņ al, unğura belen ketal gurtiņ gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inamiņ. ⁴⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe unğura ma ketal nurtiņ hime. Nebe Adone turuņ irde himekeb den belenbe soņ heņ ne ma turuņ nirde haņ. ⁵⁰ Nebe denne turuņ yaņ ird ird niņ ma nurde hime. Goyenbe denne turuņ yaņ irtek albe unğuren hi. Niņgeb merem yaņ nirde haņ gobe yeņ haniņde keren. ⁵¹ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,” yinyiņ.

⁵² Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyiņ goyen nurdeb, “Haņkab gebe unğura ketal gurtiņ ha yeņ nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamyiņ, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar manan kamamiņ. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama iryenbe go ma kamyen,’ yeņ ha? ⁵³ Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe kamamiņ. Munan ge gayenbe yeņ folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?” inamiņ. ⁵⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Denne turuņ yaņ irenbe miņ miņmoņ hiyyen. Goyenbe Nanne den belen Al Kurunniņ yeņ haņ al gore denne turuņ yaņ irde hi geb. ⁵⁵ Denbe yeņ ma nurd unen haņ gega, nebe nurde unen hime. Irdeb ne belen al goyen ma nurde unen hime yewenbe ne wor den yara usi al hewen. Goyenbe nebe nurde unenbe meremiņ gama irde himyen. ⁵⁶ Asetiņ Abrahambe ne megen gar waņ waņ nalu goyen kenmewoņ yeņ nuryiņ. Irdeb kenenbe aman wor po hiriņ,” yinyiņ. ⁵⁷ Irkeb mel goreb, “Ge gayen damage 50 ma heņ hi gega, Abraham kenariņ?” inamiņ. ⁵⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Abraham forok ma yiriņya nebe hinhem!” yinyiņ. ⁵⁹ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb mayniņ tiyamiņ. Irkeb bana kuņbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul teņ hoyande kuriņ.

9

Al diliņ titmiņ kura sope iryiņ

¹ Be, Yesu gob belen kuņ henyabe al kura miliņ belen diliņ titmiņ gwahade po

kawaņ kirtiņ goyen kinyiņ. ² Irkeb komatmiņ belen, “Rabai, ganuņ belen mata buluņ tiyyiņ? Al gare ma miliņ naniņ belen tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawaņ hiriņ?” inamiņ. ³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Diliņ titmiņ gobe yiņgende mata buluņ ma miliņya naniņyat mata buluņ belen ma iryiņ. Gobe Al Kurunyen saniņ yeņ hitte kawaņ forok yiyyen yeņbe gwahade po kawaņ hiriņ. ⁴ Munan nenbe nana hikeya po nad nerke wamiriņ al gote meten teņ hitek. Moņgo kidoma hekeb epte ma meten titek geb. ⁵ Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi geb,” yinyiņ.

⁶ Be, gwaha yinenbe mulowore meyaņ tenbe tigiri tike woņa hekeb teņ al gote diliņde sam iryiņ. ⁷ Gwaha irdeb, “Kuņ Siloam fe alare delge hala,” inyiņ. (Siloam gote miņbe Teņ Kerke Kutin.) Irkeb al gobe kuņ fete gor diliņ haldebe diliņ wuk yeke nankenenbe mulgan heņ wayyiņ. ⁸ Irkeb tiyuņmiņde niņ marya hakot diliņ titmiņ heņ kaņan teņ hike kenen hitiņ mar goreb gusuņan hamiņ. “Al gabe belen keperde kaņan teņ hiyen al go goyen moņ?” yamiņ. ⁹ Irdeb al kura belen, “Al diliņ titmiņ gar go goyen,” yekeb kura belenbe, “Moņ, yeņ moņ. Al kura yeņ yara po be,” yamiņ. Goyenbe al goreb, “Nebe yeņ haņ al goyen,” yinyiņ. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel goreb, “Daha matbe igiņ heņ gogo nankenha?” inamiņ. ¹¹ Irkeb, “Al Yesu inen hanyen al go gore woņa irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, ‘Kuņ Siloam fe alare hala,’ ninkeb kuņ haldebe gago nankenhem,” yinyiņ. ¹² Gwaha yinkeb, “Al gobe dare hi?” inen gusuņan irkeb, “Go ma nurde hime,” yinyiņ.

¹³ Be, mel gore al goyen teņ Farisi mar hitte tukamiņ. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu belen mulowo meyaņ irde tigiri teņ gore po al diliņ titmiņ goyen sope iryiņ nalu gobe Sabat nalu. ¹⁵ Niņgeb Farisi mar wor yeņ belen daha mat diliņ igiņ heke nankiniņ goke gusuņan iramiņ. Irkeb, “Yeņ belen woņa teņ delner sam irke kuņ fete delne haldebe nankenhem,” yinyiņ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen, “Al gobe Sabat nalure niņ mata ma gama ira geb, yeņbe

Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin geb,” yamin. Goyenbe kura belenbe, “Gwahade kenem mata bulun al belenbe dahadem mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?” yinen gusunan hamin. Be, mel gobe gwaha ten yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin. ¹⁷ Be, gwaha ten kun kun funanbe al dilin igin hirin al goyen gusunan iramin. “Delge sope ira al gobe ganun yen nurde ha?” inamin. Irkeb al goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al geb,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan marbe al dilin titmin gega sope irke naninyin goyen fudinde yen ma nuramin. Irdeb milinya naninya nin keya heke wayaryum. ¹⁹ Wakeb, “Al gayenbe urtirin? Irde yenbe dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin yen haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade ningeb hankebe nankenen hi?” yinen gusunan yiramin. ²⁰ Irkeb al gote naninya milinya belen wol henbe, “Gabe urdere. Irdeb dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin gobe nurde har. ²¹ Goyenbe daha mat nankena, irde ganun belen sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yenbe parguwak geb, yingen momon diryen geb, gusunan irnan” yinaryum. ²² Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gobe bikken mere sege irdeb, “Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininde epte ma wanayin,” yen mere mayamin. Ningeb naninya milinya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyan mar goke kafura henbe, ²³ “Yingen gusunan irnan. Yenbe parguwak geb,” yinaryum gogo.

²⁴ Be, sopte al dilin titmin go inke wayyin. Irkeb, “Delge sope ira al gobe mata bulun al yen nurde unen hite. Ningeb al go denem turun yan irtinenbe Al Kurun denem turun yan ira ko,” inamin. ²⁵ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al gobe mata bulun al ma gwahade mon gobe ma nurhem. Goyenpoga nebe delne titmin hinhem gega, gago nankenhem go po ga nurde hime,” yinyin. ²⁶ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nankenha?” inen gusunan iramin. ²⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe bikken momon dirhem gega, merene ma nurhan. Gega danin sopte nurnin ten han? Den

manan yende komatmin hinin yen ten han?” yinyin. ²⁸ Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, “Ge po gab al gote komatmin! Nenbe Moseyen komat geb! ²⁹ Mosebe Al Kurun belen mere iryin gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma po nurde unen hite,” yamin. ³⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Be, den belen al gobe gor kura mat wayun yen ma nurde hite yen han gobe kukuwammen wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nankenen hime. ³¹ Al Kurunbe mata bulun marte merebe go ma wol hen yunen hiyen. Munan Al Kurun palap irde dufaymin gama irde han mar gote merebe nurde wol hen hiyen yen nurde hityen. ³² Irde al kura al dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hitin goyen sope irke nanintin baranen kura ma po nurde hityen. ³³ Sope nira al gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wayun manhan det kura ma irwon,” yinyin. ³⁴ Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Gebe mata bulun bana po kawan hen kun kurun hawan. Ningeb danin ge gahade gare saba diren ten ha!” inenbe gabu yaminde mat huginen takira tiyamin.

³⁵ Be, Yesu gob al dilin titmin goyen Yuda marte doyan mar belen takira tiyamin gote mere momon nuryin. Irdeb al goyen kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Urmin nin dufayge taren irha?” inyin. ³⁶ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, yenbe al ganun? Momon nira. Irkeb yen ge dufayne taren iren,” inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al gobe bikken kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyin. ³⁸ Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge nin dufayne sanin irhem,” inenbe dokolhon yugulun ten turun iryin. ³⁹ Irkeb, “Nebe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nin megen gar wamirin. Gogab ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe dilin titmin gega naninyin go gwahade Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak tinayin. Munan al kura harhok nunnayin marbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayin,” inyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Farisi mar kura yanya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe nen gayen wor diltin titmin dinen ha?” inamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb wol henbe,

“Denbe dindiken ge yen, ‘Dilninin titmin geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ma ten hite,’ yen han manhan Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar ma dinwon. Goyenbe dindiken, ‘Nenbe dilninin titmin mon, igin Al Kurunyen mere kenen bebak ten hite,’ yen han geb, bikken mata bulun bana han yen denen hime,” yinyin.

10

Sipsipya doyan alminya

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura sipsip nin koya kirtin goyen yamemde mat ma wan koya go nandu urde hurkuyen al gobe kawe marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanyen marya geb. ² Goyenbe sipsip doyan al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat wan hurkuyen. ³ Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyan irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyen. Irkeb hurkun sipsipmin goyen den yurke tumnan wakeb bul yirde sinare yukuyen. ⁴ Be, sipsipmin yingen ge go po yade sinare yukunbe yingen wa mehen hen kun henya mere yirde hiyen. Irkeb melak nurde hanyen geb, yen po gama irnayin. ⁵ Goyenbe al tinenbe epte ma wor po gama irnayin. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tinen gote melak ma nurde hanyen geb, kenen yilwa irde busaharnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryin gega, sabamin nurde hinhan marbe goke dinen hi yen ma bebak tiyamin. ⁷ Ningeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nebe sipsip nin koya kirtin gote yame. ⁸ Ningeb al kura asogo nirde nen wa nen wa ten hanyen mar kurun gobe kawe marya al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde detmin kawem yade hanyen marya geb, sipsip gore meremin ma nuramin. ⁹ Nebe yame yara. Ningeb al kura ne hitte mat wan Al Kurun hire gor hurkuyenbe det kura belen epte ma bulun iryen. Al gobe sipsip belen koya binde hurkun usan hen sinare katen yamun nene hanyen go gwahade goyen igin po hiyen. ¹⁰ Kawe albe sipsip kawe ten gasa yirde bulun bulun yiren yen wan

hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde han mar gob Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen yunen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goyenbe igin wor po hinayin.

¹¹ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Sipsip doyan al iginbe sipsipmin ge ten yingen kamde kamde nin ma nurde hiyen. Igin kamyen. ¹² Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyan yirde hiyen al gobe sipsip gote min al mon. Ningeb kulu duwi kura wake kenenbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul ten busaharyen. Irkeb kulu duwi belen sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayin. ¹³ Al gobe damu irke hora nin po nurde sipsip doyan yirde hiyen geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Be, nebe sipsip doyan al igin. Nanne belen nurd nunen hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unen hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yunen hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nunen han. Irde sipsipnen ten kame yenbe igin kamen. ¹⁶ Nebe sipsipne hoyan manan han. Gobe koya bana gor ma han. Goyenbe go manan yawaren. Yen manan melakne nurnayin. Irde sipsip koya bana han goya tumnan hike doyan yird yird al manan ne nunken po hen.

¹⁷ “Nebe kame sopte huwaren yen nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke ten kamen. Ningeb Nannebe goke ten ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde nunen hi. ¹⁸ Al kura belen tarenminde epte ma mununke kamen. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yenbe igin kamen, irde sopte huware yenbe igin huwaren. Go tiyen gobe Adone belen gwaha tiyayin ninyin geb, gogo tiyen,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, mere tiyyin goyen nurdeb Yuda mar belen sopte yingen ulin kadom monde tiyamin. ²⁰ Al budambe, “Al gabe ungura ketal urtin geb, kukuwa wor po! Ningeb dani meremin nurde han?” yamin. ²¹ Goyenbe kurabe, “Mereminbe ungura ketal urtin al belen mere titin yara mon. Ungurabe al dilin titmin igin sope iryen? Epte mon geb,” yamin.

Yuda mar tumnan Yesu asogo iramin

²² Be, kun kun gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Balem Al Kurun Untek” inen hanyen

goyen Yerusalem forok yiriñ. Goyen-terbe naña uysuñ wor po heñ heñ nalu.*
²³ Be, Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyañen kura Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjen bana goyañ kuñ hinhin. ²⁴ Irkeb Yuda mar beñen wañ Yesu kalyañ kerdeb, “Daha naña gab nebe al gwahade yeñ bebak dirkeb kukuwamnen ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayin,” inamin.

²⁵ Irkeb Yesu beñen wol heñbe, “Nebe momoñ dirmin gega, merene goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hañ. Mata tinen turñuñ yañ ne beñen Nanner sañinde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yeñ dikala dirde hañ. ²⁶ Goyenbe denbe nere sipsip moñ geb, merene fudinde yeñ ma nurde hañ. ²⁷ Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde hañ. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yunen hime. ²⁸ Nebe Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ goyen yeñ yunen himyen. Niñgeb go ma po buluñ henayin. Irdeb al kura beñen hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura gorañ niryen. ²⁹ Nanne beñen alya bereyamin sipsip yara goyen ne nuntin. Yeñbe tarenmin kurun wor po. Niñgeb sipsip goyen yeñ doyañ yirde hiyende mat epte ma al kura beñen gorañ yiryen. ³⁰ Neya Adoneyabe unkenen po geb,” yinyin.

³¹ Be, Yesu beñen gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb maynin tiyamin. ³² Goyenbe Yesu beñen yinyin. “Nebe meten igin wor po forok yirde dunen himyen. Gega meten igin damin goyen goke igin ma nurde mununnin ten hañ?” yinyin.

³³ Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Neñbe mata tinen forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunnin ten hite. Goyenbe gebe al neñ yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kurun,’ yeñ ha gobe Al Kurun sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunnin ten hite,” inamin.

³⁴ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun beñen Israel marte doyañ mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ gwaha yitin goyen kapañ ma heñ hanjen? ³⁵ Al Kurun beñen meremin yunin mar goyen,

‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin. Al Kurunyen asande nin merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek. ³⁶ Nebe Adone beñen basina nirde nad nerke megen gar wamirin. Niñgeb nebe Israel marte doyañ mar kura Al Kurun beñen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yinyin mar gote folek. Gega dahade niñgeb nebe Al Kurun Urmin yemekeb den beñen Al Kurun sukal irha ninhan? ³⁷ Ne beñen Adoner meten ma ten himeke nenenbe dufaytin ne nin taren ma irnayin. ³⁸ Goyenbe gwaha ten hime kenem ne nin hekenen nurnayin. Gega gwaha ten tenmin metenen kenem mata tinen turñuñ yañ forok yirde himyen go po yenenbe fudinde yeñ nurnayin. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yenya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde yenya neyabe unkenen po yeñ nurnayin,” yinyin. ³⁹ Be, meremin goke mel gore sopte ten maynin tiyamin. Gega isal po uryin.

⁴⁰ Be, gor matbe Yodan fe sina kurhan hankepaya Yon beñen al baptais yirde hinhin beñen goñ kurin. Irdeb goñ hinhin. ⁴¹ Irkeb al budam yeñ hitte wayamin. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tinen turñuñ yañ kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryin. Goyenbe yeñ beñen al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamin. ⁴² Irdeb go gasunde gorbe al budam yeñ ge dufaymin sañin iramin.

11

Lasarus kamyin

¹ Be, al kura denem Lasarus goyen garbam buluñ po hirin. Yeñbe Betani tiyunde nin al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyun. ² Maria gobe he fimin hamin kusamuñ gore po Doyañ Al Kurunyen kahanen wogorde tonan yuwalnen beñen po utma tiyyin bere go goyen. Be, kulin Lasarusbe garbam iryin. ³ Niñgeb ire babanya goreb Yesu nin keya heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, kadge amanen wor po nurde unen hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum. ⁴ Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyen. Goyenbe huginen ma

* **10:22:** Naña uysuñ wor po heñ heñ nalu gobe ais katen hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yeñ hanjen.

kamyen. Al Kurun denem turnun yan ird ird nin garbam go forok yiyun. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al beley Lasarus hitte mata forok iren goyen kenenbe denne turnun yan irnayin,” yirin. ⁵ Yesube Martaya hayminya kulin Lasarusya nin amanen wor po nurde yunen hinhin. ⁶ Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hirin mere momonbe nuryin gega, hinhinde gor po sopte wawun irawa firyin.

⁷ Irde gab komatmin yago goyen, “Mulgan hen Yudia nanare kunin,” yinyin. ⁸ Irkeb komatmin beley inamin. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar beley horare son mugunan go. Gega sopte mulgan hen gor kwen ten ha?” inamin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb yen kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayin yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Wampot mat wawunbana nana kurkuyen go kahal banabe awa 12 hanyen. Ningeb nana temeyde hikeyabe albe igin dawet kenkela yennayin geb, al kura beleyan kun henya epte ma kukuhuk uryen. ¹⁰ Goyenbe wawunbe kidoma geb, beley kun henbe takten mayyen,” yinyin.

¹¹ Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Kadninin Lasarusbe ferde hi ningeb, ne beley kunbe isan hewen tihim,” yinyin. ¹² Irkeb komatmin beley wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, yenbe dulin ferde hi gob igin hiyyen,” inamin. ¹³ Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyin goke yinyin. Gega komatminbe fudinde ferd ferd nin dinen hi yen nuramin. ¹⁴ Be, mel gore gwahade nuramin geb, Yesu beley kawan po yinyin. “Lasarusbe kamun. ¹⁵ Goyenbe ne beley yen hitte mata kura forok irmeke kenenbe ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin yenbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranen ma kumin goke amanen nurhem. Goyenbe hankebe wake yen hitte kunin,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irkeb komatmin kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus gore dinun hoyan yinyin. “Nen manan tumnan kunin. Gogab yenna tumnan kamtek geb,” yinyin.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go Betani forok yirin. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikken gote yeren horabok mete bana mete tiyan,” yeke nuryin.

¹⁸ Betani mat Yerusalemba 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po mon. ¹⁹ Ningeb Yuda mar budam beley ire babamya gote kulin kamyin goke kun bin yurum yirin yen wayamin.

²⁰ Be, Marta go Yesu wan hinhin mere momon go nurdeb kun belen tupi tiye yen kurin. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin. ²¹ Be, Marta beley kun Yesu kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwon. ²² Goyenbe hanke gayen wor det kuran Al Kurun gusanan irkeb gunyen yen nurde hime,” inyin. ²³ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryen,” inyin. ²⁴ Irkeb Marta beley wol henbe, “Nalu funande al kamtin huward huward nalurebe yen manan sopte huwaryen gob nurde hime,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb, “Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin, irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min albe ne gago. Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irtin kamyen gobe sopte huwaryen. ²⁶ Irde al dufaymin ne nin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin ma hinayin. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yen nurde ha?” inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Marta beley, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin megen gar wayyen yitin al go goyen yen nurde hime,” inyin. ²⁸ Gwaha inenbe mulgan hen kun haymin Maria mun po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge nin gusanan hen hi,” inyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Maria gob aran po huwarde Yesu hitte kurin.

³⁰ Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yirin. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin. ³¹ Be, Yuda mar yare gor hen Maria bin yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria beley bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenbe bembare kun esen wet kun hi yenbe gama irde kwamin. ³² Be, Maria gobe kun Yesu hinhinde gor forok yen kenenbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwon,” inyin. ³³ Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yen gama irde wayamin morya goyen tumnan esen hike Yesu beley yenenbe Yesu wor binde mat mel goke buninen wor po nurde

biñ kanduk hirin. ³⁴ Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyan?” yinen gusunañ yiryin. Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, wake kuniñ. Irde ga kena,” inamiñ. ³⁵ Be, Yesu go diliñ fimiñ katyiñ. ³⁶ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennañ, Lasarus niñ amanen wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yamiñ. ³⁷ Goyenbe al kura beñ, “Yeñbe al diliñ titmiñ sope irke nan kinun. Gega Lasarusbe daniñ ma sope irke gogo kamuñ?” yamiñ.

Lasarus kamtiñde mat isañ hirin

³⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po buninen wor po nurdeb bembare kuriñ. Bemba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kañ kañ irde yamem goyen tatiñ hinhin. ³⁹ Be, Yesu beñ, “Hora ga ten siña irnan,” yinyin. Irkeb al kamtiñ gote babam Marta beñ, “Goyenbe, Doyañ Al Kurun, kolne hakwambe bemba bana hike wawun sipte hihi geb hamiñ bulun hihi,” inyin. ⁴⁰ Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne niñ taren irayinbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan goyen kenayin ma ginhem?” inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen ten siña iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu beñ kotañ kanbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke igin wor po nurd gunhem. ⁴² Nebe merene huginen nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde hañ gake tenbe gago ginen hime. Gogab nebe ge beñ nad nerke wamiñ goyen fudinde yen nurnayin,” yirin. ⁴³ Gwaha yeñbe Yesu go uguñ po, “Lasarus, siñare kata,” inyin. ⁴⁴ Irkeb al kamtiñ gobe haniña kahanya amil beñ po bili irde kimiñ mala titin goyen siñare katyiñ. Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Bembare niñ amil go hol irde unenbe tubul tike kwi,” yinyin.

Yesu mayke kami yen mere sege iramiñ

⁴⁵ Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinniñ yen wayamiñ mar goyen Yesu mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe yen ge dufaymiñ sañin iramiñ. ⁴⁶ Goyenbe kuramiñbe Farisi mar hitte kunbe Yesu mata tiyyin goyen momon yiramiñ. ⁴⁷ Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanmiña Farisi marya beñ mere sege irniñ yen Yuda marte doyan mar

hoy yiramiñ. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be, nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirde hi. ⁴⁸ Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po ten hiyen gobe al tumnan yen ge dufaymiñ sañin irniñ tahañ. Irkeb Roma gabman beñ wanbe nende Al Kurunyen ya balemya alya bereya tumnan gwamun yurnayin geb,” yamiñ. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmiñ bana gon kura denembe Kaiafas goreb taren po, “Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde hañ. Nananiñya nen almemya tumnan bulun hetek gobe igin mon. Niñgeb al unkenen gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek mon,” yinyin. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunmiñ heñ meten ten hiyen al.

⁵¹ Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyin gobe mali dufaymiñde ma mere tiyyin. Yeñbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunmiñ heñ meten ten hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar niñ ten kamyen yeñbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyin. ⁵² Irde Yuda mar mun po mon, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyande hoyande hañ wor yawan tumnan gabu yirde unkenen po iryen goke ten kamyen goyen wor tagalyin. ⁵³ Niñgeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yen beñ niñ nankenen hinhan.

⁵⁴ Niñgeb Yesube goke tenbe Yuda mar diliñyan ma kun hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe yubul ten sawsawa nana bindere tiyun kura Efraim inen hanjende komatmiña kunbe gor hinhan.

⁵⁵ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heñ hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya ulin wuk yird yird mata titek yeñbe Yerusalem hurkun hinhan. ⁵⁶ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu niñ huginen nankenen hinhan. Irdeb yingen ulin kadam gusunañ gird tenbe, “Dahade nurde hañ? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyen yen nurde hañ?” yamiñ. ⁵⁷ Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanmiña Farisi marya beñbe al momon yiramiñ. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yen nurdeb

wan momon dirkeb kun ten fere titek,” yinamin.

12

Maria beley he fimin hamin kusamun goyen Yesu kahanđe wogoryin (Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po hen gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyun Betani kun forok yirin. Lasarusbe kamtinđe mat Yesu beley isan hirin al go goyen. ² Be, gorbe Yesu nin ten binje kanbe Marta beley binje go gale hen hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe binje ninin yen gor gabu iramin mar goyen binje nen nen gasunde keperde hinhin. ³ Be, mel go gwaha ten hikeyabe Maria beley nat he fimin hamin kusamun wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawanbe tumnan po Yesu kahanđe wogordeb tonan yuwalnen beley po utma tiyyin. Irkeb he fimin wok iryin gote hamin igin mun gore po ya go ep iryin.

⁴ Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmin kura Yudas Iskariot beley Maria mata tiyyin goke igin ma nuryin. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo haninde kiryin al go goyen. ⁵ Be, al goreb, “Nat he fimin gabe al kura dama unkenen meten ten hora tiyyen go goya tunande. Ningeb det fimin ga damu tikeb gote murungem ten al buninen yuntewon,” yirin. ⁶ Goyenbe Yudasbe al buninen goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyin. Yenbe Yesuya komatminya gote hora doyan irde hiyen al gega, hankeyen hankeyen hora go kawemde nene hiyen. ⁷ Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Tubul tina. Yen beley hanke det fimin hamin igin mun go ten gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayin goke gitik ten ten ge gwaha nira. ⁸ Al buninenbe denya huginen hinayin. Goyenpoga nebe denya huginen ma hitek geb,” yinyin.

⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kurun beley Yesu go ya goyenter hi yen nurdeb wayamin. Goyenbe Yesu yen ge po mon, Lasarus kamtinđe mat huwaryin goyen manan kinnin yen

wayamin. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yuda mar budam Lasarus go kenenbe Yesu hitte kun dufaymin yen ge taren irde hinhan. Ningeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin beley Lasarus manan mayteke kami yen mere sege iramin.

Mesaia Yerusalem kurin (Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kurun Pasoba gabu nalu kurun goke Yerusalem wayamin mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kun hinhin goyen mere momonmin nuramin. ¹³ Irdeb patila yuwalnen yufun ten yad kunbe tupi ten wani yenbe kuware gaha yamin:

“Al Kurun turun irnin ko!

Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi al gobe Al Kurun beley guram irde sanin iryen!

Israel marte Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurun beley guram iryen!” yamin. *Tikin 118:25-26*

¹⁴ Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, donki fonen kura kenenbe go hende kipiryin. Mata tiyyin goke ten asande katinbe gahade:

¹⁵ “Den Saion taunde nin mar, kafura ma henayin.

Doyan Al Kurun tin kurun donki fonen hende wan hi go kennan,” yitin hi. *Sekaraia 9:9*

¹⁶ Goyenbe hankeyabe mata goyen goke komatmin yagobe bebak ma tiyamin. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkun den turun yan tirin kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyin goke Al Kurunyen asande katin hi goyen bebak tiyamin. Irde al buda kurun gore yen ge mata tiyamin go wor gwahade po katin hi goyen go bebak tiyamin.

¹⁷ Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kami goyen yen beley yeke horabok metere mat huwaryin go kenamin mar gore gote mere momon tagalde tukamin.

¹⁸ Irkeb al budam wor po mata tinen turun yan forok iryin goyen nuramin geb, kun tupi tini yen kwamin. ¹⁹ Ningeb go yenenbe Farisi mar go yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Ga kennan! Al buda kurun gabe

dubul tenj yenj po gama irde pasi hiniñ tahanj geb!” yamiñ.

Yesube kamyenj goke tagalyin

²⁰ Be, Pasoba gabu nalure Al Kurunj dolonj irniñ yenj Yerusalem hurkamiñ mar bana gonbe Grik mar mananj hinhan. ²¹ Mel gore Galili nana bana niñ taun kura Betsaida niñ al Filip hitte wayamiñ. Wanbe, “Nenbe Yesu kinniñ wor po yenj nurde hite,” inamiñ. ²² Irkeb Filip belej Andru hitte kunj momonj iryiniñ. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumnanjde kunj Yesu momonj iraryum. ²³ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmiñ gayen denj turunj yanj tetek nalube gago forok yihi. ²⁴ Fudinde wor po diniñ hime, wit bilmiñbe megen bana kurkunj gabe kawanj henj igineñ paya hiyyenj. Munanj gwaha ma tiyyenbe paya ma hiyyenj. ²⁵ Al kura yingenj ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunja ma hiriryenj. Munanj al kura megen gar henja yingenj ge ma nurde Al Kurunj niñ po nurde hi al gobe yenja hugineñ hiriryenj. ²⁶ Al kura ne niñ metenj tenj hime yenj nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyenj. Irdeb ne henjde gorbe metenj alne wor gor hiyenj. Adonebe ne niñ metenj tenj hiyenj al goyen turunj iryenj.

²⁷ “Be, bener kanduknenj wor po nurhem geb, daha yewenj? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewenj tiya go faranj nurke ma kenenj,’ inenj? Monj, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewenj yenj wamiriñ geb. ²⁸ Ado, dengebe turunj yanj hewonj yenj nurde hime,” yiriniñ. Irkeb nanjkinde mat al melak kura, “Dennebe bikkenj turunj yanj irmiñ, irde sopte gwaha ireñ,” gwahade forok yiriniñ. ²⁹ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamiñ. Munanj kurabe, “Al Kurunjen miyonj belej mere ira,” yamiñ. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu belej, “Mere forok yihi gabe denj ge tenj forok yihi. Ne niñ monj geb. ³¹ Be, Al Kurunj belej megen niñ alya bereya merem yanj yirtek nalube hanjka gago. Irdeb megen gar niñ doyanj al Satanbe takira timeke tarenj miñmonj hewenj tiya. ³² Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisanj heke gab alya bereya megen hanj kurunj gayen nigenj hitte yawayenj,” yinyiniñ.

³³ Gwaha yinyiniñ gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyenj goyen yikala yire yenjbe gogo yinyiniñ. ³⁴ Irkeb al buda gore, “Nenbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe hugineñ hiyenj yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade niñgeb, ‘Al Urmiñbe he hende kamyenj,’ yenj ha? Al Urmiñ gobe ganunj?” yenj hitem po gusunanj iramiñ. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyenj goke maya mere mat wol henbe, “Hulsibe denja ulyande ma hiyenj. Niñgeb hulsi hiya gayenter po kunj hinayiniñ. Henj ga monj kidoma aw durenj tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kunj hiyenj al gobe gor kunj hime yenj ma po nurdeya kunj hiyenj. ³⁶ Hulsi goyen denja hikeyabe yenj ge dufaytiniñ tarenj irnayiniñ. Gogab denjbe hulsi bana henj mata iginiñ tenj tenj mar henayiniñ,” yinyiniñ. Be, Yesu go meremiñ pasi irdeb al buda go yubul tenj kunjbe nennak yenj bana kuriniñ.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamiñ

³⁷ Be, Yesube mata tinenj turunj yanj goyen Yuda mar diliñyanj wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yenj ge dufaymiñ sanjiniñ ma irde hinhan. ³⁸ Go tenj hinhan gobe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belej kame gwahade forok yiyyenj yenj kayyiniñ goyen po forok yenj hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyanj Al Kurunj, mere tagaltekeb ganunj belej fudinde yenj nurde hanj? Hubu wor po!

Irdeb ganunj mar hitte Doyanj Al Kurunj belej tarenjmiñ goyen yikala yiryenj? Hubu wor po!” yitiniñ. *Aisaia 53:1*

³⁹ Niñgeb Aisaia belej yitiniñ gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymiñ yenj ge tarenj ma po iramiñ. Mel gote matamiñ goke Aisaia belej mere hoyanj kura gahade kayyiniñ:

⁴⁰ “Yenj belej mel gote diliñbe titmiñ yiryiniñ. Irde binjbe pet tiyyiniñ.

Niñgeb diliñ gore epte ma nanjkenayiniñ.

Irde binj go gerenj ma yeke epte ma bebak tinayiniñ.

Irde ne hitte mulganj ma henayiniñ.

Monj manhan ne hitte mulganj heke sope yirmewonj,” yitiniñ. *Aisaia 6:10*

⁴¹ Aisaiabe Al Kurun belen Yesu denem turnun yan irtin goyen bikken kenenbe yen ge gogo tagalyin.

⁴² Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramin gega, doyan mar budambe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyenbe Farisi mar belen nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yen kafura hamin. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyen kawan ma tagalamin. ⁴³ Mel gobe al belen turun yird yird nin po amanen nurde hanyen. Irde Al Kurun belen turun yird yird nin ma nurde hanyen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamin.

⁴⁴ Be, Yesu belen kuware gahade tagalyin: “Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe ne nin po ma dufaymin taren iryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goke manan dufaymin sanin iryen. ⁴⁵ Irde al kura ne ninyen al gobe ne po ma ninyen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor kinyen. ⁴⁶ Nebe hulsi melak hen hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yen megen gar wamirin. Gogab al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

⁴⁷ “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne belen merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen nin alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin. ⁴⁸ Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Nin geb nalu funandebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen. ⁴⁹ Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen. ⁵⁰ Yen belen ninen hiyen mere gobe al belen gama irdeb yanya huginen hinayin yen nurde hime. Nin geb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne belen gwaha yawayin ninen hiyen go mun po yen himyen gogo,” yinyin.

13

Yesu belen komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin

¹ Be, gabu nalu kurun Pasoba go gise gwahade hirin. Irkeb Yesu go megen

ga tubul ten Nanin hitte kun kun nalumin forok yihi yen nuryin. Yenbe alya bereyamin megen han mar goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunenbe igin yen ge ten kamen yen nurde hinhin geb, dufaymin goyen yikala yiryin.

² Be, wawunbanare nin binde nene hinhan. Irkeb Ungurabe Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas belen Yesu asogo haniinde kiryen yen bikken bin tirin. ³ Yesube det kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren Nanin belen untin goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat watin, irde sopte yen hitte mulgan hiyyen goyen wor nurde hinhin. ⁴ Nin geb binde nen hinhande mat huwardeb ulinhormin hende nin goyen tugu tenbe ulin utma ten tende nin amil ten mal temdere giti iryin. ⁵ Gwaha ten gab koronde fe wogordeb komatmin yagot kahan halde yunyin. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma ten yunyin.

⁶ Be, gwaha ten kun kunbe Saimon Pita hitte hirin. Irkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gayenbe kahanne halen ten ha?” inyin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mata tihim gote min bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayin,” inyin. ⁸ Irkeb Pita belen, “Mon, kahanne epte ma halayin geb,” inyin.

Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Kahanne ma halenbe epte ma metenje kurun gote iginen tawayin,” inyin. ⁹ Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gwahade kenem kahanne po ma halayin. Hanneya tonanneya manan tumnan halde nunayin,” inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Al fe gimtin gobe ulinde tikin minmon geb, kahan po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denbe bikken Al Kurun dilinde wukken han. Goyenbe den tumnan mon geb,” inyin. ¹¹ Al gore asogo haniinde niryen yen bikken nurde hinhin geb gogo, “Den tumnanbe wukken han gega, al unken po gabe gwahade ma hi,” yinyin.

¹² Be, komatmin yagot kahan halde pasi irdeb ulinhormin hende nin tugu titin goyen sopte ten hor irdeb mulgan hen gasunminde kun kipiryin. Irdeb, “Den ge ten mata tihim gate min bebak tahan?” yen gusun yiryin. ¹³ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den belen Tisa ninen hanyen, munan

kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun ninen hanjen. Nebe al gwahade geb, den beley gwaha ninen han gob fudinde. ¹⁴ Ningeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyan Al Kurunya ninen hanjen gare kahanjin halde dunhem geb, den wor kadom kahan halde gunen ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Nebe mata gwaha ten hinayin yenbe gago dikala dirhem. Ningeb den wor dindikenbe kadtinjen meten al yen nurde kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, meten al kura doyan alminj folek ma han, irde mere basan al gobe hulyan iryen al go folek ma han. ¹⁷ Denbe saba gayen bebak tahan. Ningeb saba gayen gama irde mata ten hinayinbe Al Kurun beley guram dirde igin igin diryen,” yinyin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe den tumnanj goke ma yen hime. Neb basanja yirmirin mar gobe nurde yunen hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunjen asande katin hi gobe forok po yiyyen. Merebe gahade: ‘Al kura neya tumnanj binje neren al gore tigiri ten asogo niryen,’ yitin hi. ¹⁹ Mata goyen forok ma yen hikeya go wa gago dinen hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yen dufaytin sanjin irnayin. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne beley al yad yermeke kunayin mar gote saba fudinde yen nurnayinbe merene nurde han yen nurd yunen. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yen nurnayinbe nad nerke wamirin al gote mere nurde han yen nurd yunen,” yinyin.

²¹ Be, gwaha yinen pasi henbe binje kanduknen wor po nurdeb kawan po, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, kuratin kura beley pel nirde asogo haninde neren tiya,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb komatmin beley kukuwamnen nurdeb ganun nin kura yihi yen yingen ulin kadom genen tiyamin. ²³ Be, komatmin kura Yesu beley bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgan yitin hinhin. ²⁴ Irkeb Saimon Pita beley al go hanin beley po tunan irdeb, “Ganun nin yen ha yen gusunan ira,” inyin. ²⁵ Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin beley ge tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun nin yen ha?” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu

beley wol henbe, “Al gobe beret parwek gayen koron bana fe ulin irde ga unen al goyen,” inyin. Irdeb beret parwek go ten koron bana fe ulin irde Saimon Iskariot urmin Yudas unyin. ²⁷ Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan beley ketal uryin. Irkeb Yesu beley, “Mata kura tiyen ten ha gobe aranen po tiyayin,” inyin. ²⁸ Goyenbe yenya gor binje nene hinhan mar goreb min dani Yesu beley Yudas gwaha ina yen bebak ma tiyamin. ²⁹ Yudasbe mel gote hora doyan irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu beley Pasoba binje damu ten ten goke inen hi yen nuramin. Kurabe hora ten al buninen yunen yunen nin inen hi yen nuramin. ³⁰ Be, Yudas go beret tenbe goyare po kat sinjare kurin. Gobe wawunde tiyyin.

Yesu beley saba tarenj gergen goyen komatmin yunin

³¹ Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu beley, “Be, hanjabe ne Al Urmin gayen denje turun yan goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne beley mata tiyen goreb Al Kurun denje turun yan tiyyen. ³² Ningeb Al Kurun beley ne hitte mat denje turun yan tiyyenbe yen beley wor yingen hitte mat denne turun iryen. Irdeb aran po iryen. ³³ Dirinje yago, nebe denya sobamde ma hitek geb. Denbe ne nin nanjennayin gega, Yuda mar yinmin gwahade goyen po, ne kwenje gorbe den epte ma kunayin dinen hime gago. ³⁴ Nebe saba gergen kura gago diren jihim: kadtin ge amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Ne beley den ge amanen nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ditin ge kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. ³⁵ Gwahade kadtinya kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayinbe al hoyan kurun gore denenbe nere komatne yen nurde dunen hinayin geb,” yinyin.

³⁶ Gwaha yinkeb Pita beley, “Doyan Al Kurun, gebe dare kwayin?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Hanjka wor pobe kwenje gor epte ma kwayin. Gega kamebe igin kwayin,” inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pita beley, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade ningeb hanjka gayen epte ma gama giren? Nebe ge nin ten igin kamen,” inyin. ³⁸ Irkeb wol henbe, “Ge gayen

fudinde wor po ne nin ten igin kamayin? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Hanƙa wawun tatirok mere ma tikeya wawun karwore ne nin yen, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin.

14

Yesu beɓen komatmin saɓin yirin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul ten kwen goke kanduknen ma nurnayin. Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinayin. Irdeb ne nin wor heken nurde hinayin. ² Nanner yarebe hen hen gasunbe budam han. Ningeb gor kun gasunin sope yiren tihim. Gasun go budam mon manhan gwahade ma dinmewon. ³ Kun gasunin sope yirde ep irdeb mulgan hen wan ne hen de gor duken. Gogab den manan ne hen de gor hinayin. ⁴ Denbe ne kwen ten himere gor kun kun beɓenbe nurde han gogo,” yinyin. ⁵ Irkeb Tomas beɓen, “Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe gor kwen taha yen ma nurde hite. Ningeb beɓen gob daha mat nurtek?” inyin. ⁶ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Al Kurun hitte kun kun beɓen. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote min al, irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote min al wor po. Ningeb ne minmonbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayin. ⁷ Denbe ne gayen kenkela nurde nunen hanjen manhan Adone wor nurd unwon. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nunen han geb, Adone wor nurde unen hinayin. Goke ten denbe bikken nurd unen han yen nurde hime.” yinyin.

⁸ Irkeb Filip beɓen, “Doyan Al Kurun, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke kenenbe ep gogo yen nurtek,” inyin. ⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Filip, nebe denya ulyande hityen gega, ma po nurd nunen ha? Al kura ne nenen hiyen al gobe Nanne manan kenen hiyen. Ningeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ ninen ha? ¹⁰ Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yen ma nurde ha? Ne beɓen mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dinen himyen. Meten ten himyen kurun gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meten geb, yen beɓen neya hen

metenmin ten hiyen. ¹¹ Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yen nurnayin. Munan gwaha ma tenbe mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirmeke yenen hanjen goke nurde gab mere ten hime gayen fudinde yen nurnayin. ¹² Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe ne beɓen mata forok yirde himyen goyen yen wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kwen geb, al gobe ne beɓen mata ten himyen gote folek wor po ten hiyen. ¹³ Irdeb denner* det kura nin gusunan hekeb ne beɓen wol hen dunen. Gogab Adonebe Urmin ne gayen hitte mat denem turnun yan hiyyen. ¹⁴ Denbe det kura nin nurdeb ne denner po gusunan nurnayin. Irkeb det goke nurnayin goyen dunen.

¹⁵ “Be, denbe ne nin amanen nurnayinbe ne beɓen mata gwaha gwaha tinaɓ dinen hime goyen gama irde ten hinayin. ¹⁶ Ne beɓen Nanne gusunan irmekeb Faraɓ Al hoyan dunyen. Irkeb yenbe denya huginen hinayin. ¹⁷ Yenbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen nin alya bereyabe epte ma kennayin, irde ma nurd unen han geb, meremin fudinde yen ma nurnayin. Goyenpoga denbe yenya hinayin, irde yenbe den bana hiyen geb, nurd unen hinayin. ¹⁸ Nebe kwen gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyen. Den hitte sopte mulgan hen wayen. ¹⁹ Hen ga mon megen han mar gare ma nennayin. Goyenbe denbe nennayin. Irde nebe kamen gega, sopte huwardeb hen geb, den wor gwahade po hinayin. ²⁰ Gwaha tiyen nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde denya hite gwahade po, den wor neya han goyen bebak tinayin. ²¹ Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne nin amanen nurde hi. Irde ne nin amanen nurde hi al gobe Adone beɓen yen goyen bubulkuɓne wor po yen nurde unen hi. Irde ne wor yen goyen gwahade po nurde unenbe nebe al gwahade yen nigen ikala iren,” yinyin. ²² Irkeb Yudas beɓen, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun,

* **14:13:** “Denner” gabe dulin Yesu denje urde gusunan ird ird nin ma yen hi. Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya ningeb, yenya awalikde henya gusunan hen hen nin yen hi.

dahade geb neñ hitte po nebe al gwahade yeñ dikala dirdeb megen niñ marbe gigen ma yikala yirayin?" inyin. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moñ, al hoyañ po. ²³ Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, "Al kura ne niñ amañeñ nurde hañ marbe sabane gama irnayin. Irkeb Nanne beley bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd yunyen. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumñañ yeñ hitte kuñbe yeñya hitek. ²⁴ Munañ al kura ne niñ amañeñ ma nurde hañ marbe sabane ma gama irnayin. Mere deñ beley nurde hañ gabe bener niñ moñ, Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gote mere geb.

²⁵ "Mere dirde hime kurun gabe tumñañ heñya gago momoñ dirde hime. ²⁶ Goyenbe kame Farañ Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kurun beley teñ kerke kateñ gasuñne tiyyen. Irdeb deñ nurtek mere kurun goyen yeñ beley gab saba dirde hiyen. Irde ne beley det momoñ dirde himyen kurun goyen wor bebak dirde hiyen. ²⁷ Al biñ kamke igin heñ heñ mata goyen deñ hitte tubul tihim. Al biñ kamke heñ heñ gobe nigen goyen duneñ. Nebe megen niñ mar beley duneñ hanñen gwahade ma duneñ. Niñgeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke kandukneñ ma nurnayin, irde kafura ma henayin. ²⁸ Nebe kweñ, irdeb sopte mulgañ heñ deñ hitte wayen yeñ himeke nurañ. Niñgeb ne niñ amañeñ nurde hañ manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kweñ tihim goke amañ hewoñ. ²⁹ Hañka gago mata go forok ma yeñ hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke keneñbe fudinde yeñ dufaytin tareñ irnayin. ³⁰ Megen gar niñ doyañ al Satanbe wayen tiya. Niñgeb sobamde ma heñ mere direñ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe sañinmindebe epte ma daha wet kura niryen. ³¹ Gega nebe Nanneñ amañeñ nurde unen hime geb, yeñ beley gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin goyen po tiyen. Gogab al beley ne gayen yeñbe al gwahade yeñ bebak tinayin. Be, wake gasuñ ga tubul teñ kunin," yinyin.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote hanin

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munañ Nannebe wain meten gote min al. ² Yeñbe wain hanin kura ne hitte mat kutin goyen iginen ma heñ hitinbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munañ wain hanin iginen heñ hitin gobe sopte iginen kurun po ferde hiyen yeñ hanin sope yirde hiyen. ³ Deñbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikken po he hanin harañ hitin gwahade goyen dirtin hañ. ⁴ Niñgeb deñbe neya po hinayin. Irkeb ne gayen deñya heñ. He hanin kura piginde basañ ma hitin hiyenbe yingen epte ma iginen hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayinbe, mata igin kura ma forok yirnayin.

⁵ "Nebe wain he, irde deñbe gote hanin. Niñgeb al kura neya hike nebe yeñya heñ al gobe gote iginen, mata igin igin budam forok yirde hiyen. Munañ neya ma heñ hoyañ muñ po pat yitin hiyenbe mata igin kura ma po teñ hiyen. ⁶ Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he hanin kura walde temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade hi. He hanin gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kuñ hanñen. ⁷ Munañ deñ gayen neya hinayin, irde merene manañ deñ bana hiyenbe det kura niñ nurde gusuñañ henayin. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayin. ⁸ Gwaha teñbe mata igin igin kurun forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner deñebe turnuñ yañ heñ hiyen. Gwaha teñ hinayin gabe al hoyañ beley nere komat yeñ denen hinayin.

⁹ "Be, Nanne beley ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde nuneñ hiyen gwahade po, ne wor deñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde duneñ hime. Niñgeb deñ ge amañeñ nurde duneñ hime bana goñ heñ mata teñ hinayin. ¹⁰ Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd nuneñ hiyen bana goñ hime. Gwahade goyen po, deñ beley wor sabane gama irnayinbe deñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde duneñ heñ goyen bana hinayin. ¹¹ Mere ga momoñ dirde hime gabe amañ dufayne manañ hime gwahade goyen po, deñ wor gotin yañ hinayin, irde amañ dufaytin goyen kurun

wor po hewon yen gago momon dirde hime. ¹² Sabanebe gahade: ne belen den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtiñ yago niñ amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. ¹³ Niñgeb kadtiñ ge amanen nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtiñ ge nurde farañ yurde kamnayin gogo. ¹⁴ Denbe sabane gama irde hinayinbe duwanne yago wor po henayin. ¹⁵ Meten albe doyañ almiñ belen meten daha ten hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe denbe nurde hañ geb, meten marne ma dinen. Gwaha dintinenbe duwanne yago dinen. Nebe Al Kurun belen saba nirtin kurun goyen momon dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dinen hime. ¹⁶ Den belen basina ma niraminiñ. Gwaha nirtinenbe kuñ iginen huginen hitek mata igin goyen forok yirnayin yen basina dirmirin. Gwaha ten henyañe ne denner det kurañ gusuñan hekeb, Nanne belen igin ala po dunyen. ¹⁷ Niñgeb kadtiñ ge kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyin.

Megen niñ marbe Yesuyen komatmin haram yirde hinayin

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Megen niñ mar belen haram dirkebe, ‘Neñ gago po ma dirhañ. Doyañ alniniñ wa haram iramiñ go,’ yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁹ Denbe megen niñ mar manhan megen niñ mar belen awalik igin igin po dirde hiwon. Gega denbe megen niñ mar bana mat basina dirmirin geb, denbe megen niñ mar mon. Goke tenbe megen niñ mar belen den gayen igin ma nurd dunen hañ gogo. ²⁰ Ne belen, ‘Meten albe doyañ almiñ epte ma fole iryen,’ dinmin gobe bitin sir ma yiyyen. Niñgeb dinmin gwahade po, mel gore ne bulun bulun nirañinbe den wor bulun bulun gwahade po dirnayin. Munañ mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayinbe dende saba niñ wor gwahade po tinayin. ²¹ Mel gobe nad nerke wamirin al goyen ma nurde unen hañ geb, ne niñ igin ma nurdeb den manañ bulun bulun dirnayin. ²² Ne belen wañ saba ma yirmin manhan mata bulun minmon hiwon. Goyenbe ne wañ saba yirmin geb,

epte ma nenbe mata buluniniñ minmon yetek hañ. ²³ Al kura bulunen wor po nurd unen hi al gobe Adone wor bulunen wor po nurd unen hi. ²⁴ Ne belen mata tinen turnun yan wor po al kura belen epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote dilin mar ma forok yirmin manhan mata tinen ne belen yirmin go pel iran gote mata bulun minyan ma hiwon. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tinen goyen yenañ gega, neya Adoneya tumnan bulunen wor po nurd dunen hañ. ²⁵ Goyenbe mata gwaha ten hañ gobe yende sabare Mose belen, ‘Mel gobe min minmon bulun nurd nunen hañ,’ gwahade kayyin goyen go po ten hañ.

²⁶ “Be, Faran durd durd Albe wayyen. Yenbe Holi Spirit, mereminbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyen. Ne belen Al Kurun hitte mat ten kermeke wañbe ne niñ momon dirde hiyen. ²⁷ Irkeb den wor ne niñ al momon yirde hinayin. Denbe meten min urmirinbe mat po neya hityen geb, den wor gwaha tinayin,” yinyin.

16

¹ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere dirhem kurun gabe dufaytin ne niñ taren irtin goyen yubul ma tinayin yenbe gago dinhem. ² Be, Yuda mar belen yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayin. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurun niñ kenkela meten tihit yenbe mudunke kamnayin nalu goyen forok yiyyen. ³ Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde dunen hañ geb, mata gogo ten hinayin. ⁴ Nebe nana hakot po momon dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikken hayhay diryin go gago forok yen hañ yen bitin bak yenayin. Hañkapyabe tumnan hinhet geb, momon ma dirmirin,” yinyin.

Holi Spirityen meten

⁵ Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Hañkabe nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen tihim. Goyenbe den gayen al kura belen, ‘Dare kwen ten ha?’ yen gusuñan ma nirhañ. ⁶ Mere dirhem garebe buniñen dufay belen po dukdawan dira. ⁷ Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime, den gayen igin hewon yen nurdeb gago kwen tihim. Ne ma kwenbe Faran Durd Durd Al

go den hitte ma wayyen. Gega ne kwen gab Farañ Durd Durd Al go ten kermeke wayyen. ⁸ Yen beley wanbe megen han marbe mata bulun minyan goyen yikala yirkeb yenen bebak ten hinayin. Irde daminbe Al Kurun diliñde mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurun beley merem yan yiryen goke wor momon yirde hiyen. ⁹ Mata bulunminbe ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han gogo yen yikala yiryen. ¹⁰ Nebe kameñ, irde huwaren, irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayin. Mata kurun go tiyen gote min goyen Farañ Al beley yikala yirkeb Al Kurunbe huwak yen bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Irde megen nin marte doyan al Satanbe bikken Al Kurun beley merem yan iryin geb, kame megen nin alya bereya tumnan merem yan yiryen goyen yikala yiryen.

¹² “Be, nebe det budam wor po momon dirtek han gega, denbe epte ma merene tumnan bebak tinayin. Ningeb tumnan ma momon direñ. ¹³ Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yen hi al gore wan gab mata fudinde ten ten belnen kurun go dikala diryen. Yenbe yingen de dufayde ma mere tiyyen. Al Kurun beley mere momon irke go po momon diryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen manan momon diryen. ¹⁴ Merenebe yen beley gab basan hen momon dirde hiyen. Gwaha matbe denne turun yan irde hiyen. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dawet kurun gobe tumnan nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit beley detne kurun goyen dikala dirde hiyen yihim gogo,” yinyin.

Yesu nin bin misin nurnayin gega, kamebe aman henayin

¹⁶ Be, Yesube sopte po yirin. “Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb komatmin yago kura beley, “Daha yihim yenbe, ‘Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,’ yen hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kwen tihim,’ yen hi?” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin. ¹⁸ Mel gobe goke gusunan po hen henbe, “Yen beley, ‘Mun kura henbe,’ gwaha yen hi gobe daniñ wor po yen yen hi? Nenbe gwaha yen hi yen bininin

bak ma yen hi,” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

¹⁹ Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin goke komatmin yago beley gusunan irtek heke yenenbe, “Den gayen ne beley, ‘Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat mun kura hitnen tenbe nennayin,’ yihim goke gusunan nirnin ten han? ²⁰ Fudinde wor po dinen hime, megen nin marbe ne kameñ goke aman hekeb denbe ne nin buninen nurde esinayin. Fudinde, den beley ne kammeke goke kanduknen nurnayin. Goyenbe kamebe aman henayin. ²¹ Bere kura dirin kawan kertek nalumin forok yekeb dirin kawan kere yenbe ulin misin kurun katyen. Goyenbe dirinmin go kawan hekeb goke amanen nurdeb ulin misin katyen goke bin sir yiyyen. ²² Ningeb gwahade po den wor han ka gabe kanduknen nurde han. Gega sopte wan denmekeb goyenter mat aman wor po hen hinayin. Irkeb al kura beley amanin goyen epte ma goran diryen. ²³ Goyenterbe det kura nin ne ma gusunan nirnayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denner det kura nin Nanne gusunan irnayin kurun gobe dunyen. ²⁴ Mehen de ne gama niraminde mat wan wan han kabe ne denner det kura nin ma gusunan irde han yen. Goyenbe han ka matbe ne denner gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb det nin gusunan irde hinayin kurun goyen dunen hiyen. Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

²⁵ “Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde hen. Nannenbe kawan po mere dirde hen. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Al Kurunbe den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Ningeb go nalurebe ne denner dindiken gusunan irde hinayin. Ne beley po den ge ten Nanne gusunan iren ma dinen hime. Denbe ne nin amanen nurde han yen, irdeb nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurde han yen geb, Adone beley den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, gago dinen hime. ²⁸ Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamirin. Irdeb han ka gab megen

ga tubul ten Nanne hitte mulgan hewen tihim,” yiniy.

²⁹ Irkeb komatmin belenbe, “Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkun mat ma dirde mere kenkelak po dirha. ³⁰ Gebe det kurun ga nurde ha geb, al kura belen dufay guntek mon yen genhet. Ningeb gebe Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin goyen fudinde yen nurde hite,” inamin. ³¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Be, hanke gab dufaytin taren irhet yahan. Gega kenkela hen ga hinayin! ³² Den gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yewen tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikken forok yihi. Irkeb nubil ten burgagaw kerde tiyuntinyan tiyuntinyan kunayin. Goyenbe nebe nunkuren ma hime, Nanneya tumnan har. ³³ Mere gabe neya hen bitin kamke igin hinayin yenbe gago momon dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yenen hinayin. Goyenbe ne belen megen nin taren go fole irmin geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayin, sanin po hen hinayin,” yiniy.

17

Yesu belen komatmin ge ten Al Kurun gusunaj iryin

¹ Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kotan kan Al Kurun gaha inyin:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge denem turnun yan goyen kawan irayin. Gogab ne Urge gare wor denge turnun yan goyen kawan iren. ² Ge belen megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren gobe ne nunarin. Gogab alya bereya ne nunarin goyen geya huginen hen hen goyen yunen. ³ Geya hugin hen hen gote belenbe gahade: al belen Al Kurun fudindebe ge gunkuren po ha yen nurd gunen han, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge belen nad nerke wamirin yen nurd nunen han gobe geya huginen hen hen gote belen. ⁴ Nebe megen gar meten nunarin gobe pasi irmin. Gwaha matbe saninge turnun yan goyen al yikala yirmin. ⁵ Ningeb, Ado, hankebe ge hitte kwen tihim geb, megen ga ma forok yirinya geya henya sanigne turnun yan hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayin.

⁶ “Be, nebe megen nin mar hitte mat alya bereya basin yirde nunarin mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yen kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge belen ne nunkeb merege momon yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanyen. ⁷ Gayenterbe det kurun ge belen nunarin gobe ge hitte mat po watin yen nurde han. ⁸ Ge belen mere gwahade yinayin ninarin goyen yinmekeb fudinde yen nurde han. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde han. Mel gabe ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen wor fudinde yen nurde han.

⁹ “Nebe mel gayen faran yurayin yen gusunaj girde hime. Megen nin mar goke ma gusunaj girde hime. Ge belen ne nunarin mar gobe gere ningeb, yen ge po ten gusunaj girde hime. ¹⁰ Nere alya bereya kurun gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kurun go wor nere. Ningeb mel gare denne turnun yan wor po goyen kawan irde hanyen. ¹¹ Nebe megen gar ma hen tihim, ge hitte hurken. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayin. Ado, gebe al wukken wor po, mata bulungem mon. Gebe tarenge yan, irde tarenge goyen ne nunarin. Ningeb saninger mel ga doyan yirde hike al bulun belen epte ma bulun yirnayin. Gogab geya neya unkuren har gwahade goyen po, yen wor awalikde po hinayin. ¹² Neb mel gaya tumnan henyaabe taren nunarin gore po doyan yirde petpet yirde himekeb igin hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiymen. Goyenpoga al kura bikken gwaha tiyyen yen asanger katin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tenbe al unkuren po ga mabok hiyun.

¹³ “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek hen hime. Goyenbe aman hen himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor aman henya hiwon yen mere kurun gago girhem. ¹⁴ Mel gabe merege momon yirmeke gama irde hanyen. Irkeb megen nin mar belen haram yirde hanyen. Gobe neb megen nin al mon gwahade goyen po, yen wor megen nin al mon geb, gogo haram yirde hanyen. ¹⁵ Goyenbe

mel gayen megen gar mat yade siña yirke kanduk kura ma yenen hinayin yeñ ma gineñ hime. Gwaha titneñbe al buluñ beleñ buluñ yird yird niñ pet pet yirde hayin yeñ gusuñan girde hime. ¹⁶ Nebe megen niñ moñ gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen niñ mar moñ. ¹⁷ Meregebe fudinde wor po. Niñgeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukken henayin. ¹⁸ Ge beleñ nad nerke megen gar wamirin gwahade goyen po, ne beleñ wor mel gayen yad yermeke megen niñ alya bereya hitte kunayin. ¹⁹ Nebe mel gayen manan gere kudinñ wor po henayin yeñ nurdeb yeñ ge teñ nigen gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinñ wor po hitin hime.

²⁰ “Be, gusuñan girde hime gabe mel gake po moñ. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremin nurde ne niñ du-faymin taren irnayin mar goke wor gusuñan girde hime. ²¹ Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po heñ awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yeñ gusuñan girde hime. Irkeb ge beleñ nad nerke wamirin goyen megen niñ mar beleñ fudinde yeñ nurnayin. ²² Ge beleñ deñne turnuñ yan iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unkuñ har gwahade goyen po, yeñ wor gwahade po heñ awalikde hinayin. ²³ Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yeñ nurdeb gebe neya hireñ, irkeb nebe yenya hitek. Gogab al hoyan gore ge beleñ nad nerke wamirin yeñ nurnayin. Irde ge beleñ ne niñ amanñ nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanñ nurde yunen ha goyen megen niñ alya bereya beleñ nurnayin.

²⁴ “Ado, ge beleñ al ne niñ nunarin mar gobe ne heñ gasunde kuñ gor hiwon yeñ nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd nunenbe deñne turnuñ yan irarin goyen mel gare kenwon yeñ nurde hime. ²⁵ Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen niñ marbe ma nurd

gunen han. Goyenbe nebe nurde gunen hime. Irde neya han mar gayen wor ge beleñ nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yeñ nurde han. ²⁶ Ne beleñ gebe al gwahade yeñ mel gar han gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde heñ. Gogab ge beleñ bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd nunen hayen gwahade po, yeñ wor gwahade po nurd yunen hayin. Irke nigen gayen wor yenya hitek,” inyin.

18

Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryin goyen pasi heñbe komatmin yagoya Pasoba binje nene hinhan gasuñ go tubul teñ kwamin. Kuñ nana dukun kura Kidron inen hanjen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamin. Siña kurhan gonbe olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatminya go gor kwamin.

² Be, Yesu asogo haniñde kiryen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmin yagoya hankeyen hankeyen gor gabu irde hanjen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yeñ nuryin. ³ Niñgeb Yudas go Roma niñ fulenña marya Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya beleñ hulyan yiramin mar goyen yade Yesu hinhide gor wayyin. Mel gobe hulsiya fulenñare niñ detya yade wayamin.

⁴ Be, Yesu go ulinñde mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yeñ nurde hinhin geb kuñbe, “Ganuñ niñ wor po nurde wayhan?” yinen gusuñan yiryin. ⁵ Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret niñ al Yesu,” inamin. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyin. Yesu asogo haniñde kiryin al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan. ⁶ Be, Yesu beleñ, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yeñbe harhok mat mulgan heñ megen katamin. ⁷ Irkeb sopte gusuñan yirdeb, “Ganuñ niñ wor po nurde wayhan?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret niñ al Yesu,” inamin. ⁸ Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem. Ne

nin nankenen han kenem al neya han gabe yubul tike kunan,” yinyin. ⁹ Mere tiyyin gobe hanƙapya Galili hinhinyabe, “Nebe al kura ge beɓen nuntin goyen kura ma pel irmin,” yirin goyen gogo forok yirin.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulenare nin bidila dirnen minyan geb, bidilamin go marde tenbe pris buda gote kurunminde meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. Meten al gote denembe Malkus. ¹¹ Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu beɓen, “Bidilage go fokmin bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone beɓen kanduk tawayin ninyin goyen go ma tiyyen yen nurde ha? Mon, tewen geb,” inyin.

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Anas hitte tukamin

¹² Be, Roma nin fulenya marya gote doyan alyabe* Yuda marte doyan mar beɓen hulyan yirke wayamin mar beɓen Yesu tamin. Irdeb haniƙ fere tenbe ¹³ Anas hitte wa tukamin. Anasbe Kaiafas tenak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yen beɓen pris buda gote kurunmin hen meten ten hinhin. ¹⁴ Kaiafas goreb hanƙapya, “Nananiniya nen almemya tumnan bulun hetek gobe igin mon. Ningeb al unƙuren gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen ma kentek,” yinyin al go goyen.

Pita beɓen hanƙapya Yesu nin helwan hirin

(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatmin hoyanya kura goyen Yesu fere tenbe ten kwamin goyen gama iraryum. Komatmin kura gobe pris buda gote kurunmin beɓen nurd unen hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya milgu irtin bana gon sawsawa al gabu irde hanƙende gor Yesu ten hurkukeb yen wor kame gama yirde hurkurin. ¹⁶ Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtin koya gote yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kurunmin beɓen nurd unen hiyen al goreb mulgan hen katenbe yamere gor meten ten hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go ten koya binde hurkurin. ¹⁷ Be,

Pita go hurkun hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, “Yesu inen hanƙen al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Pita beɓen wol henbe, “Mon, ne mon,” inyin.

¹⁸ Be, nana menek wor po hirin geb, ya goyenter nin meten marya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya go ulin uka yirnin yen kak kawaldebe goyen kalyan kerde huwarde hinhin. Irkeb Pita manan yenna gor huwarde kak katen hinhin.

Pris buda gote kurunmin beɓen Yesu gusunan iryin

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Be, mel go gwaha ten hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmin beɓen Yesu go komatminya sabaminya nin gusunan iryin.

²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beɓen wol henbe, “Nebe megen nin alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayan, irde kurabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde hanƙende goyan huginen kun kawan po saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Gega daniƙ gusunan nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhin mar hitte kun gusunan yirayin. Yen gab mere ten hinhem goyen nurde han geb,” yinyin.

²² Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan al kura yen binde hinhin goreb kiminde sen uryin. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kurunmin gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanƙen gega, daha inhabe gago?” inyin. ²³ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere bulun kura tihim kenem mere daminbe bulun goyen momon nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniƙ mununha?” inyin.

²⁴ Be, Anas beɓen Yesu go haniƙ fere titinde gwahade po pris buda gote kurunmin hoyan kura Kaiafas hitte wor ten kunan yinke ten kwamin.

Pita go sopte Yesu nin helwan hirin

(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak katen hikeyab al kura beɓen, “Al gote komatmin

* **18:12:** Roma nin fulenya marte doyan al gayenbe fulenya mar 1,000 gote doyan al.

kurabe ge gago?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb Pita go wol henbe, “Mon, ne mon geb,” inen helwan hirin. ²⁶ Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gote meten al kura, Pita beley kirmin sapa iryin al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yenya hike genhem,” inyin. ²⁷ Gwaha inkeb Pita go teban helwan hirin. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyin.

*Yesube Pailat dilin mar huwaryin
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)*

²⁸ Be, Yuda marte doyan mar beley Yesu ten Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyan yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukamin. Goya goyabe nan fay urde wuk yirin. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Monjo al min hoyande yare kunbe Al Kurun dilinde tikin minyan hetek,” yen yingende saba gama irnin yenbe Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkamin. Gobe Pasoba binde nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yen nurde tiyamin. ²⁹ Ningeb Pailat yingen sinare katenbe, “Da misinde al ga merem yan irnin yen tawayhan?” yinen gusunan yiryin. ³⁰ Irkeb al buda gore wol henbe, “Al gayenbe mata bulun kura ma tiyun manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewon,” inamin. ³¹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Dindiken tukun matatinde ga merere kernan,” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe nenbe al maymay sanjninin minmon,” yamin. ³² Mata gobe Yesu beley gwaha mat kamen yen bikken mere tiyyin goyen go fudinde hen hen nin gogo tiyamin.

³³ Be, Pailat go mulgan hen yamin kurunde hurkunbe Yesu hoy iryin. Irke hurkukeb gusunan iryin. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan al kurun?” inyin. ³⁴ Irkeb Yesu beley, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyan beley momon giran?” inyin. ³⁵ Irkeb Pailat beley wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al mon. Ningeb daha mat nuren? Merere girnin yen gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Ningeb gebe daha wor po tiyan?” inyin. ³⁶ Gwaha inkeb, “Ne beley alya bereya doyan yirtek gobe megen

gar nin mon. Megen gar nin manhan Yuda marte doyan mar beley nad fere tinin yen wakeb meten marne beley ne basina fuleja tiwon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon geb, gogo gwaha ma tahan,” inyin. ³⁷ Irkeb Pailat beley, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyan al kurun!” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan al kurun ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe min goyen goke wor po megen gar wamirin. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalen yen wamirin. Ningeb al kura mere fudinde nin amanen nurde han marbe tumnan merene nurde han,” inyin. ³⁸ Irkeb Pailat beley, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” inen gusunan iryin. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sinare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere ulinde irtek yen ma kenhem. ³⁹ Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurunde ne beley mata bulun mar koyare hanjen goyen unjukan kura ten sina irde dunen himyen. Ningeb, ‘Yuda marte doyan al kurun’ inen hanjen al gayen tubul timeke sinare kuyen yen nurde han?” yinyin. ⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda kurun go taren po, “Mon, yen mon! Nenbe Barabas dunayin,” inamin. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke ten koyare keramin hinhin.

19

¹ Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go ten usulak tina yen fuleja marmin yinke usulak tiyamin. ² Irdeb doyan al kurunyen tonan umja irhet yen kan hirwanen yan kura goyen ten tukuli tenbe tonande keramin. Irdeb doyan al kurunyen amil umjam bukenya digulakya suluk irke buken ya hitin goyen tawan hor irde unamin. ³ Irdeb Yesu hitte kun, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Huginen hayin!” inen teban irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kiminde wolseren uramin.

⁴ Be, Pailat go sopte sinare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere min goke kura al gayen merem yan irtek yen ma nurdeb gago den hitte taktehem,” yinyin. ⁵ Irdeb Yesu go doyan al kurun umja irtin yara irhet yenbe amil umjam

bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke buken yara hitiñ kura hor irde unen, kañ hiranwanen yan tukuli ten tonande kirtinde po sinare katen hike kenenbe, “Al gobe gago,” yiniñ.

⁶ Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan marya belen Yesu go kenenbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen hekhok tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe mere miñ goke kura merem yan irtek ma kenhem geb, dindiken ga tukun kuruse hende maynayin,” yiniñ. ⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Al gore yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurun Urmin,’ yen hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyen,” inamin.

⁸ Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiriñ. ⁹ Irdeb ya binde sopte mulgan hen hurkunbe, “Gebe dare niñ?” inen gusunan iryin. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hiriñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewen gobe gwaha girnayin. Munan tubul tike kwi yewen go wor gwahade po girnayin goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al Kurun belen ge goyen doyan nird nird sanin goyen ma guntin manhan ge belen gaha ma doyan nirwon. Niñgeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb,” inyin.

¹² Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yen nuriñ gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po ten, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisaryen kadam mon, asogom geb,” inamin. ¹³ Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinare taktenbe ya kurun gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasun kura “Belen Hora Po Irтин” inen hanjende gor kipiryin. Gasun gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata. ¹⁴ Be, nalu gobe Pasoba binje gitik ten ten nalu, irde nanabe bankahal gwahade hewen tiyyin. Munan fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binje netek hiyyen. Be, Pailat belen Yuda mar goyen, “Doyan al kuruntinbe gago,” yiniñ. ¹⁵ Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke

kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” inen hewhow tiyamin. Irkeb Pailat belen, “Doyan al kuruntin gayen ne belen kuruse hende maymeke kami yen nurde han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen wol henbe, “Neñbe doyan al kuruninin hoyan kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unkenen po hi,” inamin.

¹⁶ Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek minmon hekeb bada hen kuruse hende mayke kami yen mel goke pel iryin. Irkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu tamin.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyin
(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷ Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenbe nanade kura Al Tonan Kinkininde gor kurin. Dene gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota. ¹⁸ Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamin. Yenyabe al irawa hoyan kura goyen wor yingen yingen kuruse heren gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen kerde kurabe tapa belen keramin. Yesu yingenbe kahalte keramin.

¹⁹ Be, Pailat belen mere kura kanbe kuruse hende Yesu tonan belen kernan yinke keramin. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIN AL YESU. YUDA MARTE
DOYAN AL KURUN.

²⁰ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamin gasun gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Niñgeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenamin. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayamin. ²¹ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen mere katin goke igin ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun ma kayayin. ‘Al garebe yingen ge yen ‘Nebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun,’ yen hi,’ gwahade kayayin,” inamin. ²² Goyenbe Pailat belen wol henbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyen,” yiniñ.

²³ Be, fulenja mar go Yesu ten kuruse hende kerdebe ulin umnamin yade al sipte nin gale henbe nende gigen yawaramin. Irdeb ulinhormin bande nin gobe tubul tiyamin. Ulinhormin gobe sobam, binjinde mat kurkunbe kahan patare goyenbe gada irtin mon. Amil unkenen po ten ulinhor

goyen irtin. ²⁴ Be, fulenja mar gob ulinhormin goke yingen ulin, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganun belen tiyyen yen nende matare tilin tanartek,” yamin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen katin gwahade po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umna yingen ulin pota yirdeb ulinhornenbe tilin tanaramin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 22:18*

Ningeb yitin gwahade po fulenja mar belen mata gogo tiyamin.

²⁵ Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu milin, milinde haymin Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala nin Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan. ²⁶ Irkeb Yesu go milin gor kinyin. Irde komatmin kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyin. Irdeb milin goyen inyin. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyin. ²⁷ Irdeb komatmin gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyin. Be, gor mat hinhin kurun gobe komatmin gore Yesu milin go ten yaminde tukun doyan irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyin

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Be, komatmin inyin kamereb metenmin kurun gob pasi irhem yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen asande mere katin goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke tenbe, “Fe nin nira,” yirin. ²⁹ Irkeb gorbe wain fimin mukkuwen wor po hitin hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura ten wain bana gon fakamde hisop he kutum murunde bili irdeb isan hen Yesu dinonde kiryin. ³⁰ Irkeb Yesu go wain fimin go ninam urdeb, “Meteneb pasi irhem,” yirin. Be, mere go mun po yenbe urgun kanbe kamyin.

³¹ Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba binde gitik ten ten nalu. Munan fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binde netek hiyen. Ningeb Yuda mar go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende po hinayinbe igin mon yen nuramin. Irdeb Pailat gusanan irdeb, “Kahan yufun tenbe al hakwa go yaran tinin,” yamin. ³² Irkeb Pailat go fulenja marmin yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura

go hitte wa kunbe kahan yufun tiyamin. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramin. ³³ Goyenbe wan Yesu hitte hamin gega, bikken kamtin kenenbe kahan ma yufun tiyamin. ³⁴ Gwaha irtinenbe fulenja al kura belen hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yirin. ³⁵ (Mata go kinyin al goreb goke al momon yirde hiyen. Mereminbe fudinde. Yenbe fudinde po yen hime yen nurde hi. Yenbe den asan ga kapyan hen han mar belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gago momon dirde hi.) ³⁶ Be, mata go forok yirin gobe Al Kurunyen asande, “Kininin unken mun kura ma yufun tinayin,” yitin gwahade goyen po forok yirin. ³⁷ Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, “Yenbe hakde gegelhek belen fakamtin kennayin,” yitin mata gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

Yesu mete tiyamin

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Be, fulenja mar belen gwaha tiyamin kamereb Arimatea nin Yosep belen Yesu ulin hakwam nin Pailat gusanan iryin. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyan mar nin kafura henbe balmin po hinhin. Be, Pailat belen igin inkeb kun Yesu hakwam go yenya kwamin marya belen taran tenbe ten kwamin. ³⁹ Yosep belen gwaha ten hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawun kun Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yen belen he fimin irawa suluk yirde guram irtin hamin igin wor po goyen ten wayyin. Guram gote kandukminbe 30 kilogram gwahade. ⁴⁰ Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go ten kunbe amil faykek mete ten tenbe nin amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha ten henyabe he fimin guram irtin gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamin gasun go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana gonbe al hakwa yukun yerd yerd horabok bema kura hinhin. Bema gobe gergen, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitin. ⁴² Be, hen ga mon Sabat nalu forok yewen tiya go yenbe

bemba gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukunj bana gor keraryum.

20

Yesube kamyinje mat huwaryin

(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Be, Sabat nalu hubu hej fay urke Sande hirinj. Sande wampot munj, kidoma po hikeya Makdala ninj Maria go bembare kunje hora kurunj horabok bemba yame pet titinj goyen tej sinja irtinj kinyinj. ² Irdeb kup yey Saimon Pitaya kadom kura Yesu belenj bubulkujne wor po yey nurde uney hinhin al go hitte wanje, “Doyanj Al Kurunj hakwambe bembare mat tej kwahanj. Irdeb tukunj gor kura kerhanj yey ma nurhet!” yinyinj. ³ Irkeb Pitaya kadom hoyanj goya wor bembare kwaryum. ⁴ Irem gobe kup yey kwaryum. Goyenbe kadom gore Pita fole irde yey wa bembare forok yirinj. ⁵ Forok yey pew kanje horabok bana nankenenjebe amil faykenj bili irtinj go po kinyinj. Goyenbe binde ma hurkurinj. ⁶ Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyinj goreb wanj binde hurkurinj. Irdeb amil faykenj go po gor hike kinyinj. ⁷ Irde Yesu tonanj bili iraminj amil go wor kinyinj. Tonanj bili irtinj amil gobe ulinj hakwam bili irtinj amil goya ma hinhin. Kenkela po mupi irde hoyande po kirtinj hinhin. ⁸ Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yey wa bembare forok yirinj al go wor binde hurkurinj. Hurkunj gwahade po kenenjebe fudinde wor po Yesube kamunde mat huwarunj yey nuryinj. ⁹ (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kurunyen asanje Yesube kamtinje mat huwaryen yitinj gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

Makdala ninj Mariabe Yesu kinyinj

(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Be, Yesuyen komatminj waranj go mulganj hej yaminje kwaryum. ¹¹ Goyenbe Maria go bemba sinjare gor po hej esej hinhin. Esey henjyabe pew kanj bemba bana gonj nanjinyinj. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurunyen miyonj irawa ulinj umnja faykek hor yirtinj goyen Yesu hakwam kirtinj gasunde go keperde hike yinyinj. Kurabe tonanj

belenj mat, kurabe kahanj belenj mat keperaryum.

¹³ Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daninj esej ha?” inenj gusunanj iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol henjebe, “Doyanj Al Kurunjebe al kura belenj tej kwahanj. Irde tukunj gor kura kerhanj yey ma nurde hime,” yinyinj. ¹⁴ Gwaha tej fulganj kanje Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyinj. Goyenbe bebakkenj Yesu yey ma kinyinj. ¹⁵ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Bere, gebe daninj esej ha? Gebe ganunj ninj nankenenje ha?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana gonj bemba hinhin gote doyanj al yey nurdeb, “Be, ge belenj al hakwam bemba bana hinhin go tukanj kenem gor tukunj kirminj yey momonj nira. Irkeb teweñ geb,” inyinj. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Maria,” inyinj. Irkeb bere go yey hinhin belenj fulganj kanj kenenjebe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” inyinj. Raboni gote minje Tisa.

¹⁷ Be, Yesu belenj, “Nanne hitte mulganj hej minjmonj. Ninjgeb sisanj ma nurayinj. Gwaha titnenjebe kolne yago hitte kunje momonj yira. ‘Nebe mulganj hej Adone, denya neyat Al Kurunj hitte kwenj tihim,’ nina yinayinj,” inyinj. ¹⁸ Irkeb Makdala ninj Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatminj hitte kurinj. Kunje, “Doyanj Al Kurunje kenhem,” yinyinj. Irdeb mere gahade nina yey momonj yiryinj.

Komatminj belenj Yesu kenaminj

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Be, Sande go wawunjbana hej kidoma hewenj tikeb Yesuyen komatminj gobe Yuda mar ninj kafura henjebe tumnanj ya binde gabu irdeb yame binj mat tareñ po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go wanj mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitinj kamke iginj po hinayinj,” yinyinj. ²⁰ Gwaha yinenjebe haninja gegelhekyare fakaminj delnenj goyen yikala yiryinj. Irkeb komatminj go Doyanj Al Kurunj goyen kenenjebe amanj ninj pultik wor po yaminj.

²¹ Be, Yesu belenj sopte po, “Bitinj kamke iginj po hinayinj. Nanne belenj nad nerke waminj gwahade goyen ne belenj wor dad dermeke kunayinj geb,” yinyinj. ²² Gwaha yinenjebe mel go hitte menjeminj fu yirdeb,

“Holi Spirit tenañ. ²³ Irdeb den beleş al kurat mata buluşmıñ halde yunnayınbe Al Kuruş wor mata buluşmıñ go halde yunyeñ. Munañ mata buluşmıñ ma halde yunayınbe Al Kuruş wor mata buluşmıñ ma halde yunyeñ,” yinyiñ.

Tomas beleş Yesu kinyiñ

²⁴ Be, komatmıñ 12 goyen al kura Tomas, denem kurabe Didimus iney hanyen al gobe Yesu wayyinyabe gor ma hinhin. ²⁵ Irkeb komatmıñ weñ hoyañ beleş, “Neñbe Doyañ Al Kuruş kintiñ,” yeñ momoñ iramiñ. Goyenbe wol heñbe, “Haniñde nil delñeñ wor wor yeneñ. Irdeb nil yame bana goñ hanne kereñ. Irdeb hak beleş fakamtıñ yameñde gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yeñ nureñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁶ Be, gor mat naña fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmıñ go sopte ya bana gabu iramiñ. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe biñ mat tatiñ goyenbe, Yesu go wañ mel gote diliñ mar huwardeb, “Bitiñ kamke hinayıñ,” yinyiñ. ²⁷ Irdeb Tomas inyiñ. “Hange faw gar hor irayıñ. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange giñ irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma heñbe ne huwarmiñ gayen fudinde yeñ nurayıñ,” inyiñ. ²⁸ Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kuruş, Doyañ Al Kuruşne!” inyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu beleş, “Gebe ne neneñ gab gogo fudinde yeñ nurha? Al kura go ma neneña ne niñ dufaymıñ tareñ irnayıñ mar gobe Al Kuruş beleş guram yirde sañıñ yiryen,” inyiñ.

³⁰ Be, Yesube komatmıñ diliñde mata tiñeñ turnuş yañ kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asañ gayenter goke tumñañ ma katiñ hañ. ³¹ Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kuruş Urmiñ yeñbe yeñ ge dufaytiñ sañıñ irnayıñ yeñ mere kuruş gayen kayhem. Irde yeñ ge dufaytiñ tareñ irke Yesuyen tareñde Al Kuruşya hugiñeñ heñ heñ mata gobe dende hiyyen yeñbe mere gago kañ hime.

21

Komatmıñ 7 beleş Yesu kenamiñ

¹ Be, Yesu go komatmıñ yago Yerusalem hikeya diliñde forok yiriñ kamereb Taiberias fe ala kuruş siñare sopte komatmıñ diliñde forok yiriñ. Gote barañbe gahade: ² Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas denem kurabe Didimus, Galili naña bana niñ taun Kana gor niñ al Nataniel, Sebedi urmiñ warañyabe kadom warañ hoyañ manañ tumñañde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Saimon Pita beleş, “Nebe fe alare dapña niñ kweñ tihim,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumñañ kutek,” ineyñbe hakwa bana hurkuñbe kwamiñ. Goyenbe go wawuñbe dapña kura ma yawaramıñ.

⁴ Be, wampot muñ wor po Yesu gobe wañ makañ siñare huwaryiñ. Goyenbe komatmıñbe Yesu yeñ keneñ bebak ma tiyamiñ. ⁵ Be, Yesu beleş mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapña kura yawarhañ we?” yinyiñ. Irkeb, “Moñ,” inamiñ. ⁶ Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamañtiñ go hakwa siña yase beleş mat temeyde gab dapña kura yawarnayıñ,” yinyiñ. Irkeb mel go gwaha teñbe dapña karim ma yawaramıñ geb, kamañ go tuluş teñ hakwa hende kertek ma hamiñ.

⁷ Irke gab komatmıñ kura Yesu beleş bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde uney hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyañ Al Kuruş be!” inyiñ. Irkeb Saimon Pita beleş, “Al irobe Doyañ Al Kuruş be!” yeke nurdeb goyare po uliñhormıñ hende niñ tugu titiñ goyen teñ uliñde bili irdeb fete solok yiriñ. ⁸ Irkeb komatmıñ weñ hoyañbe fe ala kuruş fereñ binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayamiñ. Gama irde wañ heñyabe kamañ dapña beleş po makañ hitiñ goyen tuluş teñbe teñ wayamiñ. ⁹ Irdeb fe siñare wañbe kak kawaltiñde kura gorbe makañ dapñaya beretya kura hike yenamiñ.

¹⁰ Be, Yesu beleş, “Dapña yawarhañ go kura yawanañ,” yinyiñ. ¹¹ Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkuñ kamañ go tuluş teñ fe siñare kiryiñ. Dapña karkuwañ beleş makañ hiriñ. Dapñabe budam wor po 153 yawaramıñ. Goyenbe kamañ go ma erek yiriñ. ¹² Be, Yesu beleş komatmıñ goyen, “Wañ wampotde niñ binje

nenan,” yinyin. Goyenbe yenbe Doyan Al Kurun yen nuramin geb, komatmin kura belen, “Gebe ganun?” yen gusunan ma iramin. ¹³ Irkeb Yesu go wan beret go tenbe yunyin. Irdeb dapna goyen wor gwahade po iryin. ¹⁴ Be, Yesu go kamyinde mat huwaryin, irde komatmin yago hitte forok yirin goyen gare irkeb wawun karwo hirin.

Yesu belen Pita tarej iryin

¹⁵ Be, komatmin go binde nene pasi hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen Saimon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urmin, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne nin amanen nurde ha? Mel gar han gare ne nin amanen nurde han gote folek?” inyin. Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe ne belen ge nin amanen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayin,” inyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon urmin, gebe fudinde wor po ne nin amanen nurde ha?” inyin. Irkeb Saimon belen, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, ne belen ge nin amanen nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Sipsipne doyan yirde hayin,” inyin. ¹⁷ Be, wawun karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon urmin, gebe ne nin amanen nurde ha?” inyin. Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Gebe ne nin amanen nurde ha?” gwahade wawun karwore gusunan irkeb bin misin iryin. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gebe det kurun gayen tumnan nurde ha. Ge nin amanen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu go wol henbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayin. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po ginen hime, ulger igin henyaabe gigen umna ten gon kura kwe yenbe mali ga kun hinhan. Goyenbe salannen hawayinyabe al belen po ganarde umna girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyen belen gon gukunayin,” inyin. ¹⁹ Yesu belen go yirin gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamdemine gore Al Kurun denem turnun yan iryen goke inyin. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” inyin.

²⁰ Irkeb Pita go fulgan kanbe Yesu belen komatmin kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyin. Al gobe Yesu kamen go

yenya binde funan naminya Yesu hitte tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun belen pel giren tiya?” inyin al go goyen. ²¹ Be, Pita belen al go kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, munan al gabe daha tiyyen?” inen gusunan iryin. ²² Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb. Hoyan nin ma dufay hawayin, gama po nirayin,” inyin. ²³ Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin gote mere monbe komatmin yago hoyan belen nurdeb kenkela ma bebak tenbe, “Al gobe ma kamyen,” yamin. Gega Yesu belenbe, “Al go ma kamyen,” yen ma yirin. “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb,” po yirin.

²⁴ Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu belen mata ten hike yinyin kurun goyen asande gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baran asande gar kan hi kurun gabe fudinde yen nurde hite.

²⁵ Be, Yesube mata hoyan manan budam tiyyin. Asande gar kan hi gayen po mon. Matamin go tumnan katekbe megen gar asan goyen yerd yerd gasun minmon hiyyen yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

¹ Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo kan gunmirin. ² Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basaŋa yiryin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarende hulyan yiryin gote baranya Al Kurun beŋ tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

*Yesu beŋ Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin
yen mere basan marmen yinyin*

³ Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al beŋ mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun beŋ al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin. ⁴⁻⁵ Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henya gaha yinyin: “Adone beŋ det dunen yen bin tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe beŋ baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hitnen tenbe Al Kurun beŋ Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago beŋ mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago beŋ nen Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge beŋ wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar beŋ tumulgan titek we?” yen gusanan iramin. ⁷ Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne beŋ mata forok yenayin

yen saninminde nalu yirtin gobe du-fayminde po yirtin geb den beŋ nurtek mon. ⁸ Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke taremin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare ninyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne beŋ mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen
hurkurin*

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁹ Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin beŋ dilinde wor po kenen hikeya Al Kurun beŋ tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap beŋ bana kerkeb go ma kenamin. ¹⁰ Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin beŋ gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe, ¹¹ “Mel, Galili mar, dani nanƙinde nankenen diltin misin ten han? Yesube diltin mar Al Kurun beŋ tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

Matias beŋ Yudasyen gasun tirin

¹² Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade. ¹³ Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwamin. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamin. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmin Yems, Yems urmin Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana nin al. ¹⁴ Be, mel go huginen gabu irde dufaymin unkenen po irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu kulin wenya milin Mariaya manan bana gon tumnan hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu niñ dufaymin taren iramin mar goyen Pitaya huginen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawun kurareb Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyin: ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot niñ al Yudas niñ yewen tihim. Yenbe Yesu belen basina irde meten unyin. Irke nenya tumnan meten ten hinhet. Gega yen belen Yesu maytek mar goyen belen kerde yunke kun Yesu tamin. Ningeb al gore mata bulun gwahade tiyyen yen bikken Holi Spirit belen Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunyen asande katin gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyun,” yinyin. ¹⁸ (Be, Yudas mata bulun tiyyin gote hora belenbe megen tapum kura damu tiyamin. Irdeb megen goyenterbe yingen timiyyin. Irkeb bin pol yeke araynen fur tiyamin. ¹⁹ Irkeb al buda kurun Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momonin nurdeb nana tapum gobe Akeldama inamin. Akeldama gote minbe ‘dari wok yitinde’.)

²⁰ Be, Pita belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al goyen goke Al Kurunyen Tikin Asandebe gahade katin hi:

‘Yende tiyunbe bulun hen dulnen hiyen. Al kura gor ma po hiyen,’ yitin.

Tikin 69:25

Irde Tikin Asande gor kurabe mere gahade manan kayyin:

‘Yen wolminenbe al hoyan kura gasunmin go ten meten tiyyen,’ yitin. *Tikin 109:8*

²¹⁻²² Ningeb katin gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon belen baptais niñ mere tagalde hinhande mat kun kun Al Kurun belen Yesu tumulgan tike kinyin al goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasun wol kertek. Al gobe nenya tumnan Yesu gama irde kun wan ten hinhet al gore gab nenya henbe Yesuyen mere basan al hen Yesube fudinde huwarun yen tagalde tukun hiyen,” yirin.

²³ Be, gwaha yinenbe gabu iramin bana gon niñ al irawa denge yuramin. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote dengebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munan kurabe Yastus inen hinhan. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Go kamereb Al Kurun gahade mere iramin: “Doyan Al Kurun, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basan al

hinhin gega, meten go tubul ten kamdebe nebe gor niñ yenbe gor po kun. Ningeb al kura yende gasun ten Yesuyen mere basan al hewon yen nurde hite. Gebe al kurun gate dufayminya binja kenkela yenen ha geb, al irawa gayen ganunbe meten go tiyyen yen basina irarin goyen dikala dirayin,” inen gusunan iramin. ²⁶ Gwaha inenbe irem gote denem kanbe Yuda marte matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Matias denemde huwaryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basan al hihi yen nuramin. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamin.

2

Pentekos nature Holi Spirit katyin

¹ Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yen hanjen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar tumnan 120 gobe gasun unkennde po gabu iramin. ² Gwaha ten hikeyab bemel po menje kurun migirin yara kura nankinde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irkeb migirin gore po katenbe ya bin mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukurin. ³ Irkeb kotan kan nankenamin. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yen hitte po katenbe bur yen kun al tonan heren keperde tukurin. ⁴ Irkeb Holi Spirit belen hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yen go ma nurde hitin kurun goyen gwaha mat mere titin ala tiyamin.

⁵ Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun goke tenbe Yuda mar nana kurar kurar hen Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen mar goyen wan gor hinhan. ⁶ Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migirin go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinnin yen wayamin. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon kok yen tulfut yamin. ⁷ Irdeb dufaymin titmin hekeb gaha yamin: “Ey! Mel gab tumnan Galili mar. ⁸ Gega dahade ningeb mereninin nende gigen yeke nindiken nurhet? ⁹ Irdeb nenbe nana hoyande niñ hoyande niñ. Nen

kurabe Partia nanjare niŋ, kurabe Midia niŋ, munan kurabe Elam nanjare niŋ, kurabe Mesopotemia niŋ, kurabe Yudia niŋ, kurabe Kapadosia niŋ, kurabe Pontus nanjare niŋ. Irde kurabe Esia* nanjare niŋ. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Goyenbe go po moŋ. Neŋ kurabe Frigia nanjare mat watiŋ. Munan kurabe Pamfilia niŋ, Isip niŋ, irde Libia nanja bana goŋ niŋ al Sairini taun bindere hanjen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde niŋ, kurabe Arebia nanjare niŋ. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat beljen wayan. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb Al Kurun belen mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen al belen gwaha mat forok yeŋ han yeŋ ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe mereniniŋ mat yeŋ han?” yeŋ kukuwamjen nuramiŋ. (Be, Rom mat wayamiŋ mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan kurabe al miŋ hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar.) ¹² Irdeb hurkunŋat teŋ gor ŋakŋak teŋbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yeŋ yiŋgen uliŋ kadom gusuŋan gird tiyamiŋ. ¹³ Gega kuramiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain uguŋ po nene kukuwa hahan,” yamiŋ.

Pita belen mere tagalyiŋ

¹⁴ Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde niŋya siŋare niŋya, ga nurnan. Mata forok yihi gayen miŋ gwahade yeŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela kirmiŋtiŋ kernaŋ ko. ¹⁵ Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurun mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega deŋ belenbe fe nen kukuwa hahan yeŋ denhan? ¹⁶ Moŋ, hakot Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yoel belen Yuda mar niŋ mere teŋ asande kayyiŋ gobe hanŋa gago forok yihi. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belenbe gaha yiriŋ: ‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen niŋ hitte fe wogortiŋ yara irde yunen. Irkeb kame gab nalu funan forok yiyyen. Irkeb urtiŋya wertin yagoya belen merene basan heŋ tagalnayin. Irde al foŋentiŋ belen yuwarwarte dufayne yenen bebak tinayin.

Irde salanjenŋiŋ belen mitere dufayne yenen bebak tinayin.

¹⁸ Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meten marne, alya bereya, tumnan Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basan heŋ tagalnayin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu kurun goyen forok yewen tikeb megenya nanŋinŋdeyabe mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen al belen yenen tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yennayin.

Nanabe kidoma hiyyen, munan gagasibe buk yeŋ dari yara hiyyen.

Munan megenbe dari, kakyabe kaki bukduŋen forok yenyayin,’ yitiŋ hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*

²¹ Gega nalu funan goyenterbe al kura ne niŋ nurde gama nirde hinayin mar goyen mun po gab tumnan yawarenŋ,” yiriŋ.

²² “Niŋgeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnan ko. Nasaret niŋ al Yesube fudinde Al Kurun belen teŋ kerke wayun yeŋ nurnayin yeŋbe Al Kurun belen tareŋ unen hike diltinŋe mata tiŋen kurayen kurayen kurun gogo forok yirde hike yenen hinhan. Deŋbe goyen keŋkela nurde han gogo. ²³ Be, Al Kurunbe kame mata forok yiyyen goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin geb, bikken dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen deŋ hantiŋde kirun. Irkeb deŋ belenbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar haniŋde pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ gare po Yesu mayke kamuŋ. ²⁴ Gega kamde kamde tareŋ Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurun belen teŋ siŋa irde isan hekeb huwarun. Kamde kamde saŋiŋ gore epte ma basiŋa irun. ²⁵ Be, Yesu huwarun goke bikken Dewit belen asandebe gahade kayyiŋ:

‘Doyan Alnebe huginen neya hike kenen hime.

Yeŋbe ketalner heŋ faran nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewen.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Goke teŋbe bener mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun turun irde hime.

Nebe ge belen metere ma nubul tike bida hewen.

* **2:9:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter niŋ Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

Delger wukkek wor po nenen ha gayen nubul tike bida hej hej mata gobe ma kenen.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belej faranj nurke huwarej yej nurde hime.

²⁸ Huginej hej hej belnej goyen nikala niranj.

Ningeb kame geya tumnanj hejbe goke amanenj nurde hej, 'yitin hi,' yirinj.

Tikin 16:8-11

²⁹ Be, Pita belej sopte gaha yinyinj: "Kadne yago, asinini Dewit belej gwaha yirinj gega, yejbe bikkej kamke mete tiyaminj. Irde fudinde wor po gasunje gor mete tiyaminj yej nurde hite. Irde wan wan gayenter wor meteminj gobe hi.

³⁰ Goke tenbe Dewit belej mere tiyyinj gobe yingenj ge ma yirinj. Yejbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al geb, Al Kurun belej binja tenja, 'Kame Dewityen minde ninj al kura yingenj yara po forok yejbe gasunjinj tenj Doyanj Al Kurun hiyyenj,' yirinj goyen nurde hinjin. ³¹ Mata kame forok yiyyenj goyen nurde ep hejbe Al Kurun belej Mesaia metere mat isanj hekeb bana goj ma bida hiyyenj goke tagalyinj. ³² Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nej kurun gab Al Kurun belej kamtinje mat isanj heke huwarun goyen dilnininje wor po kintinj geb, yej ge kawan tagalde hite gago. ³³ Yesu gobe Nani Al Kurun belej tumulganj tike hurkunje Nanije tarenj tenj Doyanj Al Kurun hiyunj. Irde Nani belej Holi Spirit ninj binja tiyyinj goyen unke tenbe gago fe wogortinjenj irde duna. Irkeb migirinj kurun goyen nurde diltinje wor po mata kenhanj gago. ³⁴ Dewitbe ulinj tumnanj ma Al Kurun hitte hurkurinj. Gega gahade kayyinj:

'Al Kurun belejbe Doyanj Alne gaha inyinj: Wanj ketalner hej al denem yanj wor po hawayinj.

³⁵ Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayinj,' yitinj. *Tikin 110:1*

Mere gabe yingenj ge ma kayyinj. Yesu ninj tenj kayyinj. ³⁶ Ningeb denj Israel mar, mere direnj tihim gayen fudinde wor po yej nurnanj ko: denj belej Yesu kuruse

hende mayke kamunj. Gega Al Kurun belej kamtinje mat isanj heke huwarunj. Irkeb yej belej po Doyanj Al Kurunja Mesaia yaranj," yinyinj.

Al budam Al Kurun ninj binj mulganj heke baptais taminj

³⁷ Be, al buda go mereminj nurdeb, 'Fudinde mata bulunj titinj,' yej memyak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadam yagoya goyen, "Kadnini yago, ningeb daha titek?" yej gusunanj yiraminj. ³⁸ Irkeb Pita belej wol hejbe gaha yinyinj: "Ningeb denj kurun gayen mata buluntinj yubul tenj Al Kurun ninj bitinj mulganj henenj. Irdeb Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde yende denemde baptais tenayinj. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun belej mata buluntinj goyen haldeb Holi Spiritminj dulinj dunenj yej binja tiyyinj goyen dunyen. ³⁹ Go binja tiyyinj gobe al kura Al Kurun belej hoy yiryen mar kurun goke tenj binja tiyyinj. Ningeb binja tiyyinj gobe denja fonentinj yagoya al gisaw hanj mar goke mananj nurde tiyyinj," yinyinj.

⁴⁰ Irde saba minj unjukanj goyen po ma yiryinj. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyinj: "Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulunj kurun forok yej hi. Ningeb mata bulunj goyen yenenj yilwa yirnayinj. Gogab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kennayinj," yinyinj. ⁴¹ Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yej nurdeb Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj irdeb baptais taminj. Goyare al tinenj baptais taminj marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yaminj. Irdeb mel hakotkenj goya tumnanj Yesuyen alya bereya haminj. ⁴² Be, go tiyaminj mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginej tenj hinhan. Irdeb huginej awalikde po hej kadam faranj gurd tenj hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenja komatminj yagoya binje nene yej kamde kamde ninj mere yiryinj goyen binj bak yej yej ge binje kadam gunenj tenj awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginej Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan marte mata iginj

⁴³ Be, aposel buda beley mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumnan goyen yenenbe hurkunat ten kafura hamin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan gabu irde awalikde hen det kadam gunen ten hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha ten henjabe dawetminya samunmin yago al beley damu ten hikeb murungem yade dinun yago det kuran nurkeb faran yurde hinhan. ⁴⁶ Mel gobe huginen gise hanka Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beley po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayan gabu muknen muknen irde hinhan. Gwaha ten henbe Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya funan dula ten yen kamde kamde nin mere yiriyin goke dufay hen dula ten hinhan. Binde mat fudinde wor po kadam nin dufay hen tumnande aman hen gwaha ten hinhan. ⁴⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun turun irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen ten hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igin nurde yunen turun yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun beley huginen gise hanka al tinen yawan Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhan.

3

Pita beley al kahan simsimam sope iriyin

¹⁻² Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahan simsimam milin beley gwahade po kawan kiriyin goyen al beley huginen tukunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtin koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote denembe “Yame kusamun” inen hanjen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun dolon irnin yen wakeb hora kajan yirde hinhan. Be, 3 kilok wawunbana kura Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkuren tikeyabe al kahan simsimam goreb hora nin kajan yiriyin. ⁴ Irkeb irem gore tumnande huwarde kiminde

kenebe Pita beley, “Deyya ga dena,” iniyin. ⁵ Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyen tahar yenbe kotan kan yinyin. ⁶ Gega Pita beleybe, “Nebe horanem mon wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunen tihim geb, Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” iniyin. ⁷ Gwaha inenbe yen beley po al goyen hanin yase beley tanarde isan hirin. Irkeb goyare po kahan huwa hen sanin haryum. ⁸ Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yen kun wan tiyyin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumnan Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beley po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkunbe kun wan ten solok solok yen Al Kurun turun iriyin. ⁹ Be, al go kun wan ten Al Kurun turun irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go kene ¹⁰ bebak tenbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahan simsimam, yame denem Yame kusamunde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yen hurkunat ten dilin fot yamin.

Pita beley Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyin

¹¹ Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya beley po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor kwamin. Gasun gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”* inen hanjen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore kene hurkunat tenbe yen hitte kup yen kwamin. ¹² Irkeb Pita beley al yen hitte wan hike yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Den Israel mar, al igin hihi gayen kene goke hurkunat ten dilitin fot ma yenayin. Deyya gabe Al Kurun dilinde al igin ningeb, gore al kahan simsimam gayen sope irhar yen denen han? Mon! Deyyat tarenbe epte mon geb. ¹³⁻¹⁵ Ningeb ga nurnan ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Meten Al, Al Wukken, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega den beley igin ma nurd unenbe mayke kami yen tukun Pailat haninde kerdeb pel iran. Irkeb Pailat beley tubul timeke kwi yekeb den beley kamyen po yan. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtin al goyen ten sinja irke kat kuyen

* **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sinja sinja kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiytin hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hinhan gogo.

yaŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kurunya hugiŋen heŋ heŋ gote belen kerd duntek albe gogo mayan. Gega hakwaniniŋ Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininiŋ yagoyat Al Kurun belenbe kamuŋde mat isan heŋbe al belen turun irde hinayiŋ yeŋ al denem turun yaŋ wor po irun. Niŋgeb Yesu kamuŋde mat huwarun gobe dilniniŋ bilmiŋde wor po kintiŋ geb, gago momon dirde hite. ¹⁶ Deyyabe Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde har geb, al kahan simsimam keneŋ hinhan gago kahan huwa heŋ tareŋ hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen saŋiŋ belen gab al ga sope iryen yeŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhan,” yiniŋ.

¹⁷ Irde sopte gaha yiniŋ: “Be, kadne yago, den wor doyan martin belen tiyan gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yeŋ miŋ kenkela ma nurdeya bulun iran yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega gobe bikkeŋ Al Kurun belen kame Mesaiamiŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ kamyen yeŋ mere basan marmiŋ yinke tagalamiŋ geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. ¹⁹ Niŋgeb mata bulunŋiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayiŋ. Irkeb Doyan Al Kuruniniŋ belen mata bulunŋiŋ halde dunenbe tontiŋ tareŋ yiryen. ²⁰ Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikkeŋ den ge teŋ basiŋa iryiŋ goyen teŋ kerke katyen. ²¹ Gega yeŋbe gayenterbe Al Kurunya har. Be, kun kun Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen yirde gergeŋ yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikkeŋ Al Kurun belen mere basan marmiŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhin goyen momon yirke tagalamiŋ. ²² Be, bikkeŋbe Mose belen Yesu niŋ yeŋ Israel mar gaha yiniŋ: ‘Doyan Altin Al Kurun belenbe mere basan almiŋ kura ne yara po den miŋde niŋ forok iryen. Niŋgeb al gore mere dirde hiyen kurun gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. ²³ Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen biŋ arneŋ nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayiŋ,’ yiriŋ,” yiniŋ.

²⁴ Irde sopte gaha yiniŋ: “Irde Al Kurunen mere basan al, Samuelya, mere

basan mar kame kame wan hinhan kurun gore wor mata kurun gayenter forok yeŋ han gake gwahade po forok yenayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ tagalde hinhan. ²⁵ Niŋgeb Al Kurunen mere basan marmiŋ belen gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe den ge teŋ tagalde hinhan. Irde den ge teŋbe Al Kurun belen Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋbe, ‘Kame fonenŋe kura forok yiyyen gore megen niŋ al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenya teŋ teŋ hiryon hiyyen,’ iniŋ. Be, biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade po Al Kurun belen asetin wen hitte wor biŋa teŋ hinhin gobe den ge teŋ biŋa teŋ hinhin. ²⁶ Niŋgeb den ge teŋbe Al kurun belen guram dirde saŋiŋ dirke mata bulunŋiŋ goyen yubul tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb meten almiŋ basiŋa irde teŋ kerke den hitte wa wayyiŋ,” yiniŋ.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramiŋ

¹⁻² Be, Pitaya Yonya belen Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen Yesu kamde huwariŋ mere goke momon yirde hinaryum. Gwaha teŋ henjabe Yesu tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po al kamtiŋ manan kame huwarnayiŋ yeŋ mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha teŋ hikeb Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan mar pris budaya, Al Kurunen ya balem kurun gote doyan marte kurunmiŋyabe Sadusi marya belen* wan mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. ³ Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yeŋ yawaramiŋ. Gega bikkeŋ wawun hiriŋ niŋgeb, gise ga yeŋbe yad koyare yeramiŋ. ⁴ Gega irem gote mere nuramiŋ marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudiŋde yeŋ nurde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb al yeŋ wa Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar bikkek goyabe gayamuŋkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyan hamiŋbe 5,000 gwahade hiriŋ.

Pitaya Yonya mere kurunŋe hararyum

* **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward goyen fudiŋde yeŋ ma nurde hinhan mar.

⁵ Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanjare nin doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basan hej tagal tagal marya belen irem gote mere nurnin yej Yerusalem gor gabu iramin.
⁶ Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminj Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynen wen hoyan manan gor gabu iramin.
⁷ Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yej ge igin ma nurde yunenya, "Ganun belen igin dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde saninde gogo tiyarun?" yej gusunanj yiramin.
⁸ Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb wol hejbe gaha yinyin: "Be, den Yuda marte doyan marya doyan mar parguwakya, ga nurnan ko!
⁹ Denbe al kahan simsimam faranj uryeke igin hiyun goyen goke mun ten merere derde daha mat igin hiyun gote min nurnin yej gusunanj dirhan?
¹⁰ Ningeb denya Israel mar hoyan manan tumnanj mere tiyen tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayin. Be, al kahan simsimam gabe Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristu den belen mayke kamun gega, Al Kurun belen isan heke huwarun al gote tarende igin hiyun. Ningeb diltin mat huwarke gago kenhan.
¹¹ Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen asandebe siraw mere mat gahade katin hi: 'Den, ya ird ird mar belen ya irnin yej hora kura tawayaminj gega, igin ma kenenbe temeyamin.

Goyenbe al hoyan belen tukun gore po yaminj tarej wor po iryin,' yitin hi.

Tikin 118:22

Ningeb hora gwahade goyenbe den belen Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun belen ten meten kurun wor po unun.
¹² Ningeb Yesu po ga nej mata bulunde mat dumulgan ten ten sanin goyen Al Kurun belen unun. Ningeb megen nin al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen," yinyin.

¹³ Be, gor gabu iraminj mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titin, irde al denem mon yej nuraminj gega, 'Nen ge kafura ma hej mere tarej po tagalde har,' yenbe hurkunat tiyaminj. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnanj hej kun wan ten

hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yej bin bak yamin.
¹⁴ Irde al kahan simsimam goyen igin hej Pitaya Yonya irde tumnanj huwarde hike kenenbe Pita belen mere tiyyin goyen wol hej hej ge kukuwamnen nuraminj.
¹⁵ Irdeb mere ten ten gasunde matbe yakira tike belnen mun po sinare kukeb yingenj ulin mere sege irde gaha yamin:
¹⁶ "Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tinenj wor po goyen tike kenan. Nen wor mata forok ziyun gote iginenbe kenhet gago ningeb, epte ma 'usi' yetek.
¹⁷ Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momonbe kurun hej kuke al nurde pasi henayin goke igin ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, 'Sopte Yesu inen hanjen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,' yinenj utanj yirtek," yamin.
¹⁸ Gwaha yenbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, "Derbe al hoyan hitte kun Yesu nin ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!" yej mere tarej po yirdeb utanj yiraminj.
¹⁹ Gega Pitaya Yonya belen wol hejbe, "Al Kurunbe da mata nin igin nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindikenj dufay henan ko.
²⁰ Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenen mereminj nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal nin epte ma wor po bada heren," yinaryum.

²¹⁻²² Gega al kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawanj kiryin, damam 40 fole irtin goyen Pitaya Yonya belen Al Kurunyen saninde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kurun turun iraminj geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek mon haminj. Ningeb dulin mohonde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu nin dufayminj tarej irde hinhan mar belen Al Kurunj mere iraminj

²³ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hej dinun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanminja Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere yiraminj goyen tumnanj dinun mon yinaryum.
²⁴ Irkeb mere goyen kanduknen nurdeb tumnanj Al Kurunj ugun

po gahade inamiņ: “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge belen po nanĵinya megenya makanya yirdeb dawet bana goņ haņ kurun gayen yirariņ. Irde doyaņ yirde ha. ²⁵ Ge belen mere tike meten alge asininiņ Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarenĵe merege nurde basañ heņ gaha yiriņ:

‘Daniņ megen niņ marbe yeņ ge bearar teņ haņ?’

Irde daniņ dufay buluņ kukuwamneņ po yerde mere mayde haņ?

²⁶ Megen niņ doyaņ mar karkuwanya nana ga doyaņ irde haņ mar waņ gabu irdeb Doyañ Al Kurun asogo irde haņ.

Fuđinde, al buda kurun gobe bikkeņ Al Kurun belen basiņa irde olip fimiņ tonanĵe sam irtiņ Al goyen gogo asogo irde haņ,’ yiriņ. *Tikiņ 2:1-2*

²⁷ Niņgeb, fuđinde, Dewit belen mata goke yiriņ gwahade goyen po forok yiyuņ. Yesube ge belen bikkeņ Mesaia inen basiņa irariņ. Gega Israel nana doyaņ al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya belen Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukkeņ wor po keneņ hayen al goyen asogo irtek yeņ Israel mar Yerusalem bana gaņ haņ goya al miņ hoyañ Yuda mar moņa gabu irde mere mayañ. Irdeb mayke kamuņ. ²⁸ Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyuņ. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayiņ yeņ dufayge bikkeņ kerariņyen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyuņ. ²⁹ Niņgeb Doyañ Al Kurunniņ, Yesu niņ tagalde hite goyen utaņ dirniņ yeņ mel gore kafura dirde haņ gabe yeneņ ha. Niņgeb neņ meten marge saņiņ dirkeb mel goke kafura ma heņbe igiņ merege tagalde tukutek. ³⁰ Irde Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukkeņ wor po gote deņemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tiņeņ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarenĵe kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayiņ.” inamiņ.

³¹ Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramiņ mar belen Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun belen wol heņbe mel go hinhan gasuņ goyen aņsok iryiņ. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumņaņ Holi Spirit belen

hard yunkeb Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal niņ kafura ma heņbe tagalde kuņ hinhan.

Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tarenĵ irtiņ marbe detmiņ kadam gunen teņ hinhan

³² Be, Yesu niņ dufaymiņ saņiņ irde hinhan mar gobe tumņaņ dufaymiņa matamiņa unĵkureņ po hamiņ. Irdeb al kura belen, “Detne kurun haņ gabe nere kudiņeņ moņ,” yeņ hinhan, irde detmiņ kurun goyen yingeņ uliņ kadam gunen teņ hinhan. ³³⁻³⁵ Be, aposel buda belen Yesu kamiņĵe mat huwaryiņ goyen Al Kurunyen tarenĵe tagalde hike al belen fuđinde yeņ nurde hinhan. Irde al tumņaņ megeņ miņyanya ya miņyaņ marbe al belen damu tikeb muruņgem goyen aposel hitte yawaņ haniņĵe yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel belen al kura det kuraņ amu heņ hinhan mar tumņaņ gale heņ yuneņ hinhan. Gwaha teņ hikeb al kura det kuraņ ma amu heņ hinhan. Be, Al Kurun belen yeņ gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade teņ hikeb guram yirde igiņ igiņ wor po yirde hinhin.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, al kura, deņembe Yosep manañ megeņ tapummiņ kura al belen damu tikeb muruņgem goyen tawaņbe aposel buda yuniņ. Yeņbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde niņ al. Aposel buda belenbe Banabas inen hinhan. Deņe gote miņbe, “kadam farañ yurde tarenĵ yird yird al.”

5

Ananiasya Safiraya

¹ Be, al kura deņembe Ananiasya berem Safiraya manañ megeņ tapummiņ kura al belen damu tikeb muruņgem taryum. ² Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumņaņ Yesuyen mere basañ mar aposel buda haniņĵe kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingeņ ge basiņa irdeb un belen kurhan po tawaņbe, “Megen gote muruņgembe gago po,” yeņ aposel buda haniņĵe kiryiņ. ³ Irkeb Holi Spirityen saņiņĵe Pita belen bebak teņbe, “Ananias, daniņ geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumņaņ gago po tawayhem yara teņ Holi Spirit usi irha? ⁴ Megenĵe goyen

damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Ningeb hora go tej dufayger det kura ire yenbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da belen wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurun usi irha geb,” inyin. ⁵⁻⁶ Irkeb Ananias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyin. Irkeb al fonen kura gor hinhan gore wanbe al hakwa go mala ten tukun mete tiyamin. Be, Ananias belen Holi Spirit usi irde goke mun po kamke kenamin marya mere momonmin nuramin marya tumnan tulfut yen kafura hamin.

⁷ Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe un hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yen ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya binde gor hurkurin. ⁸ Irkeb Pita belenbe, “Safira, momon nira. Megentirinde murungembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumnan gogo po,” inyin. ⁹ Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, “Dahade ningeb derbe tumnande mere sege irdeb Doyan Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tunan urhar? Almege tukun mete tahan marbe yamere gogo forok yahan yenha. Ningeb ge wor gade kunin tahan geb,” inyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahan minde gor po katen kamyin. Be, un tukun mete tiyamin mar gore wan hurkunbe berem wor kamtin kenenbe tukun un ketalde po mete tiyamin. ¹¹ Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yirin gote mere momon nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumnan kafura wor po hamin. Yesuyen alya bereya mon wor gwahade po kafura hamin.

Aposel buda belen garbam mar budam sope yiramin

¹² Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen Al Kurun belen po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike dilin fot yen hinhan. Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan dufaymin unkenen po kerde Al Kurun dolon irnin yen al wan gabu irde hanjen gasun kurun kura “Solomonyen Paranda”^{*} inen hanjende

gor gabu irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turun yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yen hinhan goke kafura henbe al kura yenya awalik hen hen ge kama hen hinhan. ¹⁴ Gega alya bereya tinen belen Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irdeb budam forok yen hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamin. ¹⁵ Irde aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhan goyen yenen hinhan geb, garbam minyan mar sapirte yawan belenyan yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawan gasun ugamde yunke goyan ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita wan belen goyan kun henyabe hanin yerde yuni yenbe gogo ten hinhan. Munan kurabe Pita tonen belen po awrum yurke ingin henayin yen nurde ten hinhan. ¹⁶ Irkeb tiyun budam Yerusalem binyan binyan nin mar gore garbam marya al unguna ketal yur tin minyan mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawan hike sope yirke tumnan ingin hen hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamin

¹⁷ Be, pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya belen, ‘Nen fole dirnin tahan,’ yen bin ar yekeb aposel buda nin ingin ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirnin yen mere sege iramin. ¹⁸ Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawo marya mata bulun ten hinhan marya yerde hanjen koyare gor yeramin. ¹⁹ Gega wawunbe Doyan Al Kurunyen miyon belen kunbe koya gote yame fegelde sinare yukurin. ²⁰ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe al buda kurun goyen al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hen hen mata goyen goke kenkela po tagalnayin,” yinen hulyan yirinin. ²¹ Be, miyon belen yinyin goyen nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe alya bereya saba yird yird min uramin.

^{*} **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote ya murun sobam sinja sinja kutin hinhan. Ya murun gobe tola karkuwan yimiytin hinhan. Ya sinja kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inen hanjen gogo.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak tumnan hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramin goyen yawan merere yirnin yenbe al hulyan yirke kwamin. ²² Gega kun forok yen nankenaminbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan. ²³ Gwahade kenenbe mulgan hen kunbe, “Koya yamebe sin mat taren irtin, irdeb ya gote doyan marbe tumnan gor han. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkun nankenhet gega, gorbe al minmon. Hubu wor po!” yinamin. ²⁴ Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan irde hanjen marte kurunminya belen mere momon go nurdeb, “Aposel budabe daha tahan? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyen?” yen naknak tiyamin.

²⁵ Be, gwaha ten hikeb al kura wanbe, “Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyin. ²⁶ Irke ya balem kurun gote doyan marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kun aposel buda go yad wayamin. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremin nurde hinhan mar gore yen ge hen hora kaka dirnak yenbe ohkohom po Israel nan doyan mar tumnan gabu iramin gasunde gor yawayamin.

²⁷ Be, aposel buda go yawan dilinde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore bin ar hende gaha yinyin: ²⁸ “Yesu belen alya bereya ne nin saba yirde hinayin dinun goyen bada po henayin yen utan dirtin. Gega parsay hen Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyan po mere tagalde tukun hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahan. Gwaha tenbe Yesu kamun gobe yen belen po mayan yen minge dirnin ten han?” yinyin. ²⁹ Irkeb Pita belen kadom yagoya huwarde wol henbe, “Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb! ³⁰ Be, ga nurnan. Den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Goyenbe nen Israel marte asininin yagot Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan hiyun. ³¹ Irde yingen hitte tumulgan ten sanin unenbe denem yan

kurun wor po irdeb, nen al gayen ga Dumulgan ten ten Al irun. Goyenbe nen Israel mar kurun gayen mata bulun yubul ten yen ge bininin mulgan heke mata buluninin halde dunen yen nurdeb gogo tiyun. ³² Ningeb nenbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitin goyen dilnininde yenenbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manan bebak tinan yen dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen yende mere gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yunen hi,” yinyin.

Gamaliel belen aposel buda nin igin mat tagalyin

³³ Irkeb meremin nuramin mar gobe bin ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwon,’ yen nuramin. ³⁴ Be, gabu iraminde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanjen Farisi mar al kura denembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga belen po sinare yukunan,” yinkeb gwaha yiramin. ³⁵ Irkeb gabu iramin mar goyen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirnin yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata tinayin. ³⁶ Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyun goyen bitin sir yan? Al kura denem Teudas belen, ‘Nebe al denne yan,’ yekeb al 400 gwahade belen gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yen gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hirin.

³⁷ “Be, Teudas kamereb nen Israel marte denininin kapyan hen tumnan asande kerd kerd nalure Galili nin al kura denem Yudas belen, ‘Roma gabman asogo irnin,’ yinen al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yen wor mayke kamkeb yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamin. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda belen mata ten han gayenbe dufayminde po ten han kenem metemin gobe hubu hiyen. Munan Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde ten han kenem den belen, ‘Bada henan,’ yinnayin gega, epte ma meretin nurnayin. Monjo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi tenbe Al Kurun asogo

irnayin geb. Goke tenbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayin,” yinyin.

Aposel budabe Yesu nin ten kanduk yenamij goke amanen nuramin

⁴⁰ Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, ‘Mere dira gabe fudinde,’ yen nuramin. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramin gote kurunmin belen, “Yesu gore yingen ge al saba yirde hinayin dinun gobe sopte ma po tagalnayin,” yinen utan yirdeb fulen marmin yinkeb al gasa yird yird kan po yusulak tenbe yakira tiyamin. ⁴¹ Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasun go tubul ten kun henya, “Nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen al wor po yen nurd dunen hi. Ningeb Yesu nin ten ulninin misin katehet gago,” yen amanen wor po nuramin. ⁴² Irdeb al saba yird yird nin bada ma hamin. Huginen gise hanke Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kun mere igin Yesube Mesaia yitin goyen mere kawan po tagalde kun hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po ten hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios faran yurd yurd meten nin al 7 basina yiramin

¹ Be, gwaha ten hinhan goyenterbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe budam forok yen hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem nin Yuda mar yingen mere ten hitin belen gise hanke beretap binje gale hen yunen hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere ten hitin beretap gobe yubul ten hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goreb goke igin ma nurdeb tiyun min mar goya kadam mohonde tiyamin. ² Goke tenbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu yirdeb gaha yinamin: “Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun tukun. Ningeb binje gale hen hen goke ten meteninin wor po goyen harhokninin

untek gobe igin mon. ³ Ningeb kadinin yago, den gabu irde han bana gon nin al 7 kura dindiken basina yirnayin. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen sanjinde wor po meten ten hanjen, irde Al Kurun belen dufay igin yunen hike meten ten hanjen mar goyen po basina yirnayin. Irkeb binje gale hen hen metenbe mel gore ten hinayin. ⁴ Gogab nenbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya meremin tagal tagal nin po dufay hetek,” yinamin.

⁵ Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amanen nurdeb al 7 basina yiramin. Denembe Stiwen, Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde nin al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al min hoyan gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hiri. Munan Stiwenbe Yesu nin heken wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen taren po meten ten hinhin. ⁶ Be, al buda gwahade basina yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamin. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faran yurd yurd nin yade yapat yiramin goyen goke tonan hende hanin yerde Al Kurun belen faran yurde hiyen yen gusun iramin.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin gobe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor nin mar belen tumnan nurde tukamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin marbe aran po budam hamin. Be, Al kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wor budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanj iramin.

Yuda mar belen Stiwen fere tiyamin

⁸ Be, sios faran yurd yurd nin basina yirtin al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurun belen kenkela po guram irde taren kurun unkeb al budam dilinde mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin. ⁹ Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen nin igin ma nurde wan kwep kwep iramin. Be, gwaha iramin marbe “Doyan Mar Minmon Mar”† yinen hinhan. Mel gobe yingen gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo mon, al hoyan. † **6:9:** “Doyan Mar Minmon Mar” gabe bikken al hoyan belen yukun meten marmin yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem mon meten ten hinhan. Irde dufayminde kun wan titek mon. Doyan marminyen mere po gama irde meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe doyan marmin belen yubul tike dufayminde kwamin goke tenbe den gwahade yurde hinhan.

hinhan. Yenbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayamiñ. Kurabe Silisia nanaya Esia nanayare mat wayamiñ. Be, mel goreb wañ Stiwen gogo merere fulenja iramiñ. ¹⁰ Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belej farañ urkeb kenkela po dufay henya mere yirke asogo irniñ yey wayamiñ mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yey ma nuramiñ.

¹¹ Irkeb mel gore al kura balminde hoy yirdeb, “Deñ belej kuñbe, ‘Stiwen belej Moseya Al Kurunya sukal yirke nurtiñ,’ yey al momoñ yirde tukunayiñ,” yinen biñ yawaramiñ. ¹² Irkeb kuñbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyañ mar par-guwakya Moseyen saba basañ heñ tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb biñ ar yamiñ. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenbe mere yare tukamiñ. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Irdeb merere gor usi titek yey al kura yawaramiñ gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret niñ al Yesu belej Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose belej mata ten hinayiñ yey dunyiñ goyen wor yade hoyañ hoyañ yiryen,’ yeke nurtiñ. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po hugiñen sukal yirde hiyen!” yinamiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb merere gabu iramiñ mar gob Stiwen belej daha mat wol heke nurniñ tihit yey tumñañ her yey kenamiñ. Irkeb Stiwen kimiñbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyoñ yara heke kenamiñ.

7

Stiwen belej saba tiyyiñ

¹ Irdeb Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte kurunmiñ belej, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde hañ gayenbe fudinde?” yey gusuñañ iryiñ. ² Irkeb Stiwen belej wol henbe gaha inyiñ: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnañ. Bikken wor pobe hakwaniniñ Abrahambe Mesopotemia nanare hinhin. Goñ po hikeya Al Kurun sañiñmiñ turnuñ yañ gore diliñde forok yenbe, ³ ‘Nanageya tayge yagoya yubul tenbe nana ne belej gikala gireñde gor kwayiñ,’ inyiñ. ⁴ Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte nana Mesopotemia goyen tubul tenbe Haran taunde kuñ gor hinhin.

“Be, naniñbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun belej Abraham ten kerke Yudia nana ga hite gayenter wayyiñ. ⁵ Gega Al Kurun belej megen tapum muñ kura ma unyiñ. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe diriñ wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun belej megen Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya fonenmiñ yagoya niñ tubul ten yunmeke yende kudiñen hiyyen yey Abraham hitte biña tiyyiñ. ⁶ Goya goyenbe gaha inyiñ: ‘Fonenge yagot diriñen wenbe almet nanare kuñ albak hinayiñ. Irkeb nana miñ mar belej dama 400 gayen gasa yirde buluñ buluñ yirke meten murungem moñ ten hinayiñ. ⁷ Gega fonenge yago buluñ buluñ yirde hinayiñ mar gobe ne gare gab yenen. Go kamereb fonenge yagobe nana go tubul ten wañ megen gayenter doloñ nirde hinayiñ,’ inyiñ. ⁸ Irdeb kame Al Kurun belej biña tiyyiñ goke, ‘Ne biña ten himyen goyen fudinde yey nurnayiñbe geya fonenge yagoyabe guba yey yey mata ten hinayiñ,’ inyiñ. Be, kamereb urmiñ Aisak forok yiriñ. Irkeb urmiñ go kawan hiriñde mat kuñ nana fay 8 hekeb guba yey unyiñ. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naniñ hiriñ. Irdeb Yekopbe urmiñ yago 12 miñyañ hiriñ. Be, mel goreb hakwaniniñ yago hamiñ.

⁹ “Be, hakwaniniñ 12 kura Yosepbe naniñ belej yey po amañen nurde igiñ igiñ irde hinhin. Irkeb itiñ yago belej daniñ nenbe gwahade ma dirde hi yey biñ ar yekeb kuliñ Yosep niñ igiñ ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kuñ murungem moñ meten ten ten almiñ hiwi,’ yey al yunke damu tiyamiñ. Be, Yosep damu tiyamiñ mar gore tenbe Isip kwamiñ. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya hugiñen heñ farañ urde hinhin. ¹⁰ Niñgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhin gega, Al Kurun belej farañ urde hikeb igiñ po hinhin. Irde dufay igiñ wukken wor po unkeb go hende mata ten hikeb Isip niñ doyañ al kurun Fero belej igiñ kinyiñ. Be, Fero belej Yosep go dufaymiñ wukken kenenbe Isip nana gote doyañ al irdeb dawetmiñ yago tumñañ, ‘Doyañ yirde hayiñ,’ inyiñ.

¹¹ “Be, go kamereb Isip nanaya Kennan nanaya bana goñbe biñge kamde

kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaniniŋ yagobe biŋgem moŋ hamiŋ. ¹² Be, Yosep naniŋ Yekop go Isip naŋabe biŋgem yaŋ mere momoŋ nurdeb hakwaniniŋ yago gogo yad yerke kwamiŋ. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kuŋ hanyen. Tiŋeŋ gog po ga kwamiŋ. ¹³ Be, mel go Isip mat tiyuŋmiŋde mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep beŋeŋ yinŋeŋ ge, ‘Nebe al gwahade,’ yeŋ itiŋ yago momoŋ yiryiŋ. Be, Yosepyen miŋ gote mere momoŋ goyen Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kurun wor nuryiŋ.

¹⁴ “Be, go kamereb Yosep beŋeŋ naniŋ Yekopya diriŋeŋ wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanaŋ yeŋ keya heke wayamiŋ. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor heŋ heŋbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe teŋ tiyuŋmiŋ Sekem tukamiŋ. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmiŋ yago beŋeŋ al hakwam yerd yerd niŋ hora talde horabok yiramiŋ goyen Abraham beŋeŋ damu tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukun gor po keramiŋ. Irdeb kame hakwaniniŋ 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukun gor po yeramiŋ.

¹⁷ “Be, Al Kurun beŋeŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ gote igineŋ forok yetek nalu heŋ hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurun buluŋ fuful tiyyiŋ. ¹⁸ Goyenterbe al hoyan kura Yosep ma nurde untiŋ al gore Isip naŋa gote doyaŋ al kurun hiriŋ. ¹⁹ Irdeb yinŋeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurde asininiŋ yago usi yirdeb buluŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb, ‘Diriŋmiŋ yago besare niŋ goyen yemeyke kamnan,’ yeŋ patku yirde hinhin.

²⁰ “Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawaŋ hiriŋ. Yeŋbe diriŋ mali yara moŋ. Al Kurun diliŋde igiŋ kinyiŋ. Diriŋ gobe Isip mar beŋeŋ kennak yeŋ naniŋya miliŋya beŋeŋ gagasi karwo gayen yamiŋ bana po balmiŋ kerde hinaryum. ²¹ Gega diriŋ gobe ya bana balmiŋ kerde hitek ma hekeb naniŋya miliŋya beŋeŋ tukun hoyande tubul tikeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Fero wiriŋ beŋeŋ keneŋ teŋ tukun yende irde mosoy heke kurun hiriŋ. ²² Mose go kurun heŋyabe Isip marte saba karkuwan kurayen kurayen yawaryiŋ.

Irde meremiŋya metenmiŋyabe tareŋ wor po hiriŋ.

²³ “Be, Mose gobe kuŋ damam 40 hiriŋ. Be, wawun kurarebe diŋun Israel mar yene yeŋ kuriŋ. ²⁴ Kuŋbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen buluŋ wor po irde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb Israel al goyen faran ure yeŋbe wol heŋ Isip al go mayke kamiŋ. ²⁵ Be, Mose gobe dufaymiŋdeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen keneŋbe Israel mar beŋeŋ Isip marte haniŋde mat dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ al Al Kurun beŋeŋ basiŋa irtiŋ albe gago yeŋ bebak tahaŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ.

²⁶ “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Israel mar iraw kura yinŋeŋ uliŋ arde hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yeŋbe, ‘Irem, daniŋ ditdigireŋ uliŋ arde har? Derbe miŋ unkuŋeŋ po geb!’ yinyiŋ. ²⁷ Goyenbe al kura kadom mayde buluŋ wor po iryiŋ al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganuŋ beŋeŋ nende doyaŋ al gerde mere sope ird ird al giriŋ?’ ²⁸ Gwaha teŋbe ki Isip al mayke kamuŋ gwahade goyen po nireŋ taha?’ inyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip niŋ al mayke kamiŋ goke busaharde Midian marte naŋare kuriŋ. Irdeb goŋ albak heŋbe bere teŋ urmiŋ irawa miŋyaŋ hiriŋ.

³⁰ “Be, Midian marte naŋare kuŋ dama 40 goŋ hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋbe he diriŋeŋ kura goyen kak melak heŋ humga kutiŋ yara teŋ hinhide gor Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeke kinyiŋ. ³¹ Be, Mose gob goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeke bindere kuŋ keŋkela po kene yeŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb kak melak hinhide gor mat Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryiŋ. ³² ‘Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya beŋeŋ doloŋ nirde hinhan al go goyen,’ inyiŋ. Irkeb Mose go kafura heŋ uliŋ barbar yeke kak melak goyen kenteŋ ma iryiŋ. ³³ Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ, ‘Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Niŋgeb al mali watek moŋ, himam wor po. Niŋgeb kahaŋbasaŋge go yugu tiya!’ ³⁴ Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar beŋeŋ buluŋ

buluŋ yirde haŋ gobe yeneŋ hime. Irdeb uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ wor po kateŋ haŋ goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ katehem. Niŋgeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgaŋ timeke kwayiŋ,' inyiŋ.

³⁵ “Be, Mose gobe haŋkapyia Israel mar beŋ pel irdeb, ‘Ganuŋ beŋ nende doyaŋ al gerde mere sope ird ird al giruŋ?’ inke Midian marte naŋare busaharyiŋ al go goyen. Gega Al Kuruŋ beŋ, ‘Mosebe Israel marte doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgaŋ teŋ yukuŋ asem yago bikkeŋ hinhan naŋare gor yukuyeŋ,’ yeŋbe teŋ kerke Isip mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Kukeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kak melak bana forok yeŋ mere iryiŋ gore faraŋ urde hinhin.

³⁶ Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip naŋare mat doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Naŋa go tubul tiyeŋbe Isip naŋa bana goŋbe mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beŋ po yirtek goyen forok yiryiŋ. Irde makaŋ kura Makaŋ Bukkeŋ ineŋ hanjende gor manaŋ mata tiŋeŋ kuruŋ kura forok iryiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ dama 40 hinjanya goyenter wor gwahade po teŋ hinhin.

³⁷ “Be, Mose, go teŋ hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyiŋ: ‘Kamebe Al Kuruŋ beŋ deŋ miŋde ga niŋ po mere basaŋ almiŋ kura ne yara teŋ kerke foŋeŋtiŋ yago hitte wayyeŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

³⁸ Be, Mose goreb asininiŋ yago Isip tubul tiyamiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya mere teŋbe kateŋ asininiŋ yago mere yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe dugure gor heŋbe miyoŋ gore asininiŋ yagoya neŋ kamekkeŋ gake teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gwahader hitiŋ goyen unyiŋ.

³⁹ “Be, Mose beŋ dugure hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nureŋ yeŋbe asininiŋ yago gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yineŋbe hurkuriŋ. Gega goyen ma gama iramiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe meremiŋ go pel irde Isip niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. ⁴⁰ Niŋgeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itiŋ Aron hitte kuŋbe, ‘Kolge Isip naŋare mat dad wayuŋ al gobe Sainai dugure hurkuŋ det

kura irde mulgaŋ ma heŋ hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinke nindigeŋ det toneŋ kura yirde doloŋ yirtek. Irkeb gore doyaŋ dirke kuŋ hitek,’ inamiŋ. ⁴¹ Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora beŋ po bulmakaw foŋeŋde toneŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde yawaŋ galak irde det yinŋeŋ haniŋde iramiŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. ⁴² Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beŋ goke igiŋ ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufaymiŋde po naŋkiŋde niŋ det naŋa, gagasiya dinam-beya goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan. Be, goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beŋ asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Deŋ Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa naŋa bana hinjanya goyenter dapŋa gasa yirde galak heŋ hinhan kuruŋ gobe ne niŋ moŋ.

⁴³ Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek ineŋ hanjyen goyen bana goŋ kerde doloŋ irde tukuŋ hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan ineŋ hanjyen goyen manaŋ gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hanjyen mar beŋ doloŋ irde hanjyen goyen deŋ manaŋ hantiŋde yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan.

Niŋgeb goke teŋbe naŋatiŋde mat dakira timekeb Babilon naŋa gisaw yeŋ nurde haŋ goyen fole irde sorte wor po kuŋ kunayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ “Be, Al Kuruŋ beŋ, ‘Sel ya kura gahade irayiŋ,’ ineŋ Mose ikala irde tumŋaŋeŋ unyiŋ. Irkeb asininiŋ yagobe Al Kuruŋ beŋ Mose inyiŋ goyen po gama irde ya go iramiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ henya, ‘Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hite,’ yeŋ nurde sel ya goyen tukuŋ hinhan. ⁴⁵ Be, go teŋ hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ kamde hubu hekeb dirŋeŋ weŋ kame forok yamiŋ mar gore sel ya go tamiŋ. Goya goyenbe Yosuwu beŋ doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beŋ Kenan naŋa miŋ mar goyen yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ yakira tikeb mel gore kame kuŋbe naŋa go tamiŋ. Be, gor kuŋ henya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird sel ya goyen manaŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Be, kame Dewit beŋ Israel marte doyaŋ

al kurun hirin goyenter manan sel ya gobe hinhin po. ⁴⁶ Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurde unen hinhin. Ningeb hakwaninin Yekop belen doloj irde hinhin Al Kurun goyen Dewit belen, ‘Ya taren ird unmeke gor hiwon,’ yen nurde gusunaj iryin. ⁴⁷ Goyenbe ya gobe yen belen ma iryin. Urmin Solomon belen ga iryin. ⁴⁸ Gega det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irtin bana gon ma hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen yirin goyen nurdeb mere basan almin Aisaia belen gahade kayyin: ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ ‘Be, Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

Megenya nanjinja det kurun gabe nigen yirmirin.

Irdeb nanjinbe nere keperd keperd gasun irde, megenbe kahanje kerd kerd det irmirin.

Ningeb ya dahade go goyen irde nunen yen ha?

Ne hen hen gasunbe al belen epte ma ird nunnayin,’ yirin. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

⁵¹ “Be, merebe gwahade yitin gega, denbe ya gake uguj po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yenbe merere gago nerhan? Den gab tonantij taren wor po. Denbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen ten han yara. Bitinya kirmintinyabe titmin wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek mon. Irde asininin yago belen mata ten hinhan gwahade po den manan Holi Spirit pel irde han. ⁵² Den gayenbe asininin yago belen Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe okohom kura yubul ten hinhan yen nurde han? Mon, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke den belen pel irde mayke kamun. ⁵³ Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yuda marte tikula Mose unyin goyen asininin yago belen den gayen ga wor wor dunamin. Gega goyen mun kura ma gama irde han,” yinyin.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamyin

⁵⁴ Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palja irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyamin. ⁵⁵ Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb

kotan kan nanjinde nankenenbe Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan goyen kinyin. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen hanin yase belen harde hike kinyin. ⁵⁶ Irdeb, “Ga kenan. Nanjin hol yeke Al Urminbe Al Kurun hanin yase belen huwarde hike kenhem,” yinyin. ⁵⁷ Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmin migisun yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yen kun tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun ten Yerusalem taun sinare ten kwamin. ⁵⁸ Irdeb Stiwen go maynin yen ulinhormin yugu ten al fonen kura denembe Sol gote kahan minde yeramin. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan. ⁵⁹ Be, mayde hinhan goyenbe Stiwen belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem,” inyin. ⁶⁰ Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten kawan po, “Doyan Al Kurun, mel gare mata bulun tahan gake ma nurayin,” inyin. Be, mere gwahade ten gab bubulkun sul yirin.

8

¹⁻² Goyare goyenbe Sol belen Stiwen kamyin goyen kenenbe igin po kama yen ayan kiryin.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen hinhan mar belen al hakwa go tukun mete tenbe dolojden hinhan.

Sol belen yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamin

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go ulinde kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke kenenbe bur yen kurabe Yudia nanjare kwamin, munan kurabe Samaria nanjare kwamin. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan. ³ Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henan yen nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kun Yesuyen alya bereya bulun bulun yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria nanjare kurin

⁴ Be, al bur yen kwamin mar gobe tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kun hinhan. ⁵ Be, Filip wor Samaria nanjare nin taunde kura gor kun Yesube Mesaia yen kawan po tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Irkeb meremin nurde hinhan.

Irde Filip beleñ mata tiñeñ Al Kurun beleñ po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yeneñbe mere teñ hinhin goyen upsineñ nurniñ yeñ wañ hinhan. ⁷ Be, Filip beleñ mata tiñeñ forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam unğura ketal yurtiñ goyen unğura go yakira tike gisi teñ al go yubul teñ kat kuñ hinhan. Irde al uliñ simsimamya sisibuga garbam miñyañ marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke igiñ heñ hinhan. ⁸ Irkeb gor niñ marbe amanəñ wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

⁹ Be, hañkapyä wor po Filip gor ma kuriñyabe al kura deñembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henyañbe megen niñ tareñde mata teñ hike Samaria naña bana goñ niñ mar beleñ turñuñ yañ keneñ hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yeñ yinğeñ turuñ turuñ irde hinhin. ¹⁰ Irkeb taun goyenter niñ maryabe doyañ mar kurun goreb, “Al gabe tareñmiñ kurun. Al Kurunyen Tareñ ineñ hanyen gobe gago,” yeñ dufaymiñ yeñ ge po irde gama irde hinhan. ¹¹ Taun goyenter niñ marbe al gore nalu ulyañde po megen niñ matare mata tiñeñ forok yirde hike turñuñ yañ keneñ gama irde hinhan. ¹² Gega Filip beleñ taun goyenter kuñ Al Kurun beleñ doyañ yird yird mataya mere igiñ Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tamiñ. ¹³ Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yeñ nurdeb baptais tiriñ. Irdeb Filip beleñ mata tiñeñ karkuwañ kurayen kurayen forok yirke turñuñ yañ keneñbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kuñ hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

¹⁴ Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nañare niñ marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yeñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irañ,” yeke mere momoñ nuramiñ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nañare niñ taunde gor kwaryum. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be, irem go kuñ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar goyen yinğeñbe Doyañ Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yeñ fe baptais po tamiñ gega, al unğureñ muñ kura Holi Spirit ma tiriñ goyen nuraryum. Niñgeb Holi Spirit wor tenayin yeñ irem gore Al Kurun gusunəñ

iraryum. ¹⁷ Goya goyenbe mel gote tonan hende haniñ yerde Al Kurun gusunəñ irkeb Holi Spirit tamiñ.

¹⁸ Be, megen niñ tareñde mata teñ hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamiñ go yeneñbe horamiñ teñ wayyiñ. ¹⁹ Wañbe, “Irem, hora ga duneñ geb, derte sañiñ go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonanəde hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit teñ hinayin,” yineñ hora go yuneñ tiyyiñ. ²⁰ Irkeb Pita beleñ wol heñbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spirit duliñ duneñ hi goyen hora po damu tiyeñ yeñ nurde ha? Epte moñ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyañbe kak alare po kuriryen. ²¹ Dufay haha gobe Al Kurun diliñdeb buluñ wor po geb, meten gabe geya titek epte moñ. ²²⁻²³ Dufaygebe buluñ wor po. Beger gobe dufay buluñ gore po makin girtiñ ha. Irde mata buluñ gore po tugu guntiñyen genhem. Niñgeb dufay buluñ haha gobe tubul po teñbe Al Kurun niñ bege mulğan hiyyen. Gogab yeñ beleñ gab mata bulunğe go halde gunyen,” inyiñ. ²⁴ Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol heñbe, “Ne niñ teñ Al Kurun gusunəñ ird nunayin. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay buluñ gwahade miñyañ geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyen,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyen,” inyiñ.

²⁵ Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor niñ mar Yesu niñ tagalde henya yeñbe Doyañ Al Kurun goyen momoñ yirdeb yubul teñ kwaryum. Yubul teñ Yerusalem mulğan heñ kuñ henyañbe tiyuñ budam Samaria naña bana goñ niñ alya bereya goyen Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen momoñ yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip beleñ Itiopia nañare niñ doyañ al kura fe baptais iryiñ

²⁶ Be, go teñ hinaryumya goyenbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen miyoñ kura beleñ Filip gaha inyiñ: “Huwarde naña ga tubul teñ beleñ kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkuñ hire gor kwayiñ. Kuñbe beleñ haniñ Gasa taun beleñ kutiñ keneñbe goyen gama irde kwayiñ,” inyiñ. (Be, Gasa kuñ kuñ beleñ gobe gayenterbe go ma kuñ hanyen, tubul tiyamiñ.) ²⁷ Be, miyoñ gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb beleñ go

gama irde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Itiopia naŋare niŋ al salanŋen deŋem yaŋ kura waŋ hike kinyiŋ. Al gobe Itiopia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ bere kurunŋ Kandasiyen samunŋ doyaŋ yird yird al. Yenbe Yerusalem kuŋ Al Kurunŋ doloŋ irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ naŋam kuŋ hinhin. ²⁸ Yenbe nima kura hos belenŋ yulunŋ tenŋ hanŋen hende gor keperde kuŋ henŋabe Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia belenŋ asaŋde mere kayŋiŋ goyen kapŋan heŋ hinhin. ²⁹ Be, Holi Spirit belenŋ Filip goyen, “Nima waŋ hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyiŋ. ³⁰⁻³³ Irkeb Filip gobe kup yen nima goyen bindere kuŋbe al goyen Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia belenŋ asaŋde kayŋiŋ goyen kapŋan heŋ hike nuryiŋ. Be, Al Kurunŋyen mere kapŋan heŋ hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde hanŋen gasunde sipsip yukutiŋ gwahade goyen, yenŋ wor mayniŋ yenŋ tukamiŋ.

Al gobe sipsip dirŋenŋ wuyŋenŋ walde hikeyabe balmiŋ po hanŋen go gwahade goyen yenŋ wor mere munŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ.

Al gobe megen niŋ mar belenŋ merere kerde nanyaŋ iramiŋ.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyaŋ marbe mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde bulunŋ mat kwamiŋ.

Al gobe megen niŋ mar belenŋ mayke kamiŋ.

Niŋgeb al ganunŋ belenŋ epte goyenter niŋ marte mata bulunŋ kurunŋ gobe gwahade yenŋ tagalyenŋ? Hubu wor po!” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip belenŋ mere go nurdeb Itiopia niŋ al goyen, “Mere kapŋan haha gob miŋbe goke yitiŋ yenŋ bebak taha?” inenŋ gusaŋanŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, “Moŋ, al gore kura miŋ gwahade niŋ katiŋ ma nineŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb daha mat miŋ nurenŋ?” inyiŋ. Gwaha inenŋbe, “Waŋ kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkunŋ ketalmiŋde kipiryiŋ. ³⁴ Irkeb al goreb Filip inyiŋ: “Mere gabe Al Kurunŋyen mere basaŋ al ganunŋ niŋ wor po yitiŋ?

Yiŋgenŋ ge ma al hoyanŋ ge? Ge gab bebakkenŋ daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igiŋ bebak nirayiŋ?” inyiŋ. ³⁵ Irkeb al gore Aisaia belenŋ mere kayŋiŋ kapŋan heŋ hinhin gote miŋbe Yesu niŋ yenŋ hi inenŋbe Yesu ulinŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen momoŋ iryiŋ.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Be, irem go kuŋbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, igiŋ gor baptais nirayiŋ?” inyiŋ.* ³⁸ Gwaha inenŋbe al goreb metenŋ marmiŋ goyen, “Gar munŋ kura heŋ ga kutek,” yinkeb usaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb Filip belenŋ al goyen tukunŋ fe bana baptais iryiŋ. ³⁹ Be, irem go fe tubul tenŋ siŋare hurkukeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen Holi Spirit belenŋ bemel po Filip bana kerde tenŋ hoyanŋde kuriŋ. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyiŋ. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yenŋ amaŋ wor po heŋ naŋam kuriŋ. ⁴⁰ Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit belenŋ bana kerde tukunŋ Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yiriŋ. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yenŋ kuŋ henŋabe taun kurayanŋ kurayanŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ kuŋbe Sisaria taunde forok yiriŋ.

9

Sol belenŋ Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hirinŋ

¹ Be, Filip belenŋ Samaria naŋare kuŋ gwaha tenŋ hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufay tarenŋ iramiŋ mar goyen gasa yirde bulunŋ bulunŋ yirtek po nurde Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kurunŋmiŋ hitte kuriŋ. ² Kuŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Damaskus taunde niŋ Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋbe dufanne momoŋ yirenŋ. Irmeke faranŋ nurkeb Yesu gama irde hanŋ mar kura yenenŋbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayenŋ. Niŋgeb asaŋ kanŋ nunayiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ gor niŋ gabu ya doyaŋ mar yikala yirmekeb faranŋ nurnayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

³ Be, Sol gobe kuŋ Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po naŋkinŋde mat hulsi tarenŋ kura naŋa folekkenŋ kurunŋ gore yenŋ

* **8:36-37:** Asaŋ kurareb gahade katiŋ hi: ³⁷ Irkeb Filip belenŋ wol henŋbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkunŋer mat fudinde wor po yenŋ nurha kenenŋbe igiŋ baptais girenŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurunŋ Urminŋ goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyiŋ.

hitte timiyyin. ⁴ Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takten mayyin. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, daniñ mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?” yeke nuryin. ⁵ Irkeb Sol belenbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen, “Ge be ganun?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen. ⁶ Ningeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayin ginyen,” inyin.

⁷ Be, Solya kun hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramin gega, al gore kura mere tiya yen ma kenamin. Irdeb nakanak ten mere ma tiyamin. ⁸ Be, Sol gobe takten mayyinde gor mat huwardeb nankenhem yirin gega, dilin kidoma wor po hirin. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirin. Irkeb yenya kun hinhan mar gore go kenenbe haniñde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamin. ⁹ Tukuke gorbe nankahal karwo gayen dilin titmin gwahade po hinhan. Irkeb bingeya feya kutna irde hinhan.

¹⁰ Be, goya goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhan. Denembe Ananias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte forok yenbe, “Ananias,” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inyin. ¹¹ Irkeb gaha inyin: “Tarsus taunde nin al kura denembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare hen Al Kurun mere irde hi. Ningeb Belen Huwak inen hanyen goyen gama irde kunbe yaminde forok yenbe Sol nin gusunan irayin. ¹² Yenbe dilin titmin hiyun goyen yuwarwarte al kura denembe Ananias belen kun igin hiwi yen haniñ tonande kerde Al Kurun gusunan irde hike kinun,” inyin. ¹³ Gwaha inkeb Ananias belenbe gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam belen al goke tagalke nurmin. Al gobe ge gama girde han mar Yerusalem han goyen bulun wor po yirun. ¹⁴ Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen, ‘Kun Damaskus gor Yesu dolon irde han mar fere tiyayin,’ inke gar wayun,” inyin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, “Al gobe metene tiyyen yen hakot basina irmirin. Yen belenbe nana kurun gayen kun henyabe al min hoyanya doyan

marminyabe Israel marya hitte kun ne nin tagalde tukuyen. Yenbe ne nin ten kame ulin misin kurun katyen goyen ikala iren. Ningeb kun ginhem gwahade po irayin,” inyin. ¹⁷ Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhan yare gor kurin. Kun kenenbe haniñ tonande yerdebe, “Kadne, gar wan hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yen mere girun al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Ningeb delgebe sopte igin hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen,” inyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb goyare po det kura makan dapna kakafok yara dilin pet tike kidoma hirin kurun goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyin. Irkeb Ananias belen tukun fe bana baptais iryin. ¹⁹ Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte binge nekeb ulin yul yirin goyen tareñ hirin.

Sol Damaskus taunde hen Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin tareñ iramin goya nankahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhan. ²⁰ Irdeb mel goya mun kura ulyande ma henyabe aran po sabamin min ure yen Yuda marte gabu yayan kunbe, “Yesube Al Kurun Urmin,” yen tagalde kun hinhan. ²¹ Irkeb al buda meremin nuramin mar gore goyen kenenbe hurkun kat tenbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirdeb gar nin Yesu gama irde han mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunmin hitte yuke yen wayun al goyen gago mon? Ningeb daha ten hibe gago?” yen kadom gusunan gird tiyamin. ²² Gega gise han ka Sol belen saba ten hike sabaminbe tonnen yan hen hinhan. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yen hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek mon hamin.

²³ Be, nalu budam hubu hirin. Goyenbe Yuda mar belen gabu irdeb mayteke kami yen sege iramin. ²⁴ Gega al kura belen mel gote dufay goyen momon irke nuryin. Be, mel gobe koya kurun Damaskus taun milgu irtin gote yame karkuwande kurar mat kura Sol go wan sinare kwen tikeb maytek yen wawunya nankahalya

usan minmon yameyan goyan pet ten hinhan. ²⁵ Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beleh hora karkuwan po koya kurun irtin hende hoyan taun go milgu irtin goyen yamenđe mat Sol goyen tiri kurun bana kerdeb hulyanalde palgir irke megen kurkurin. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul ten kurin.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgan hirin

²⁶ Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul ten Yerusalem mulgan heh kurin. Kun forok yenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewon yen kurut yen hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin goyen fudinde yen ma nurdeb tumnan yen ge kafura hamin. ²⁷ Gega Banabas beleh aposel buda hitte tukurin. Tukunbe Sol gob Damaskus kun henya daha mat Doyan Al Kurun kenke mere iryin, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu nin tagal tagal nin kafura ma heh tagalde hinhin goyen momon yiryin.

²⁸ Be, Banabas beleh aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramin. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhan goyen Sol nin saguraynen nurdeb yenya gwaha ten hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen denemde Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal nin kafura ma heh tagalde kun hinhin. ²⁹ Gwaha ten henya Yuda mar Grik mere ten hitin goya kadom mohonde ten hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen epte ma tiyamin. ³⁰ Gega dinun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar beleh mere momon go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamin. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyunmin Tarsus taunde ten kerke kurin.

³¹ Be, Yudia nanaya Galili nanaya irde Samaria nanare nin sios goyen kanduk karkuwan forok yen hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb merem mon heh kanduk kura ma kenen hinhan. Irde sanin henayin yen Holi Spirit beleh faran yurkeb Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irnin yen al budam yen ge bin mulgan heh hinhan. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde henya mata ten hinhan.

Pita beleh Lida taunya Yopa taunde ya kun Al Kurunyen meten tiyyin

³² Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte nana bana gon nin tiyun kurar mat kurar kun hinhin. Kun henya Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde nin wor kun yinyin. ³³ Be, gorbe al ulin simsim hitin kura kinyin. Denembe Ainias. Yenbe dama 8 gayen gasunde nin hirin. Yingen kun wan titek epte mon. ³⁴ Be, Pita beleh kenenbe, "Ainias, Yesu Kristu beleh guram girde sope gira nin, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunge go gigen sope ira," inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryin. ³⁵ Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde ninya Saron nana bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igin hirin goyen kenenbe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin.

³⁶ Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryin bere kura hinhin. Denembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas inen hanen. Yenbe huginen mata igin po ten hinhin, irde alya bereya det minmon mar faran yurde hinhin. ³⁷ Be, Pita beleh Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam bulun po henbe kamiyin. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimin beleh sam irde utma tiyamin. Irdeb yamin banabe al heh heh gasunbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukun gasun hende goyenter keramin. ³⁸ Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw mon geb, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kunbe, "Ge nin po nurde wayhar nin, wake aranen po kunin," inaryum. ³⁹ Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamin. Kun forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhide gor ten hurkamin. Hurkukeb beretap gon dolonde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita dilin henya beretap goke yiryin kurun goyen ikala irde henya esen hinhan. ⁴⁰ Irkeb Pita beleh bere buda gon hinhan goyen tumnan yakira tike sinare kurkamin. Kurkukeb dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun gusunan iryin. Irdeb fulgan kanbe bere hakwam goyen, "Tabita, huwara," inyin. Gwaha inkeb nankenen

Pita kenenbe huwarde kipiryin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Pita belen haniñde tanarde isañ hekeb huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb wañ bere goyen kenamin. ⁴² Be, mata forok yirin gote mere momonbe Yopa taunde niñ mar kurun gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamin. Irdeb al budam Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaymin sanin iramin. ⁴³ Be, Pita go al kura dapña sikken po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyañde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote denebe Saimon.

10

Konilius belen Pita hoy iryin

¹ Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fulenā marte doyañ al kura hinhin. Deñembe Konilius. Fulenā mar gobe “Rom niñ fulenā mar” yinen hanjen.

² Koniliusya dirinminmin yagobe tumñañ Al Kurun palap irde yeñ ge po nurde dolon irdeb merem gama irde al buninen farañ yurde Al Kurun mere ird ird niñ biñ sir ma yeñ hinhan. ³ Be, wawunbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde henya yuwarwarte miyonmin kura forok yeke kinyin. Irkeb miyon gore, “Konilius,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb kafura henbe her yeñ, “Doyañ Al Kurun, dahade?” inen gusunañ iryin. Irkeb miyon gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe ge belen mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen farañ yurde ten hayen goyen wor genen hiyen. Yeñbe ge niñ biñ sir ma yeñ hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momon gire yeñ wayhem. ⁵ Al kura hulyañ yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayin. Kunbe al kura deñem Saimon, deñem kurabe Pita inen hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi tenbe mulgāñ hen wanayin. ⁶ Yeñbe Saimon dapña sikken po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yaminbe makan sinā belen mat hi,” inyin.

⁷ Be, miyon gore gwaha inenbe kukeb Konilius belen meten marmin irawayabe fulenā almin unken kura goya hoy yirkeb yeñ hitte wayamin. Fulenā al gobe

Al Kurun palap irde yeñ ge po nurde hiyen al. Yeñbe Koniliusya hen farañ urde hiyen. ⁸ Wakeb Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeñ mere iryin goyen kenkela po momon yirdeb hulyañ yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamin.

Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte Pita mere iryin

⁹ Be, mel go kun tiyunde kura gor feramin. Irde fay urkeb sopte kun nanā bankahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek hen hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yeñ hinhin gote armomde* Al Kurun mere ire yeñ hurkurin. ¹⁰ Hurkun Al Kurun mere irde henyabe bingē bulun wor po iryin. Be, bingēbe hako kañ hikeyabe yeñbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura ikala ireñ tike ulin kanduk po hiriñ. ¹¹ Irkeb yuwarwarte nankin geren yirin. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan al belen tanartinen irde palgir irke nankinde mat megen katyin. ¹² Bana gonbe dapña kahan yañ megen huwarde kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinyin. ¹³ Be, det go yenen henyabe al melak kura nuryin. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyin. ¹⁴ Irkeb wol henbe, “Mon, Doyañ Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapña gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yeñ hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen yirde dilingde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yeñ bada ma hawayin,” inyin. ¹⁶ Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapña kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nankinde hurkurin.

¹⁷ Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min niñ dufay hen hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belen hulyañ yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya niñ nankenen wañbe ya kenenbe sinare huwamin. ¹⁸ Irdeb, “Saimon Pita inen

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belen hiryonde igin hurkun gor keperde usañ hen hanjen.

hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?” yinen al ya bana gon hinhan goyen gusunan yiramin.

¹⁹ Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay hen hikeb Holi Spirit beben, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nankenen wayhan. ²⁰ Ningeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne beben po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kuni ginke goya yensa kun kun nin kama ma hawayin,” inyin. ²¹ Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, “Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne nin nankenen han?” yinen gusunan yirinin. ²² Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe Konilius Roma nin 100 fulena marte doyan al beben hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde dolon irdeb dilinde huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnan palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunen miyon beben forok yenbe Konilius goyen, ‘Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi ten wanayin. Irkeb yen beben gab mere girke nurayin,’ inun geb, gago yen beben hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kuni yen wayhet,” inamin. ²³ Irkeb Pita beben yinke yare hurkamin. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feramin.

Pita beben Konilius hitte kun Yesu nin tagalyin

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yensa kwamin. ²⁴ Be, sopte fay urkeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yamin. Koniliusbe Yopa kwan mar goyen hanke wan forok yinin tahan yen nurdeb yende minde nin alya bereya dinun yende yende goyen hoy yirke wan gabu irdeb mel go po doyan yirde hinhan.

²⁵ Be, Pita go kun yare forok yen ya bana hurken tikeb Konilius beben Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten kuku tiyyin. ²⁶ Irkeb Pita beben, “Huwara! Nebe al gigen yara po nin, gwaha ma nirayin,” inenbe haninde tanarde isan hirin. ²⁷ Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya bana hurkunbe al buda kurun go yinyin. ²⁸ Irdeb gaha

yinyin: “Nen Yuda mar beben den al hoyande ninya awalik hen gabu hen hen gobe nende matarebe bisam irtin geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob denbe kenkela nurde han. Gega Yuda mar mon gobe wukken mon bulun ningeb, Al Kurunya awalik hetek epte mon yen himyen goyen bada hawayin yenbe Al Kurun beben yuwarwarte nikala nirun. ²⁹ Goke tenbe ne nin keya hekeb mere ma timin. Mali po huwardeb wamin. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne nin keya hawan?” inyin.

³⁰ Irkeb Konilius beben huwardeb gaha inyin: “Gote yeren 3 kilok wawunbana gaha nana gayen yaner hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Gwaha ten himekeya al kura ulinhormin faykek wor po melak hen hinhin gore delne mat forok yen huwardebe, ³¹ ‘Konilius, Al Kurunbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen faran yurde hayen goyen wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. ³² Ningeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita inen hanjen goke Yopa taunde kunayin. Yenbe al kura Saimon inen hanjen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen. Yaminbe makan sina beben mat hi,’ ninun. ³³ Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge nin keya kwan geb, gago wayha. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun beben mere yirayin ginun goyen tumnan momon dirke nurnin yenbe Al Kurun dilin mat gago wan gabu irde doyan girhet. Ningeb igin ten wayha geb, mere goyen momon dira,” inyin.

³⁴ Be, mere go nurdeb Pita beben gaha inyin: “Hankab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunbe Yuda mar po ma igin yenen hiyen. ³⁵ Al min kurar nin kurar nin merem hoyan hoyan Al Kurun palap irde dilinde mata huwak po ten han mar go gab igin yenen hiyen. ³⁶ Denbe Al Kurun beben Israel mar nin bikken mere kiryin gobe kenkela nurde han. Mere gobe Al Kurun beben megen nin marya awalik hen hen ge ten Yesu Kristu ten kerke katyin goke yitin. Yesu Kristube megen nin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun. ³⁷ Denbe mata kurun Yudia nana bana gon forok yen hinhin gobe nurde han. Hankapya Yon Baptais

belen Galili nanjare, ‘Mata bulunjin yubul ten baptais tenan,’ yen alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kurun goyen forok yirin. ³⁸ Mata kurun gobe gahade: Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit ten kerke Nasaret nin al Yesu go hitte katyin, irde tarenmin wor unyin. Irdeb Al Kurunbe yenya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte nanja bana gon tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe alya bereya faran yurde al Satan belen bulun yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumnan guram yirde sope yirde hinhin. ³⁹ Yesu belen mata kurun Yuda marte nanja bana gon ten hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor ten hinhin gobe dilnininde wor po kenen hinhet. Gega gor nin mar belen ten kuruse hende mayke kamun. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belen isan henbe kawan irke kenan. ⁴¹ Gega al tumnan ma kenan. Nen bikken Al Kurun belen basina dirtin mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwarkeb kintin. Irdeb yenya dula ten hinhet. ⁴² Yesube al kamtinnya dilin gergen hanya matamin yenen bulunya inginnya pota yirde murungem yunyen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin albe gogo yen tagalde tukunayin dinun. ⁴³ Yesu goke ten bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen, ‘Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen al goke ten mata bulunmin halde unyen,’ yen tagalde hinhan,” yen Pita belen Koniliusya yaminde gabu iramin mar goyen yinyin.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar mon hitte katyin

⁴⁴ Be, Pita belen saba gwahade ten hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belen saba go palja irde hinhan mar hitte katyin. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen ten Al Kurun turun irde tiyamin. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin kura Pitaya wayamin gore go yenen hurkunat tenbe, ‘Al Kurun belenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nende matare ma kutin gega, yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!’ yamin. Irkeb Pita belen, ⁴⁷ “Mel gabe nen Holi Spirit titin gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit tahan ningeb, al ganun belen fe baptais ten ten nin bisam yiryen?” yirin. ⁴⁸ Irdeb, “Denbe, ‘Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,’ yen Yesu

Kristu denemde baptais tenayin,” yinen baptais yiryin. Go kamereb baptais tamin mar gore Pita goyen, “Nenya mun kura hen ga kwayin,” inen basina iramin.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgan hirin

¹ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yudia nanja bana go nin belen nuramin. ² Ningeb Pita mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar gore ingin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen, ³ “Gegayenbe daha tihim yen al min hoyan nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kun dula tiyan?” yen bin ar hende mere iramin.

⁴ Irkeb Pita belen mata forok yirin goyen kenkela po momon yire yen min urdeb gaha yinyin: ⁵ “Nebe Yopa taunde hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata kura nikala niren tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al belen utirin ten tanartinen irde nanjinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmin. ⁶ Kenkela kenenbe bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen kun hitinya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinmin. ⁷ Irkeb al melak kura nurmin goreb, ‘Pita, huwarde dapna go gasa yirde nawa,’ ninun. ⁸ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe, ‘Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hanjen gobe mun kura ma nitin. Hubu wor po,’ inmin. ⁹ Be, al melak gore sopte po nanjinde mat, ‘Det Al Kurun belen yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belen wukken mon yen bada ma hawayin,’ ninun. ¹⁰ Mere gobe wawun karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmin. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nanjinde hurkun. ¹¹ Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne nin keya kwan mar goyen ya hinhem sinjare gor huwaran. ¹² Irkeb

Holi Spirit beleşbe, ‘Mel goya kuñ kuñ niñ kama heñ bada ma hawayiñ,’ ninuñ. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutiñ. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde niñ gayen wor gama nirke tumñañ Koniliusyen yare kutiñ. ¹³ Kuñ forok yetekeb Konilius beleş nenenbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleş yamiñde forok yeñ mere iruñ goyen momoñ niruñ. Meremiñbe gahade: ‘Al kura Saimon, Pita iney hanyen al gobe Yopa taunde hi niñgeb, al kura yinke yeñ ge keya kunañ. ¹⁴ Yeñ beleş gab Al Kurunyen mere tawañ momoñ girkeb ge ya diriñmiñgeyabe tumñañ mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurun beleş dumulgañ tiyyeñ,’ inuñ. ¹⁵ Be, hañkap ga mere miñ urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit hañkapy neñ hitte katuñ go gwahade goyen yeñ hitte wor katuñ. ¹⁶ Irke go kenenbe Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu beleş Al Kurun hitte mulgañ hewe yeñya, ‘Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, deñbe Al Kurun beleş Holi Spiritde baptais diryeñ,’ dinuñ goyen goya gab bene bak yiyuñ. ¹⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurun beleş Holi Spirit neñ dunuñ gwahade goyen po al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Yesu Kristu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irkeb yeñ wor yunuñ. Niñgeb daha tihim yeñ ne al nebañeñ muñ gare Al Kurunyen metey waleñ? Neb badne wor po!’ yinyiñ. ¹⁸ Be, Yuda mar Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyiñ go fudinde yeñ nurdeb Al Kurun turuñ irde, “Fudinde go. Al miñ hoyañ neñ Yuda mar moñ wor Al Kurun beleş biñ bak yirke Al Kurunya awalikde hitek yeñbe mata buluñmiñ yubul teñ yeñ ge biñ mulgañ heñ hañ,” yamiñ.

Antiok niñ Yesuyen alya bereya

¹⁹ Be, Yudia nañare niñ doyañ mar beleş Stiwen mayke kamyiñ go kamereb Stiwen diñuñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar wor gasa yirde buluñ buluñ yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramiñ. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia nañare kwamiñ. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamiñ. Munañ kurabe Antiok taunde kwamiñ. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamiñ mar goyenbe kuñ mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen Yuda mar po momoñ yirde kuñ hinhan.

²⁰ Gega Saiprus motmotde niñ marya Sairini taunde niñ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeñ kwamiñ gore Antiok taunde kuñbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igiñ Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen momoñ yirde hinhan. ²¹ Doyañ Al Kurunyen tareñbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata buluñmiñ yubul teñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

²² Be, Yerusalem niñ sios gore mere momoñ go nurdeb Banabas teñ kerke Antiok kuriñ. ²³ Kuñ Antiok gor forok yeñbe Al Kurun beleş bunineñ yirde igiñ igiñ yirde Holi Spirit yunyiñ go yenenbe amañ niñ pultik yiriñ. Irdeb sañiñ heñ heñ ge farañ yure yeñbe, “Bitiñde mat Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu gama irde hinayiñ. Irde yeñ niñ po nurde hinayiñ,” yineñ saba yirde hinhin. ²⁴ Banabasbe al igiñ wor po, irde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hekkeñ nurde uney hinhin. Holi Spirit beleş hard uney ketal urtiñ hinhin. Niñgeb Banabas beleş saba yirke al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

²⁵ Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niñ nañkene yeñ Tarsus taunde kuriñ. ²⁶ Kuñ nañkeneñ kenenbe tupi teñ Antiok waryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heñbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ mar goyen al siñare niñ mar beleş “Kristen” yinamiñ. Deñe gob bikkenbe hubu.

²⁷ Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiñ. ²⁸ Al kura deñembe Agabus. Yeñ beleşbe Holi Spirityen tareñde huwardeb, “Kamebe biñge kamde kamde nalu kurun kura Roma gabman beleş nañ doyañ ira bana gayen forok yiyyeñ,” yiriñ. Be, Klodius beleş Roma gabmanyen doyañ al hikeya mere tiyyiñ gwahade po forok yiriñ. ²⁹ Irkeb Yerusalem niñ mar farañ yurniñ yeñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiñ ala tiyamiñ. Al tumñañ gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yeñbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramiñ. Horam yañ marbe tolok

yeramiņ, munaj al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiņ. ³⁰ Hora gabu iramiņ gobe tej Banabasya Solya haniņde keramiņ. Irkeb Yerusalem kuņbe tukuņ sios gote doyaņ mar yunaryum.

12

Herot belej Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluņ buluņ yiryiņ

¹ Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyaņ al kuruņ kura deņem Herot belej Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluņ yire yeņbe fulēja marmiņ yad yerke kuņ kuramiņ yawaramiņ. ² Yawarkeb Herot belej fulēja marmiņ yinkeb Yon itiņ Yemsbe fulēja are niņ bidila po mayke kamiņ. ³ Be, Herot belej mata tiyyiņ goke Yuda mar belej amaņ heke yeneņbe Pita wor Yems irmiņ gwahade ire yeņbe fulēja marmiņ yinke tej fere tiyamiņ. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kuruņ kura beret yis miņmoņ nen hanjen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamiņ. ⁴ Irdeb koyare kerdeb, moņgo busaharyeņ yeņbe Herot belej fulēja marmiņ 16 hulyaņ yirdeb, “Al sipte belej wa doyaņ irnayiņ. Irdeb nalumiņ hubu hekeb al sipte kura belej wor kuņ gasuņmiņ tej Pita go doyaņ irnayiņ. Gwahade po tej hinayiņ,” yinyiņ. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go siņare takteņ kawan alya bereya diliņde maymeke kamiņ yeņ nuryiņ. ⁵ Goke teņbe Herot belej fulēja marmiņ yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyaņ irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kuruņ belej faraj uryeņ yeņ gusuņaj irtiņde hinhan.

⁶ Be, gisebe mayteke kamiņ yeņ nura miņ goyen wawuņbe Pitabe fulēja mar irawa kahalte firtiņde hinhin. Irde fulēja mar irawa hoyeņbe yamere huwarde doyaņ heņ hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen belej haniņ yase belej feņ tej tukuņ fulēja al kurate haniņde feņ titiņ hinhin. Be, haniņ tapa wor gwahade

po irtiņ hinhin. ⁷ Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yeweņ tiya yeņ ma nurde hikeya Al Kuruņyen miyoņ belej al yad fere yird yird ya bana goņ forok yiriņ. Irkeb ya bana goņbe fay urde wuk yeņ tukuriņ. Irkeb Al Kuruņyen miyoņ goreb Pita gegelhek belej tur irde isaņ heņbe, “Araņ huwara!” inyiņ. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniņde fere titiņ hinhin goyen suk yeņ kataryum. ⁸ Irkeb Al Kuruņyen miyoņ belejbe, “Kahanbasangeya uliņhorge biņde niņya yad hor yira,” inyiņ. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyiņ. Irkeb sopte po, “Uliņhorge kuruņ siņare niņ go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyiņ. ⁹ Be, Pita go Al Kuruņyen miyoņ goyen po gama irde siņare kurkuriņ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruņyen miyoņ belej mata tej hinhin gobe fudinde farneņde yeņ ma nurde hinhin. Yeņbe yuwarwarte tej hime yeņ nurde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kuruņyen miyoņya Pitaya go fulēja mar meheņde niņ goyen fole yirde kuņ kura goyen wor fole yirde kuņ funeņbe taun bana hurkuņ hurkuņ yame kuruņ ain belej po irtiņde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momnoņde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, muņ kura kutneņ teņbe goyare po Al Kuruņyen miyoņ gobe uņkel kuriņ.

¹¹ Irke gab Pita gobe biņ bak yeke, “Gabe farneņde be! Yuwarwarte moņ. Yuda marbe ne niņ Herot belej mayde gwaha kura ira yeņ kentek yeņ nurde han gega, fudinde wor po Al Kuruņ belej miyoņmiņ hulyaņ irke waņ nad siņa nira,” yiriņ.

¹² Irde biņ bak wor po yeke Yon al belej Mak ineņ hinhan gote miliņ Mariayen yare kuriņ. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faraj uri yeņ Al Kuruņ gusuņaj irde hinhan. ¹³ Be, Pita go kuņbe yame mayyiņ. Irkeb meteņ bere kura deņem Roda belej yame hol ire yeņ kuriņ. ¹⁴ Gega Pita belej yame mayde mere tiyyiņ goyen nurde amaņ wor po heņbe yame hol irde miņmoņ, kup yeņ

* **12:4:** Bikkeņ Israel mar Isip naņa tubul tej Kenan kuniņ tiyamiņyabe Al Kuruņ belej sipsip al diriņ dirneņ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaņ sam yirnayiņ yinyiņ. Munaj al kura gwaha ma tiyamiņ marbe Al Kuruņyen miyoņ belej waņbe mel gote urmiņ mataliņya dapno miņ mataliņya goyen tumnoņ gasa yirke kamamiņ. Gega meremiņ gama iramiņ marbe miyoņmiņ belej yubul tiyamiņ goke dufay heņ heņ ge dula mata tej hinhan.

mulgan henbe al gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita wan yamere hi!” yinyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inamin. Gega, “Mon, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yen parsay po hiri. Irkeb, “Mon, yende miyon wet?” inamin.

¹⁶ Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nur-tinen po tiyyin. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenenbe tulfut yamin. ¹⁷ Irkeb hani po tunan ten, “Mere ma,” yinenbe Al Kurun belen ten sina iryin goyen momon yiryin. Irdeb, “Yemsa dininin Yesu gama irde hitin mar hoyan wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnayin,” yinenbe tiyun hoyande kurin. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kulin irde Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, fulena mar Pita doyan irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana gon yen ge nankenen tukamin. Gega beyan minmon, hubu wor po. Ningeb gwaha kura tiya yen ma nurde naknak ten kanduknen nuramin. ¹⁹ Be, Herot belen mere momon go nurdeb fulena marmin yinke Pita keramin ya bana kurun goyen nankenen tukamin. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot belen Pita doyan iramin mar goyen, “Wawunbe daha tahan?” yinen gusunan yirdeb bin ar yeke Pita doyan iramin mar goyen gasa yirke kamamin.

Herot kamyin

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkun gor mun kura hinhin. ²⁰ Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar belen Herot daha wet kura iramin. Irkeb Herot gobe bin ar yeke igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Be, taunde gor nin marbe Herot belen doyan irde hinhin nanare mat binge yade hinhan geb, Herot bin ar yen hinhin goke kanduknen nuramin. Ningeb Herotya awalik hen hen belen nin nankenenbe taunde gor nin mar kura belen Herotyen meten doyan al kura Blastus hitte kwamin. Kunbe mel goya Herotya kanduk minyan hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hini yen Blastus inke igin nuryin. Irdeb yen belen kun Herot inke yen wor igin nuryin.

²¹ Be, Herot belen Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar mere yire yen nalu kiryinde goyenter hekeb doyan mar karkuwande umna tenbe gote keperd keperd gasunde keperde alya bereya mere yiryin. ²² Irkeb taunde gor nin mar belen turun irde hekhok ten epte ma tenbe, “Gab al belen ma mere tiya! Al Kurun belen mere tiya!” yen kinakon tiyamin. ²³ Be, Herot gob alya bereya belen gwaha inke aman henbe Al Kurun ma kasor iryin. Irkeb goke tenbe goya goyen po Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan mayke katyin. Irkeb goyare po kundu belen dilin gergen hikeya nen natorok irke kamyin.

²⁴ Be, Herot belen sios bulun irde hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen merebe kurun hen tukurin.

²⁵ Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen metenmin pasi irdeb Antiok mulgan haryum. Mulgan hen henyabe Yon, Mak inen hanjen goya tumnan Antiok kwamin.

13

Holi Spirit belen Banabasya Solya basina yiryin

¹ Be, Antiok taunde gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana gonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote denembe Banabas, Saimon al belen Niger inen hinhan, irde Sairini taunde nin al Lususya, Manain gobe Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herotya tumnande paka yirke karkuwan haryum. ² Be, kurarebe go mar goyen binge kutna irde Doyan Al Kurun dolon irde hike Holi Spirit belenbe, “Banabasya Solyabe metenne ten hiriryen yen basina yirmirin. Ningeb yapat yirkeb yenbe hoyan mun po meten tiyiryen,” yinyin.

³ Irkeb mel go kutnare hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende hani yerde Al Kurun gusunan irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul ten kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

⁴ Be, irem go Holi Spirit belen bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. ⁵ Kun Saiprus motmotde forok yenbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayan kunbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe irem go faran jurde hinhin.

⁶ Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot murun kurhan Pafos taunde kun forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya ten hitin al goyenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hime yen al usi yirde hinhin. Denembe Ba-Yesu. ⁷ Al gobe gor nin gabman doyan al Sergius Paulus goyen meten faran urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymin wuk yitin ningeb, Al Kurunyen mere nure yenbe Banabasya Solya nin keya hirin. ⁸ Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke ingin ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin. ⁹ Irkeb Holi Spirit belen Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kimin mat, ¹⁰ “Gebe mata ingin kurun gayen asogo irde al mata ingin gama irnin tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen bulun irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Ningeb gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha. ¹¹ Goke tenbe hanke gabe Al Kurun belen mata bulunge gote damum gunen tiya. Ningeb delge titmin hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayin,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb dilin titmin hekeb ganun belen hanner nade belen nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyin. ¹² Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanare nin taun kura Antiok kwaryum

¹³ Be, Polya dinun waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go tubul ten Pamfilia nanana bana nin taun Perga kwamin. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kurin. ¹⁴ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nanana bana gon nin taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yaminde gor hurkun keperaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asannde katin goyen kura kapyan henbe gabu iramin gote doyan mar belen irem goyen yenenbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin taren hinayin yen faran yurtek saba kura hi kenem ingin saba yiriryen?” yenbe al kura hulyan irke kun momon yiryin.

¹⁶ Irkeb Pol belen huwarde merene nurnan yenbe hanin po tunan tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde han mar, ga nurnan ko. ¹⁷ Yuda marte Al Kurun belenbe asininin yago goyen basina yirdeb yende alya bereya yiryin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kun Isip marte nanare hikeb yingen faran jurde sanin yirkeb almelmin kurun forok yirin. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun belen yingende tarende po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamin. ¹⁸ Belen kun henya al ma hitek nanana bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurunbe bin misin bulun wor po katen hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin. ¹⁹ Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan nanana bana hurkukeb Al Kurun belen megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmin 7 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yiryin. Irdeb megenminbe huginen ge yende alya bereya nin tubul ten yunyin. ²⁰ Be, hakwaninin yago Isip kwaminde mat kun kun mulgan hen Kenan megende sopte wayamin gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yamin.

“Be, Yuda mar go kun megen yade keperke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin yen doyan mar yade forok yiryin. Kun kunbe Al

Kurunyen mere basan al Samuel forok yen doyan yirde hinhin. ²¹ Irkeb goyabe Israel mar beley doyan al kurun hoyan nin gusanan iramin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley Benyaminyen minde nin al kura denem Kis gote urmin Sol yunke yen beley Israel marte doyan al kurun hej dama 40 gayen doyan yirde hinhin. ²² Be, Al Kurun beley Sol go bulun tike takira tenbe Dewit ten gasun wol kiryin. Yen gebe Al Kurun beley gaha yirin: ‘Yesi urmin Dewitbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Amanen nurde unen hime. Dufayne kurun kerde hime gayen yen beley gab gama irde pasi iryen,’ yirin. ²³ Ningeb Al Kurun beley bina ten mere tiyyin goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minde mat alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Israel mar hitte ten kerke wayyin. ²⁴ Yesu go forok yen metenmin ma min uryinyabe Yon Baptais beley wa mehen hej alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hej baptais tenayin yen Israel mar tumnan saba yirde hinhin. ²⁵ Yon go metenmin kun pasi irtek binde hej hikeb gaha yirin: ‘Nebe ganun yen nurde nunen han? Dumulgan ten ten Al wake kentek yen doyan irde hanjen al gobe ne gago mon. Yenbe ne kamere wayyen. Ne al gahade mun gare epte ma kahan basanminde nin kan yugu tiyen,’ yirin.

²⁶ “Ningeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minde nin marya den minin hoyan Al Kurun kafura irde yende mere po nurde han mar, ga nurnan ko. Dumulgan ten ten mere gobe nen tumnan gake ten kerke wayyin. ²⁷ Gega Yerusalem marya doyan marminya beley Yesu goyen kenen bebak ma tiyamin. Mel gobe Sabatmin Sabatminbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beley mere asande katin goyen kapyan hej hinhan gega, mere gote min bebak ma ten hinhan. Irdeb Yesube bulun usi ten mayteke kami yen mere mayamin. Mata tiyamin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beley kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen po forok yirin gogo. ²⁸ Yesube titminen wor po, min minmon maynin yen Pailat gusanan iramin. ²⁹ Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faran tenbe

tukun mete tiyamin. Be, mata tiyamin kurun gobe Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen mere asande katin goyen gwahade po forok yirin. ³⁰ Goyenpoga bida ma hirin. Al Kurun beley isan heke huwaryin. ³¹ Go kamereb yenya Galili nana bana mat Yerusalem kun mulgan hej hinhan mar goyen hitte wawun budamde forok yeke kenamin. Ningeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu nin Yuda mar saba yirde han. ³² Ningeb deyya beley mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon dirde har gago. Be, bikken Al Kurun beley asininin yagot dilinde bina tiyyin. ³³ Irdeb gote iginenbe nen dirnen wen hitte forok ire yen Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirin. Yesu goke Al Kurun beley mere tiyyinbe Tikin Asande gahade katin hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Ningeb urne ge nin amanen nurd gunen hime,’ yitin.

Tikin 2:7

³⁴ Be, Al Kurun beley Yesube bida ma hiyyen yen isan heke huwaryin gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beley asande gahade kayyin:

‘Ne beley Dewit hitte bina timirin goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde taren giren.

Guram giren gabe megen nin al kura beley epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitin hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

³⁵ Irde Tikin Asandebe Dewit beley Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

‘Meten alge gigen tapat irde basina irtin gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,’ yirin.

Tikin 16:10

³⁶ Al Kurun gwahade mere iryin al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamiyin. Irkeb tukun asem yagot dumunde kerkeb bida hirin. ³⁷ Gega Al Kurun beley isan hirin yen hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hirin. Hubu wor po. ³⁸ Ningeb al kura yen ge dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun beley mata bulunmin halde unyen. Gote sabaminbe gago tagalde har. ³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose beley tikula kayyin goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun beley mata bulun minmon al huwak dinyen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon! Goyenpoga al kura

Yesu niŋ po dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryen gobe Al Kurun beŋe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ, al huwak yen kinyeŋ. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beŋe asande gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Deŋ sukal teŋ hanyen mar, nurde ga hinan ko.

Deŋ gayenter niŋ mar hitte det kura forok ireŋ.

Irde mata gob al beŋe keneŋ momoŋ dirnayeŋ gega, usi yen nurnayeŋ.

Niŋgeb deŋbe kame gab keneŋ ditiŋ fot yemaŋbe kamnayeŋ,’ yen kayamiŋ.

Habakuk 1:5

Niŋgeb mere gate igineŋ deŋ uliŋde forok yenak geb, keŋkela heŋ hinayeŋ,” yinyeŋ.

⁴² Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul teŋ kat siŋare kureŋ tikeb gor niŋ mar beŋe, “Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe waŋ saba dirhar gayen teban saba dirke nurtek,” yinamiŋ. ⁴³ Irde gabure gor mat siŋare kuŋbe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyande niŋ Yuda mar moŋ gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanyen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamiŋ. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde tareŋ yirye yenbe, “Al Kurun beŋe bunineŋ nurde duneŋ faraŋ durde hi geb, hugineŋ yen ge po nurde gama irde hinayeŋ,” yinaryum.

⁴⁴ Be, kuŋ sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor niŋ mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurniŋ yen al budam wor po waŋ Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramiŋ. ⁴⁵ Irkeb Yuda mar Pol niŋ igiŋ ma nuramiŋ gore al budam gabu iramiŋ goyen yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ yen biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Pol beŋe mere teŋ hinhin gobe usi teŋ hi yen sukal iramiŋ. ⁴⁶ Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma heŋbe, “Al Kurunyen merebe deŋ Yuda mar wa nurnayeŋ yen gogo momoŋ diraruŋ. Gega harhoktiŋ unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya hugineŋ hitek yahaŋ geb, gayenterbe epte ma deŋ momoŋ diryen. Gwaha titneŋbe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ po gab kuŋ momoŋ yirde hireŋ taŋar geb. ⁴⁷ Al Kurunyen mere tukuŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ tagaliryen dineŋ Doyan Al Kurun

beŋe meremiŋ asande hi goyen dunyeŋ. Merembe gahade:

‘Gebe hulsi yara heŋ al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ hike kwa kurun gayen ne beŋe yumulgan tiyeŋ mere goyen momoŋ yirde tukayeŋ.

Irkeb biŋ bak yekeb ne beŋe yumulgan tiyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi,” yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

⁴⁸ Be, al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ beŋe irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman heŋbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramiŋ. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun beŋe yingeny a hugineŋ hitek yen basiŋa yirtiŋ marbe tumnan Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saniŋ iramiŋ.

⁴⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nana bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. ⁵⁰ Gega Yuda mar beŋe taunde gor niŋ doyan marya bere samun miŋyan Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen biŋ yakamamiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor niŋ mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirniŋ yen buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb, “Taun gayenter ga heŋ ma!” yineŋ yakira tiyamiŋ. ⁵¹ Irkeb gor niŋ mar goyen mata buluŋ tihit yen biŋ bak yenaŋ yenbe yende matare kahaŋde tupi busan heŋbe Antiok taun go tubul teŋbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. ⁵² Be, Antiok niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beŋe ketal yurke aman heŋ hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe teŋ hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba keŋkela po tagalke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. ² Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igiŋ ma nuramiŋ mar goreb al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ biŋ yakamkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saniŋ iramiŋ mar goyen asogo yiramiŋ. ³ Niŋgeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yenbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor heŋbe kafura ma henya Doyan Al Kurun beŋe alya bereya

buniñeñ nurde farañ yurde yawarde hin-hin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor niñ mar gore fudinde yenañ yeñbe irem gobe Doyañ Al Kurun beñeñ tareñ yirke mata tiñeñ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum. ⁴ Irkeb taun goyenter niñ mar kurabe irem goke hamiñ. Munañ kurabe Yuda mar niñ hamiñ. ⁵ Irkeb Yuda marya al miñ hoyanya goyen doyañ marminya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yeñ mere sege iramiñ.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

⁶ Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busa-harde Likonia nañare niñ taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb naña bana go niñ taun biñyañ wor kwaryum. ⁷ Kuñ goñbe mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde tukun hinaryum.

⁸ Be, Listrabe al kura kahañ simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yeñbe kawañ hiriñde mat po muñ kura ma huwarde kuñ hitiñ. ⁹ Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere teñ hinhin goyen keñkela palña irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yeñ nurde biñ hek irke keneñbe Al Kurun beñeñ amañeñ nurde sope iryen yeñ nurdeb Pol beñeñ diliñ bilmiñde po keñkela irdeb, ¹⁰ “Huwara!” inyiñ. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kuñ wañ tiyyiñ. ¹¹ Be, al buda kurun gore Pol mata tiyyiñ go keneñbe yende mere mat po, “Barañ marniniñ al fakunñde heñ katahar!” yeñ wenwoñ tiyamiñ. ¹² Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiñ. Munañ Polbe tonañ al heñ mere teñ hin-hin goke teñbe Hermes inamiñ.

¹³ Be, Sus doloñ ird ird yabe taun siñare hinhin geb, Sus doloñ ird ird mata doyañ alya taun goyenter niñ marya beñeñ Banabas goyen Sus usi teñbe bulmakaw al diriñ yade umña gitik teñ yukun kunga teñ irem go doloñ yirniñ yeñ taun yame kurunñde gor yawayamiñ. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesuyen mere basañ mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniñ tahañ yeke nurdeb daniñ goya gwaha tiniñ tahañ yeñ buniñeñ wor po nurdeb uliñhormiñ erek yirde kup yeñ kuñ al buda goyen kahal bana heñbe, ¹⁵ “Daniñ gwaha teñ hañ? Deyyabe al deñ yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurun

gwahader hitiñ nañkiñ, megeñ, makañya det kurun gayen yiryiñ al gote mere igiñ gayen momoñ dirye yeñ wayaruñ. Irkeb mata kukuwamñeñ miñ miñmoñ teñ hañ gahade gayenbe yubul teñ Al Kurun hitte mulgañ henayiñ. ¹⁶ Bikkeñbe Al Kurun beñeñ megen niñ al tumñañ gayen go ma nurde uney hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufaymiñde po kuñ hinhan. ¹⁷ Gega Al Kurunbe buniñeñ miñyañ geb, hugiñeñ po ma yubul tiyyiñ. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunbe fudinde hi yeñ biñ bak yenayiñ,’ yeñbe det igiñ igiñ yuneñ hiyen. Nañkiñde mat kigariñ yuneñ hiyen. Irde biñgebe nalumiñde yuneñ hiyen. Irde biñge budam yuneñbe biñde wor amañ po makin yirde hiyen. Irde deñ manañ gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kurun niñ ma nurde hañ,” yineñ kwep kwep tiyaryum. ¹⁸ Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teñ dapña gasa yirde irem go galak yirde doloñ yirniñ yeñ kimneñ po hamiñ.

¹⁹ Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia nañare niñ taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde wañbe al buda kurun gor niñ goyen wor biñ yakamamiñ. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamiñ. Irde kama yeñbe tulun teñ taun siñare tukun tubul tiyamiñ. ²⁰ Gega kamere Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde hinhan mar beñeñ wañ gabu irde kalyañ kerde hikeb gereñ heñ huwarde sopte taun bana goñ hurkuriñ. Be, fay urkeb yenya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria nañare niñ taun kura Antiok mulgañ haryum

²¹ Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kuñbe Yesu niñ mere igiñ goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu niñ dufaymiñ saniñ iramiñ. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgañ heñ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia nañare niñ taun Antiok taunde kwaryum. ²² Taunyañ goyen kuñ heñyabe alya bereya Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar goyen, “Kame Al Kurun hitte kuniñ yeñbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ gab kutek. Niñgeb tareñ po heñ Doyañ Al

Kurunj nin dufaytinj sanjir iran goyen tubul ma tinayinj,” yinenj saba yirdya yirdya kunj hinaryum. ²³ Kunj henjyabe taun kurar ninj kurar ninj al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyanj mar yirde kunj hinaryum. Irde binje kutnja irde Al Kurunj mere irde henjyabe doyanj mar Al Kurunj nin dufayminj hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunj belej doyanj yirde hiyen yenj Al Kurunj hanijde yerde hinaryum.

²⁴ Be, irem go Pisidia nanja bana goj metenj tenj kunj kunjbe Pamfilia nanjare forok yaryum. ²⁵ Irdeb kunj Perga taunde Al Kurunjyen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum. ²⁶ Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa tenj mulganj henj Siria nanjare ninj taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe hanjapya Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar belej metenj goyen tiyiryenj yinenj Al Kurunj belej buninenj yirde faranj yurde hiyen yenj Al Kurunj hanijde yeraminj. Nijgeb metenj go pasi irdeb mulganj henj gor po kwaryum.

²⁷ Be, irem go mulganj henj kunj Antiok forok yenjbe gor ninj sios tumnanj gabu yirdeb metenj tenj kunj hinaryum goyen momonj yiraryum. Al Kurunj belej tarenj yirde faranj yurke daha mat al minj hoyanj yad yad minj uraryum goyen goke kenkela momonj yiraryum. ²⁸ Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyande po Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjir irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

¹ Be, Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan mar kura Yudia nanjare mat Siria nanjare ninj taun Antiok kwaminj. Gor kunjbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar gor ninj goyen, “Al kura Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjir irtinj gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose belej kayyinj goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayinj gobe Al Kurunj belej epte ma yumulganj tiyyenj,” yenj saba yirde hinhan. ² Irkeb Polya Banabasya belej sabaminj goyen iginj ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yenj mel goya kadom mohonde tiyaminj. Gwaha tike yenenjbe Antiok ninj Yesuyen alya bereya belej, “Yerusalem kunj aposel budaya gor ninj sios gote doyanj

maryat mohonde wor po mere gate minj kenkela nurde ga wayyi,” yenj hulyanj yiraminj. Irkeb Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar kuraya kwaminj.

³ Belejminjbe Fonisia nanjaya Samaria nanjayanj kunjbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj goyanj ninj mar goyen al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monjbe daha mat Al Kurunj hitte binj mulganj haminj goyen momonj yiraminj. Irkeb mere go nurdeb amanj wor po haminj. ⁴ Be, kunj Yerusalem forok yaminj. Irkeb gor ninj siosya gote doyanj maryabe aposel budaya belej amanenj nurde yunenj gargar yiraminj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej mel go faranj yurde sanjir yirke metenj tenj hinhan kurunj goyen tumnanj po momonj yiraminj. ⁵ Irkeb Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar nijgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar monj al minj hoyande ninj gore Al Kurunj gama irninj yenjbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayinj,” yaminj.

⁶ Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyanj marya gore, “Mere gabe kanduknenj nurhet ninj, sope irninj,” yenj gabu iraminj. ⁷ Irdeb mere sege irke kunj kunj sobamde po hekeb Pita belej huwarde gaha yinyinj: “Kadne yago, nende al monj al minj hoyanj goyen mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen nurde yenj ge dufayminj tarenj irnayinj yenj bikkenj Al Kurunj belej ne Yuda mar al gayen basinja nirde hulyanj nirke kunj Yesu ninj momonj yirmirinj gobe nurde hanj gogo. ⁸ Al Kurunj, alya bereyat dufay kenkela wor po nurd yunenj hi Al gore nenj Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyinj gwahade goyen po al minj hoyanj wor yunyinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej Yuda mar monj wor iginj nurde yunenj hi goyen bebak titirinj. ⁹ Al Kurunjbe gwahade goyen po nenja yenja tunjande denenj hi. Nijgeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjir iryenjbe Al Kurunj belej iginj ala po mata bulunminj halde pasi iryenj. ¹⁰ Nenj Yuda marte tikula gobe nenja asinininj yagoya belej gama ird ird ninj metenenj wor po nurde hityen. Nijgeb epte ma elanj urtek gayen daninjbe al minj hoyanj gega Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj gayen kanduk

kurun supahakde ugohol tiniñ ten hañ? Den gayen Al Kurun tunañ urniñ ten hañ? ¹¹ Gwaha ma tinayiñ. Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu beleş neñ dawaryiñ gwahade goyen po yeñ wor bunineñ nurde yunenbe farañ jurde yawaryiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

¹² Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya beleş wor mere tikeb diñden irde palña iramiñ. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar moñ gote nañayan kuñ meten ten hikeya Al Kurun beleş mata tiñen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momoñ yiraryum. ¹³ Meremiñ pasi irkeb Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ al kura Yems Yesu kuliñ beleş huwardebe gaha yinyiñ: “Kadne yago, ga nurnañ. ¹⁴ Saimon Pita beleş daha mat Al Kurun beleş hañkapy alya bereya kura Yuda mar moñ goyen yawarde dirneñ weñ yiryiñ goyen momoñ dirke nurhet gogo. ¹⁵ Pita beleş momoñ dira gobe bikkeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar beleş asañde mere katiñ gote miñ goyen po momoñ dira. Merebe gahade:

¹⁶ ‘Ne Doyañ Al Kurun gare yeñ hime. Kamebe Dewityen miñ bulun hitiñ goyen ne beleş mulgañ heñ wañbe sope ireñ.

Sope irde gabu irmeke tebañ taren hiyyen.

¹⁷ Gwaha irmekeb al hoyañ beleş ne niñ nañkennayiñ.

Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ tumñañ neneñbe biñ mulgañ hekeb nere alya bereya henayiñ.

¹⁸ Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yeñ biña tiyyiñ mere kurun goyenbe al beleş hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wañ wañ gayenter manañ nurde hite,’ yitiñ hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

¹⁹ Niñgeb Yuda mar moñ Al Kurun hitte biñ mulgañ heñ hañ mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek. ²⁰⁻²¹ Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyañ taunyañ tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor neñ Yuda marte gabu yaniniñyan Sabatmiñ Sabatmiñ hugiñen gwahade po tagalde hañyen geb, mel go hitte asañ po kañ yunenbe, ‘Ungura biñge kañ yuntiñ goyen go ma nene hinayiñ, leplep mata ma ten hinayiñ, dapña kura

biñiñde feñ tike kamtiñ ma haniñde yaka tike kamtiñ gobe go ma nene hinayiñ, irde dapña dari wor go ma nene hinayiñ,’ yineñ mata gayen po gab utañ yirtek,” yinyiñ. Irkeb Yerusalem niñ siosyen doyañ mar beleş Yuda mar moñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar hitte asañ kayamiñ.

Yerusalem niñ sios beleş Yuda mar moñ hitte asañ kayamiñ.

²² Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumñañ goyabe mel gote doyañ mar beleş, “Nende al kura basaña irde hulyañ yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayiñ,” yeñ mere mayamiñ. Irdeb Yudas denem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramiñ. Al irawa gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ taren irde hitiñ mar gote doyañ mar. ²³ Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asañ katiñ gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamiñ. Asañdeb gahade kayamiñ:

“Nenbe aposel budaya Yerusalem niñ sios gote doyañ mar gare asañ gago kañ dunhet.

Denbe Antiok taunya Siria nañaya Silisia naña bana goñ niñ al Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ gega, Yesu niñ dufaytiñ taren irde hañ. Niñgeb neñbe kadtiñ yago.

²⁴ Be, dende mere momoñ nurtiñbe al kura gar hañyen gore gor kuñbe den goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kankuñen wor po nurañ. Go mar gobe neñ beleş ma hulyañ yirteke kwan. Yingen dufaymiñde kuñ mere gogo dirañ. ²⁵ Niñgeb goke tenbe neñ beleş neña hite mar kura yade kadniñ warañ wor po Banabasya Polya irde den hitte kunayiñ yeñ goke mere maytiñ.

²⁶ Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niñ meten ten hike gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke soñ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heñ metenmiñ goyen bada ma heñ haryen. ²⁷ Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore den hitte kuñ gabe asañ bana gañ mere kañ hite gayen mohonde wor po momoñ diriryen. ²⁸ Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tunande geb, neñ

belen Yuda marte tikula goyen tenbe supahaktinde ma ugohol titek. Gobe kanduk kurun wor po. ²⁹ Goyenpoga ungora binje kan yuntin gobe go ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura binjinde kan giti irke kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde leplep mata ma ten hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade ma ten hinayinbe igin po hinayin geb. Mereninibe gago po,” yamin.

³⁰ Be, mel go asan go tukun Antiok taunde forok yamin. Forok yenbe gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asan go yunamin. ³¹ Yunkeb asan go kapyan hamin. Irde mere asande hi gore dufaymin sanin irke aman wor po hamin. ³² Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunen mere basan mar geb, Antiok nin alya bereya Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde hitin goyen sanin hen hen ge faran yurye yenbe nalu ulyande po gor hen saba yirde hinaryum. ³³⁻³⁴ Be, irem gobe gor hen henbe Yerusalem kuren tikeb Antiok nin sios belen gabu irde aman hende yad yerke mulgan hen kwaryum.* ³⁵ Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor hen Doyan Al Kurun nin taun goyenter nin mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam goya gwaha ten hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

³⁶ Be, Antiok taunde gor hen meten ten tenbe nalu kurareb Pol belen Banabas kenenbe, “Hakot taunan kun Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgan hen kunbe kaddere yago Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar goyen dahade han goyen kun yenye,” inyin.

³⁷ Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak inen hanjen goyen ten kure,” inyin. ³⁸ Gega Yonbe Pamfilia nanare gor irem go yubul ten busaharin, irde meten untin goyen go ma pasi iryin geb, Pol belen yenya kun kun goke igin ma nuryin. ³⁹ Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadom mohonde tenbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak ten hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde

kwaryum. ⁴⁰ Munan Polbe Sailas ten kwen tikeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Iginge kuri,” yinen Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyen yen Al Kurun gusunan iramin. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum. ⁴¹ Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul ten Siriaya Silisiaya nanare kunbe Pol belen gor nin sios goyen taren yirde hinhin.

16

Pol belen Timoti ten kurin

¹ Be, gwaha yirdeb kun Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin al kura denembe Timoti hinhin. Milingbe Yuda mar bere, irde yen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhin. Gega naninbe Grik al.

² Be, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igin inen turun irde hinhan. ³ Irkeb Pol belen Timotiyen mere momon goyen igin nurdeb al go ten kwe yen nuryin. Gega Timoti naninbe Yuda mar al mon geb, guba ma yitin goyen gor nin Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yuda mar gon hinhan mar gore Timoti kenenbe yen ge igin ma nurd unnayin yenbe Pol belen guba yen unyin. ⁴ Go kamereb Listra taun tubul ten taun hoyanwan wor kwamin. Kun henyabe bikken Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyan marya gore Yuda mar mon gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asan kan Antiok nin sios yunamin goyen goke momon yirde kun hinhan. ⁵ Irkeb mere go nurdeb gon nin sios goyen dufaymin sanin hamin. Irde al hoyan tinen manan Yesu nin momon yirke gise hanke al budam yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhan.

Pol belen yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyin

⁶ Gwaha tenbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esia nanare kun mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen saba yirnin,” yamin. Gega belenmin

* **15:33-34:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: **34** Gega Sailas gobe gor hen yen nuryin.

goyen Holi Spirit belen pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nanjare kwamin. ⁷ Gor matbe Misia nanjaya Bitinia nanjaya gote biptire kwamin. Irdeb Bitinia nanjare kunin yekeb goyen manan Holi Spirit belen pet tiyyin. ⁸ Ningeb Misia nanja bana gor kun kunbe Troas taunde forok yamin. ⁹ Kun gor henjab wawun kura Pol belen yuwarwarte Masedonia nin al kura kenke huwardeb esen mere irdeb, “Masedonia belen gan wan faran durayin,” inyin. ¹⁰ Be, Pol belen go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kurun belen Masedonia nin marbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon yirnayin yen dikala dira,” yen goyare po gitik ten kunin titirin.

Lidia Yesu nin bin mulgan hirin

¹¹ Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat tenbe Samotres motmotde po kutirin. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutirin. ¹² Gor matbe kahaninininde kun kun Filipai taunde forok yitirin. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurunmin. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe gor hen nanja go doyan irde hinhan. Nenbe nankahal budam yara gor hinhet.

¹³ Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar belen gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasun nin nankinin yen taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kunbe fete kura gor kutirin. Irde fe sinakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramin go yenenbe yenya keperde mere ten hinhet. ¹⁴ Gorbe Taiataira taunde nin bere kura denem Lidia wor bana gon hen merenin nurde hinhan. Yende metenbe amil umjam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin* goyen yirde hike damu ten hinhan. Yenbe Al Kurun dolo irde hinhan geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun belen dufaymin fegelkeb saba gote min bin bak yirin. ¹⁵ Ningeb yenya dirinminminya saba goyen fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamin. Go kamereb yaminde duke yenbe, “Fudinde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ira yen nurd nunhan kenem wake yaner kunin,”

dinyin. Irde dinen teban po dirkeb bada hen kun yenya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramin

¹⁶ Be, kurarebe Yuda mar belen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasunde kutirin. Gor kun henya belenbe bere fonen kura kintirin. Yenbe al kurate meten bere, irde damum mon meten ten yunen hinhan. Yenbe ungora belen ketal urtin gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayin goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Ningeb al belen hora unenbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yen gusunan irde hanjen. Be, yenbe doyan irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen. ¹⁷ Be, bere gore Polya nenya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen goke momon dirde han,” yen kuware mere ten hinhan.

¹⁸ Be, bere gore huginen wawun budamde gwaha po dirde hinhan. Irkeb wawun kurare kurab Pol go bin ar yeke tigiri tenbe ungora bere go ketal urtin hinhan goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul ten kat kurin.

¹⁹ Irkeb bere go doyan irde hinhan mar gore hora ten ten belenmin pet tike kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yulun ten merere yirin yen taun gote gabu gasun doyan marmin hinhande gor yukamin. ²⁰ Bere doyan irde hinhan mar belen Filipai taun gote doyan mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen taun gayen bana nin al bulun dirde har. ²¹ Yenbe mata hoyan wor po nen Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yen tagal yunamin.

²² Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramin go tumnande asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamin. Irkeb doyan mar belen fulen marmin yinkeb ulinhormin erek yirde yuguya ten yunenbe sikken ulinde yusulak tiyamin. ²³ Yusulak ten bulun wor po yirdeb yad

* **16:14:** Amil bukken yara gobe doyan marte amil umja yirde hanjen.

koya bana yeramiñ. Irdeb koya doyañ al goyen, “Keñkela doyañ yira ko. Moñgo, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramiñ. ²⁴ Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana goñ kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek miñmoñ bana yiryin. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird nin yukun yirtin hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yiryin.

²⁵ Be, wawun binde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kasor irde tikiñ heñ hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan beleñ nurde hinhan. ²⁶ Irem go gwaha ten hikeyabe bemel po niniña kurun tikeb koya gote miñ ansok irde tubul tike yame gor nin tumñan siksuk iramiñ. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramiñ goyen wor yingen suk yen pasi hamiñ. ²⁷ Irkeb koya doyañ al gore huwarde kunbe yame tumñan hol yitiñ yenenbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhan yen nurdeb fulenare nin bidilamiñ ten yingen mayen tiyyin. ²⁸ Gega Pol beleñ aran po kenenbe kwep iryin. “Gigen mayde ma! Nenbe tumñan po hite geb!” inyin.

²⁹ Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyañ al gore hulsi nin hoy yirin. Irkeb hulsi tawan unkeb kup yen hurkun irem go dilinde kafura hende ulin barbar yen kun kuku kayyin. ³⁰ Gwaha tenbe sinare yade katyin. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun beleñ nawaryen?” yinen gusunon yiryin. ³¹ Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu nin po sanin irayin gab Al Kurun beleñ gumulgan tiyyen. Irde ge nin ten dirinminge tumñan gwaha tinayinbe yen wor yumulgan tiyyen,” inaryum. ³² Irkeb al gore dirinminin hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya beleñ tumñande Doyañ Al Kurun nin saba yirde momon yiraryum. ³³ Be, go wawun goyen po koya doyañ al gore irem go ulinde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasunde yukun halde yunenbe mala tiyyin. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumñan baptais yiraryum. ³⁴ Go kamereb irem go yaminde yukun binde yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirinminin yagobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramiñ goke aman wor po

hamin.

³⁵ Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyañ mar beleñ, “Koya doyañ al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyun goyen yubul tike kuri,” yen fulen marmin hulyan yirke kun inamiñ. ³⁶ Irke koya doyañ al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyañ mar beleñ yubul tike kuri ninhan ningeb, iginge bitirin kamke kuri,” inyin. ³⁷ Gega Pol beleñ hardeb fulen mar goyen yinyin: “Moñ, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe dulin wor po min minmoñ al dilinde dusulak dirde koyare deran. Munan han kabe balmin kuri dinhan? Moñ, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Yinke wan yingen dade sinare dukunayin,” yinyin. ³⁸ Irkeb kun taun doyañ mar hitte mulgan henbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al nen beleñ mali gasa yirtek moñ gega, bulun yirtin,” yinkeb kafura hamiñ. ³⁹ Irde wan irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukun sinare yirdeb, “Dubul ten hoyande kuri,” yinamiñ. ⁴⁰ Gwaha yirkeb katen sinare henbe Lidiayen yare kwaryum. Kun gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar yenenbe saba yirde sanin hen hen ge faran yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

Polya dinun waranyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamin

¹ Be, Polya dinun waranyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taundeya kun gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamin. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin. ²⁻³ Be, Polbe ten hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manan Yuda marte gabu yare kurin. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kunbe al wan gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunyen asande Mesaia kame wayyen yitiñ al goke momon yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe ulin misiñ kurun katen kamdebe huwaryen yitiñ goyen Al Kurunyen asande mat min pitik irde momon yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beleñ Mesaia nin dinen hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyin. ⁴ Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yen nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiñ. Goyenbe mel go po moñ. Grik mar gega Al Kurun

kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter nin doyan marte berem wen manan budam po gwaha tiyamin.

⁵ Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beley irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke bin ar yamin. Irdeb taun bana gon al budam gabu irde hinhan gasunde gor kun al dufaymin bulun goyen gabu yirde fulen tinan yen bin yakamamin. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun binde gor kwep kwep ten det gwamu tenya tenya kwamin. Irdeb irem go yade yuku kawan alya bereya dilinde yirnin yenbe yen ge ten Yesonyen yare kwamin. ⁶ Gega irem go gor ma yenenbe Yesonya dinun yago Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde hinhan mar kura yade yulun ten taun doyan irde hinhan mar hitte yukamin. Irde mel goreb, "Polya dinun yagoya gayenbe nana kurun goyen kun henbe kanduk karkuwan forok yirde kun hanyen gore gar wayan. ⁷ Irkeb Yeson beley yaminde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde han mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde han. Irde, 'Doyan al kurun hoyanbe al kura Yesu inen hanyen go po ga hi,' yen han," yen taun doyan mar dilinde misinen yan po tagalamin.

⁸ Irkeb taun doyan marya al gor gabu iramin mar gobe bin ar yamin. ⁹ Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, "Mata bulun goke murungem kerna," yinke gwaha tiyamin. Irkeb, "Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayin," yinen yubul tike mulgan hen kwamin.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

¹⁰ Be, gwaha tiyamin goyen wawun hekeb Tesalonaika nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar beley Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kun gor forok yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum. ¹¹ Beria taunde nin Yuda marbe Tesalonaika nin yara mon. Yenbe irem gore Yesu nin mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palna yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tinin yen Al Kurunyen mere asande hakot katin goyen gise han ka kapyan hen gor nin mere kenen bebak ten

hinhan. ¹² Irde gor nin Yuda mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Al min hoyan Grik alyabe bere denem yan goyen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

¹³ Be, Pol beley Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momon gobe Tesalonaika nin Yuda mar beley nurdeb gor wor kwamin. Irdeb gor nin mar goyen bin yakamde dufaymin haga yiramin. ¹⁴ Gwaha tike yenenbe goyare po Beria nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan gore Pol go ten kerke make kurkurin. Munan Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum. ¹⁵ Be, Pol go al kura beley maynak yenbe yan kwamin mar gore tukun Aten taunde tubul tiyamin. Irdeb mulgan hini tikeb Pol beley mel goyen, "Timotiya Sailasya yinke aranen po wan gar nupi tiyiryen," yinyin.

Polbe Aten taunde kurin

¹⁶ Be, Pol go Aten taunde hen irem goyen doyan yirde hen yabe taun binde gor Al Kuruninin usi ten det tonen yirtin goyen budam wor po yenen dufaymin kanduknen wor po hirin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kun Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere ten saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise han ka huginen taun binde al budam kun wan ten hinhande gor kun al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

¹⁸ Mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde hen yabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryin goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba ten hanyen marya dufay hoyan kura Stoik yen hanyen gote saba ten hanyen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yan kadom mohonde tiyamin. Irdeb go mar goyen kura beley, "Al gabe dani malikan lawlaw yen hi?" yamin. Irdeb al hoyan kura beley, "Al gabe tikula hoyan nin dinen hi," yamin. ¹⁹ Gwaha yenbe Aten taunde gor nin doyan mar beley gabu irde hanyen gasun Areopagus inen hanyende gor kun ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnan kwamin. Irde gor

kuṅbe, “Saba gergeṅ tagalde ha goyen keṅkela miṅde mat momoṅ dira. ²⁰ Ge beṅ dufay gergeṅ kura neṅ ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote miṅ nurtek niṅgeb, momoṅ dira ko,” inamiṅ. ²¹ (Be, Atens taun gote miṅ marya al hoyande niṅ waṅ gor hanṅen maryabe duliṅ po heṅ dufay gergeṅ po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergeṅ goke po tagalke kuṅ kuṅ wawuṅ yurde hinhin. Hugiṅeṅ gwahade po teṅ hinhan.)

²²⁻²³ Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol beṅ gabu gasuṅ Areopagus ineṅ hanṅende gor huwardeb gaha yinyiṅ: “Deṅ Atens niṅ mar! Tauntiṅ bana gayen kuṅ waṅ teṅ henṅabe deṅ beṅ doloṅ yirniṅ yeṅ det toneṅ kurayen kurayen rindam yaṅ yirtiṅ goyen budam wor po yinmiṅ. Gega rinda kurabe det toneṅ miṅmoṅ hike kinmiṅ. Irdeb bindere kuṅ gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurunṅ kura go ma nurd uneṅ hite gote gasuṅ,’ gwahade katiṅ hi goyen kinmiṅ. Goke teṅ deṅbe Al Kurunṅ fudinde doloṅ irtek nurde haṅ yeṅ deneṅ hime. Niṅgeb deṅ beṅ keṅkela ma nurde uneṅ haṅ Al Kurunṅ fudinde wor po goyen goke momoṅ direṅ tihim. ²⁴ Al Kurunṅ gobe meṅeṅya naṅkiṅya irde det kurunṅ gayen yiryiṅ. Yeṅbe meṅeṅya naṅkiṅya gote Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ. Niṅgeb yeṅbe al beṅ doloṅ irniṅ yeṅ ya irde unhet yeṅ hanṅen bana goṅ ma hiyen. ²⁵ Yeṅbe tonniniṅ dunyiṅ geb, gago dilniniṅ gergeṅ hite. Irde det buda kurunṅ gayen wor yeṅ beṅ dunyiṅ. Yeṅbe det buda kurunṅ gote miṅ al geb, det kuraṅ ma amu heṅ hi. Niṅgeb det kura hanniniṅde irde untek epte moṅ. Hubu wor po! ²⁶ Haṅkapyā wor pobe yiṅgeṅ al unṅkureṅ iryiṅde gor mat po al miṅ hoyāṅ kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamiṅ. Irde meṅeṅ ga teṅ keperde tukamiṅ. Al Kurunṅbe dufaymiṅ epte. Niṅgeb neṅ ma forok yitiriṅya gwaha naṅa forok yenayiṅ, irde damde hinayiṅ goyen yiṅgeṅ dufaymiṅde nurde hinhin. ²⁷ Be, Al Kurunṅ gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kurunṅ yirmiriṅ gayen al beṅ yeneṅbe ganuṅ beṅ yiryiṅ yeṅ ne niṅ sar kernayiṅ. Irdeb neneṅbe fudinde yeṅ nurdeb ne hitte wanayiṅ,’ yeṅ mata kurunṅ

gogo tiyyiṅ. ²⁸ Be, Al Kurunṅbe gisaw ma hi goke teṅbe al kura beṅ, ‘Neṅbe Al Kurunṅen tareṅde tonniniṅ yaṅ heṅ kuṅ waṅ teṅ bininiṅ fut irde hite gago,’ yiriṅ. Yiriṅ gwahade goyen po dende al kura beṅ, ‘Neṅbe Al Kurunṅen dirneṅ weṅ,’ yeṅ tikiṅ bilmiṅde kayyiṅ. ²⁹ Fudinde neṅbe Al Kurunṅen dirneṅ weṅ niṅgeb, Al Kurunṅbe al dufayde det toneṅ kura gol, silwaya hora beṅ yirtiṅ gwahade yeṅ ma nurtek. ³⁰⁻³¹ Bikkeṅbe Al Kurunṅbe gwahade yeṅ ma nurde uneṅ hinhet gega, goke dineṅ ma teṅ hinhin. Gega yeṅ beṅ nalu goyenter yiriṅde gorbe meṅeṅ niṅ alya bereya tumṅaṅ igiṅya buluṅya goyen pota yiryenṅ. Niṅgeb gayenterbe, ‘Megen niṅ al tumṅaṅ mata buluṅmiṅ yubul teṅ Al Kurunṅ niṅ biṅ mulgaṅ henayiṅ,’ yineṅ hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurunṅ beṅ basiṅa irde metenṅ untiṅ al gore keṅkela po meṅeṅ niṅ al tumṅaṅ pota yiryenṅ. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyenṅ goyen al tumṅaṅ fudinde yeṅ nurnayiṅ yeṅ Al Kurunṅ beṅ al go kamiṅde mat isanṅ heke huwaryiṅ,” yinyiṅ.

³² Be, Pol beṅ Yesu kamde ga huwaryiṅ goke yeke nurdeb, “Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be,” yeṅ hinmaṅ iramiṅ. Munāṅ kura marbe, “Kame ga mere go sopte momoṅ dirayiṅ,” inamiṅ. ³³ Be, Pol go gabu gasuṅ goyen tubul teṅ kuriṅ. ³⁴ Be, gorbe al budam moṅ, yunṅkureṅ kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yeṅ nurdeb gama irde Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ saniṅ iramiṅ. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyaṅ marte gabu gasuṅ Areopagus ineṅ hanṅende gor kuṅ hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munāṅ kurabe bere kura deṅem Damarisyabe al hoyāṅ kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kuriṅ

¹ Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul teṅbe Korin taunde kuriṅ. ² Gorbe Yuda mar al kura deṅembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyiṅ. Be, al gobe Pontus naṅare kawaṅ hiriṅ, irdeb kuṅ Itali naṅare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyaṅ al kurunṅ Klodius beṅ, “Yuda marbe Itali naṅare niṅ taun kurunṅ Rom ga tubul teṅ

hoyande kunayin,” yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nana go tubul ten Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo. ³ Be, Akwilabe dapna sikken po sel haran hen hen al. Irde Pol manan meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya hen tumnan meten go ten hinhan. ⁴ Irdeb, ‘Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren yirnan,’ yen Sabat nalumin nalumin huginen Yuda marte gabu yare kun saba yirde hinhin.

⁵ Be, gor hen gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, “Fudinde Yesube Mesaia,” yinen saba yirde hinhin. ⁶ Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol beley saba yirin go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol beley mel goyen, “Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyen gobe dende samun. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul ten Al Kurunyen mere tukun al min hoyan po ga momon yirde hen geb,” yinenbe mel goyen nindiken bulun tihit yen kenen bebak tinayin yen nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hiri. ⁷ Irde yubul ten Titius Yastusyen yare kurin. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinakde gor hinhin. Yenbe Yuda mar al mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde hiyen. ⁸ Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyan al Krispusya dirinminmin tumnande Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin. Al hoyan Korin taunde nin manan budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde baptais tamin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Be, gor henyabe wawun kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun forok yenbe, “Nere al budam taun gayenter han geb, al kura beley epte ma mugunen bulun bulun giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird nin kafura hen bada ma hawayin. Huginen tagalde po hayin,” inke Pol go kinyin. ¹¹ Be, Polbe dama unkenen irde gagasi 6 gayen gor hen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar beley Pol merere keramin

¹² Be, Roma al Galio beley Akaia nana doyan irde hikeya gor nin Yuda mar beley gabu irde Polbe Akaia nana gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere ten merere keramin. ¹³ Merere tukunbe doyan al Galio dilinde gaha inamin: “Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurun dolon irde hinayin yen al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin yinen hi,” inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Pol beley hako ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe Galio beley Yuda mar go, “Al gare al kura mayke kamun ma mata bulun kura tiyun manhan dende mere ga nurmewon. ¹⁵ Gega mere yahan gabe den Yuda marte deneya mereya nin po kadom mohonde ten han. Irde tikulatin ge po nagan yahan gobe dindiken po mere go sope irnayin. Nebe meretin gayen go ma nuren,” yinyin. ¹⁶ Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, “Sinare kunan!” yinyin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yuda mar go bin ar yeke tigiri ten yende gabu yare gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al Sostenes goyen mere gasunde go po mayde mayde keramin. Gega Galio yenen wasak tiyyin.

Pol mulgan hen Siria nanare nin taun Antiok kurin

¹⁸ Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde henbe Siria nanare mulgan hewe yen Prisilaya un Akwilaya yade gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar go yubul ten makan sinare nin taun Senkria kurin. Irde gor kwe yenyabe bikken Al Kurun hitte bin tiyyin goke tenbe Yuda marte matare tonan walde gabe hakwa ten kurin.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Be, taun go tubul ten kunbe Efesus taunde forok yamin. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kun mel gor nin mar goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu nin nurwon,’ yen kenkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyande hen saba dirde hayin,” inen basina iramin. Gega bada yirin. Irdeb kwe yeny, “Kame Al Kurun beley sopte kwa ninke gab wayen,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa ten kurin. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya un Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyin. ²² Irdeb kun Sisaria taunde forok yirin. Gor matbe kahande kun Yerusalem forok yen

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor nin yenen mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria nanjare nin taun Antiok kurin. ²³ Be, Antiok taunde hitnen tenje sopte Galesia nanjaya Frigia nanjaya bana gon kun wan tenje Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goyen yenen saba yirde sanin yirde kun hinhin.

Apolos belej al saba yirde hinhin

²⁴ Be, Pol go gwaha ten kun hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawan hirin al goyen Efesus taunde wayyin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere ep hitin, irde merem nurdminbe pantalkek wor po. ²⁵ Yenbe bikken al kura belej Doyan Al Kurun nin saba irke nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin al saba yird yird nin amanen wor po nurde kenkela yen ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yenbe Yon Baptais belej mata bulun yubul ten baptais tenayin yen tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munan Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu belej yitin gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

²⁶ Be, yen belej Yuda marte gabu yare kun gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma hen saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya un Akwilaya sabamin go nurdeb yaminde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unya gore kenkela wor po Al Kurunyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyin.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Be, Apolos go gor hen henbe Akaia nanjare kwen yirin. Irkeb dinun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar Efesus taunde nin gore Apolos goyen taren hen hen nin faran yurde asan kayamin. Asan gobe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar Akaia nanjare nin gore Apolos kenenbe igin igin irnayin yen kayamin. Be, Apolos go Akaia nanjare kunbe gor nin Yuda mar nin kafura ma hen mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misinen yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor nin Yuda mar belej mere titek mon hamin. Gwaha irde henjab Yesube Mesaia goyen momon yirde goke Al Kurunyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kun gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurun belej buninen nurde yunen faran yurke Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen sabamin nurde taren hamin. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor nin sios faran yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kurin

¹ Be, Apolos gobe Akaia nanjaya bana go nin taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe belejmin Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kun kun makan sinjare nin taun Efesus forok yirin. Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura yinyin. ² Irdeb, “Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyenbe Holi Spirit manan tamin we?” yen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb, “Mon, Holi Spirit nin yen ha mere gobe tinen wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamin. ³ Irkeb, “Be, ningeb dani baptais tamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Nenbe Yon Baptais belej saba tagalde hinhin gote min po gama irde baptais titirin,” inamin. ⁴ Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyin: “Yonbe al belej, ‘Mata buluninin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyen al goke dufaytin sanin irnayin,’ yirin. Be, Yon belej yirin al gobe Yesu nin yirin,” yinyin. ⁵ Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu belej yitin goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol belej Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde baptais yiryin. ⁶ Be, baptais yirde mel go hende hani yerde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb Holi Spirit katyin. Irkeb yende mere mon, mere tinen kurayen kurayen tiyamin. Irde Al Kurun belej mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamin. ⁷ Be, gorbe al 12 belej gwaha tiyamin.

⁸ Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kun kafura minmon gwaha mat bebak tinayin yen mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere minbe Al Kurun belej yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin. ⁹ Gega tonan taren Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igin ma nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird nin bada hamin. Irde al buda dilinde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen bulun mat tagalamin. Goke tenje Pol belej mel go yubul tenje Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura denembe Tiranus gor yukurin. Gorbe nankahalmin nankahalmin huginen Al Kurunyen mere min goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Be, Pol gobe dama

irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia naŋa bana go niŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyan Grik marya goyen tumŋaŋ mere Doyan Al Kurun niŋ yitiŋ goyen nuramiŋ.

Siwa urmiŋ yago

¹¹ Be, Al Kurun beŋ Pol goyen tareŋmiŋ unke mata tiŋeŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. ¹² Irkeb Pol beŋ amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisan yurtiŋ goyen wor al beŋ yukun gore po al garbam miŋyaŋ sisan yurde hike igiŋ heŋ hinhan. Irde al kura unŋuram yaŋ wor gwahade po yirde hike unŋura beŋ al go yubul teŋ kuŋ hinhan.

¹³ Be, Yuda mar al kura beŋ unŋura al bana hinhan goyen yakira teŋ teŋ ge kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde mel gore unŋura al bana haŋ goyen yakira tiniŋ yeŋ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu deŋe urde, “Pol beŋ sabamiŋ tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote deŋemde dinhet. Kat kunaŋ!” yineŋ hinhan. ¹⁴ Pris buda gote kurunmiŋ deŋembe Siwa gote urmiŋ yago 7 goyen manaŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unŋuram yaŋ al goyen sope irniŋ yeŋ yamiŋde kuŋbe, “Unŋura go takira tihit,” yeŋ nuramiŋ. Gega unŋura gore wol heŋbe, “Yesuya Polyabe nurd yuneŋ hime. Munan deŋbe ganuŋ mar?” yinyiŋ.

¹⁶ Irdeb al unŋura ketal urtiŋ gore po al 7 goyen yeŋala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsur iramiŋ. Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ yago erek yirde yugu teŋ yunkeb kupson busaharamiŋ. ¹⁷ Irkeb Efesus taunde niŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyan Grik marya beŋ mere momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamiŋ. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramiŋ. ¹⁸ Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, mata bulunmiŋ yubul ma titiŋ mar budam goyen goya gab al diliŋde matamiŋ kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma teŋ hitek yamiŋ.

¹⁹ Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gega, mere bal asaŋde katiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe asaŋmiŋ goyen yukun kumba tiyamiŋ. Asan kumba tiyamiŋ gote murunŋembe al 50,000 beŋ naŋkahal unŋureŋde meten teŋbe hora tenayiŋ goya tuŋande. ²⁰ Be,

Doyan Al Kurun niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe gwaha mat saŋiŋ heŋ kurun heŋ tukuriŋ.

²¹ Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgaŋ heweŋ yeŋ beŋeŋbe Masedoniaya Akaiaya naŋayaŋ kweŋ yeŋ dufay hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor heŋ gabe fudinde wor po Rom manaŋ kweŋ,” yiriŋ. ²² Gwaha yeŋbe meten marmiŋ Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Masedonia naŋare kwaryum. Irkeb yeŋbe Esia naŋare gor ulyaŋde yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yiriŋ

²³ Be, Pol go Esia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun Efesus hikeyabe gor niŋ al kura beŋ Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igiŋ ma nurde kanduk kurun forok iramiŋ. ²⁴ Gwaha tiyamiŋ mar al kurabe Demetrius. Yeŋbe silwa hora beŋ det yird yird al. Yeŋ beŋbe yende unŋura biriŋ Atemisya yamiŋya gote toneŋ mukneŋ mukneŋ silwa beŋ yirke al damu teŋ hanŋen. Irkeb yeŋya meten marmiŋya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanŋen. ²⁵ Gega Pol beŋ waŋ Al Kurun mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora teŋ teŋ beŋ bulun hiriŋ goke biŋ ar yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Demetrius gore meten marmiŋya yeŋ meten teŋ hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, meten teŋ hityen garebe hora kurun tulun teŋ duneŋ hiyen nurde haŋ gogo. ²⁶ Gega Pol inen hanŋen al gore Efesus taunde gar waŋ nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia naŋa bana gor niŋ al manaŋ tumŋaŋ gwaha yiruŋ goyen wor dindikeŋ nurdeb kenaŋ. Al goreb, ‘Det toneŋ kura al beŋ yirtiŋ gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,’ yeŋ hi. ²⁷ Niŋgeb meteniniŋ deŋem bulun ireŋ tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryiŋ bere Atemis gote toneŋ goyen kerde dolon ird ird ya gobe alya bereya beŋ tareŋ miŋmon yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irke deŋem kurun Esia naŋa banaya megeŋ kurun ga nurd untiŋ ala teŋ hanŋen gobe tareŋ miŋmon yeŋ nurde unnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²⁸ Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb biŋ kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar

niñ tikula bere wor po,” yey kwipkwep tiyamiñ. ²⁹ Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kandukñey yade forok yiramiñ. Irdeb mel gore Polyen metey kadom, Masedonia nanare niñ al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde yulun tenj gabu gasuñ kurunde tumñay kup yey yukamiñ. ³⁰ Gwaha yirkebe Pol beley al buda kurun gabu iramiñ gote diliñ mat huwarde mere yire yekebe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanij irtin mar beley basinã irde utan iramiñ. ³¹ Irde Esia nanare niñ doyan mar kurabe Polyen kadom ningeb, Pol niñ yey, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyey,” yey mere keramiñ. ³² Be, gabu iramiñ mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamiñ. Kura marbe mere miñ hoyan niñ hewhow tenj hinhan. Munan kurabe mere miñ hoyan niñ wenwon tenj hinhan. Al budam wor pobe miñ goke gabu irhet yey ma nuramiñ.

³³ Be, goyarebe Yuda mar beley sios niñ po mere fuguru tiniñ yeybe al kura denem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurun go diliñ mat huwarde mere yiri yeybe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayin,” iney hulyan iramiñ. Irkebe al buda kurun go diliñ mat huwaryin. Irdeb palña nirnan yey haniñ tunan yiryin. Mere kandukñey forok yey hi gobe neñ Yuda mar beley ma tenj hite yineñ tiyyin. ³⁴ Gega gabu iramiñ mar beley kener al gobe Yuda mar al yey bebak tenbe, “Atemisbe neñ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yeybe kurun wor po!” yey ulyande wor po wenwon tenj hinhan. Irkebe al gobe mere titek ma hirin.

³⁵ Gwaha tenj hikebe taunde gor niñ doyan al kura beley mel go, “Balmin hinan,” yineñbe gaha yinyin: “Efesus mar, denbe tikula bere Atemisyeñ ya kurun go doyan irde hanjen. Irde hora himam yende toneñ yara nanjinde mat po katyin goyen ya go bana kerde doyan irde hanjen gobe megen niñ al kurun gayen tumñay nurde han. ³⁶ Ningeb al kura beley usi ma yenayin. Ningeb bekende hen dufay kenkela hen ga mata tinayin. ³⁷ Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma irarun. Irde det toneñ yirde dolon yirde hityen gote yayan samun kura ma kawey tiyarun. Gega

dulin wor po gago yulun tenj yawayhan. Mata gabe igin mon. ³⁸ Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yan geb, Demetriusya kadom wenya beley al kura merere yirniñ yey nurdeb igin yukunbe mere sope irtek mar diliñde gab tagalke nurnayin. ³⁹ Gega mel gore dufay kernayin goyen igin ma nurnayinbe taunde gor niñ mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanmin momon yirke gabu kurun irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayin. ⁴⁰ Ningeb hanã gabu irde hekhok kurun tahan gabe min minmon wor po tahan. Ningeb Roma gabman beley deneybe merere dukun gusunã dirkebe daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman beley den mata tahan gake igin ma po nuryey” yey saba yiryin. ⁴¹ Gwaha yineñbe yakira tike bur yey kwamiñ.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikyã nanare kurin

¹ Be, mata kurun go hubu hekebe Pol beley gor niñ mar Yesu niñ dufaymin taren irtin goyen hoy yirke gabu iramiñ. Irkebe saba yirde dufaymin taren irde yubul tenj Masedonia nanare kurin. ² Goyan kun henyabe Yesu niñ dufaymin sanij irtin mar taren hen hen ge faran yure yey saba yirde yirdeb yubul tenj kun kun Grik nanare forok yirin. ³ Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa tenj Siria nanare kwe yirin. Gega Yuda mar beley maytek yamin goyen nurdeb mulgan hen Masedonia nanayan mat gab kun Siria forok yewey yey kurin. ⁴ Irkebe Beria taunde niñ al Sopater yeybe Pirus urminya, Tesalonaika niñ al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde niñ al Gaiusya beley Polya kwamiñ. Irde Timotiya Esia nanare niñ al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manan mel goya tumñay kwamiñ. ⁵ Be, mel go wa mehen hen kun Troas taunde Polya nenya doyan dirde hinhan. ⁶ Munan neñbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Minmon Nen Nen Nalu Kurun” iney hanjen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul tenj makañde kurkun hakwa tenbe wawun siptesonon kamereb Troas forok yitirin. Irdeb mel go yupi tenj gorbe wawun 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kurin

⁷ Be, gor hiteke kuñ Sande hekeb neñ tumñañ Yesu kamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge beret niniñ yeñ gabu irtiriñ. Gwaha teñ gise yubul teñ kweñ go yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke kuñ kuñ wawuñ binde hiriñ. ⁸ Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al heñ heñ gasuñ karwo hende bande niñgeb, neñbe gasuñ funañ hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusuñ yur-tiñ melak heñ hinhan. ⁹ Be, Pol mere teñ hikeyabe al foñeñ kura deñembe Yutikusbe meñe yamere keperde mere palña irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup teñ kuñ kuñ biñ sir yekeb megen takteñ mayyiñ. Irkeb al kura beleñ arañ po kurkuñbe kamtiñ kenamiñ. ¹⁰ Irkeb Pol wor kurkuñ kamtiñ hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama moñ geb,” yiniñ. ¹¹ Gwaha teñ sopte mulgañ heñ hurkuñbe Yesu kamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ niñ beret gale heñ namiñ. Go kamereb meremiñ basañ heñ saba yirke kuñ kuñ fay urkeb yubul teñ kurin. ¹² Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foñeñ takteñ mayke kamiñ gega, sopte huwariñ al goyen yamiñde tukamiñ. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yeñ biñ yurum wor po hamiñ.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kurin

¹³ Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahañde kuñ Asos taunde forok yewen. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kweñ,” dinkeb neñ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriñ. Irkeb Polbe yiriñ gwahade po Asos taunde kurin. ¹⁴ Be, Pol wañ Asos taunde dupi teñbe tumñañ hakwa hende kuñ Mitilini motmotde forok yitiriñ. ¹⁵ Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kuñ Kios motmotde forok yitiriñ. Irdeb firtiriñ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutiriñ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kuñ forok yitiriñ. ¹⁶ Be, gwahade teñ kuñ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia nañare mosoyneñ po teñbe epte ma Yerusalem kuñ Pentekos nalu keneñ,” yeñ nurdeb, “Esia nañ bana goñ niñ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yiriñ.

Polbe Efesus taunde niñ siosyen doyañ mar yiniñ

¹⁷ Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde niñ sios doyañ mar niñ keya heke kinniñ yeñ katamiñ. ¹⁸ Katen kenkeb Pol beleñ gaha yiniñ: “Esia nañare hanjapya wañ denya dahade hinhem gobe kenkela neneñ hinhan. ¹⁹ Yuda mar beleñ mere mayde buluñ nirke kanduk kurun wor po keneñbe delne fimiñ kateñ hinhin. Gega Doyañ Al Kurun niñ metenbe teñ hinhem po. Gwaha teñ hinhemyabe deñne kurun ird ird niñ ma nurde hinhem. ²⁰ Saba kura igiñ tareñ diriñ yeñ nurdeb kuñ saba dird dird niñ bada ma heñ gabu karkuwanyañ saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatiñyañ yatiñyañ kuñ saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde hañ gogo. ²¹ Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al miñ hoyañ Grik marya tumñañ Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde, ‘Mata buluñtiñ yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ bitiñ mulgañ hekeb Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu niñ po dufaytiñ sanñ irnayiñ,’ yineñ hinhem.

²² “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit beleñ Yerusalem kwa nineñ hi yeñ nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyeñ. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyeñ gobe go ma nurde hime. ²³ Gega taunyañ kuñ himekeyabe Holi Spirit beleñ, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayiñ. Irke kanduk buluñ wor po kenayiñ,’ nineñ hinhin go po ga nurde hime. ²⁴ Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewen. ‘Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya niñ bunineñ nurde yumulgañ teñ teñ beleñ kiryiñ mere igiñ goyen momoñ yirde hayiñ,’ yeñ Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu beleñ meten nunyiñ goyen bada ma hewen. Meten gobe pasi po ireñ. Gwaha teñ himekeya mununke kameñ goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

²⁵ “Be, Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya doyañ yird yird mata niñ kuñ wañ teñ saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe deñ gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayiñ yeñ nurde hime. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Niñgeb funañ momoñ direñ tihim. Be, nebe bada ma heñ Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumñañ momoñ dirde himeke nurde pasi hañ. Niñgeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma

gama irde kanduk kennayin gobe yende samun. Nere kanduk mon yen gago hayhay dirde hime. ²⁸ Ningeb kenkela hen hinar ko. Denbe Holi Spirit beley Yesu gama irde han mar gote doyan mar diryin geb, mel go kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke ten Al Kurun beley Urmin megen ten kerke katen kamyin geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor po. Ningeb sipsip doyan mar beley sipsipmin kenkela doyan yirde han gwahade goyen po den wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyan yirde hinayin. ²⁹ Dubul diren tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi beley sipsip yisen hanyen gwahade goyen po al kura wanbe dufaytin bulun yirnayin yen nurde hime. ³⁰ Irde den bana gare manan al kura huwardeb, 'Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen dufaymin bulun yirteke gama dirnan,' yen Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyan mat saba yirnayin. ³¹ Ningeb kenkela wor po hen hinar ko. Dama karwo denya hinhembe huginen nan kahalya wawunya dun kuren dun kuren hayhay dirde esen mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitin sir ma yiyyen.

³² "Be, Al Kurun beley doyan dirde hiyen goke gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Irde Al Kurun beley buninen nurde dunenbe faran durde hi goke yitin mere goyen bitinde po hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Mere go bitinde hen kurun hekeb taren hinayin. Irde Al Kurun beley dirnen wen det igin yunen yirin goyen wor tenayin. ³³ Nebe almet horaya ulin umnaya yenen bene huwartin mon. Hubu wor po. ³⁴ Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen meten ten henyabe det kuran nurdeb nigen meten ten hora tenbe detninin damu ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde han gogo. ³⁵ Doyan Al Kurun Yesu beley, 'Al Kurun dilinde al det yunen yunen mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekken wor po yen nurde hi,' yirin goyen bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb mata kurun ten hinhem gobe meten sanin gahade ga ten gab al det minmon mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen dikala dirde hinhem," yinyin.

³⁶ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe gor gabu iramin marya tumnan dokolhon yugulun

tenbe Al Kurun mere iramin. ³⁷ Irdeb mel gore Pol kun kun nin buninen nurde besa irde esen uramin. ³⁸ Mel gobe Pol beley, "Kame sopte ma nennayin," yirin goke buninen wor po nuramin. Irdeb tumnan po tukun hakware tubul tiyamin.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kurin

¹ Be, go kamereb Polya nenya tumnan mel go yubul ten hakwa hende kun kun motmot kura denembe Kos gor po forok yen firtirin. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirin. Gor matbe Misa nanare nin taun kura makan sinare hinhin Patara gor kutirin. ² Gorbe hakwa hoyan kura Fonia nanare kwen ten hike kenenbe go hende kutirin.

³ Hakwa hende kun henyabe Saiprus motmot ten megen kurun beley pel irde alare mat po Siria nanare kutirin. Kun kunbe Tair taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe taunde gor nin samun yago hakware nin meten mar beley yad sin yiramin. Irdeb nenbe megen kattirin. ⁴ Kat sinare kunbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar kura gor yintirin. Irdeb yenya gor wawun 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit beley Polbe kame Yerusalem kun kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basina irman hamin. ⁵ Gega Yerusalem kutek naluninin forok yekeb kunin yen gitik titeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin hinhan mar goyen tumnan beremya dirnen wenya wor taun go tubul ten nenya kun makan sinare forok yitirin. Irdeb megen dokolhoninin yugulun ten tumnan Al Kurun mere irtirin. ⁶ Go kamereb kadom hayhay girde tenbe yubul ten hakwa hende kuteke denenbe mel gobe mulgan hamin.

⁷ Be, Tair taun go tubul ten kun kunbe Toles taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe hakwa tubul ten sinare kurkun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar yenenbe yenya wawun un kuren po firtirin. ⁸ Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kun Sisaria taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutirin. Filipbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot

apospel buda belen meten faran mar nin yekeb yenya al hoyan 6 goya yawaramin al go goyen. ⁹ Yenbe wirin sipte karkuwan hitin gega, fonen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hanjen.

¹⁰ Be, gorbe wawun budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura denem Agabus go Yudia nanare mat katyin. ¹¹ Katen nen hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kan mal temde temdere nin goyen tenbe yingende haninya kahanya fere tiyyin. Irdeb, “Nigen hanneya kahanyeya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde han gore kan gate min albe haninya kahanya fere ten al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote haninde kernayin yen Holi Spirit belen nina,” yirin. ¹² Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar gor nin goya belen Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayin inen utan irtirin. ¹³ Gega Pol belen, “Danin esen buninen buninen ten dufayne bulun irde han? Nebe nad fere nirnayin goke ma nurde hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin wor igin kamen yen nurde hime geb,” dinyin. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga mereninin ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kurun belen dufay kirtin gobe gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yenbe bada hitirin. ¹⁵ Gwaha tenbe detninin yade Yerusalem hurkuni yen taun go tubul titirin. ¹⁶ Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yen Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde nin al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyin

¹⁷ Be, Yerusalem nin Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen denenbe aman hamin. Irkeb gor firtirin. ¹⁸ Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yen nenya Polya tumnan yen hitte kutirin. Kunbe yenya gor nin doyan mar manan tumnan yintirin. ¹⁹ Pol belen Yemsa doyan marya go yenenbe kadom pere gird tenbe meten ten hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun belen taren irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon

hitte kun meten dahade ten kun hinhin goyen manan momon yirin. ²⁰ Irkeb gor hen mere nuramin mar belen Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: “Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu nin sanin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumnan nen Yuda marte tikula manan taren po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo. ²¹ Be, mel gobe ge belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin nanare kun henya saba ten hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge belen gon nin Yuda mar saba yirdeb, ‘Nende tikula Mose belen kayyin goyen ma gama irnayin. Irde dirintin yagobe guba ma yen yunnayin,’ yinen hinhan goyen nurde han. ²² Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen hen ga mon nurnin tahan. Ningeb kanduk kurun kura kinnin tihit geb, daha titek? ²³ Ningeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Monko kanduk kinnin geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare bin tiyan ga han. ²⁴ Ningeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irkeb go mar gore bin tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan genenbe, ‘Mere yen ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,’ yen bebak tinayin. ²⁵ Be, nen belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gega, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, ‘Ungura bingge ten yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura bininde kan giti irke kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde lelep mata ma ten hinayin,’ yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo,” inamin.

²⁶ Be, inamin go ferde fay urkeb Pol belen al sipte goya tumnande Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata go tiyamin. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, “Bin tiyan goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken hen hen mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapna yawan dunmeke al sipte gake ten kunga tinayin,” yen bebak yirin.

Pol fere tiyamin

²⁷ Be, wukken hej hej mata ten hinhan goyen kun murun belen hej nalu 7 hewen tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusalem wayamin gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamin. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yen tanaramin. ²⁸ Irdeb, "Israel mar, faran durnan! Al gare nen Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumnan bulun mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al min hoyan Grik mar goyen ya balem binde yawayun. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulun irun," yinen gor hinhan mar goyen bin yakamke bin ar yamin. ²⁹ (Be, mel gore Grik mar nin yamin gobe Efesus taunde nin al Trofimusya Polya belen Yerusalem gor hike yenamin. Ningeb dufaymindebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al min hoyan gon hurkutek mon yen bisam irtin hiyen goyen Pol belen al goyen ten bana gon hurkun daw yen nuramin.)

³⁰ Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem nin mar tumnan bin ar yamin. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yen wayamin. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulun ten sinare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurun go tayamin. ³¹ Be, al buda gore maynin ten hikeb Roma gabmande fulenja marte doyan al kurun go, "Yerusalem bana kanduk kurun forok yihi," mere mon go nuryin. ³² Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulenja marmen kuraya gote doyan marminya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yen kurkamin. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyamin. ³³ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun belen fulenja marmen hulayan yirke Pol ten sen irawa belen po fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulgan kanbe, "Al gabe ganun? Irde daha tiya?" yinen gusunan yiryin. ³⁴ Irkeb gabu iramin mar kura belen kwep kwep tenbe, "Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya," yamin. Irkeb kura belenbe mere hoyan yen kwep kwep tiyamin. Be, gwaha ten mere tuktawan irkeb doyan al go mere tiyamin goyen be-

bakken ma nuryin. Irdeb fulenja marmen yinke Pol ten fulenja marte yare kwamin. ³⁵ Kun ya binde hej hurkunin ten hikeb al buda Pol maynin yen gama irde hinhan mar gore bin ar yeke Pol ugun po kertek hamin. Irkeb fulenja mar belen tatum urde ten hurkamin. ³⁶ Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, "Mayke kami! Mayke kami!" yen kwep kwep ten hinhan.

³⁷ Be, ten ya binde hurkunin tikeyabe Pol belen fulenja marte doyan al kurun goyen, "Igin mere kura giren?" inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb, "Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?" inyin. ³⁸ Irdeb sopte po, "Hakot kura Isip nin al Roma gabman asogo ire yen al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun nanare yukurin goyenbe ge ma ganun?" inen gusunan iryin. ³⁹ Irkeb, "Mon, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman belen doyan irde hire gor nin al. Ningeb igin nubul tike al ga mere yiren?" inyin.

⁴⁰ Be, fulenja marte doyan almin kurun gore igin inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkunde gor huwarde, "Balmin hinayin," yinenbe hani tunan yiryin. Irkeb balmin hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryin.

22

¹ "Kadne yago, merem yan nirhan gayen pet ten nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnan ko," yinyin. ² Go yirin gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamin kurun go bada hej balmin palja iramin. Irkeb Pol belen, ³ "Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taunde Tarsus kawan himirin. Gega wan Yerusalem gar hej kurun himirin. Irkeb Gamaliel belen nende tikula Mose belen asininin yago asande kan yunin goyen goke kenkela wor po saba niryin. Irkeb den belen gayenter Al Kurun nin po nurde mata ten han gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha ten saba upsinen gama irde hinhan. ⁴ Irdeb Yesu belen alya bereya gaha ten hinayin yen tikula kiryin goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke bin arnen nurde yunenbe yade fere ten koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan. ⁵ Go ten hinhan gobe

Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunminya Yuda marte doyan marya wor nenen hinhan geb, igin momon dirnayin. Nebe mel go hitte kun Damaskus taunde nin meten kadam belen faran nurnayin yenbe yinmeke asan kan nunamin. Irkeb asan go tenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin irtin mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawan bulun bulun yirnin yen Damaskus taunde kumirin.

⁶ “Be, kun kun nana bankahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi taren kura nana folekken kurun gore nanjinde mat ne hitte po timiyyin. ⁷ Irde gore nirkeb megen nakten mununin. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, dani mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?’ ninyin. ⁸ “Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret nin al Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyin. ⁹ Be, al neya tumnan kun hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenamin. Gega mere gobe al gore mere ten hi yen ma bebak tiyamin. ¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha tiyen tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayin yen basina girmirin goyen nurayin,’ ninyin. ¹¹ Be, hulsi kurun gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hirin geb, al kun hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamin.

¹² “Be, gorbe al kura denem Ananias hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanjen. ¹³ Be, Ananias gore ne hitte wan huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nankena,’ yirin. ¹⁴ Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmirin. Irkeb yen belen gaha ninyin: ‘Al Kurun asininin yago belen hakot dolon irde hinhan Al goyen ge belen gab dufaymin kenen bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yen mere girkeb nurayin yen bikken basina girin. ¹⁵ Ningeb gebe mata kenen mere nuran goyen goke kunbe al nana kurun ga hike kwa goyen momon irde tukayin. ¹⁶ Ningeb da doyan irde ha? Huwarde kunbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunge halde

gunyen. Irkeb yen dolon irayin,’ ninyin.

¹⁷ “Be, kamebe mulgan hen Yerusalem wamirin. Gorbe kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen mere irde henyabe yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun kinmirin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, ‘Taunde gar nin marbe ge belen ne nin tagalde ha gayen fudinde yen ma nurde asogo girnayin geb, aran po Yerusalem ga tubul ten hoyande kwa,’ ninyin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gega ne belen huwardebe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayin. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayan goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al belen Stiwen maynin ten hikeb igin nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyan yirde hinhem. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguj kerke kamun goyen kinmin. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayan kun alya bereya ge nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe yawan yusulak ten koyare yerde hinhem. Ningeb Yerusalem nin mar gabe kenkela nurde nunen han,’ inmirin. ²¹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, ‘Ne belen po gad germeke nana gisaw al min hoyan Yuda mar monde nanare kwayin. Ningeb huwarde kwa!’ ninyin,” yinyin.

²² Be, al buda go meremin palna iramin kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nin tagalke nurdeb bin ar yamin. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek mon nin, mayke kami!” yen kwep kwep tiyamin. ²³ Irdeb al buda goreb Pol belen Al Kurun sukal ira yen bin ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep ten ulinhor yago yuguya ten mulowo yade nana kota yemeyde tiyamin. ²⁴ Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun belen fulena marmen go yinke Pol go ten fulena marte yare tukamin. Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun gore, “Kun usulak tike dani merem yan irde kwep kwep irde han goyen momon diryen,” yinen hulyan yirin. ²⁵ Irkeb fulena mar belen kun Pol goyen usulak tinin yen haninya kahanya yad gin yirdeb hete giti iramin. Irkeb Pol belen fulena mar gote doyan al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere min ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayin yen Roma gabman belen igin yitin we?” inyin. ²⁶ Irkeb fulena

marte doyan al gob kurunmin hitte kunbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha iren taha?” inyin. ²⁷ Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore Pol hitte kunbe, “Momon nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyin. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yirin. ²⁸ Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yenbe hora kurun tubul ten gab Roma al himirin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol belen, “Gebe gwaha tiyarin gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyin.

²⁹ Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulenja mar usulak ten gusunjan irnin yen doyan hamin gobe warga hen okohom po bada hamin. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan min minmon fulenja marmen yinke sende fere tiyamin goke kafura hirin.

Polbe merere huwaryin

³⁰ Irdeb nalu go wawun hen sopte fay urkeb fulenja marmen yinke Pol go sen yugu ten unamin. Irde, “Da misinde wor po Yuda mar belen Pol mere ulinde iran goyen upsinen bebak tiye,” yenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan wake gabu irke gab gusunjan yire yen mere kiryin. Irkeb tumnan gabu irke fulenja marte doyan al kurun belen Pol tawake al buda kurun gote dilinde huwaryin.

23

Pol belen Yuda marte doyan mar buda hitte Yesu nin tagalyin

¹ Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin go yenenbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurun nin meten po ten henyabe bener wukken wor po nurdeya meten timeke wan wan gago hihi. Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun kura ma ten himyen,” yinyin. ² Gwaha yeke pris buda gote kurunmin Ananias belen kadam yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyan yirde, “Mohonde go maynan,” yinyin. ³ Irkeb Pol belen meremin go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe bulun gwaha gwaha tiyan,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynan yinha? Gebe sinare mat genenminbe igin wor po gega, bege banabe tiki baran

wor po ha. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belenbe mugunyen geb,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen meten al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunmin goyen go ma nurde nanyan irha?” inen kwep kwep iramin. ⁵ Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyan altin kura mere bulun ma irde hinayin,’ yitin gobe nurde hime. Ningeb yenbe al gwahade yen ma nurde nanyan irhem,” yinyin.

⁶⁻⁸ Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belen yenen bebak tiyyin. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayin, irde Al Kurunyen miyonbe han, al tone manan han yen nurde hanjen. Munan Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb Pol go mel goyen yenenbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manan gwahade po. Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belen al kamkeb kame sopte yisan hiyyen gobe fudinde yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igin ma nurde gago merere nerhan,” yen mere sanin po yirin. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadam igin ma nurd gunen ten hanjen geb, Pol mere tiyyin go nurdeb yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ⁹ Irdeb hekhok ten kwipkwep ten epte ma tiyamin. Gwaha tenbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata bulunmin kura ma kenhet. Monjo Al Kurunyen miyon belen yar kura ma det tone belen yar kura inyin kenem daha tinayin?” yamin.

¹⁰ Irde al buda kwipkwep ten hinhan go kun bulun wor po hen artek heke nurdeb, “Monjo gwaha ten Pol mayke kamyen,” yen fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore fulenja marmen hulyan yirde, “Kurkun Pol tawanaj. Munan epte mon kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab ten wanayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kun gwahade po tenbe Pol gob fulenja marte yare ten kwamin.

¹¹ Be, gwaha tiyamin go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen Pol dilinde forok

yenbe, “Kafura ma yo. Taren po hej hayin. Yerusalem gar al ne nin momon yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manan kun gwahade po ten hayin geb,” inyin.

Yuda mar belej Pol maynin yen sege iramin

¹²⁻¹³ Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab bingeya feya netek,” yenbe binja tiyamin. ¹⁴ Gwaha tenbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanminya hitte kunbe, “Nenbe, ‘Feya bingeya kutnare henbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig ulin titek,’ yihit. ¹⁵ Ningeb denya Yuda marte doyan maryabe fulena marte doyan al kurun hitte kunbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul ten dunke matamin ge kenkela gusunan irnin,’ innayin. Irkeb tubul ten dunkeb ten wanayin. Irkeb nenbe belen doyan hej hitek geb, gon po mayteke kamyen,” yinamin.

¹⁶ Gega Pol yayin belen mere momon go nurdeb fulena marte yare kun Pol momon iryin. ¹⁷ Irkeb Pol gobe fulena mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan al tin hitte kun mere kura momon iren ten hi geb, yen hitte ten kwa,” inyin.

¹⁸ Irkeb al goreb Pol yayin goyen fulena marte doyan al kurun hitte tukunbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kun kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyan al tin kurun mere kura momon iren tiya. Ningeb doyan al tin hitte ten kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyin. ¹⁹ Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayin go haninde tanarde hoyan belen tukunbe, “Da mere momon niren ten ha?” inyin. ²⁰ Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unken po irhan. Ningeb gise go goyenbe wan, ‘Pol tubul ten dunke tukun da mata wor po tiyun goyen Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwarke gusunan irtek,’ usi gironayin geb. ²¹ Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unken po irdeb, ‘Binge ya feya kutna irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’

yen binja tiyan mar gobe bana kun gere mere nin po doyan hini yahan. Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belej gise wan mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayin. Irde Pol wor tubul ma ten yunayin,” inyin. ²² Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun gore huwardeb, “Iginge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momon nirha gabe al hoyan kura momon ma irayin,” inen hayhay iryin.

Fulena marte doyan al belej Pol Feliks hitte ten kerke kurin

²³ Irdeb fulena mar 100 gote doyan al irawa hoy yiryin. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kun fulena mar kahan de kun fulena ten hanen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulena ten hanen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayin. Irde hakde fulena ten hanen mar 200 goyen manan momon yiriryen. Irdeb den tunan 9 kilok wawunbe Pol ten Sisaria taunde kurkunayin. ²⁴ Irde Roma gabman al denem Feliks Yudia nan doyan irde hi al hitte kunayin. Mon go al belej maynak geb, Polbe hos hende ten kunayin,” yinyin. ²⁵ Irde asan kura kanbe yunyin. Merebe gahade:

²⁶ “Doyan al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias belen asan gago kayhem. Gebe doyan alne wor po yen nurd gunen hime.

²⁷ Al gayenbe Yuda mar belen ten maynin tiyan. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fulena marne yade kunbe maynin ten hinhan mar haninde mat ten wamin. ²⁸ Irdeb da misinde wor po Yuda mar belen mere ulinde irde asogo irde han goyen gusunan yirde bebak tiye yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gote gabure tukumin. ²⁹ Goyenbe ten fere ten mayteke kami yan gega, min minmon gwaha irnin tiyan. Min yara kinminbe Yuda marte tikula nin ten mere ulinde iran. ³⁰ Irdeb Pol goyen maynin yen mere sege iran goyen nurdeb balmin po ten kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misinde wor po al go maynin tiyan goyen ge hitte kun gab delge mat tagalnayin yinmin,” gwahade kayyin.

³¹ Be, fulena mar go doyan almin kurun belen yinyin goyen po gama irdeb

wawun go po Pol tenj Sisaria taunde kunin yenj kunjbe belen Antipatris taunde feraminj. ³² Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos mananj gore po Pol tenj Sisaria taunde kwaminj. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyanj kurunj gobe gor mat mulganj henj Yerusalem kwaminj. ³³ Be, fulenja mar Pol tenj kwaminj go Sisaria taunde forok yenjbe doyanj alminj belen asanj kayyinj goyen Feliks Yudia nanja doyanj irde hiyen al go unenjbe Pol mananj yenj hitte mekeraminj. ³⁴ Irkeb Feliks belen asanj go kapyanj henjbe Pol go, “Gebe dare ninj al?” inenj gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb Pol belen wol henjbe, “Nebe Silisia nanjare ninj al,” inyinj. ³⁵ Irkeb, “Iginje gar hayinj. Irkeb mere ulger irde hanj mar goyen wake gab tumnanj merere huwarnayinj. Irkeb meretinj nurenj,” inyinj. Irdeb metenj marminj hulyanj yirdeb, “Tukunj Herotyen ya kurunjde gor kerde doyanj irde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

24

Polbe Feliks dilinjde huwarde mere tiyyinj

¹ Be, wawunj siptesononj kamereb pris buda gote kurunminj Ananaiasya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kunj Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unninj yenj kurkaminj. Goyenterbe al kura denjembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Nenj faranj durde merere harde mere tiyayinj,” inkeb mel goya tumnanj kwaminj. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen kenkela nurde hinhin al.

² Be, Pol ninj mere kerkeb wayyinj. Irkeb Tetulus belen huwarde gaha yirinj: “Feliks, gebe doyanj alnininj wor po. Ge belenj upsinenj doyanj dirde hike nenjbe dahadem monj, iginj po henj wanj wanjbe gago hite. Dufayge tinenj wukkenj wor po goyen kerde doyanj dirkeb nanja kurunj gayen bana ninj alya bereya tumnanj iginj po hite. ³ Ge belenj metenj kurunj gwahade tenj hayen goyen goke nenj tumnanj amanenj wor po nurd gunenj hityen. ⁴ Be,

ne belenj mere ugunj po timeke pinenj nurd nunak geb, bada hewenj. Gega ok ninkeb mere munj kura tiyenj. ⁵ Be, al garebe megenj kurunj gayen kunj wanj tenj Yuda mar binj yakamde dufayminj bulunj yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwanj karkuwanj forok yenj hinhan. Yenjbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret ninj mar’ yinenj hanjen gote doyanj al. ⁶⁻⁷ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj mali tenj hurkunj. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen bulunj irenj tenj hikeb tenj fere titinj.* ⁸ Ningeb gigenj gab gusunanj irkeb yingenj mohonde kenkela tagalke gab gwahade ningeb gago tagal unenj merere kerhanj yenj bebak tiyayinj,” inyinj. ⁹ Be, Tetulus belenj mere tenj pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana gonj hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yaminj.

¹⁰ Irkeb Feliks belenj, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inenj haninj tunanj iryinj. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po nanja kurunj gayen doyanj irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wanj merere huwarke ge belenj dufay kenkela wor po henja mereminj nurde sope irde hayen. Ningeb nebe delger gago nigenj ge pet tenj mere tiyenj tihim. ¹¹ Be, nebe Al Kurunj dolonj ire yenj Yerusalem taunde hurkuminjde mat wanj hanjka gabe nanja fay 12 hihi. Ningeb usi yenj kenenjbe gigenj ga al gusunanj yirke bebak girnayinj. ¹² Be, mere ulner irde hanj mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadam mohonde ma tenj himeke nenanj. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayanj wor al kura ma binj yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po. ¹³ Ningeb tagalde nunenj hanj mar gayen daha matbe minj goke kura merere kirtinj yenj momonj girke nurayinj? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Gega Nasaret ninj al Yesu belenj tikula kiryinj goyen gama irde hanj mar al goyen kurabe gago ninenj hanj gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde monj yenj hanj. Gega

* **24:6-7:** Asanj hoyanjdebe gahade katinj hi: ⁶ Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonj Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj tenj hurkenj tiyunj. Al gare gwaha mat ya go bulunj irenj tenj hike fere titinj. Irde nende matare al gate mata bulunj goke tagalde murungem untek nurtinj. ⁷ Gega Fulenja marte doyanj al Lisias belenj wanj mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen tenj kunj. ⁸ Irdeb, ‘Al gayen ulinjde merem yanj irtek marbe Feliks hitte kunj momonj irnayinj,’ dinunj,” inyinj.

nebe gwaha mat Al Kurun asininin yago belen doloj irde hinhan Al goyen doloj irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belen asande katin kurun goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irde himyen. ¹⁵ Irde mel gare Al Kurun dilinde al huwakyabe huwak monya goyen tumnan Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat al yisan heke huwarnayin yitin goyen fudinde yen mata goke doyan hen hanyen gwahade goyen po ne manan goke doyan hen himyen. ¹⁶ Goke tenbe bener wukken wor po nurdeya mata ten himeke alya Al Kurunya dilindebe igin po nenen hinayin yen kurut yen himyen.

¹⁷ “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul ten nanja sinare po kun hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det minmon al buninen goyen faran yure yen hora ten gab Yerusalem mulgan hen kumin. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun wor doloj irde galak ire yen kumin. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde hen Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata ten himekeyab mel gare wan nenan. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmin po hen al kura ma bulun irde hinhem. ¹⁹ Ya bana gonbe Esia nanare nin Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenan. Ningeb mata bulun kura timeke nenan kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne nin tagalke nurayin. ²⁰ Gega go mar gobe gar ma han geb, han kanya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi kenen gab mel gare igin momon girnayin. ²¹ Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtinbe sopte huwarnayin yitin mere gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime. Mere gwahade timin gokeb gago merere nerhan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirmin. Ningeb kanduknebe gogo po yen nurde hime,” inyin.

²² Be, Feliks gobe Yesu belen tikula kiryin goyen kenkela nurde hinhin. Ningeb mere tinin tiyamin goyen utan yirdeb, “Fulenja marte doyan al kurun Lisias belen wake meremin nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura keren,” yinen yakira tiyyin. ²³ Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go

tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hayin. Goyenpoga kurarebe igin tubul tike dufayminde wilwul ten hiyen. Irkeb dinun yago kura wan kenen det kurun nurkeb faran urde hinayin,” inyin.

²⁴ Be, hitnen yara tenbe kun nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya waryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, wan gor henbe Feliks go Pol nin keya hirin. Irkeb wan Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irde yende mere gama ird ird mata nin tagalke nurde hinhin. ²⁵ Be, Pol belen alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde daha mat huwak po hinayin, irde daha matbe ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin, irde kame Al Kurun belen alya bereya iginya bulunya goyen pota yirde murungem yunyen goke tagalyin. Irkeb Feliks belen mere go nurdeb kafura hirin. Irdeb, “Ep nin, mulgan hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge nin yemeke gab wake sopte mere ten hiren,” inyin. ²⁶ Be, Feliks go han kayen han kayen Pol hoy irde mere ten hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyen,” yen dufay henbe gogo ten hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura mun ma unyin.

²⁷ Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kun kun dama irawa hubu hirin. Irkeb Feliks go metenmin tubul ten kutek nalu hekeb al kura denem Porsius Festus belen gasumin tirin. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar belen amanen nurd nunnayin yenbe Pol koyare po tubul tenbe kurin.

25

Pol belen Sisar hitte kun kun nin Festus gusunan iryin

¹ Be, Festus belen Feliksyen gasun ten doyan al kurun henbe wawun karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkurin. ² Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya belen Festus hitte kun Pol mere ulinde iramin. ³ Irdeb, “Pol gobe belen doyan hen mayteke kamyen,” yen bikken mere sege irde ep iramin geb, Festus goyen, “Pol go dunke nen belen Yerusalem gar ten wan merere kertek geb,

igin arañen farañ durayin we?” inamin.

⁴ Gega Festus belen wol henbe, “Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe hen ga mon mulgan hen taunde gor kurken tihim.

⁵ Ningeb mata bulun kura tiyun nurde han kenem doyan martin kura gama nirde kunayin. Kun gor gab tumnan merere huwardebe da mata bulun tiyun goyen tagalnayin,” yinyin.

⁶ Be, Festus go wawun 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor henbe Sisaria taunde mulgan hen kurkurin. Kun firyin geb, fay urkeb Pol ten merere kere yenbe mere sope ird ird gasunde keperdebe meten marmen hulayan yirde, “Kun Pol ten wanan,” yinyin. ⁷ Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamin gore kuben kalyan keramin. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yen ulinde iramin. Gega meremin goyen bebakken kura ma tikeb Festus belen fudinde yen ma nuryin.

⁸ Irkeb Pol wor yingen ge tenbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula mun kura ma bulun irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke bulun ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma nin doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen,” inyin.

⁹ Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belen binde igin nurnayin yenbe, “Igin sopte mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nuren?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar bulun kura ma yirmin gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Ningeb gago Roma gabmanyen meten al dilinde kandukne sope ire yen delger huwarhem. ¹¹ Goyenbe fudinde mata bulun kura timin kenem igin goke ten kame. Gote merem mon. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde han gayen fudinde mon kenem al kura belen epte ma wor po mel gote haninde niryen. Ningeb gar epte mon yen nurde hime geb, Rom kun Sisar dilinde gab huwarde mere tiyen yen momon girde hime” inyin.

¹² Irkeb Festusya meten faran marmen yago yingen ulin Pol mere tiyyin goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kun Sisar dilinde huwaren yaha geb, gwahade po

tiyayin,” inyin.

Festus belen Pol nin Agripa inyin

¹³ Be, nana fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya belen, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kun kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yen nuryen,” yen Sisaria taunde kwaryum. ¹⁴ Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belen Pol nin momon ire yenbe gaha inyin: “Al kura Feliks belen ten koyare kerde tubul ten kun gobe gar hi. ¹⁵ Yerusalem taunde hurkumin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen ne hitte wanbe al go merem yan irde, ‘Ge belen gab al go ten merere kerde mata bulun tiyan inayin,’ yen gusunan niran. ¹⁶ Irkeb ne belenbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayin mar go manan tumnan merere huwarnayin. Irdeb al goreb mel gote dilinde yingen ge ten mere tiyyen. Gwaha ma tiyyen gobe min minmon epte ma tagal unnayin mar goyen haninde mekertek,’ yinmin. ¹⁷ Gwaha yinenbe tumnan wan gar firtin geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen arañen po nure yen Pol go tawanen yinmeke tawayan. ¹⁸ Irkeb al buda merem yan iran mar gore Pol ulinde mata bulun wor po kura wet tiyun geb, tagalnin tahan yimin gega, hubu. ¹⁹ Meremin kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya nin al goya kadom mohonde tiyan. Irde meremin kurabe Pol gore al kamtin kura denembe Yesu goyen huwaryin hi yekeb goke manan kadom mohonde tiyan. ²⁰ Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremin goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himin. Ningeb bada hen Pol go, ‘Igin Yerusalem taunde hurkun gor sopte merere huwarayin?’ inen gusunan irmin. ²¹ Gega Pol belen huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilin mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalen,’ ninun. Gwaha ninkeb bada hen meten marne hulayan yirdeb, ‘Belnen tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hinayin. Irkeb kame ga ten kermeke Sisar hitte kuyen,’ yinmin,” inyin.

²² Be, Agripa belen mere momon go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigen wor po nuren yen nurde hime,” inyin. Irkeb Festus belenbe, “Gise ga meremin nurayin,” inyin.

²³ Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya goyen al belen denen turun dirnayin yenbe doyan mar karkuwande umna bidak ten mere sope ird ird gasunde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde nin fulena mar karkuwanya taun gote doyan mar manan yad kwaryum. Be, forok yen gasuminyan keperde tukukeb Festus belen meten marmen yinke kun Pol tawayamin.

²⁴ Irkeb Festus belen huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya den gar gabu irhan mar ga nurnan ko. Al ga kenen han gabe Yuda mar kurun Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde han mar tumnan gore, ‘Al gabe danin ma tubul ten dunke mayhet,’ yen gusunan nirde kwep kwep ten epte ma tiyan.” ²⁵ Gega mata bulun bebakken kura tiyun irke goke mayteke kamyen yen ma kinmin. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyan al kurun hitte kun yen dilinde merere huwaren,’ yen gusunan nirun. Ningeb goke tenbe al ga ten kermeke Rom kuyen yen nurmin. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Goyenpoga min goke asan kan al ga ten kermeke Roma gabman doyan al kurun Sisar hitte kuyen yen ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtin goyen min kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayin gobe ingin mon yen nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe diltin mat gago ten wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, ge manan gar ha. Ningeb ge belen gusunan irde mere min kenen bebak ten gab momon nirke asande kayen,” inyin.

26

Pol belen Agripa dilinde mere tiyyin

¹ Be, Festus belen gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurnin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol go mere min ure yenbe hanin tunan urde gaha inyin: ² “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, Yuda mar belen mere ulner irde han kurun gayenbe fudinde mon yen nigen ge ten al hoyan

dilinde mon delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amanen nurhem. ³ Delger huwarhem gake amanen nurde hime gin-hem gobe dahade mon. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misinde wor po nindiken Yuda mar ulin kadam mohonde ten hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Ningeb mere tiyen tihim gayen pinen ma nurayin.

⁴ “Yuda mar kurun gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nananer mat wan Yerusalem gor keperde kurun henyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunen han. ⁵ Ningeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonen hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha ten hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momon girnin yenbe ingin momon girnayin. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula taren wor po tanarde gama irde hanen. ⁶ Be, han ka merere nerhan gabe Al Kurun belen bikken asininin yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyen yen bin tiyyin goyen ne manan goke doyan irde hime ningeb, gago merere huwarhem. ⁷ Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin gote iginenbe Yuda mar kurun gayen wawunya nan kahalya huginen Al Kurun dolon irde henya kenteq yen doyan hen hanen. Gega, doyan al kurun Agripa, Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goyen nen tumnan doyan irde hityen gote iginen forok yirin goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar belen merem yan nirde han. Iginenbe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gogo. ⁸ Ningeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen al kamtinbe sopte yisan hiyyen yen nurde hime. Munan den kurun gar gabu irhan mar gabe danin usi yen nurde han?

⁹ “Bikkenbe ne wor kamyinde mat sopte huwaryin yen hinhan al Nasaret nin Yesu goke ingin ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo iren yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁰ Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kun pris buda gote karkuwamin momon yirmeke ok ninkeb kun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnan yeke ne manan, ‘Igin gwaha yirnayin,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan. ¹¹ Irde huginen Yuda

marte gabu yayan kuɲ Yesu niɲ dufaymiɲ tareɲ irtiɲ mar go yenenbe buluɲ buluɲ yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nanyaɲ irde harhoktiɲ unnayiɲ,’ yinenɲ kanduk karkuwaɲ karkuwaɲ yunenɲ hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yeɲ hinhin geb, yeɲ ge naɲkene yeɲ taun hoyande naɲa gisaw wor kuɲ hinhem.

¹² “Mata gwahade kurunɲ goyen teɲ kuɲ henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwaɲmiɲ beɲeɲ igiɲ ninkeb Yesu niɲ dufaymiɲ tareɲ irtiɲ mar fere yire yeɲ Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumiriɲ. ¹³ O, Agripa, kuɲ henyaɲe naɲa baɲkahal heke hulsi saɲiɲ kura naɲa folek kurunɲ gore naɲkiɲde mat neyabe al neya kuɲ hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmiriɲ. ¹⁴ Be, hulsi kurunɲ gore gwaha dirke neɲ tumɲaɲ megen dakteɲ mudunyiɲ. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, daniɲ buluɲ buluɲ nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulena nirde ha gobe gigenɲ mananɲ buluɲ irde ha geb,’ ninyiɲ. ¹⁵ Irkeb ne beɲeɲ wol heɲbe Doyaɲ Al Kurunɲ goyen, ‘Gebe ganuɲ?’ inmekeb Doyaɲ Al Kurunɲ beɲeɲ gaha ninyiɲ: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge beɲeɲ mununenɲ buluɲ buluɲ nirde ha al goyen. ¹⁶ Niɲgeb huwara. Haɲkabe metenɲ alne gire yeɲbe gago delger hihim. Niɲgeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde heɲ goyen tumɲaɲ kuɲ alya bereya hitte tagalde kuɲ hayiɲ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nigenɲ po gad germeke Yuda marya al miɲ hoyanya haɲ bana kwayiɲ. Kuɲ ne niɲ tagalkeb biɲ bak yenayiɲ. Irkeb Satanyen tareɲ bana haɲ go tubul teɲ Al Kurunɲ hitte waniɲ yeɲbe ne niɲ dufaymiɲ tareɲ irnayiɲ. Irkeb Al Kurunɲ beɲeɲ mata buluɲmiɲ halde yunkeb Al Kurunɲ dirɲeɲ weɲ henayiɲ. Metenɲ go teɲ hikeyabe Yuda marya al miɲ hoyanya beɲeɲ mugunenɲ hinayiɲ gega, ne beɲeɲ doyaɲ girde heɲ,’ ninyiɲ.

¹⁹ “Niɲgeb Yuda marte doyaɲ al kurunɲ Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte naɲkiɲde mat Yesu delner forok yeɲ mere niryiɲ goyen pel ma irde gama irmiriɲ. ²⁰ Nebe meremiɲ po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde niɲ Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kurunɲen mere tagalmiriɲ. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde niɲya Yudia naɲaɲe niɲya al hitte

kuɲ Al Kurunɲen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al miɲ hoyanɲ Yuda mar moɲ hitte wor Al Kurunɲen mere tagalde kuɲ hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kuɲ henyaɲe, ‘Mata buluɲtiɲ yubul teɲ Al Kurunɲ niɲ bitiɲ mulganɲ henayiɲ. Gwaha teɲbe Al Kurunɲ diliɲde mata igiɲ po teɲ hinayiɲ. Irkeb al hoyanɲ beɲeɲ denenɲbe fudinde Al Kurunɲ niɲ biɲ mulganɲ haɲ yeɲ dennayiɲ,’ yeɲ saba yirde hinhem. ²¹ Ne gwaha teɲ kuɲ himekeb Yuda mar beɲeɲ goke igiɲ ma nurde Al Kurunɲen ya balem bana goɲ nade mununniɲ tiyamiɲ. ²² Gega Al Kurunɲ beɲeɲ faraɲ nurkeb waɲ waɲ haɲka gago delger huwarde al denem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu niɲ tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kurunɲen mere basaɲ marya beɲeɲ kame mata kura forok yiyyeɲ yitiɲ goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyanɲ niɲ ma tagalde hime. ²³ Mata kame forok yiyyeɲ yeɲ tagalamiɲ gobe Mesaia niɲ tagalamiɲ. ‘Mesaiaɲe uliɲ misiɲ kurunɲ kateɲ gab kamyenɲ. Irde gor mat huwaryenɲ. Mata gobe tiɲeɲ wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titiɲ. Yeɲbe Yuda marya Yuda mar moɲ kidoma bana heɲ mata buluɲ teɲ haɲ marya goyen biɲ bak yenayiɲ yeɲ gogo kamtiɲde mat huwaryenɲ,’ yamiɲ,” inyiɲ.

Pol beɲeɲ Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayiɲ inyiɲ

²⁴ Be, Pol go yiɲgeɲ ge teɲ hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus beɲeɲ merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwaɲ karkuwaɲ yawarariɲ gore girke kukuwa heɲ ha gogo,” inenɲ kwep iryiɲ. ²⁵ Gega Pol beɲeɲ wol heɲbe, “Doyaɲ al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yeɲ hime. Kukuwa henya ma yeɲ hime. ²⁶ Yesu uliɲde mata forok yiriɲ gobe balmiɲ ma forok yiriɲ geb, Agripabe mata goyen keɲkela nurde hi. Niɲgeb mere teɲ hime gab yeɲbe goke yeɲ hi yeɲ nurde hi. Goke teɲbe nebe kafura ma heɲ yeɲ diliɲ mat igiɲ mere ireɲ,” inyiɲ. ²⁷ Irdeb Agripa kenenɲbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunɲen mere basaɲ mar beɲeɲ mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yeɲ nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yeɲ nurde ha yeɲ geneɲ hime,” inyiɲ. ²⁸ Gwaha inke Agripa beɲeɲ wol heɲbe, “Gayamuɲ gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi

yen nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyiñ. ²⁹ Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu ulyande ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hanja geya al buda kurun gar hen merene nurhan gayen tumnan ne himin gwahade po den wor Yesu nin dufaytin sanin yir-nayin yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinan yen ma dinen hime,” inyiñ.

³⁰ Irkeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya Roma gab-man doyan al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnan bur yinin yen huwaramin. ³¹ Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul ten kun henya yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misinde wor po ten koyare kerde mayteke kami yen kurut yen han?” yamin. ³² Be, Agripa belen Festus go, “Al gabe kun Sisar dilinde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan hanja gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon,” inyiñ.

27

Rom kun kun nin Festus belen Pol go hakwa hende kiryin

¹ Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde al kura denembe Yulius haninde kiryin. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleja Mar” yinen hanyen gote fuleja mar 100 doyan yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haninde yiryin. Irke Yulius belen mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanare kunin tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kunin titirin. ² Be, Sisaria taun nen hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanare nin taun Adramitium mat wayyin goyen kintirin. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan hen Esia nanare nin taun makan sinayan kwen ten hike nirtirin. Irde go hende kutirin. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanare nin taun Tesalonaika nin al Aristakusya tumnan kutirin. ³ Be, kun fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Yulius belen Pol igin igin ire yenbe, “Kun dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuran nurde ha goyen faran gurnayin,” inyiñ.

⁴ Be, taun go tubul ten kutekeb mene kurun wor po huwarke kun kuninin metenen diryin. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanninin tapa belen pel irde ketal urde kutirin. ⁵ Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanare nin makan ala goyen kahal po paten kun Lisia nanare nin taun Maira forok yitirin. ⁶ Gorbe Yulius belen Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanare kwen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

⁷ Be, kutirin gega mene kurun huwarkeb wawun budam make hinheth. Irde bekende kun kunbe Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitirin gega, mene mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denembe Salmone goyen hanninin yase belen pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutirin. ⁸ Be, kutirin goyenbe mene kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenen diryin. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinen ten kun tiyun kura denembe “Makan Kaminde” gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

⁹ Be, belen kun hinhetya goyenbe nana fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binje Kutja Nalu hubu hen mene bulun kurun forok yeke make epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike ¹⁰ Pol belen Yuliusya hakware nin meten marya goyen, “Mel, kunin yeke kunin tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kente geb. Hakwaya samunya yemeyde nindiken manan bulun hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiryin. ¹¹⁻¹² Gega al budam belen, “Garbe mene nalure hakwa hitek mon geb, Finiks taunde kunin. Gorbe nana bulun heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hen mene goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek,” yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nana kurkur belen mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius belen Polyen mere gama irtinenbe hakware nin meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote min al gote mere po fudinde yen nuryin.

Karam meñe kafuram wor po huwaryin

¹³ Be, kuniñ titekeyabe meñe igiñ mat wake keneñbe mel gore, “Meñe neñ yitiñ go gago forok yihi,” yamiñ. Irde anña tuluj tike hurkukeb hakwa go tej Krit motmot goyen makañ feren gama irtiñen tej kwamiñ. ¹⁴ Gega heñ ga moñ yuwara meñe kuruj Krit motmot dugure mat katyiñ. ¹⁵ Irke Finiks taunde kuniñ yeñ tunañ urtiriñ gega, meñe go kuruj wor po geb kutek moñ hekeb tubul tike yeñ beleñ po hakwa go tej makañ alare tukuriñ. ¹⁶ Irde meñe beleñ dukukeb motmot dirñen kura deñembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutiriñ. Goyenterbe hakwa dirñen kura hakwa kuruj neñ kuñ hinhetde gor feñ titiñ tuluj tej hinhin goyen buluj hiyyenkek yeñbe tej hakwa kuruj hende kirniñ yeñ hakware niñ meten mar beleñ kurut yamiñ. Meteney yiryiñ gega, kamebe tej keramiñ. ¹⁷ Irdeb hakwa kuruj go hende kuñ hinhet goyen galañ yiyyenkek yeñbe kañ tareñ beleñ po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titiñ yara irde tareñ iramiñ. Irde Libia nañare niñ makañ siñare Sairtis inen hanyende gor ka kinkiniñ karkuwan gor hanjen geb, hakwa go kuñ gor ñek yiyyen yeñ kafura hamiñ. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekenñde kwi yeñ anña tubul tike kurkuriñ. Goyenbe meñe beleñ tej kuñ hinhin po.

¹⁸ Be, karam meñe kafuram kuruj goyen muñ kura ma falmuk hiriñ. Irkeb makañ duba karkuwan karkuwan gore wan hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kuñ fay urkeb hakwa goyen muñ kura hipirken hiwi yeñbe hakware niñ meten mar beleñ tiyuj kurar niñ det goyen kura yade makañde yemeyamiñ. ¹⁹ Be, sopte po fay urkeb meten mar beleñ hakware niñ meten tej tej det kura yade yemeyamiñ. ²⁰ Be, nalu sobamde po makañde hinhet goya goyenbe meñeya makañya goyen kura muñ falmuk ma po haryum. Buluj wor po hekeb nañaya dinambeya muñ kura ma yintiriñ. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makañde po kamniñ tihit,” yeñ nurtiriñ.

²¹ Be, al buda kuruj go dula ma tike

kuñ kuñ nalu ulyañde hiriñ. Irkeb Pol beleñ huwarde gaha yinyiñ: “Mel, mere dirmiñ goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titiñ manhan kanduk kuruj gahade ma kentewoñ. Irde hakware niñ detya samunya kuruj gayen ma yemeywoñ. ²² Goyenpoga neñ al buda kuruj gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga buluj hiyyen. Niñgeb kafura ma yo. Tareñ heñ hinayiñ. ²³ Nebe Al Kurunyen meten al. Yeñ ge po meten tej hime. Niñgeb hanña wawuñbe yende miyoñ beleñ wanbe, ²⁴ ‘Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar diliñde huwarde mere tiyayiñ geb. Irde Al Kuruj beleñ geya hakwa hende kuñ han mar buninen nurd yunen farañ yuryen geb go ma kamnayiñ,’ nina. ²⁵ Niñgeb nebe Al Kuruj beleñ nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yeñ hekenñ nurde hime. Niñgeb goke teñbe gago kafura ma heñ sañiñ po hinayiñ dinhem. ²⁶ Goyenbe hakwa gabe kuñ motmotde kura gor heñ gab buluj hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

²⁷ Be, hakwa tej Krit motmotde niñ taun kura deñembe “Makañ Kamtiñde,” go tubul tej wan wan wawuñ 14 hiriñ. Goyenterbe meñe beleñ po dade makañ kura deñem Mediterenian Makañ beleñ goñ dukuriñ. Irkeb wawuñ biñde gwahadebe hakware niñ meten mar goreb megen kura bindere hi yara nuramiñ. ²⁸ Gwahade nurdeb kañ yulyañ kura teñbe det kanduk tej kañ muruj kurhan feñ teñbe tej kerke makañ bana kurkuriñ. Gwahade irde makañ go dukuñmiñ tunañ tiyamiñbe 40 mita kenamiñ. Be, muñ kura kutnen teñbe sopte po tunañ tiyamiñ. Irde goyareb dukuñmiñbe 30 mita po kenamiñ. ²⁹ Gwahade keneñbe moñgo uguñ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkuñ galañ yiyyen yeñbe anña sipte yade hakwa kimyan beleñ mat yemeyamiñ. Gwaha irde gor heñbe arañen fay urwoñ yeñ nurde hinhan.

³⁰ Goya goyenbe hakware niñ meten mar kurabe busaharniñ yeñ anña hoyañ kura sopte muruj beleñ mat yemeyhet usi teñbe kuñ hakwa dirñen bikken isañ heñ hakwa kuruj hende keramiñ

goyen tenj kerke makejnde kurkuj hinhin. ³¹ Irkeb Pol belej go yenenbe fulenja marya doyanj alminj Yuliusya hitte kunjbe, "Metenj mar gayen hakwa ga tubul tenj busaharnayinbe denj kuruj gayen epte ma hinayinj," yinyinj. ³² Gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar goreb kunj hakwa dirnenj giti irtinj kanj go walke makej alare katkeb tubul tiyaminj.

³³ Be, nanja minje hekeb Pol belej mel go yenenbe, "Nanja fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po hej binje kura ma nanj. ³⁴ Goyenbe kuratinj munj kura ma kamyenj. Ningenb dufaytinj tarenj irde binje nene tarenj po hej hinayinj," yenj kimnenj yiryinj. ³⁵ Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kunj beret tenje al buda kuruj go dilinje beret goke Al Kuruj turuj irde ubala tenj nirinj. ³⁶ Irkeb al buda go Pol belej gwaha yinkeb binje iginj nurde saninj henje binje naminj. ³⁷ Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet. ³⁸ Be, binje kenkela wor po hej naminj. Irde ep irhet yenj nurdeb binje kura hinhan gobe hakwa munj kura hipirkenj hiwi yenje yade makejnde yemeyaminj.

³⁹ Be, nanja fay urkeb hakware ninj metenj mar belej megenj kura kenaminj. Goyenpoga nanja gor hihit yenj bebak ma tiyaminj. Irde hakwa kunj gor hej henj gasuj kura sawsawa minyanj goyen kenenbe iginj wet gor kuninj yenj nuraminj. ⁴⁰ Irdeb al kurabe kunj anja gote kanj walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kunj hakwa tigiri tenj tenj det kimyanj belej hiyen gote kanj goyen yugu tiyaminj. Munanj kura marbe hakwa hende ninj sel goyen isanj haminj. Irkeb hakwa gobe makej sinjare sawsawa minjanje kurinj. ⁴¹ Gega kunj henyabe katul kuruj hende hurkunj nek yenj dapsanj hirinj. Irkeb makej duba karkuwanj wanj kimyanj belej mayke maykeb gilgalanj iryinj.

⁴² Gwaha tike kenenbe fulenja mar belej al koyare ninj yade kunj hinhan goyen galuj tenj kunj huginenj busaharnak yenj bidilare gasa yirninj tiyaminj. ⁴³ Gega doyanj alminj Yulius belej Pol ninj nurdeb fulenja marminj utanj yiryinj. Irdeb, "Fe galuj tenj tenj nurde hanj mar go wa solok

yenj galuj tenj sinjare kunayinj. ⁴⁴ Irde fe galuj tenj tenj ma nurde hanj marbe hakwa galanj yitinje ninj he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galuj tenj kunayinj," yinyinj. Be, gwaha mat nenj tumnanj ala iginj po sinjare forok yitirinj. Al kura ma kamaminj.

28

Malta motmot

¹ Be, nenj tumnanj sinjare hetekkeb motmotde gor ninj mar belej, "Motmot gabe Malta," dinaminj. ² Gorbe kigarinj kuruj katke nanja menjek wor po hirinj geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukunj kak kawalde dunaminj. ³ Irkeb Pol belej kunj he fere kura tawanj kak hende kiryinj. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana gonj hinhin geb, kak belej uka irke busaharde katenje Pol haninje isenj bingunj tiyyinj. ⁴ Irkeb motmotde gor ninj al belej kenenbe yingenj ulinj mere tenje, "Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Ningenb yenje makejnde po kamwonj gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunminje murungembe kunere belej isa gago," yaminj. ⁵ Gega Pol go ulinje misinj kura ma nuryinj. Irde kunere go taranj tenj kak alare timiyyinj. ⁶ Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haninja ulinja pompom wet yininj tahanj ma, huwarde hire mat dilinj girgir irke taktenj mayke bemel po kamenj tiya yenj nuraminj. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyenj tiya yenj kenkela po kenenj hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike kenenje, "Nenje usi tihit. Al gabe unjura geb, gago ma kama," yaminj.

⁷ Be, Malta motmotde ninj doyanj al kura denjembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenje nenj hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenminje kuruj wor po. Be, yenj belej nenj hoy dirke kunj yenja wawuj karwo gor firtirinj. Gor hitekeb yenj belej gargar dirde iginj iginj wor po dirke amanej nurde hinhet. ⁸ Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naninje ayganja kasorsorya bulun wor po irkeb gasunje po firtinje hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonminj nurdeb kunj kenenj haninj yerde unenj Al Kuruj gusunanj irkeb iginj hirinj. ⁹ Be, goyen kenenje garbam

mar kurunj motmot goyenter ninj goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayaminj. Irkeb yenj belenj garbam mar goke Al Kurunj gusunjanj irkeb iginj haminj. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irkeb go kenenbe palap wor po dirde mata iginj iginj po diraminj.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yirinj

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meje kurunj nalu heke gor henj henbe nalu go hubu heke kwenj tenj hinhin goyen kenenbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirinj. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde ninj gore hakwa hende kunj henyabe det goke nurnayinj yenbe det galak dirde yingenj po yukunj hakwa binde yerde dunaminj. Hakwa gobe Isip nanjare ninj taun Aleksandria ninj. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denjembe Kestaya Poluksyat tonej yirtinj.

¹² Be, Malta motmotde matbe kunj kunj Sisili motmot kurunde gor ninj taun kura denjembe Sairakus forok yitirinj. Irde nanja fay karwo gor hinhet. ¹³ Irde gor matbe kunj Itali nanjare ninj taun kura Regium forok yitirinj. Be, firtirinj fay urkeb taun go tubul tenj kutirinj. Kunj henyabe meje iginj mat huwarke iginj po kutirinj. Be, wawunj henj kunj sopte fay urkeb Itali nanjare ninj taun hoyanj kura Puteoli forok yitirinj. ¹⁴ Gorbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar yupi titirinj. Irkeb yenj belenj pere dirde gargar diraminj. Be, mel goyabe metenjanja unjkurenj gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuninj yenj taun go tubul tenj kahanjninjnde kutirinj. ¹⁵ Irkeb al buda kura Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar Rom taunde gor ninj belenj nende mere momonj nuraminj. Irdeb wanj nej ge doyanj hiniinj yenj gasunj kura “Apius Maket” inenjanj hanyende gor doyanj dirde hinhan. Munanj al buda kurabe taun kura denjembe “Ferd ferd Gasunj Karwo” inenjanj hanyende gor wanj doyanj dirde hinhan. Be, kunj gor forok yenj Pol belenj al buda go yenenj binde iginj nurde sanjinj henj Al Kurunj turunj iryinj.

¹⁶ Be, kunj Rom taunde forok yitirinj. Irkeb Roma gabman belenj Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unaminj. Irke gor

henbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu tenj hinhin. Goyenpoga yenj unjkurenj po ma hinhin. Fulenja al unjkurenj kura belenj doyanj irde hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, Pol go kunj nanja fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyanj mar gor hinhan goke keya hiriinj. Be, wanj gabu irkeb gaha yinyinj: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya bulunj ma yirminj. Irde asinininj yagot mata kura ma pel irminj. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem hanj gore merem yanj nirde Roma mar hanjinde neranj. ¹⁸ Irkeb Roma mar belenj gusunjanj niranj gega, minj goke kura mununke kamtek monj geb, nade sinjare nirninj tiyanj. ¹⁹ Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke iginj ma nuranj. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek monj nurdeb, ‘Sisar diliinde ga mere tiyenj,’ yenj Roma al go inminj. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yenj ma gwaha inminj. ²⁰ Ninjgeb nigenj goyen momonj dire yenjbe gago denj ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurunj gare al kame wanj doyanj diryenj yenj doyanj irde hanjen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neranj,” yinyinj.

²¹ Irkeb mel gore wol henjbe, “Yuda mar Yudia nanjare hanj gore kura asanj kanj ge ninj momonj dirdem monj. Irde nende al kura Yudia nanjare mat wayanj gore kura ulger mere bulunenj kura ma tagalke nurtinj. ²² Gega al budam hike kwa kurunj gabe denj Yesu gama irde hanj mar goke tagalde dunenjanj. Ninjgeb goke momonj dirke nurninj yenj nurde hite,” inaminj.

²³ Be, gwaha inenjanjbe sopte gabu irninj yenj nalu tiyaminj. Be, nalu tiyaminjnde gor hekeb Pol hinhinde gor al karim ma gabu iraminj. Hanjkapyga gabu iraminj gwahade monj. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurunj belenj dirnenj wenj doyanj yird yird mata goke saba yirke kunj kunj wawunj hiriinj. Irde Yesu ninj momonj yirmeke bebak tinanj yenjbe Mose belenj tikula asanjde kayyinj goya Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar belenj asanjde katinjnde gor mat mere gote minj tagalyinj. ²⁴ Irkeb kura marbe Pol belenj mere tiyyinj gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yenj nuraminj. ²⁵ Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol belenj yenenjanjbe mere funanj gaha yinyinj: “Holi Spirit belenj mere fudinde

kura asetij yago nurnan yen Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia momonj irkeb gahade kayyij:

²⁶ ‘Al Kurun belen Israel mar hitte kun gaha yinayij nina:

Denbe merene nurde hinayij, irde kenej hinayij gega, bebak ma po ten hinayij.

²⁷ Fudinde wor po, mel gate binbe sanij wor po.

Kirminbe migisun yurtij. Irde dilinbe mala titij.

Mon manhan kirminde nurde, dilinde kenejbe binde bebak wor po ten ne hitte mulgan hen wake sope yirme-won,’ yitij hi. *Aisaia*

6:9-10

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ningeb yirij gwahade po den Yuda marbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanjen geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gote mere igij goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ten kerke kukeb yen belen gab nurde gama irde hinayij goyen momonj dirde hime gago,” yinyij.*

³⁰ Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belen unke gor henbe gagasim gagasim damu ten hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belen kinnij yen wan hinhan. Irkeb yen belen, “Iginje, wan nenej hinayij,” yinen hinhin. ³¹ Irkeb kafuram mon Al Kurun belen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mataya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu nin tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meten ten hinhin goyen al kura belen utan irtek ma hirij.

* **28:28-29:** Asan hoyandeb gahade hi: 29 Irkeb al buda kurun gob bur yen kun henjabe Pol mere tiyyij goke yingen ulij kadam mohanje tiyaminj.

Rom Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun belen meremin igin Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ ten ne gayen basin a nirde Yesuyen mere basan al aposel niryin. ² Be, mere igin Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikken wor po Al Kurun belen Urmin goke bin ten mere basan marmin porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asan wukken wor po bana gon kayamin go goyen. ³ Al Kurun Urmin al hirin gobe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat forok yirin. ⁴ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirityen taren de al goyen kamtin de mat isan hekeb yenbe Al Kurun Urmin goyen kawan wor po hirin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyan Al Kurun. ⁵ Urmin meten tiyyin goke tenbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun belen bunin en dirde igin igin dirde aposelmin diryin. Go diryin gobe Urmin goke ten Yuda mar mon al min hoyan kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yen ge dufaymin taren irde meremin gama irde hinayin yenbe gogo aposelmin diryin. ⁶ Den wor al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bana mat hoy dirtin geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde han mar hitin han.

⁷ Niŋgeb asan gabe den Rom niŋ alya bereya tumnan Al Kurun belen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurd dunenbe, "Nere kudin en henayin," yen hoy diryin goke asan gago kan hime.

Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen bunin en dirde igin igin dirdeb bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewon wor po yen nuryin

⁸ Be, asan kan hime gayen bana mere mehen de wor po momon diren tihim

gobe gahade: den belen Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin sanin irtin han gote mere mon tinbe megen kurun gayen ep hen tukun hi. Niŋgeb nebe matatin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. Go ten himyen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran nurkeb gogo ten himyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurun gusun an irde henya hugin en den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi. Al Kurun niŋ meten ten hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere igin Urmin goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde den hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yen himyen gega, go ma kun dinmirin geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem den hitte kun kun niŋ belen kerd nunwon yen nurde gusun an irde hime.

¹¹ Fudinde, nebe den goyen Holi Spirityen taren de mata forok yird yird gote taren nuntin goyen kura dunmeke sanin hewon yen nurdeb den hitte kun dentek wor po nurde hime. ¹² Gogab denya neya tumnan henbe ne belen Yesu niŋ dufayne taren irde himyen goyen den belen nenenbe taren henayin, irde ne wor den dufaytin Yesu niŋ sanin irtin goyen denenbe taren hewen. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe den hitte kun dene yen wawun budamde kurut yen himyen gega, belen minmon wor po nirde hike wan wan gago hihi goyen nurwon yen nurde hime. Nebe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon nana hoyan de han mar hitte kun meten ten gote igin en yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, den hitte wor kun meten ten gote igin en yawarmewon yenbe gogo den hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yen himyen.

¹⁴ Be, nebe Grik marya* al min hoyan Grik mar monya hitte kun meten ten ten gobe bada hetek epte mon, meten go titek po hime. Irde al dufaymin wukkek ma dufaymin wukkek mon goke meten ten hayin ninyin geb, goyen goke manan meten ten hitek po himyen. ¹⁵ Gwahade niŋgeb den Rom niŋ mar hitte wor kun Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igin goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen niŋ alyen saba karkuwan yawartin mar yen nurde yunen hanyen. Munan al min hoyanbe gwahade yawartin mar mon yen nurd yunen hanyen.

Al Kurunyen taren geb, al kura mere go fudinde yen nurde gama irde han mar goyen igin Al Kurun hitte yumulgan titek hi. Yumulgan tiyyen mar goyen mehenbebe Yuda mar wa yawaryen, irde gab Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe kame yawaryen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hime. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belen Yesu nin yitin mere goyen hende huwardeb yingen dilinde al huwak hen hen belnen goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere igin gobe Al Kurunyen sanin dinen hime gago. Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar go po gab al huwak yen yinyen. Al huwak hen hen belen hoyanbe hubu wor po. Ningeb goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen,” yitin hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

Al Kurunbe alyen mata bulun goke bin ar yen hiyen

¹⁸ Goyenpoga megen nin alya bereyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten mata bulun po ten han. Go mar gobe mata bulun tenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanjen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po gore bearmin yikala yirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen al belen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe kawan po yikala yirtin geb, al belen Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela nurd untek po hanjen. ²⁰ Al Kurunyen mataya tarenmin hubu ma hetek goya gobe al dilinde epte ma yenen bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurun belen yirtin goyen yenenbe mataminya tarenminya gobe gwahade yen bebak titek. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma, “Nebe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hime,” yiyyen.

²¹ Al belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen nurde hinhan gega, yenbe Al Kurun yen denem turun yan ma irde, igin nurd unen unen mata ma ten hinhan. Dufaymin gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Dufayminbe kukuwammen wor po geb, kidoma bana han yara Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan. ²² Mel gobe

dufay wukkekninin yan yen hinhan gega, kukuwa po hen hinhan. ²³ Irdeb Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen denem turun yan irtinenbe harhok unen al yingen haninde det tonen yirtin kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kuruninin yan turun yirde hinhan. Det tonen yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapna, irde det megen gargar kun hitin gote tonen yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

²⁴ Ningeb Al Kurun belen matamin goke yenen unan tikeb dufaymin bulun go po gama irde mata bulun kurun po ten hinhan. Gwaha yirkebe megen nin mata bulun titek dufaymin go po gama irde lelep mata ten yingen goyen bulun wor po yirde hinhan. ²⁵ Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtinenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiryin al goyen dolon irde yen ge meten titnenbe yen belen yiryin det goyen yade dolon yirde goke meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe huginen turun irtek albe Al Kurun, yen unkenen po. Fudinde wor po.

²⁶ Be, mel gobe mata gwahade ten hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun belen yubul tike mata memyak ten ten dufay belen po haga yuryin. Gwaha yirkebe berebe un yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen wor po goyen tubul tenbe bere yingen ulin sikken gabu yirde hinhan. ²⁷ Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen fudinde goyen tubul tenbe al yingen ulin sikken gabu ird ird nin po pultik yen hinhan. Al yingen ulin mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen ten henbe gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminyen hinhan.

²⁸ Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen nin igin ma nurde hinhan geb, yen belen yubul tike yingen de dufay bulun go po gama irde mata bulun Al Kurun belen bisam irtin goyen ten hinhan. ²⁹ Be, gwaha ten hike bindebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makin hitin hinhan. Irde kadom igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde

kamde mata, fulenja mata, al usi yird yird mata, al bulun yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurun wor po. ³⁰ Go mar gobe mere bulun mat tej tej mata, Al Kurun nin igin ma nurd unen unen mata, parpar mata, nen nurhet nurhet matayabe, yingen ge turun turun tej tej mataya tej hinhan. Irde mata bulun tinen yingen forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb milinya naniyat mere ma nurde hinhan. ³¹ Go mar gobe dufay igin minmon, irde mere kura tej go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyan nin amanen ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyan buninen nurd yunen yunen matabe hubu wor po. ³² Mata go tej han marbe Al Kurun beley gasa yirke kamnayin yen Al Kurunen saba sanin huwak wor po goyenter yitin gobe nurde hanjen gega, mata bulun go tej tej nin bada ma hen hanjen. Goyenbe go po mon. Mel gobe al kura dilinde mata goyen tej hike yenenbe, "Mata igin tahan," yinen turun yirde hanjen.

2

Mata bulun marbe Al Kurun beley merem yan yiryen

¹ Ningeb den megen nin marbe mata buluninin ga mon yen kadinde mata kura yenen goke tagal yunen han gobe igin ma tej han. Kadinde mata goke yen han gobe dindiken wor mata bulun gwahade po tej han geb, meretin goreb dindiken goyen po merem yan dirde hi. ² Al Kurun beley mata gwahade tej han mar goyen merem yan yiryen gobe mali mali ma yiryen, mata bulunmin goyen kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yan yiryen yen nurde hite. ³ Ningeb den megen nin mar beley al kura mata bulun tikeb goke tagalde hanjen gega, den wor mata bulun goyen tej hanjen kenem Al Kurun beley matatin goke merem yan ma diryen yen nurde han? ⁴ Irde Al Kurun beley igin igin dirke mata buluntin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin goyen bebak ma tej han? Ningeb yen beley igin igin dirde mata buluntin goke aranen ma merem yan dirdeb bitin mulgan hewon yen doyan

hen hen ge pinen ma hen hiyen goyen det dirnen yen nurde han?

⁵ Goyenpoga denbe tonantin taren wor po, irde mata buluntin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hetek dufay ma hen han geb, mata bulun tej teban tej hikeb mata buluntin kurun wor po hen hi. Gwaha tej hike kun kun nalu funan forok yekeb Al Kurun beley mata buluntin kurun goke bearar tej goke merem yan wor po diryen. Yen beley merem yan diryen gobe huwak mat diryen geb, al kura beley goke danin gwaha taha intek mon. ⁶ Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen matamin dahade tej hitin gobe murungem wor gwahade po yunyen. ⁷ Al kura huginen mata igin po tej henya Al Kurun denem turun yan irde palap irde yeny huginen hiwon yenbe gwahade hen hen beley nin nankenen han marbe Al Kurun beley yingenya huginen hen hen mata goyen yunyen. ⁸ Gega al kura yingen ge po nurde han marya Al Kurunen mere fudinde pel irde mata bulun po gama irde han maryabe Al Kurunen bearar bana po hen gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. ⁹ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun tej han marbe tumnan kanduk kurun bana hen bin misin wor po nurde hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹⁰ Munan al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata igin tej han marbe tumnan Al Kurun beley denem turun yan yirde, turun yirde, bin yisikamke igin po hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyen, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Al Kurunbe al min kura po igin yirde al min hoyanbe bulun yirde ma tej hiyen geb, gogo al tumnan hitte gwahade po forok iryen.

¹² Be, Yuda mar mon al min hoyan Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata bulun tej han marbe Al Kurun beley gwamun yuryen gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamun yuryen. Munan Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata bulun tej han marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yan yiryen. ¹³ Gobe Moseyen saba dulin nurde han marbe Al

Kurun dilinde huwak mon, munan saba goyen nurde gama irde han marbe al huwak yen yinyen geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁴ Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon Moseyen saba go ma nurde han mar kurabe ma nurde henya saba goyen gama irde hanyen. Al gwahade gobe yingen Moseyen saba goyen nurtin yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen binde po pul yeke gama irde hanyen. ¹⁵ Go ten han gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya bin bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtin yara han goyen dikala dirde han. Irde mata bulun ninbe binde mat bulun yen nurde han, munan mata igin ninbe igin yen nurde han. ¹⁶ Be, Al Kurun belen al merem yan yird yird gobe nalu funande forok yiyyen. Go nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay bulun banare hitin goyen kawan yirde goke merem yan yiryen. Yesu nin yitin mere igin ne belen tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁷ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, “Nenbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kurun belen saba Mose unyin goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, nen po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite,” yen yingen ge turun turun ten hanyen. ¹⁸ Go mar goreb, “Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde igin mat po mata ten hityen geb, daminbe igin munan daminbe bulun goyen kenkela bebak ten hityen,” yen hanyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb, “Nenbe al kura dilin titmin yara Al Kurun nurde unen unen belen ma kenen han mar goyen belen yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana han mar gote hulsi yara henbe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak yirde hityen,” yen hanyen. ²⁰ Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitin yen nurdeb, “Al dufaymin kukuwamnen marte mata sope irde, al kura dirin kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata kenkela ma bebak ten han mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yen hanyen.

²¹ Goyenpoga den gwahade nurde al hoyan saba yirde han marbe dahade ningeb dindikenbe sabatin goyen gama

ma yirde han? Al hoyanbe kawe ma ten hinayin yinen han gega, dindikenbe danin kawe ten han? ²² Den belen al hoyanbe, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ma ten hinayin,” yinen han gega, denbe go mata goyen ten han. Irde det toney yirtin goyen dolon yird yird matamin goke bulun wor po nurd yunen han gega, danin geb det toney dolon yird yird gasunde kun detmin kawe ten han? ²³ Denbe Moseyen saba nurde han go mun goke turun turun ten han gega, sabamin goyen pel irde mata bulun ten han goreb Al Kurunyen denem bulun irde han. ²⁴ Den Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Den gore mata bulun tikeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen denenbe Al Kurun nanyan irde han,” yitin.

²⁵ Be, den belen Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde han kenem guba yen yen mata gobe min minyan hiyyen. Goyenpoga sabamin go walde han kenem guba yitin han gobe min minmon hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon yara henayin. ²⁶ Gega al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin kenem mel gobe guba ma yitin gega, Al Kurun dilindebe guba yitin yara henayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon guba ma yitin goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayin gobe go mar goreb den Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtin irde guba yitin gega saba pel irde han mar goyen kame Al Kurun dilinde huwarde merem yan dirnayin.

²⁸ Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb ulinde po Yuda mar al hiyyen, goyenpoga Al Kurun dilindebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyen. Ulinde po guba yiyyenbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyen. ²⁹ Ningeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd unen han mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindebe dulin Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayin gogo mon. Guba yen yen mata fudindebe Holi Spirit belen al binde dufayya mataya gergen yiryen gogo. Al gwahade gobe al

megen niñ belen ma turuñ yirnayin. Al Kurun belen po gab turuñ yirde hiyen.

3

Al Kurunyen mata huwak

¹ Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al hen hen gote iginenbe dahade? Irde guba yen Yuda mar henayin gote iginenbe dahade go goyen tenayin?

² Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igin budam han. Goyenbe det igin budam han bana goyen det kurun wor pobe Al Kurun belen Yuda mar goyen basina yirdeb meremin yunyin gogo.

³ Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurun belen meremin yunyin goyen binde mat fudinde yen ma nurdeb gama ma iramin. Gwahade ningeb mel gote matamin goke Al Kurun belen igin ma nurdeb bikken mel goke bina tiyyin goyen walyen? ⁴ Epte mon wor po. Megen niñ marbe gwaha gwaha titek yen bina ten hanjen goyen ma gama irde usi po ten hanjen gega, Al Kurunbe mere tenbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyen, irde al kura belen usi tiya gintek ma hayin,” yitin. *Tikin 51:4*

⁵ Goyenbe megen niñ marte matare gaha yewen geb, mere gabe igin ma bulun goyen dufay henañ ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata bulun belen kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Daniñ mata buluninin goke Al Kurun belen bearar tenbe gote murungem bulun dunen hi? Gobe igin ma tiya!” yetek? ⁶ Mon, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munan mere goyen fudinde manhan megen niñ marte mata bulun gote murungembe epte ma yunwon. ⁷ Gega al kura belen dufaymin son hekeb, “Ne belen usi mata timekeb gore Al Kurunbe mata fudinde po ten hi goyen kawan iryen. Irkeb denem turnun yan hiyyen. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al ninen merem yan niryen? Epte mon!” yiyyen. ⁸ Mere gobe

kukuwamnen wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igin forok yen yen ge ten mata bulun ten hitek,” yen hanjen go goya tunande. Goyenbe al kura belen nen gayen mere bulun mat dird dird niñ tenbe nen ge yen, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde han,” dinen han. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen mere ten han gote murungem bulun wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo ten han.

Megen niñ marbe tumnan mata bulun minyan

⁹ Be, gwahade ningeb nen Yuda marbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gote folek? Mon. Ne belen mehende Yuda mar ma al min hoyan wet kura goyen tumnan mata bulun bana han dinhem gogo. ¹⁰ Be, mere gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun dilinde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

¹¹ Al kura Al Kurunyen mere bebak ma po ten hi. Hubu wor po.

Al unkenen mun kura Al Kurun niñ ma nankenen hi.

¹² Al tumnan son hen mata bulunde katin geb,

Al Kurunyen meten epte ma titek han.

Al unkenen mun kura mata igin titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikin 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20*

¹³ “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasun yara geb, meremin gore al hoyan bulun yirde hi.

Irde melak belenbe usi mere po ten hi.” *Tikin 5:9*

“Irde dinondebe kunere duwi belen al yisike kamde hanjen det goyen han.” *Tikin 140:3*

¹⁴ “Mohondebe al karan yurde al bin misin kattek mere belen po makin hi.” *Tikin 10:7*

¹⁵ “Kahanbe huginen al gasa yirke kamde kamde niñ po aranen kun han.

¹⁶ Yen belen nana damde kunayin kurun gobe huginen al bulun yirde, kanduk kurun wor po yunen han.

¹⁷ Yenbe al bin kamke igin hen hen belenbe go ma nurde han.” *Aisaia 59:7-8*

18 “Go mar gobe Al Kurunj nin kafura ma henj hanj,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 36:1*

19 Be, neñbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitiñ kurunj gobe saba gote yufuk bana hanj mar goke yitiñ yeñ nurde hite. Gogab megen nin al kura belenj mata bulunjinj goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyen, irde megen nin mar tumñan Al Kurunj diliñde uliñde merem yan henayin.

20 Niñgeb al kura Moseyen saba tumñan gama irtek miñmonj geb, al tumñan epte ma Al Kurunj diliñde al huwak henayin. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata bulunjinj kawan dikala dirke yenenj bebak tej hityen.

Al Kurunj diliñde huwak henj henj belenj

21 Niñgeb Al Kurunj diliñde al huwak henj henj belenj hoyan dikala dirtin hi. Gobe Moseyen saba monj. Belenj goke bikkenj Mose belenj sabaminj tagalyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar porofet wor goke tagalamin. 22 Niñgeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufayminj tarenj irnayin marbe tumñan Al Kurunj belenj al huwak yinyen. Yesu nin dufayminj sanjinj irtin mar bana kurabe huwak, munanj kurabe huwak monj ma yinyen. Tumñan tunande ala al huwak yinyen. 23 Fudinde, al tumñan Al Kurunj diliñde mata bulunjinj titin ala geb, Al Kurunyen tarenj turunjan yan bana epte ma hitek hanj. 24 Gega Al Kurunj belenj buninenj yirde igin igin yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu belenj yumulganj tej tej belenj kirtin goyen gama irde hinayin marbe al huwak yeñ yinyen. Goyenbe gwahade henj henj gobe murunjem monj, dulinj gwahade hinayin. 25 Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu Kristu belenj yeñ ge tej darim wok irde kamyin goke dufayminj tarenj irkeb mata bulunjinj halde yunen yeñ Yesu goyen tej kerke katyin. Irde alyen mata bulunjinj nin tej dapña gasa yirde Al Kurunj galak irtin yara hirin. Al Kurunj belenj go tiyyin gobe mataminj huwak goyen Urminj uliñde kawan forok iryin. Kawan forok iryin gobe Al Kurunj belenj bikkenj al mata bulunjinj tej hinhan goyen goke ma nurde arañen bearar ma tej gote murunjem ma yunen hinhinde mat gogo mataminj huwak goyen kawan forok iryin. 26 Al

Kurunj belenj Yesu uliñde mata bulunjinj gote murunjem unyin gobe Al Kurunbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird ninbe gogo tiyyin. Gwaha tiyyin al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu nin dufayminj sanjinj irnayin marbe tumñan al huwak yeñ yinyen goyen kawan dikala direñ yeñbe gogo tiyyin.

27 Niñgeb neñ albe da matanininj goke turunjinj turunjinj tej hitek? Irde belnenj damin go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurunj diliñde al huwak hetek? Epte monj! Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irteke gab Al Kurunj belenj al huwak yeñ dinyen. 28 Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurunj diliñde al huwak henayin yeñ nurde hite. Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde gab al huwak henayin yeñ nurde hite. 29 Be, Al Kurunj gayen Yuda marte Al Kurunj po? Yeñbe al minj hoyan Yuda mar monj gote Al Kurunj monj? Monj geb! Yeñbe al minj hoyan gote Al Kurunj mananj geb. 30 Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunbe unjurenj po geb, gago yihim. Niñgeb Yuda mar guba yeñ hanjen goya al minj hoyan guba ma yeñ hanjen goya goyen Yesu nin dufayminj sanjinj irnayinbe tumñan Al Kurunj diliñde huwak yeñ yinyen. 31 Be, gwahade niñgeb neñbe Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Monj, epte ma gwaha titek. Neñ belenj Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote minj kurunjinj goyen tumñan gama irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

1 Be, Abrahambe neñ Yuda marte asininin. Niñgeb Abrahambe daha tiyyin goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu nin dufayminj sanjinj ird ird mata goyen bebak titek. 2 Be, Abrahambe mata igin tej hinhin gore Al Kurunj diliñde al huwak iryin manhan mataminj goke yinjen ge turunjinj turunjinj tiwonj. Gega mataminj goke kura Al Kurunj diliñde turunjinj turunjinj titek monj hinhin. 3 Niñgeb goke Al Kurunyen asannde dahade katin hi? Merebe gahade: “Abraham go Al Kurunj belenj mere iryin

goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beŋ go keneŋbe al huwak yeŋ nurd unyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

⁴ Be, al kura meten tikeb meten gote miŋ al gore muruŋgem unyeŋ. Niŋgeb muruŋgem gobe meten tiyyen gote damum geb, duliŋ una ma yetek. ⁵ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe al kura mata igiŋ tiyyen goke al huwak ma inyeŋ. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun beŋ mata buluŋ mar goyen igiŋ al huwak yiryen yeŋ nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb goke Al Kurun beŋ al go al huwak yeŋ nurd unyeŋ. ⁶ Niŋgeb Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewit manaŋ al kura Al Kurun beŋ al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyeŋ al gobe Al Kurun beŋ guram irde saŋiŋ irtiŋ al wor po yeŋ nurdeb gaha yiriŋ:

⁷ “Al kura Al Kurun beŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unenbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ inyeŋ al gobe amaŋen wor po nurde hiyeŋ.

⁸ Irde al kura Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goke ma nuryeŋ al gobe amaŋen wor po nurde hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 32:1-2*

⁹ Be, Al Kurun beŋ gwaha mat guram yirde tareŋ yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yeŋ haŋyen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ guba ma yeŋ haŋyen goyen manaŋ guram yiryen? Tumŋan guram yiryen geb. Be, Abraham niŋ nurnan. Neŋbe, “Abraham beŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke Al Kurun beŋ al huwak inyiŋ,” yihit. ¹⁰ Gega Abrahambe daha naŋa Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak hiriŋ? Guba yiriŋ kamere ma guba ma yiriŋya? Yeŋ al huwak hiriŋ gobe guba ma yiriŋya al huwak hiriŋ. ¹¹ Irdeb kame gab guba yiriŋ. Guba yiriŋ gobe yeŋ beŋ guba ma yeŋya Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ goke teŋ Al Kurun beŋ al huwak inyiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ bebak teŋ teŋ niŋ gogo guba yiriŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al kura guba ma yitiŋ gega, Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ mar kurun gote naniŋ hitiŋ hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak yeŋ

nurd yunen yeŋbe gogo Al Kurun beŋ Abraham goyen gwaha iryiŋ. ¹² Irde Abrahambe al guba yeŋ haŋyen marte naniŋ manaŋ. Goyenbe tumŋan moŋ. Guba yitiŋ mar bana goŋ al kura Abraham beŋ guba ma yeŋya Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ mata goyen gama irde haŋ mar gote naniŋ hitiŋ hi.

Al Kurunbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama iryiŋ

¹³ Be, Abrahamya foneŋmiŋ yagoyabe kame megeŋ kurun gayen teŋ gote miŋ mar henayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurun beŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo biŋa tiyyiŋ? Moŋ. Gwaha titŋenbe Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo biŋa tiyyiŋ. ¹⁴ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurun niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde Al Kurun beŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Goyenpoga gwahade moŋ. ¹⁵ Moseyen sababe hi gega, al beŋ goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurunen bearar bana yukun hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen miŋmoŋ manhan al beŋ mata kura tike mata buluŋbe gogo taha ma inen hiwoŋ.

¹⁶ Niŋgeb albe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke gab Al Kurun beŋ bikken detmiŋ yunen yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen unyeŋ. Gogab Al Kurun beŋ bunien yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirdeb detmiŋ duliŋ yunen yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Abrahamyen asem weŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irnayiŋ mar goyen tumŋan fudinde wor po tenayiŋ. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana haŋ gore Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kenem yeŋbe Abrahamyen dirŋen weŋ geb, Al Kurun beŋ yeŋ ge biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ. Irde al kura al miŋ hoyan Moseyen saba bana ma haŋ gore Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kenem yeŋ wor Abrahamyen dirŋen weŋ geb, yeŋ wor tenayiŋ. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb gokeb Al Kurunen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Ne beŋ al miŋ kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayiŋ kurun gote asem girhem,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham gobe

Al Kurun dilinde adonini. Abraham gobe Al Kurun belen al kamti wor igin yisan hiyyen, irde det minmon wor pore mat det forok yiryen yen dufaymin yen ge sanj iryin. ¹⁸ Abrahambe gwaha mat kura dirin minyan hewen yen ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurun belen bina tenya, "Asige yagobe budam wor po henayin," inyin goyen fudinde yen nurde dirin nin doyan hen hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen inyin gwahade po, al min kurayen kurayen kurun gote asem hirin. ¹⁹ Be, yen hitte dirin forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 hen alik bulun po hen gwaha mat kura dirin forok irtek ma hirin. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po dirin yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyin. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun belen dirin ma nunen hi yen dufaymin taren ird ird goyen yul ma yirin. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yenbe Al Kurun belen yen ge bina tiyyin goke heken nurdeb dufay budam ma iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen bina tiyyin kurun goyen igin forok irde nunyen yen nurde hinhin geb, yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhin gore sanj irkeb Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde hinhin. ²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen dufaymin taren goyen kenenbe, "Yenbe al huwak," yirin. ²³ Goyenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde mere bilmin "Yenbe al huwak," yirin gobe Abraham yen ge po ma yirin. ²⁴ Mere gobe nen gayen gake manan yirin. Nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu kamyinde mat isan hirin al Al Kurun goke dufayninin taren irde hite geb, al huwak yen nurd dunyen. ²⁵ Yesube nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen nen gayen dilinde al huwak dire yen Yesu go kamyinde mat isan heke huwaryin.

5

Al huwak hen hen nin hoy diryin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb Yesu nin dufayninin sanj irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyin. Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunya awalikde hite. ² Nen belen Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird bana hurkun hurkun belen kerd

dunyin. Irkeb nenbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan bana hitek yen nurde goke doyan hen hite geb, aman hen hityen. ³ Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hite gega, aman hen hityen. Gobe kanduk gore sanj dirkeb kanduk hoyan kura wayyen gega, yul ma yen hitek, ⁴ irde kanduk yenen yul ma yetekbe mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitek, irde mata bulun titek dufay goyen igin fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kurun belen goke igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hityen gega, aman hen hityen. ⁵ Be, Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen dunyin gore Al Kurun belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen fe wogortin yara irde dunyin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin igin diryen yen goke doyan hen hen gobe min minmon yen ma nurde hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun bana po hen gwaha mat kura nindiken sope irtek minmon wor po hitekeyabe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter gwaha tiyen yirinyab Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun ma nurd unen mata bulun ten han mar nin ten kamyin. ⁷ Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke ten igin kame yen yenbe metenen wor po. Al igin kura goke ten igin kamtek yen han mar wor budam mon, yunkurenen po han. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube nen gayen mata bulun bana po hitekeya nen ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtinyen hi.

⁹ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu belen darim wok irde kamyin go hende al huwak hitin geb, kame Al Kurunyen bearar bana mat nen gayen fudinde wor po dade sina diryen. ¹⁰ Bikken nen gayenbe Al Kurunyen asogo hinhet gega, Urmin ten kerke katen kamyinde matbe Al Kurunya awalik hitirin. Gega Urminbe bida ma hen huwaryin geb, Al Kurun belen kame daha diryen? Dumulgan po tiyyen geb! ¹¹ Goyenbe go po mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunya awalik dirtin hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al

Kurunya heñ amanen nurde hite.

Adamyä Yesu Kristuya

¹² Be, gwahade goyen po al unjkuren Adam beñ mata bulun tikeb mata bulun megen gar forok yirin. Irkeb mata bulun gote murungembe kamde kamde mata forok yirin. Irkeb gor mat al tumnan mata bulun ten hinhan geb, tumnan kamde kamde bana po hinhan. ¹³ Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinya wor mata bulunbe hinhin. Gega goyenterbe mata bulun ten hinhan gobe mata bulun yen ma nurde hinhan. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat wan Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumnan kamamin. Al kura Adam beñ Al Kurunyen mere pel irde mata bulun tiyyin gwahade ma tiyamin mar wor tumnan kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ningeb Adambe matamin gote iginen bulun goyen alya bereya megen han kurun gayen hitte forok iryin al. Gega al kura kame forok yirin al gobe matamin gote iginen igin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen hitte forok iryin. Ningeb Adambe mata bulun forok iryin al, munan kame wayyin al gobe mata igin forok iryin al. ¹⁵ Gega Al Kurunyen buninen dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Fudinde, al unjkuren Adam gote mata bulunde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun beñ al buninen yirde igin igin yirde yirde gobe kurun wor po, mata bulun gote folek wor po. Irde al unjkuren Yesu Kristu gore al buninen yirde igin igin yirde kamyin go wor kurun wor po. Yen kamyin gobe Al Kurun beñ detmin damum mon dulin al yunin go goyen. ¹⁶ Be, det yunen yen Al Kurun beñ damum mon dulin al yuntin gobe al unjkuren Adam beñ mata bulun tike gote murungem titin gwahade yara mon. Gobe gahade: al unjkuren beñ mata bulun tikeb gor mat al merem yan yirde murungem yunen yunen mata forok yirin. Goyenpoga al budam mata bulun kurayen kurayen titin mar hitte Al

Kurun beñ detmin damum mon dulin yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak yirin. ¹⁷ Be, al unjkuren Adam beñ mata bulun tiyyinde matbe matamin goke ten albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kurun beñ buninen yirde igin igin yird yird bana heñ al huwak hitin marbe Al Kurunya huginen heñ det kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin. Mata gobe al unjkuren Yesu Kristu beñ forok iryin. Al huwak heñ heñ gobe det kura Al Kurun beñ damum mon dulin al yunen yirin go goyen. ¹⁸ Ningeb Adamyen mata bulun unjkuren* goyen misindebe al tumnan mata bulun mar heñ gote murungem tamin gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak unjkuren† goreb Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ goyen al tumnan hitte forok ird yuntin. ¹⁹ Al unjkuren Adam beñ Al Kurunyen mere pel iryin go misinde al budam mata bulun mar hitin gega, al unjkuren Yesu Kristu beñ Al Kurunyen mere gama iryin go hendebe al budam al huwak henayin. ²⁰ Moseyen sababe al tumnan mata bulunmin kurun wor po goyen yenen bebak tinañ yen duntin. Goyenpoga mata bulunbe kurun po heñ hi geb, Al Kurun beñ buninen yirde igin igin yird yird matabe hubu heñ hi? Hubu hitin yarabe kurun heñ mata bulun gote tareñ fole irde hi. ²¹ Gogab mata bulun misinde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun beñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hitek.

6

Neñbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirin

¹ Be, gwahade ningeb daha yetek? Al Kurun beñ igin igin dird dird goyen kurun po hiwi yenbe mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetek yinin? ² Gwahade mon po! Al kamde detmin tumnan yubul ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, neñ wor mata bulunbe tumnan yubul titirin. Ningeb mata bulun beñ epte ma doyan dirde hiyen

* **5:18:** Al Kurun beñ mata iginya bulunya bebak ten ten he iginen ma nawayin inyin goyen meremin pel irde nirin goke yitin. † **5:18:** Mata huwak unjkuren gobe Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyin goke yitin.

geb, megen gar epte ma mata buluñ tej henya hitek! ³ Neñbe tumñañ Yesu Kristuya unñkureñ heñ heñ ge baptais titirin gote miñbe yenya unñkureñ heñ kamtirin yara gobe nurde hañ gogo. ⁴ Be, neñbe gwahade po baptais titirin goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya heñ kamteke mete dirtin yara hitin. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Nanin beleñ sañinmin turnuñ yañ wor po gore isañ hirin gwahade goyen po, neñ manañ gwaha dirke Al Kurun dilinde al gergen heñ hitek.

⁵ Be, neñbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unñkureñ heñ kamtirin kenem yeñ huwaryin gwahade goyen po, neñ wor fudinde Al Kurun beleñ disañ heke huwartek. ⁶ Niñgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin goyenter dufayninin bikkek megen nin goyen manañ kamyin yeñ nurde hite. Gogab neñ gayen mata buluñ beleñ epte ma wor po danarde boñ yeke gote yufukde hitek. ⁷ Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kurun beleñ mata buluñ bana mat tej siña iryin geb, gogo mata buluñ yufuk bana ma hi.

⁸ Be, neñbe Yesu Kristuya tumñañ kamtirin kenem al gergen heñ yenya hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yeñ nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtinde mat huwaryin geb, sopte ma kamyen yeñ nurde hite geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata beleñ epte ma tanaryen. ¹⁰ Be, Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe mata buluñninin pasi ire yeñbe gogo kamyin. Goyenbe wawuñ unñkurende po kamyin. Irde Al Kurun denem turnuñ yañ ird ird nin hi. ¹¹ Niñgeb den wor gwahade po kamamin geb, mata buluñ yufukde ma hite yeñ nurdeb Yesu Kristuya heñ Al Kurun denem turnuñ yañ ird ird nin hinayin.

¹² Niñgeb tubul tike mata buluñ beleñ ulin kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyen. Gwaha ma tinayinbe mata buluñ titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayin geb. ¹³ Niñgeb tubul tike ulin kurhan kura gore mata buluñ tej tende nin det ma hiyyen. Gwaha titneñbe kamtinde mat huwarde al gergen hitin

hañ geb, ulin goyen Al Kurun beleñ mata huwakde nin det irde meten unyen yeñ Al Kurun unnayin. ¹⁴ Denbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Al Kurun beleñ buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon hañ. Niñgeb mata buluñ beleñ epte ma wor po doyan dirde hiyen.

Neñbe mata huwak tej tej mar

¹⁵ Niñgeb daha titek? Neñbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kurun beleñ buninjen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana gon hite geb, mata buluñ tej hitek? Mon, epte ma gwaha titek! ¹⁶ Be, denbe al kurate meten mar duljen heñ yende yufukde hitek yeñ nurde gwaha tinayinbe al gote mere po gama irde meten duljen tej tej mar henayin goyen go ma nurde hañ? Gwahade goyen po, den beleñ mata buluñ gama irde hinayinbe gote yufuk bana heñ Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin hinayin. Munañ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde hinayinbe gote yufukde heñ al huwak henayin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, bikken denbe mata buluñ yufuk bana po heñ gote meten mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitinde mat fudinde wor po gama irde hañ. Irkeb yeñ beleñ mata buluñ bana mat dad siña dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtin hañ. Niñgeb goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hite. ¹⁹ Mere tihim gayen dindiken kenkela bebak titek mon geb, megen nin marte matare mat momon direñ tihim. Be, bikken denbe ulin kurhan kura mata buluñ Al Kurun dilinde tikin minyan goke unen hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurunyen mere ma nurde hanjen marte mata gama irke mata buluñinbe kurun wor po heñ hinhan. Gwaha tej heñbe mata buluñ kurun gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ulin goyen tumñañ yumulgan tej mata huwak nin unnayin. Irdeb yende yufukde heñ mata huwak tej hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinde wukken dinyen.

²⁰ Be, bikken den goyen mata buluñ yufuk bana heñ gote meten mar hinhanyabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma heñ mata huwak goke dufay ma heñ hinhan. ²¹ Go mata tej hinhan goke gayenterbe

memyak nurde hañ. Goyenpoga gwaha tenj hinhanyabe iginenj iginj dahade kura yawaraminj? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata tenj hinhan gote murungem funandebe kamde kamde gogo po. ²² Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tike Al Kurunyen meten mar hitinj hañ. Ningeb gor mat Al Kurun diliñde wukke hetek mata go po tenj tenbe kame gote murungembe Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj mata goyen tenayinj. ²³ Gwahade goyen po, mata bulun gote murungembe huginenj kamde kamde gogo. Munanj Doyanj Al Kurunninj Yesu Kristuya henj henj goke tenj detminj kura Al Kurun belen damum monj dulinj duntinj gobe yenya huginenj henj henj gogo.

7

Neñbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba nurde hañ geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayinj yenj Moseyen saba go hende mere direnj tihim. Be, albe dilinj henya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayinj gobe nurde hañ gogo. ² Be, goke ire unyat mat are mat dikala direnj. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere unj yanbe unj goyen dilinj hikeyabe unj yufuk bana po hiyenj. Gega unj goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe unj goya po hiriryen yitinj goyen yufuk bana ma hiyenj. ³ Ningeb unj dilinj hikeya al hoyanj hitte kuyenj gobe bere gobe lenfot innayinj. Gega unj kamkeb Moseyen sabare unya po hiriryen yitinj goyen yufuk bana ma hiyenj geb, al hoyanj tiyyen goke lenfot ma innayinj.

⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Yesu Kristuya hañ goke tenbe yenya kuruse hende kamaminj yara haminj hañ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Gwahade hitinj yarabe kamtinj mat huwaryinj al Yesu gote yufuk bana hañ. Gwahade hañ gobe gote iginenj mata iginj Al Kurun hitte forok yird unenj hiniñ yenbe gogo gwahade hañ. ⁵ Hanjapya megen ninj dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunbe gwahade yenj kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak tenj yubul titnenjbe mata bulun goyen tenj tenj

ninj bininj harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay bulun goyen gama irde mata bulun tenj hiteke gote murungem bulun, Al Kurun diliñde huginenj kamde kamde goyen tetek hitirinj. ⁶ Goyenpoga gayenter nenbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirinj geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkenjbe saba gore fere dirtinj hinhet gega, gor mat dade sinja dirtinj. Ningeb Moseyen saba bikkek asanjde katinj goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurun ninj metenj tenj hite. Holi Spirit belen mata gergenj duntinj goyen hende huwarde metenj tenj hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya

⁷ Be, gwahade ningeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte monj! Moseyen saba gore mata bulun nikala ma niryin manhan mata bulunbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewonj. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyande det yenenj gone yanj hemewonj yenj ma nurnayinj,” gwaha ma yitinj manhan mata gobe bulun yenj ma nurmewonj. ⁸ Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyande det yenenj gone yanj hemewonj yenj ma nurnayinj,” yitinj mere goyen nurdeb mata bulun go tubul titekdebe mata bulun gore bene fakamke al hoyande det yenenj gone yanj hemewonj yenj nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yenj hanjen. Moseyen saba go minjon manhan mata bulun wor kamtinj yara tareñ minjon hiwonj. ⁹ Bikkenj Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al iginj mata bulun nem monj yenj nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha tenj hinayinj yitinj goyen nurmirinj gega, saba kurun goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek yenj bebak tenbe nebe mata bulun al yenj nurmirinj. Gobe mata bulun kamtinj goyen sopte gerenj hitinj yara. ¹⁰ Gor mat nebe Al Kurun diliñde kamtinj hime yenj nurmirinj. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya huginenj henj henj belen kerd nuntinj yarabe huginenj kamde kamde belen kerd nuntinj yenj nurmirinj. ¹¹ Fudinde, mata bulun belen usi nird nird belen nin nankenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata bulun tenj hinhem. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata bulun gote murungembe kamde kamde gogo,” yitinj

go gwahade po, Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinhem. ¹² Ningeb Moseyen sababe bulun? Mon! Moseyen saba go mun pobe Al Kurun dilinde wukke, irde go bana mere wor wukke, huwak, irde igin wor po.

¹³ Ningeb det igin goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyin? Mon, hubu wor po! Mata bulun po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Moseyen saba gobe igin gega, mata bulun gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gobe mata bulun go fudinde kawan forok yen yen ge Al Kurun belej tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitinde gor matbe mata bulun gobe fudinde bulun wor po yen kawan henayin.

¹⁴ Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kurun hitte mat watin yen nurde hite. Gega nebe megen nin al po, mata bulun belej damu nirtin yara yen yufuk bana po himyen. ¹⁵ Irde mata igin po tiye yen nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma ten himyen. Gwaha titnenbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po ten himyen. Ningeb nebe mata gwaha ten hime yen ma nurde himyen, kukuwamnen wor po. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyenbe mata go ten ten gote minbe ne mon. Mata bulun ne bana hi gore ten hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba yingenbe igin goyen fudinde yen nurde hime. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe bene bana dufay igin kura ma hi yen nurde hime geb, gago yen hime. Fudinde, ne megen nin al banabe dufay igin kura ma hi. Ningeb gogo mata igin titek dufay minyan gega, goyen gama irde mata ten ten gobe metenen wor po nirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Mata igin tiye yen nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata bulun po ten himyen. Mata bulun titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po ten himyen. ²⁰ Ningeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen ten himyen gobe nigen ma ten himyen. Mata bulun ten ten dufay ne bana hi gore ten hiyen.

²¹ Ningeb go mata gobe nigen wor po kenen bebak ten himyen. Mata gobe

gahade: ne belej mata igin kura tiye yen nuren goya goyenbe mata bulun ten ten dufay wor ne bana hi. ²² Gobe gahade: Al Kurun belej bene bana dufay igin forok ird nuntin geb, Al Kurunyen saba goke amanen nurde himyen. ²³ Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyan bulun kura hi geb, gore mata bulun yufukde nerde fere nire yenbe Al Kurunyen saba bener igin nurd unen himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen. ²⁴ Goke tenbe neb gwaha kura ten igin hewen yen ma nurde hime geb nigen ge buninen wor po nurde hime. Ningeb ganun al belej gab mata bulun bana po hen katek hen hime al gayen nad sin nirke igin hewen? Hubu wor po! ²⁵ Gega Al Kurun belej Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata bulun bana mat nad sin niryin geb, goke amanen nurd unen hime.

Ningeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergen nuntindebe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen nin dufay bulun belej manan nulun ten hi.

8

Holi Spiritya hen hen mata

¹ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya han marbe Al Kurun belej mata bulunmin gote murungem ma yunyen. ² Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergen nirtin Holi Spirit gote sanin gore mata bulunya kamde kamdeyat taren bana mat nad sin niryin geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Nenbe megen nin dufay bulun goyen minyan mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitin goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igin dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata buluninin halde dunen yenbe Urmin ten kerke katenbe nen gahade ga po hen forok yirin. Irde mata buluninin ge ten yingen Al Kurun galak iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej megen nin marte mata bulun goyen Yesu Kristu ulinde irde alyen mata bulun gote murungem unyin. ⁴ Al Kurun belej meten go tiyyin gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen nen hitte kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen yenbe meten gogo tiyyin. Ningeb nenbe megen nin dufay bulun go

ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

⁵ Be, al kura megen niñ dufay gama irde hañ marbe uliñde aman hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hañ marbe Holi Spirit belej igiñ nurde hitek mata goyen po ten hitek nurde hanjen. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura megen niñ dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit belej dufaymiñ doyañ irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun diliñde al gergen heñ biñ kamke igiñ hiyen. ⁷ Gega megen niñ dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyen. ⁸ Al gwahade megen niñ dufay buluñ belej doyañ yirtiñde po hañ marbe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belej amañen nurtek mata goyen ten hinayiñ.

⁹ Gega den banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen niñ dufay belej ma doyañ dirde hi. Holi Spirit belej doyañ dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit miñmoñ kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al moñ. ¹⁰ Gega den goyen Yesu Kristuya hañ kenem mata buluñ niñ ten uliñbe bida henayiñ gega, Al Kurun diliñde al huwak henayiñ geb tontiñbe yenya hinayiñ. ¹¹ Irde Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kamtiñde mat isañ hiriñ al gote Holi Spirit belej den bana hi kenem Yesu kamtiñde mat isañ hiriñ al Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit dunyen. Irke uliñ bida henayiñ goyen kame sopte gergen yirke hugiñen hinayiñ.

¹² Niñgeb, kadne yago, neñbe yen belej gwaha diriñ goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen niñ dufay buluñ ulniñde aman hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen. ¹³ Gobe megen niñ dufay gama irde hinayiñbe Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ hinayiñ gega, uliñde mata buluñ ten ten dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tarenñde yubul tinayiñbe Al Kurunya hugiñen hinayiñ geb, gago diniñ hime. ¹⁴ Be, Al Kurun diriñen wen fudinde wor pobe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit belej doyañ yirde yukuñ hi mar gogo. ¹⁵ Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit dunyiñ gobe bikken kamde

kamde niñ kafura heñ hinhan dufay bana goñ sopte mulgañ heñ heñ ge ma dunyiñ. Gwahade yarabe diriñen wen heñ heñ ge Holi Spirit dunyiñ. Niñgeb yende sañiñde Al Kurun goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” ineniñ hityen. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Holi Spirit neñ bana hi goreb bininiñde wor po, “Denbe Al Kurunyen diriñen wen,” diniñ hiyen. ¹⁷ Irde neñbe Al Kurunyen diriñen wen kenem kame yende det gote miñ mar hiniñ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu belej yinyiñ gwahade neñ manañ goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen tarenñ turuñ yan wor po yen belej Yesu Kristu untiñ goyen neñ manañ tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumñañ Al Kurunyen det gote miñ mar hiniñ.

Kame Yesu Kristu tarenmiñ turuñ yan kentek

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen sañiñ turuñ yan wor po kame neñ hitte forok yiyyen gobe igiñ wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yenen hite gabe det diriñen yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Fudinde, tarenmiñ turuñ yan gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya nanñiya, irde det kurun gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurun belej diriñen wen kawan forok yirke yentek yen nurdeb goke po doyañ heñ hañ. ²⁰ Megeñya nanñiya, irde det kurun gayenbe Al Kurun belej dufaymiñ kiryiñ goyen gama ird ird niñ soñ hamiñ gobe momñonde ma soñ hamiñ. Al belej mata buluñ tikeb det kurun gayen wor Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird niñ soñ hamiñ. Gwaha tiyamiñ gobe Al Kurun belej gwahade po henayiñ yen dufay kiryiñ geb, gogo tiyamiñ. Goyenpoga sopte igiñ hetek nalu niñ doyañ heñ hanjen. ²¹ Goyen nalureb det kurun gayenbe buluñ hitiñde mat Al Kurun belej sopte yade gergen wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurun diriñen wen gobe mata buluñ yufukde mat yad siña yirke Al Kurunyen tarenmiñ turuñ yan goyen bana hinayiñ gwahade goyen po, det kurun gayen wor gwahade po heñ hinayiñ.

²² Be, det kurun Al Kurun belej yiryiñ gabe buluñ hitiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter wor buluñ hitiñ goyen bana po heñ uliñ misiñ nurde hañ gobe nurde hite. Yen uliñ

misin nurde hanjen gobe bere kura dirin kawan kere yen ulin misin katen hiyen go gwahade goyen. ²³ Goyenbe yen po mon. Nen manan bininin bana misin nurde hityen. Nenbe Al Kurun belen dunen yen binan tiyyin gote iginen mehen de wor po Holi Spirit goyen titirin mar. Goyenpoga nen gayen wor kanduk bana hen misin nurde hityen. Irde misin nurde hen yabe Al Kurun belen nen gayen dirnen wen wor po dirde ulninin manan bulun hitinde mat gergen wor po yiryen yen goke po doyan hen hityen. ²⁴ Nenbe kame Al Kurun belen gwaha diryen yen nurde doyan hen hinhet geb, Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyin. Gega det kura tetek yen goke doyan hen hityen goyen bikken titin kenem goke ma doyan hen hitek. Ganun al belen det kura bikken titin goyen temewon yen nurde goke doyan hen hiyen? Hubu wor po. ²⁵ Gega nenbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartin geb, goke doyan hen hityen gega, goke pinen ma hen hityen.

²⁶ Be, nen gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan wor po goyen goke doyan hen hen goreb taren dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor nen dufayninin taren mon gayen faran durde hiyen. Nenbe goke kura Al Kurun gusunan irtek yen ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yingen po nende gasun ten Al Kurun esen mere irde hiyen. Yenbe gwaha ten hen yabe nen ge buninen wor po nurdeb binde misin kurun katen henya Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Misin katen hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yen nurde tagaltek. ²⁷ Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yuren yen Al Kurunyen dufaymin po gama irde gusunan irde hiyen. Ningeb nen alyen dufay kenkela kenen hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit belen dufay dahade kerde gusunan irde hi goyen kenkela nurde hiyen.

²⁸ Irdeb al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin kerde hoy yirkeb yen ge amanen nurde unen han mar hitte mata forok yen han kurun gobe Al Kurun belen yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igin hen hen mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite. ²⁹ Gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hetek mar bikken

nurd yunenbe Urmin yara henayin yen basina yiryin geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmin gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin mar gote urmin matalin hiyyen. ³⁰ Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin bikken basina yirtin goyen hoy yiryin. Irde hoy yirke watin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Irde al huwak yirtin mar goyen denem turnun yan yiryin.

Al Kurunyen aman dufaybe kurun wor po

³¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen igin gwaha diryin goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun belen nen faran durde hi kenem ganun al belen asogo dirnayin? Hubu wor po! ³² Al Kurunbe Urmin yende wor po goyen urne yen be ma hirin. Gwaha titnenbe nen megen nin mar kurun gake nurde megen gar ten kerke katen kamiyin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu basina irtek wor gogo dunyin geb, det hoyan dunen dunen nin kama hiyyen yen nurde han? Mon, kama ma hen kurun po dunen hiyen. ³³ Al Kurun yingen po basina yirtin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Ningeb ganun al belen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar goyen merem yan yirnayin? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube nen ge ten kamiyin. Irde kamiyinde mat huwaryin. Huwardeb Doyan Al Kurun henbe Al Kurun hani yase belen mat keperde nen ge ten Al Kurun gusunan irde hi. Ningeb ganun al belen merem yan dirde gote murungem bulun dunyen? Hubu wor po! ³⁵ Irde ganun al belen Yesu Kristu belen bubulkujne wor po yen nurd dunen hi bana gon mat dad sina diryen? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hitek, ulninin misin katen hitek, al hoyan belen bulun bulun dirde hinayin, binde kamde hitek, ulninin umna minmon hitek, det bulun kura forok yen bulun dirtek hinayin, irde fulena mata forok yen hinayin kurun gore Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen bubulkujne wor po yen nurd dunen hi goyen igin walnayin? Epte mon! ³⁶ Ningeb yen ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ge goke ten neñbe hugiñen al beñen mudunke kamtek belñende po kuñ hityen.

Irde neñbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanñen go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitiñ. *Tikiñ 44:22*

³⁷ Be, neñbe yitiñ gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, neñ gayen bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hi al Yesu Kristu farañ durke kanduk karkuwan gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen. ³⁸ Fudinde, Al Kurun beñen neñ ge amanen wor po nurd duneñ hi. Niñgeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyen miyon wet ma unñura, hanñka ma kame, irde det sanñ minñan yara kura, ³⁹ irde det nanñinde niñ wet ma det megen binde niñ wet ma det megen gar niñ kurayen kurayen gore Doyan Al Kurunñiniñ Yesu Kristu niñ ten Al Kurun beñen neñ bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walñayin.

9

Israel mar

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Usi ma wor po ten hime. Bener fudinde yeñ nurdeya dinen hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yeñ nurde hi. ² Be, bene bindebe Israel mar niñ hugiñen kandukñen nurdeb buninen wor po nurde himyen. ³ Niñgeb nigen minde niñ alya bereya goyen farañ yurmewon wor po yeñ nurde himyen. Goke tenbe beñen kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasuñ ten Yesu Kristu nurd unkeb nebe yende gasuñ tenbe Yesu Kristu tubul ten gisaw kuñbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana heñ yeñ nurde himyen. ⁴ Be, nigen minde niñ albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kurun beñen dirnen weñ yirke tareñmin turñan goyen bana hinhan. Al Kurunbe mel goya binde kura tareñ po tenbe Moseyen saba manañ yuniñ. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana dolon ird ird mata yikala yiriñ. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yiren yeñ binde hoyan hoyan manañ ten hinñin. ⁵ Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamiñ

wor po minde mat watiñ. Yesu Kristu wor yeñ goyen minde mat watiñ. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun, det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi al. Niñgeb yeñ po ga hugiñen turun irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

⁶ Be, Israel mar gobe tumñan Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewon gega, gwahade ma hanñ. Niñgeb Al Kurun beñen mel goyen hitte binde tiyyin gobe sorkok hiriñ yeñ nurtek? Mon, sorkok ma hiriñ. Israel marbe Al Kurun beñen basiñ yiriñ gega, tumñan ma basiñ yiriñ. Al kura po basiñ yiriñ geb, gogo al tumñan ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitiñ. ⁷ Mel gobe tumñan Abrahamyen minde mat watiñ gega, go kurun gobe tumñan Abrahamyen dirnen weñ ma hamiñ. Gokeb bikken Al Kurun beñen, “Aisakyeñ minde mat forok yeñ hinayin go muñ po gab diriñge weñ henayin,” inyiñ gogo. ⁸ Niñgeb mere gote minbe Abrahamyen dari po gama irde diriñ forok yitiñ gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen weñ mon. Munañ Al Kurun beñen Abraham hitte binde tiyyin goyen gama irde diriñ forok yitiñ go po ga Abrahamyen dirnen weñ wor po. ⁹ Be, Al Kurun beñen Abraham hitte binde tiyyin mere gobe gahade: “Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtiñ hi goyenter gab sopte mulgan heñ ge hitte wayen. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe diriñ al diriñ kura kawan kiryen,” yitiñ hi.

¹⁰ Goyenbe go muñ po mon. Aisak berem Rebeka urmiñ warañ gote naniñbe unñkuren Aisak po. Aisak gobe neñ Israel mar kurun gate asininiñ. ¹¹⁻¹² Goyenbe Aisak urmiñ warañ kalpan goyen forok yeñ minñmondebe Al Kurun beñen Rebeka goyen, “Itiñbe kuliñde meten al hiyyen,” inyiñ. Go mere gobe diriñ irawa go kawan heñ mata igiñ daw ma bulun daw goyen tike yeneyya ma gwaha yiriñ. Al Kurun beñen bikken dufaymin kiryiñ go po gama irde kuliñ go basiñ iryiñ. Niñgeb Al Kurun beñen gwaha iryiñ gobe yeñbe alyen mata keneñbe basiñ ma yirde hiyen, dufayminde igiñ nurd yunenbe basiñ yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi. ¹³ Niñgeb mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiñ hi:

“Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkuṅne wor po yenṅ nurde unenṅ hime.

Munaṅ Isobe gwahade ma nurd unenṅ hime,” yitiṅ. *Malakai 1:2-3*

¹⁴ Niṅgeb daha yetek? Al Kurunṅ beṅ go tiyyiṅ goke teṅ yenṅbe mata huwak ma tiyyiṅ yetek? Epte moṅ! ¹⁵ Al Kurunṅ beṅ matamiṅ goke teṅ Mose gaha inyiṅ:

“Dufayner al kura bunineṅ ire yenṅbe gwaha po ireṅ.

Irde al kura igiṅ ire yenṅbe gwaha po ireṅ,” yitiṅ hi. *Yumulgan 33:19*

¹⁶ Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅ yinṅen po gab ganuṅ al kura bunineṅ ire yenṅbe gwaha iryeṅ. Munaṅ al beṅ dufaymiṅde Al Kurunṅ beṅ basiṅa nirwoṅ yenṅ nuryeṅ, irde mata igiṅ teṅ himeke gab gwaha niryenṅ yenṅ kurut yenṅ hiyenṅ gore epte ma Al Kurunṅ beṅ bunineṅ iryeṅ. ¹⁷ Al Kurunṅbe matamiṅ gwahade geb, Isip naṅa doyaṅ al kurunṅ Fero gobe meremiṅ pel ird ird niṅ basiṅa irdeb gaha inyiṅ: “Ge hittebe saṅiṅne turṅuṅ yaṅ wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurunṅ gore nurdeb ne niṅ nurnayiṅ yenṅ dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyaṅ al kurunṅ girmiriṅ,” inyiṅ. ¹⁸ Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅbe dufaymiṅde al kura bunineṅ ire yenṅbe bunineṅ iryeṅ. Irde al kura meremiṅ pel ird ird niṅ tonanṅ tareṅ ire yenṅbe gwahade po iryeṅ.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunṅbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymiṅ soṅ hekeb, “Al Kurunṅ beṅ neṅ gayen mata gwaha gwaha teṅ hinayiṅ yenṅ yinṅenṅde dufay po gama irde basiṅa dirtiṅ kenem daha mat dufaymiṅ waltek? Epte moṅ! Niṅgeb mata bulunṅ teṅ hityen gobe nindikeṅ ma forok yirde hityen gega, daniṅ Al Kurunṅ beṅ mata bulunṅniniṅ ge merem yaṅ dirde hiyen? Gobe igiṅ moṅ,” yenṅ hanyen. ²⁰ Goyenpoga denṅbe al dahade geb, gwaha yenṅ haṅ? Neṅ al megen niṅ gare Al Kurunṅ beṅ dufaymiṅ gama irde daha kura diryeṅ goyen goke epte ma, “Daniṅ gahade diranṅ?” intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura beṅ iryeṅ gore tigiri teṅbe iryeṅ al goyen, “Daniṅ gahade niranṅ?” ma inyeṅ go gwahade goyen. ²¹ Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe woṅa teṅ kuwe yase gwahade yireṅ yenṅ nurdeb dufaymiṅ go po gama

irde yiryenṅ. Kuwe yase kura metenṅ kurunṅ unenṅ unenṅyen ireṅ yenṅbe gwahade po iryeṅ. Munaṅ kuwe yase kura metenṅ mali untek goyen ire yenṅbe igiṅ ala iryeṅ.

²² Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅ wor mata gwahade goyen po teṅ hiyen. Yenṅbe mata bulunṅ mar goyen beararmiṅ kawan po kenayiṅ, irde tareṅmiṅ wor keneṅ bebak tinayiṅ yenṅ nurde gwamuṅ yure yenṅbe igiṅ gwamuṅ yuryenṅ. Gega yenṅbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyanṅde doyaṅ heṅ heṅ niṅ piṅenṅ ma irde hiyen. Gobe dufaymiṅ po gama irde gwaha teṅ hi geb, al kura beṅ goke epte ma innayiṅ. ²³ Munaṅ al kura Al Kurunṅyen bunineṅ dufay bana po haṅ mar goyen kurabe neṅ gago. Neṅbe Al Kurunṅyen saṅiṅ turṅuṅ yaṅ wor po goyen kennayiṅ yenṅ bikkeṅ gitik diryiṅ geb, tareṅmiṅ turṅuṅ yaṅ goyen neṅ gayen dikala direṅ yenṅ nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura beṅ epte ma, “Daniṅ yenṅ po gwaha yirde hi?” innayiṅ. ²⁴ Neṅbe Al Kurunṅ beṅ hoy diryiṅ gega, al miṅ unṅkurenṅde mat po ma hoy diryiṅ. Neṅ kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al miṅ hoyanṅ Yuda mar moṅ gayen hoy diryiṅ. ²⁵ Al Kurunṅ beṅ gwaha diryiṅ goke mere basanṅ almiṅ kura Hosea beṅ Al Kurunṅyen mere gahade kayyiṅ:

“Ne beṅ alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’ yineṅ.

Irde al miṅ hoyanṅ goyen bubulkuṅne wor po yenṅ ma nurd yunenṅ hinhem goyen yadebe ‘Diriṅne yago, bubulkuṅne wor po’ yineṅ.” yitiṅ hi. *Hosea 2:23*

²⁶ Irdeb,

“Naṅa kurar kura Al Kurunṅ beṅ, ‘Denṅbe nere alya bereya moṅ,’ yinyinṅde gor po kamebe,

‘Mel gabe Al Kurunṅ gwahader hitiṅ gote alya bereya’ yinyenṅ,” yitiṅ hi. *Hosea 1:10*

²⁷ Be, Al Kurunṅyen mere basanṅ al Aisaia beṅ Israel mar niṅ gahade tareṅ po tagalyiṅ:

“Israel marbe budam wor po, makaṅde niṅ sawsawa yara.

Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al tumnan ma yawaryen, al tapum mun po yawaryen.

²⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goyen hitte mere tiyyin gote iginen aran po forok iryen geb gogo,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

²⁹ Mere gobe Aisaia belen asanmin bana gon mehen belenbe gahade kayyin goya tunande. Mereminbe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po belen dirinmin kura yubul ma ten tumnan gwamun yuryin manhan nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar yara hitewon,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

Israel marbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han

³⁰ Ningeb goke ten nenbe gaha po yetek: al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, mata huwak ten ten nin dufay ma hen han mar belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irdeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hitin han.

³¹ Munan Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen gama ird ird nin kurut yen hanen gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak ma hitin han. ³² Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade nin al huwak ma hitin han? Mel gobe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtinenbe mata igin ten gab al huwak hetek yen nurde hanen geb, gogo son hamin. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenbe kukuhuk urde takten mayyen go gwahade yara tiyamin. ³³ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ga kennan.

Ne belen Yerusalem taunde hora kura keren.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Irde hora kurun kura keren.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakten gasa yirke katen bulun po henayin.

Gega al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayan marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

10

¹ Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. ² Mel gobe Al Kurun nin meten titek wor po nurde hanen gobe fudinde yen igin tagalen. Gega go ten hanen gobe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela ma bebak tenya gwaha ten hanen. ³ Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hen hen belen gobe Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen ma nurdeb yingenbe saninde al huwak hini yen kurut yen hanen. Ningeb al huwak hen hen belen fudinde goyen gama ma irde hanen. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryin.

⁵ Be, Mosebe sabamin gama irde al huwak hen hen goke gahade kayyin: “Al kura sabamin gama irde hiyen albe saba gore po taren irke hiyen,” yitin hi. ⁶ Gega Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dilinde huwak hitin marbe gaha yen hinayin: “(Yesu Kristube bikken megen gar katyin gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu ten megen gar katen katen nin yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun belen Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuyen?’ ma yenayin. ⁷ Irde (Yesu Kristube bikken kamyinde mat huwaryin gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtin gasunde mat Yesu go ten wan wan ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun al belen al kamtinde gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayin,” yitin hi. ⁸ Mere gote minbe gahade: “Al Kurun dilinde huwak hen hen mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Keltininde hi, mohontininde hi, irde bitin bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin taren ird ird mere, nen belen tagalde tukun hityen gogo. ⁹ Ningeb mere go yitin gwahade po, al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun belen Yesu go kamtinde mat isan hirin goyen fudinde yen dufaymin taren iryen, irde yingen mohonde wor po, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen al go tumulgan tiyyen. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Yesu nin binde mat dufaymin sanin irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymin

taren irtin goyen mohonde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kurun belen tumulgan tiyyen. ¹¹ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin marbe epte ma yen ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. ¹²⁻¹³ Ningeb yitin gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen tumnan ala Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun belen faran duri yen hoy irnayin marbe tumnan yumulgan tiyyen,” yirin geb, yenbe al kura faran nin hoy irnayin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde sanin wor po yirde hiyen.

¹⁴ Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere momonmin kura mun ma nurtin kenem daha mat yen ge dufaymin taren iryen? Irde yen ge al kura belen ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryen? Epte mon. ¹⁵ Irde mere goyen tagal tagal nin hulyan ma yirnayinbe ganun mar belen daha mat mere goyen tagalnayin? Hubu wor po. Goke tenbe gahade Al Kurunyen asande katin hi: “Al kura kun Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen igin wor po kinyen,” yitin.

¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumnan ma Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde dufaymin sanin iramin. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamin. Ningeb goke tenbe Aisaia belen, “Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagalde hiteke ganun al belen fudinde yen nurde dufaymin taren irnayin? Hubu wor po,” yirin. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ire yenbe meremin wa nurde gab dufaymin sanin iryen. Goyenbe mere igin goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura belen Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen. ¹⁸ Goyenbe gusunon kura dire? Israel marbe mere igin goyen ma nuramin? Mon, nuramin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Sabaminbe megen kurun gare nurde tukutin ala tiyyin.
Irde mereminbe nanon kurun gayen kun pasi hirin,” yitin. *Tikin 19:4*

¹⁹ Be, sopte gusunon kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote min bebak ma tiyamin? Mon, bebak tiyamin. Gega mere goyen harhok unamin. Ningeb goke Al Kurun belen yirin goyen bikken Mose belen gahade kayyin:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitin mon goyen yawaren.

Irkeb go yenenbe bitinde igin ma nurayin.

Irde merene bebak ma titin mar goyen yawaren.

Irkeb goke bitin ar yiyyen,” yitin hi. *Saba 32:21*

²⁰ Irde Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yirin: “Nebe al kura ne nin ma nankenen hitin mar belen nenamin.

Irde ne nin gusunon ma hen hitin mar hitte nigen kawan hemeke nenamin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

²¹ Goyenpoga Israel mar nin tenbe gaha yirin:

“Wampot mat wan wan wawun hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonan sanin wor po hen han mar goyen

ne hitte wawon yen hanne yak irtinde hime,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Al Kurun belen Israel mar buninon yiriyin

¹ Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin goyen pel yiriyin? Mon, gwaha ma yiriyin! Nigen wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminyen* minde nin al. ² Fudinde, Al Kurunbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basina yiriyin geb, alya bereyamin go ma pel yiriyin. Be, denbe Al Kurunyen asande Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen Israel mar nin igin ma nurde Al kurun gusunon iryin gote baraminbe bitin sir ma yen hiyen gogo. ³ Be, Elaia belen Al Kurun gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun, mere basan margebe gasa yirke kaman. Irde ge galak girde hanjen altabe pir yirde pasi

* **11:1:** Benjaminbe Yekop urmin wen 12 bana gon funanbe gogo.

hanj. Ne munj po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununnij tenj hanj,” inyin. ⁴ Irkeb Al Kurunj belen dahade wol hirinj? Yen belen gahade wol hirinj: “Nebe nigenj ge Israel mar 7,000 basinja yirmirinj hanj. Ningeb mel gobe det tonej kura Bal inen hanjen goyen ma doloj irde hanj,” inyin. ⁵ Ningeb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kurunj belen buninenj yirde iginj iginj yirde basinja yirtinj mar kura hanj. ⁶ Mel gobe Al Kurunj belen buninenj yirde iginj iginj yirtinj geb, basinja yiryinj. Mel gote mata iginj goke ma basinja yiryinj. Munanj mataminj iginj goke Al Kurunj belen buninenj yirde iginj iginj yiryinj manhan yen belen buninenj yirde iginj iginj yiryinj gobe minj minjmonj hewonj.

⁷ Ningeb Israel mar ninj daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurunj dilinde al huwak henj henj ge kurut wor po yenj hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma haminj. Alya bereya Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tiye yenj basinja yirtinj mar gore munj po gab Al Kurunj dilinde al huwak haminj. Munanj budam kurunj gobe binj tarej wor po irde Al Kurunjen mere pel iraminj. ⁸ Mataminj gwahade goke Al Kurunjen asande gahade katinj hi:

“Al Kurunj belen mel gote dufayminj mala tiyyinj.

Irkeb gayenter dilinde Al Kurunjen mere kenenj hanj gega, bebak ma tenj hanj.

Irde kirminj Al Kurunjen mere nurde hanj gega, wukke ma nurde hanj,” yitinj hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

⁹ Irde Dewit belen gaha yirinj:

“Dula mataminj gore po yukunj bulunde yukukeb bulun hewonj.

Irdeb yaktenj gasa yirwonj.

Mata bulunminj gote murunjembe gogo tenj hinayinj.

¹⁰ Go mar goyen dilinj titminj henjbe epte ma nanjenwonj.

Irde huginenj kanduk kurunj bana henj pukinj werwer po henj hiwonj,” yitinj hi. *Tikinj 69:22-23*

¹¹ Be, Israel mar gwahade hanj goke gusunanj kura direnj. Israel mar yaktenj gasa yiryen yitinj goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirke huginenj bulun po henjbe sopte iginj

hetek ma henayinj? Monj! Israel mar gote mata bulun ninj tenjbe Al Kurunj belen al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj goyen yumulganj tiyyinj. Gogab Israel mar belen go yenenjbe, “Daninj geb nenjbe gwahade ma hite?” yenj binj huwarwonj yenj nurdeb gogo Al Kurunj belen gwaha yiryinj. ¹² Be, Israel mar belen mata bulun tiyaminj goke tenj Al Kurunj belen al minj hoyanj megen hanj kurunj goyen iginj iginj wor po yiryinj. Irde Israel mar belen Al Kurunjen mere gama ird ird ninj soj haminj goke tenjbe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj goyen iginj iginj wor po yiryinj. Ningeb Israel mar tumnanj Al Kurunj hitte mulganj henayinjbe Al Kurunj belen daha tiyyen? Yenjbe amanenj wor po nurdeb al iginj iginj yiryenj gobe kurunj wor po, hanjapya iginj iginj yiryinj gote folek wor po yiryenj!

¹³ Be, denj al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj goyen mere kura direnj tihim. Nebe Al Kurunj belen al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj hitte kunj merene tagalde hayinj ninenjbe meten go nuntinj geb, meten goke turunj turunj titek hime. ¹⁴ Gwaha tenj himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen nenenjbe, “Daninj nenjbe gwahade ma hite?” yenj binj huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tiwonj yenj nurde gwaha tenj himyen.

¹⁵ Israel mar belen Al Kurunjen mere pel iraminj geb, Al Kurunj belen mel go harhok yunenjbe al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj goyen awalik yiryinj. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj hekeb Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tenj daha yiryen? Iginj wor po yiryenj. Go tinayinj gobe al kamtinj mat huwartinj yara tinayinj.

¹⁶ Mata gwahade forok yiyyenj gobe beret kura Al Kurunj unninj yenj kanjbe ubala tenj parwek dirnenj munj kura Al Kurunj galak irnayinj gobe beret kurunj goyen wor tumnanj Al Kurunjen hiyyenj go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filgininjbe Al Kurunj belen wukke iryenjbe he gote haninja piginja kurunj goyen wor wukke henayinj go gwahade goyen.

¹⁷ Be, olip he yase gote haninj kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate haninj tenjbe waltinje gore tur irke he

duwi gote haniḅbe he yase gote haniḅ hirin. Irde olip yase filgininḅ belen fe tulun ten hi goyen olip duwi haniḅ gor tur irtin goyen wor fiminḅ goyen tulun ten gergen hirin. Be, olip duwi haniḅ gobe den al minḅ hoyan Yuda mar monḅ gogo. Munanḅ olip yase haniḅ gobe Israel mar. Niḅgeb Israel mar Al Kurunḅ harhok unaminḅ gote gasunḅbe den belenḅ taminḅ. ¹⁸ Niḅgeb dindikenḅ ge turunḅ turunḅ ten he yase gote haniḅ waltinḅ Israel mar goyen det dirnenḅ yenḅ ma nurde yunenḅ hinayinḅ. Denḅbe dulinḅ po tur dirtinḅ hanḅ. Denḅ belenḅ olip yase gote filgininḅ† goyen tarenḅ ma irde hanḅ. Gwahade yarabe filgininḅ gore gab denḅ goyen saninḅ dirde hi. ¹⁹ Goyenpoga denḅ belenḅ huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote haniḅ Israel marbe banḅ yenḅ kattinḅ yara geb, nenḅ gare gasunḅminḅ titinḅ go,” yenḅ hanḅ. ²⁰ Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu ninḅ dufayminḅ tarenḅ ma yirkeḅ gogo walde yimiyyinḅ. Munanḅ denḅbe yenḅ ge dufaytinḅ tarenḅ irtinḅde matbe gogo gasunḅminḅ taminḅ. Denḅ wor Al Kurunḅ belenḅ Israel mar pel yiryinḅ gwahade goyen diryenḅ geb, dindikenḅ ge turunḅ turunḅ ma tenḅ kafura henḅ ga hinayinḅ. ²¹ Al Kurunḅ belenḅ he yase gote haniḅ wor po goyen yenḅ ge dufayminḅ saninḅ ma yirkeḅ walde yimiyyinḅ. Niḅgeb denḅ olip duwi haniḅ dulinḅ dawanḅ gor tur dirtinḅ goyen Al Kurunḅ ninḅ dufaytinḅ tarenḅ ma yirnayinḅbe walde demey demeyminḅbe metenenḅ monḅ geb, dindigenḅ ge turunḅ turunḅ ma tenḅ kafura henḅ ga hinayinḅ.

²² Niḅgeb Al Kurunḅbe iginḅ iginḅ po ma diryenḅ, bulunḅ dirtek goke mananḅ nurde ga hinayinḅ. Yenḅbe al kura mereminḅ gama ma irde hinayinḅ marbe bulunḅ yiryenḅ. Munanḅ denḅ yenḅ ge dufaytinḅ tarenḅ irtinḅ marbe iginḅ iginḅ diryenḅ. Munanḅ gwahade ma tinayinḅbe denḅ wor walde dimiyyenḅ. ²³ Be, Israel mar Al Kurunḅ belenḅ bikkenḅ walde yimiyyinḅ goyen yenḅ ge dufayminḅ saninḅ ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayinḅbe Al Kurunḅ belenḅ yadab olip hemindeḅ sopte tur yiryenḅ. Al Kurunḅbe gwaha yird yird tarenḅ minḅyanḅ geb, iginḅ gwaha yiryenḅ. ²⁴ Denḅbe

olip duwi haniḅ yara gega, Al Kurunḅ belenḅ olip yasere gor tur dirkeḅ he gote haniḅde gerenḅ haminḅ. Niḅgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniḅ wor po goyen gasunḅdeḅ sopte tur ird irdbe metenenḅ monḅ wor po. Aranenḅ po tur iryenḅ.

Al Kurunḅbe al tumnanḅ buninḅenḅ yirde hiyen

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare ninḅ goyen denḅbe kenkela bebak tiwonḅ yenḅ nurde hime. Gogab dufaytinḅ wukkeḅ yenḅ dindikenḅ ge turunḅ turunḅ ma tenḅ hinayinḅ. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar belenḅ binḅ tarenḅ irde Al Kurunḅyen mere pel irde hanḅ gobe huginḅenḅ ge monḅ. Go tenḅ hanḅ gobe al minḅ hoyanḅ Yuda mar monḅ goyen Al Kurunḅ belenḅ dufayminḅde gwahade wanayinḅ yenḅ nuryinḅ goyen wanḅ ep heke gab bada henḅ Al Kurunḅ ninḅ binḅ mulganḅ henayinḅ. ²⁶ Irkeḅ Al Kurunḅ belenḅ Israel mar goyen tumnanḅ yumulganḅ tiyyenḅ. Niḅgeb goke tenḅbe Al Kurunḅyen asanḅde gahade katinḅ hi:

“Yumulganḅ tenḅ tenḅ Albe Yerusalemḅ mat forok yiyyenḅ.

Yenḅ belenḅ Yekopyen minḅde ninḅ marte mata bulunḅ goyen yad sinḅa yiryenḅ.

²⁷ Goya goyenbe mata bulunḅminḅ halde yunenḅ. Gabe mel go hitte binḅa timirinḅ go goyen,” yitinḅ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

²⁸ Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu ninḅ yitinḅ mere iginḅ goyen pel irde hanḅ geb, mere iginḅ gobe denḅ al minḅ hoyanḅ Yuda mar monḅ hitte kukeḅ gogo nurde hanḅ. Mata gobe denḅ ge tenḅ forok yitinḅ geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurunḅ asogo irde hanḅ. Gega Israel marbe asem wenḅ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke tenḅbe Al Kurunḅ belenḅ basinḅa yiryinḅ geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkunḅne wor po yenḅ nurd yunenḅ hi. ²⁹ Al Kurunḅbe alya bereya nigen yenḅ basinḅa yirde guram yirde saninḅ yiryenḅbe go ma sopte tarenḅminḅ tumulganḅ tiyyenḅ geb, gogo Israel mar ninḅ amanenḅ nurde hiyen. ³⁰ Munanḅ denḅ al minḅ hoyanḅ Yuda mar monḅbe bikkenḅ Al Kurunḅyen mere gama ma irde hinhanḅ gega, Israel mar gore mereminḅ gama ma

† **11:18:** Olip yase filgininḅbe Israel marte hakwaminḅ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya ninḅ yitinḅ. ‡ **11:26:** Kurabe Saion.

irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen buninjen dufaybe den hitte hi. ³¹ Ningeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde han goyen wor Al Kurunbe den Yuda mar mon goyen buninjen diriyin gwahade goyen po yiryen. ³² Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninjen yirde igin igin ma yiryenbe epte ma mata bulun bana mat sinare katnayin goyen yikala yiren yenbe nurtinde po alya bereya tumnan yubul tike meremin pel irtinde po hinhan.

³³ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen buninjen dufayya dufay wukkekminyabe kurun wor po. Yenbe det kuran ma wor po amu hen hiyen. Ningeb ganun al belen dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yen tagal-nayin? Irde ganun al belen mataminbe gwahade yen bebak tinayin? Hubu wor po! ³⁴ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ganun belen Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tiyyen? Epte mon.

Ganun belen dufay igin kura unyen? Epte mon,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

³⁵ Irde,

“Ganun belen Al Kurun det kura untin geb, gote wolminen untek hi? Hubu wor po,” yitin hi. *Yop 41:11*

³⁶ Fudinde, det kurun gabe Al Kurun hitte mat po watin, irde yen belen po yiryin. Irde det kurun gabe yen belen po gab pasi kiryen. Ningeb yen po ga huginen denem turnun yan irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen nen gayen buninjen wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere taren po diren tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irtin yara Al Kurun unnayin. Gwaha irnin yenbe dindiken goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukke, yen belen amanen nurtek mat po mata ten hinayin. Mata gwaha ten hinayin gobe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun dolon ird ird matabe gogo ten hinayin. ² Irde megen nin marte mata go ma gama irde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dufaytin

gergen igin po yirde matatin hoyan ten hinayin. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay goyen kenen bebak ten hinayin. Al Kurunyen dufayde det daminbe igin, mata dahadebe Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun minmon goyen yenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin.

³ Be, Al Kurun belen buninjen nirde igin igin nirde metenmin nuntin geb, den han kurun goyen mere kura diren tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yingenbe al gwahade mon gega, nebe al gwahade yen yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ird ird goyen bitin bana kirtin gobe dahade, kurun ma dirnen goyen kenkela dufay hen bebak ten gab den dunkenen dunkenenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayin. ⁴ Gobe nen kurun gabe ulninin pigin manan, irde ulninindebe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten unkenen po ma ten han, hoyan hoyan ten han.

⁵ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nenbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya henbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite. Irde nen dunkenen dunkenenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd nin hite.

⁶ Goke tenbe nen kurun gabe Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun belen nen dunkenen dunkenen damin dunen yen dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin heken nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirnen goyen kenen bebak ten gab metenbe goyen tunande po meten ten hiyen. ⁷ Al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go taren titin goyen gama irde al faran yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yird yird taren titin kenem yen wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyen. ⁸ Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanin yird yird taren titin kenem gwahade po ten hiyen. Munan al kura al hoyan det yunen yunen taren titin kenem wilaknen

nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hen hen taren titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan buninen yird yird sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha ten hiyen.

Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin

⁹ Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yabe bitinde mat fudinde wor po gwaha ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yunen, mata iginbe taren po yanarde hinayin. ¹⁰ Kadtinya kadam amanen nurd gunen ten eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yirtinbe kadtin yago wa turun yirde hinayin. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Taren po henbe bitin bana mat wor po Al Kurunyen meten ten hinayin. ¹² Irde Al Kurun belen igin diryen yen goke doyan henya amanen po nurde hinayin. Kanduk bana hen yabe Al Kurun belen kanduk go pasi iryen yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. ¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kuran amu hen hike yenenbe dettin kura yunen hinayin. Irde al hoyan yatinde wakeb gargar yirde hinayin.

¹⁴ Be, al kura bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goyen Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde sanin yirde hinayin. Sopte dinen hime. Al goyen guram yirde taren yirde hinayin, karan ma yurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Irde alya bereya amanen nurde hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po amanen nurde hinayin. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb den wor yen nurnayin gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayin. ¹⁶ Dindiken ulinbe awalikde hinayin. Irde dindiken ge turun turun ma tenbe al mali denem mon mar goya awalik hen hen nin amanen nurde hinayin. Irde, "Nenbe dufay wukken epte hite," yen ma nurde hinayin.

¹⁷ Be, al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb wol hihim yen bulun ma irde hinayin. Al tumnan dilinde mata igin po ten ten nin kenkela hen ga hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde bitin kamke al hoyanya tumnan awalikde hen hen belnen kura hike kenem gwahade

hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. ¹⁹ Kadne yago, al kura belen bulun dirkeb wol ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun haniinde kerde hinayin. Irkeb yen belen gab al goke bearar ten murungem bulun unyen. Al Kurunyen asande Doyan Al Kurun belen, "Bulun diran mar goyen wol hen hen gobe nere meten. Ne belen gab matamin gote murungem yunen," yirin geb, gago dinen hime. ²⁰ Nin geb Al Kurun belen, "Asogoge kura binde kamke yenenbe binde yunen hayin. Fe nin yirkeb fe yunen hayin. Gwaha ten hayin goyen genenbe mel gobe memya nin yumu henayin. Gobe kak kulum bok yen hitin yade al go tonan hende yerayin go gwahade goyen," yitin geb, wol ma hen mata igin gwahade po ten hinayin. ²¹ Mata bulun belen fole dirtek ma hinayin. Gwahade hitnenbe mata igin po ten hinayin. Irkeb goreb mata bulun fole irde hiyen.

13

Doyan mar karkuwan palap yirde hinayin

¹ Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun belen kerdeb alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin untin geb, den kurun gobe doyan martinde yufukde hen meremin gama irde hinayin. ² Munan doyan marte mere pel irde han mar gobe yen goyen po ma asogo yirde han. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde taren untin al goyen asogo irde han. Nin geb gwaha ten han marbe yingen kanduk yawarnayin. ³ Doyan marbe mata igin ten han mar goyen bulun yirtek ma nurdeb mata bulun ten han mar go po gab bulun yird yird nin nurde han yen geb, gogo doyan marte mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. Denbe doyan martin belen bulun dird dird nin kafura hen han kenem mata huwak po ten hinayin. Irkeb turun dirde hinayin. ⁴ Mel gobe keperd keperdtin igin ird ird nin Al Kurun belen meten yuntin geb, gogo mata huwak ten hikeb turun dirde hinayin. Gega doyan mar gobe mata bulun gote murungem dunen dunen taren minyan geb, mata bulun tinayinbe mel goke kafura henayin. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten

hañ mar goyen beararmij yikala yird yird meten yuntij geb, mata bulun mar goyen murungem bulun yunen hanjen. ⁵ Nijgeb goke tenbe doyan martinde mere gama irde hinayij. Go ten hinayij gobe doyan martin beley bulun dird dird nij kafura henya po ga ma ten hinayij. Mata iginj ten ten dufay gama ird ird nij bitinde wukken wor po nurdeya ga ten hinayij.

⁶ Nijgeb goke tenbe teks wor yerde hinayij. Doyan marbe alya bereya doyan yird yird meten yuntij geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faran yurde hanjen. ⁷ Nijgeb den tumnan da kura gabman hanjnde kertek gobe kerde hinayij. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek han kenem yerde hinayij. Munan kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayij. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayij.

Kadtij ge amanen nurde yunen hinayij

⁸ Be, al kura hitte kun det kura nij gusunan irde yawartin kenem aranen po wol hen hinayij. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyen. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtij ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, hugijen gwahade po ten hinayij. Al kura kadom ge amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Moseyen saba kurun gote min goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyen geb, gogo kadtij ge amanen nurde yunen hinayij dinen hime. ⁹ Moseyen sabarebe, "Al berem yan beley bere hoyan ma duwan irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po ten hinayij. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayij, kawe ma ten hinayij, kadtij iginj hike kenenbe danij nebe gwahade mon yen ma nurde hinayij," yitij. Irde saba go banabe mere sanij hoyan manan han. Goyenbe saba bana mere taren han kurun gote min wor pobe mere unkenen gago po: "Gijen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nij manan gwahade po nurde yunen hayij," yitij go goyen. ¹⁰ Al kura kadom ge amanen nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadom bulun yiryen. Goke tenbe al kura kadom ge amanen nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kurun goyen gama ird pasi hiyyen yihim gago.

Nalu funanbe binde hen hi

¹¹ Be, den gayenterbe da nalure han goyen nurde han geb, gago mata iginj gwahade ten hinayij dinhem. Han kopya den beley Yesu Kristu nij dufaytin taren iramin goyenter mat wan wan gayenterbe yen beley dumulgan tiyyen nalu funan goyen binde wor po hen hi. Nijgeb dufaytinde firtij yara han goyen bitij bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan. ¹² Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nana fay urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana nij mata bulun gobe yubul po tenbe Al Kurunyen mata hushi yara goyen tanarde hinayij. Gobe fulenare nij amil ain beley po irtij goyen hor titij yara ten hinayij. ¹³ Nijgeb farenje han marte mata iginj po ten hinayij. Irde dula mata po ten ten mata, fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, lelep mata, kari bulun bulun ten ten mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadom iginj mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mataya goyen ma po ten hinayij. ¹⁴ Gwaha titjenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya hen yen beley mata iginj ten hiyen gwahade po ten hinayij. Irde megen nij dufay bulun go gama irde ultinde aman hen hen nij ma nurde hinayij.

14

Kadtijde mata nij mali ma tagalde hinayij

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura dufaymin Al Kurun nij sanij irtij goyen taren wor po ma hike yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayij. Irde dufaymin kura goke mel goya kadom monde ma ten hinayij. ² Al kurabe Al Kurun nij dufaymin taren irtij goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe iginj ala netek yen nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurun nij dufaymin sanij irtij goyen hako po han geb, panij po gab iginj nen hitek yen hanjen. ³ Nijgeb al kura det kurun gabe iginj nene hitek yen hinayij mar beley panij po nene hinayij mar goyen, "Dufaytinbe taren mon," yen yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet

ma yirde hinayiñ. Irde pañiñ po nene hinayiñ mar belen det kurun gayen igiñ ala nene hinayiñ mar goyen, “Denbe bulun ten hañ,” yinen merer ma yirde hinayiñ. Mel gobe tumñan Al Kurun belen bikken igiñ ala yintiñ hañ geb, gago dinen hime. ⁴ Denbe al ganunyen tareñde al hoyañde meten mar tagal yunen hañ? Mata gobe bulun wor po! Niñgeb meten mar gobe Doyan Almiñ belen gab mel gote mata yenenbe igiñ ma bulun yinyen. Doyan Al Kurunbe mel go igiñ sañiñ yiryen geb, tareñ po huwarnayiñ.

⁵ Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak, Al Kurunyen nalu yen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumñan igiñ ala tunñde po yen nurde hanjen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadam mohonñde ma ten hinayiñ. Nalu kuran dahade kura nurde hinayiñ gobe yingen binde po hiyen. ⁶ Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak Al Kurunyen nalu yen nurde hanjen marbe Doyan Al Kurun turun ird ird niñ gwaha ten hanjen. Irde al kura det kurun gab igiñ netek ala yen hanjen mar wor binde goke Al Kurun igiñ nurd unen gab nene hanjen geb, go mata gore Al Kurun turun irde hanjen. Irde al kura det kura kutña irde hanjen marbe go ten hanjen goreb Al Kurun turun irde det kutña irtiñ goke Al Kurun igiñ nurd unen hanjen. ⁷ Nen kurun gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kurun gobe nindiken ge ma hitek, Doyan Al Kurun niñ ten hitek geb, gogo ten hityen. ⁸ Niñgeb dilniniñ gergen hitek gabe Doyan Al Kurun niñ po tenbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yen ge po ten kamtek. Niñgeb dilniniñ gergen hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun goyen tumñan nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya po geb.

⁹ Be, goyen goke tenbe al kamtiña dilin gergen hanya kurun gote Doyan Al Kurun hewen yenbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar katen kamde sopte huwaryiñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb denbe daniñ geb kadtiñde mata yenen goke merer yirde hañ? Irde daniñ geb kadtiñ goyen al tareñ minmon yen yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen ma yenheth yenheth yirde hañ? Nenbe tumñan Al Ku-

run diliñde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma ten hinayiñ. ¹¹ Nen tumñan Al Kurun diliñde merere huwartek goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Doyan Al Kurunbe gaha yen hi: ‘Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen. Megen niñ mar tumñan ne hitte wan dokolhon yugulun tinayiñ.

Alya bereya tumñan, “Gebe Al Kurun,” ninnayiñ,’ ” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

¹² Goke tenbe yitiñ gwahade po, nen kurun gabe nende gigen mataniniñ Al Kurun momon irniñ.

¹³ Niñgeb, kadniniñde mata yenen goke ma tagalde hitek yen dufay sañiñ po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiñ dufaymin bulun heke mata bulunde katanak yenbe mata gwahade ma titek yen dufay tareñ po kerde ga mata ten hinayiñ.

¹⁴ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumñan Al Kurun diliñde tikiñ minmon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura belen det kurabe Al Kurun diliñde tikiñ minyan yen nurde han kenem yen hitte po ga det gobe tikiñ minyan hiyyen. ¹⁵ Niñgeb den belen binde kurun gabe Al Kurun diliñde igiñ ala po yen nurde nene hinayiñ. Gega kadtiñ kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe binde kanduknen nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtiñ ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo ten hinayiñ. Niñgeb binde kura nenayiñ goke tenbe kadtiñ kura Yesu Kristu yen ge ten kamiñ gote dufaymin bulun ma irnayiñ.

¹⁶ Irde dufaytiñde mata kurabe igiñ yen nurde hinayiñ gega, al kura mata gobe igiñ mon yen nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma ten hinayiñ. ¹⁷ Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird bana gonbe bindeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurun mon geb, gago dinen hime. Munan dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun diliñde huwak hen hen mataya bin kamke igiñ hen hen matayabe Holi Spiritya hen aman hen hen mataya go goyen. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu niñ meten ten hiyenbe matamin goke Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hiyen, irde al hoyan wor al gote meten goke turun irde hinayiñ.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb neŋbe bininiŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mataya kadom tareŋ gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yeŋ hitek. ²⁰ Munan dula matatiŋ ge teŋ Al Kurunyen meten bulun ma irde hinayiŋ. Biŋgebe tumŋan Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ geb, netek igiŋ ala. Goyenpoga al kadniniŋ kura biŋge goyen ma nene hitiŋ neteke denenbe dufaymiŋ bulun heke mata bulun de katyeŋ go gab bulunbe gogo titek. ²¹ Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura matatiŋ kenenbe mata bulun de katnak yeŋbe dapŋa wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayiŋ. Matatiŋ hoyan kura gwaha yirtek han kenem goyen wor gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ geb, gago dinen hime. ²² Dufaytiŋde biŋge ma wain ma mata kura goke igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ kenem dufaytiŋ goyen denya Al Kurunya hitte po hiyeŋ. Al kura mata kura igiŋ yeŋ nurde teŋ hiyeŋ irde goke mata bulun tihim yeŋ binde bulunen ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanjiryeŋ. ²³ Gega al kura biŋge kura Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde kama heŋ heŋ ga niyyenbe gobe yiŋgen uliŋde merem yan hiyyen. Gobe dufaymiŋde mata gwahadebe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ tareŋ wor po ma irtiŋ geb, dufay budam forok yitiŋde mat niyyen geb, gogo yiŋgen uliŋde merem yan hiyyen. Niŋgeb al kura mata kura igiŋ ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak ma teŋbe goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata bulun miŋyan hiyyen.

15

Kadtiŋ ge nurdeya ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ

¹ Be, denya nenya Al Kurun niŋ dufayniniŋ sanjiryeŋ irtiŋ goyen kurun hitiŋ marbe kadniniŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ wor po ma hitiŋ gore mata kura soŋ hekeb faran yurde hitek. Irde nindiken aman hetek belen po ma gama irde hitek. ² Neŋ dunkenen dunkenen kurun gayen tumŋan kadniniŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge nurdeb yeŋ aman hetek irde tareŋ hetek mata goyen po teŋ hitek. ³ Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgen amanen heŋ heŋ ge ma nurde hinhin.

Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen asande, “Al Kurun, al belen nayan girde han gobe ge ma girde han, ne nirde han,” yitiŋ hi. ⁴ Mere gobe neŋ gayen saba direŋ yeŋ bikken wor po Al Kurunyen asande katiŋ. Gobe neŋ belen mere go nurdeb kanduk yenen mukku ma teŋ goya goya sanjiryeŋ po heŋ kame Al Kurun belen igiŋ diryen yeŋ goke doyan heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo katiŋ. ⁵ Niŋgeb den goyen kanduk yenen mukku ma teŋ goya goya sanjiryeŋ po heŋ huward huward tareŋ goyen dunen hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirkeb dindiken uliŋ dufay unkenen po heŋ awalikde po hiwon yeŋ nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen titek mata yeŋ nurde hime. ⁶ Gogab dufaytiŋya meretiŋya unkenen po yirdeb Doyan Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ, Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinayiŋ.

⁷ Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu belen den goyen igiŋ diniŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird niŋ teŋbe dindiken uliŋ kadom igiŋ genen teŋ hinayiŋ. ⁸ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen hakot Yuda marte hakwamiŋ yago hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudiŋde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar belen kenen bebak teŋ teŋ niŋbe gogo Yuda mar gote meten al heŋ megen gar katiŋ geb, gago kadom igiŋ nurd gunen teŋ hinayiŋ dinen hime. ⁹ Be, Yesu megen gar katiŋ gobe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ belen kenenbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde hiyen goke denem turun yan irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo megen gar katiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Dewit belen Al Kurunyen asande tikiŋ kura gahade kayyiŋ:

“Niŋgeb ne gayen al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ kahal bana heŋ turun girde heŋ.

Denge isan heŋ heŋ ge tikiŋ hewen,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 18:49*

¹⁰ Irde kurabe:

“Al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ, denbe alya bereyamiŋ Yuda marya aman henan,” yitiŋ hi. *Saba 32:43*

¹¹ Be, mere hoyanbe gahade:

“Denj al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñbe tumñañ Doyañ Al Kurunj turunj irde hinayinj.

Denj alya bereya megen hañ tumñañ turunj irde tikiñ henayinj,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 117:1*

¹² Irde Aisaia belenj gahade kayyinj:

“Yesiyen* miñde niñ al kura forok yiyyen. Yen belenj al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ doyañ yirenj yen wayyenj.

Irkeb mel gobe yen belenj wañ iginj yird yird niñ doyañ henj hinayinj,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 11:10*

¹³ Be, Al Kurunbe denj iginj dird dird goke doyañ henj henj tarenj duntinj. Niñgeb denj belenj yenj ge hekkenj nurde hike Al Kurunj belenj goke amañ dufay kurunj wor po dunwoñ, irde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwoñ yen gusunañ irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen sañinde Al Kurunj belenj kame iginj diryen goke doyañ henj henj matatinj gobe tarenj wor po hiyyenj.

Pol belenj asañ ga kayyinj gote miñ momoñ yiryinj

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po denj goyen mata iginj kurunj tenj hanjen, irde Al Kurunjen mere nurd pasi hitinj hanj, irde epte dindikenj ulinj kadom saba gird tenj hitek hanj yenj nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega asañ ga kañ henyañbe saba kura goke bitinj bak yenj yenj ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurunj belenj buninjenj nirde iginj iginj nirde hiyen geb, merene gake denj belenj dahade nurd nunnayinj yenj kafura ma henya kawan po kayhem. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Al Kurunj belenj buninjenj nirde iginj iginj niryen geb, al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte kuñ metenj tenj hiyen yenj Yesu Kristuyen metenj al niryinj. Niñgeb nebe Al Kurunjen mere iginj Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen tagalde tukunbe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyañ al pris yara henj al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goke metenj tenj himyen. Gogab al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gobe Holi Spirit belenj wukke wor po yirke Al Kurunj galak irke amañ hetek det yara henayinj.

¹⁷ Niñgeb nebe Yesu Kristuya henjbe Al Kurunj niñ metenj tenj himyen goke nigenj ge turnunj yanj nurde hime. ¹⁸ Gega

nebe det hoyañ kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu belenj metenj titinj goke po tagalde henj. Nebe yenj belenj hulyañ nirke kuñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen Al Kurunj hitte yukumeke mereminj gama irde hinhan. Metenj go tenj hinhemyabe Al Kurunjen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kurunj yikala yirde hinhem. ¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirityen tarenj mata tinjenj turnunj yanj wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurunj hitte wañ hinhan. Niñgeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere iginj goyen Yerusalem mat miñ urde tukunj tukunj Ilirikum naña bana tagalde tukunj pasi himirinj. ²⁰ Nebe naña kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momoñ ma nurde hitinj bana goñ kuñ mere iginj goyen huginjenj tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura belenj bikkenj kuñ metenj tenj Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtinje gor sopte naña tinjenj metenj titinj yara ma tiyenj. ²¹ Go tenj himyen gobe Al Kurunjen asañde katinj gwahade po tenj himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momoñ ma nurtinj mar belenj kennayinj.

Al kura yende mere ma nurtinj mar belenj nurde bebak tinayinj,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

Rom kuñ kuñ niñ yirinj

²² Be, yitiñ gwahade po nebe mereminj ma kutinj naña bana ganj metenj budam forok yenj hanjen geb, gago denj hitte kuñ kuñ niñ metenjenj nirde hiyen. ²³ Gega naña gayen bana tiyunj kura ne kuñ metenj titek kuram moñ, irde dama budam denj dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb, ²⁴ Spein nañare kuñ henyañbe denj hitte forok yenj denenj gab kwenj yenj nurde hime. Belenj goyañ gore kuñ henyañbe denj hitte kuñbe denya munj kura henj amañ henj gab dubul tenj kwenj. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nañare kuñ kuñ niñ farañ nurwoñ yenj nurde hime. ²⁵ Munañ gayamunj gayenbe Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunjen alya bereya goke tenj metenj tiyenj yenj gor kwenj tihim.

* **15:12:** Yesibe Israel marte doyañ al kurunj Dewit naninj.

²⁶ Masedonia nanaya Akaia nanaya bana niñ Yesuyen alya bereya belen Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya han bana gon det niñ amu hen han mar goyen faran yurd yurd niñ amanen nurdeb hora yeran geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kwen tihim. ²⁷ Mel gobe faran yurd yurd niñ amanen nuran. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faran yurde han. Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ det Yuda mar belen titin goyen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor yen hitte mat gab yawaramin geb, goyen wolminen megen niñ samun belen faran yurtek han geb, gogo faran yuran. ²⁸ Niñgeb mel gore hulyan niran gayen pasi iren. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumnan teke yenenbe gor mat Spein belen kwen. Kun belenbe den hitte forok yewen. ²⁹ Ne den hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu belen denya neya tumnan guram dirde sanin wor po diryen yen nurde hime.

³⁰ Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten ten henya meten goke Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. Niñgeb den wor neya dufay unjukan po irde huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunan irde hitek yenbe gago Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu Kristuyen taren hende huwarde gusunan dirde hime. Holi Spirityen saninde ne niñ amanen nurde han geb, gago gusunan dirde hime. ³¹ Gusunan irde henyabe ne gayen Yudia nanare niñ mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde han mar gore bulun nirtek belnenmin goyen Al Kurun belen pet ten ten niñ gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurd yurd niñ nurde kun meten ten hen goyen mel gore igin nurnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin. ³² Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem den hitte aman dufay hende kwen, irde denya neya tumnan sopte taren hetek. ³³ Al bin yisikamke igin hen hen al Al Kurun belen den kurun goya tumnan hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom niñ yirin

* **16:5:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter niñ Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanen.

¹ Be, nebe Fibi niñ momon diren tihim. Yenbe Senkria taunde niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ meten ten hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde nende hayninin wor po yara hitin. ² Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyan Al Kurun niñ tenbe gargar irnayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata geb, gwaha irnayin. Irde faran niñ nurde hikeb den belen faran urde hinayin. Yenbe al budam faran yurde hiyen. Ne manan faran nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

³ Prisilaya Akwilaya niñ dufay hen himyen goke ire unya goyen momon yirnayin. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu niñ meten ten haryen. ⁴ Ire unya gobe ne faran nurye yenbe kamde kamde niñ ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po mon Yesuyen alya bereya hitin al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor tumnan ire unyat meten goke igin wor po nurde hityen.

⁵ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanjen mar goke wor dufay hen himyen geb, goke momon yirnayin.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manan gwahade po innayin. Yenbe Esia nanja* bana gon yen wa Yesu nurd unyin.

⁶ Maria wor gwahade po, ne belen yen ge dufay hen hime goyen innayin. Yenbe den ge ten meten taren wor po ten hiyen.

⁷ Irde nere minde niñ al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay hen himyen goke momon yirnayin. Irem gobe neya tumnan koyare hinhet. Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel buda kura bana niñ yen nurd yunen hanjen. Yen wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmirin.

⁸ Irde Ampiliatus niñ wor dufay hen himyen geb, momon irnayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen dirin

- yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge amaneŋ nurd uneh himyen.
- ⁹ Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meten kadniniŋ wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yeŋ ge amaneŋ wor po nurd uneh himyen geb, ne belen yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
- ¹⁰ Irde Ampeles wor ne belen yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, bada ma hiriŋ goke Yesu belen nigen al wor pobe gago yeŋ kiniŋ.
- Irde Aristobulusyen yare haŋ mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
- ¹¹ Nere miŋde niŋ al kura Herodion niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ.
- Irde Narsisusyen yare haŋ mar niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Mel gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunya haŋ.
- ¹² Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Bere irawa gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ meten saŋiŋ wor po teŋ haryen.
- Kadne wor po Persis niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen wor momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋ manan Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ meten tareŋ wor po teŋ hanjen bere kurabe gogo.
- ¹³ Irde Rufusya miliŋya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Rufusbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen basiŋa iryiŋ. Milinbe mamne yara hitiŋ.
- ¹⁴ Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadam weŋ mel goya haŋ mar tumŋaŋ goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
- ¹⁵ Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus haymiŋya, Olimpas, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya mel goya haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ ne belen yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
- ¹⁶ Deŋbe kadam pere gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ dinyen.
- Gar niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya belen tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.
- Saba funaŋ*
- ¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ buluŋ irde deŋ bana bipti forok irtek al niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde al kura saba hoyan dirde deŋ saba nuramiŋ goyen gama ird belen pet teŋ duntek al goke wor keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayiŋ. ¹⁸ Go mar gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ ma meten teŋ haŋ. Yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde mata gogo teŋ hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen buluŋ yeŋ bebak titek moŋ mar goyen hapek yan nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde haŋ.
- ¹⁹ Be, deŋ belen Al Kurunyen mere gama irde haŋ gote mere momoŋteŋbe al tumŋaŋ nurd pasi heŋ haŋ geb goke amaneŋ wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga deŋ goyen mata igiŋ teŋ henya keŋkela dufay heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay miŋmoŋ wor po hinayiŋ yeŋ gago mere tareŋ po dirde hime.
- ²⁰ Be, al biŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun belen heŋ ga moŋ Satan gote saŋiŋ teŋ siŋa irke deŋ belen ufurka tinayiŋ.
- Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu belen deŋ goyen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusaŋaŋ irde hime.
- ²¹ Be, meten kadne Timoti belen deŋ ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Nere miŋde niŋ al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.
- ²² (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol belen ninke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb ne wor Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ teŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hime gake bebak dirde hime.)
- ²³⁻²⁴ Be, Gaius belen deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yeŋ belen ne

Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar niñ wor yen belen farañ yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyañ ird ird marte doyañ al Erastusya kadininiñ Kwartusya wor den ge dufay hen haryen goke momoñ dirde hime.

²⁵ Be, den hitte kuñ Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagalde kuñ himekeya den goyen igiñ tareñ dirtek albe Al Kurun gog po. Niñgeb Al Kurun goyen denem turnuñ yañ irtek. Mere igiñ gobe damam damam banare hinhin geb, al belen epte ma bebak titek hinhin.

²⁶ Gega Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ gore mere basañ marmiñ yinke asañde kayamiñ goyen gayenterbe miñ kawan forok yitiñ hañ. Irkeb al miñ kurayen kurayen tumñañ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde meremiñ gama irde hañ. ²⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurun, yen po ga dufaymiñ wukkekk goyen Yesu Kristu farañ durkeb hugiñen denem turnuñ yañ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej hanƙapya asan kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun belej dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yen hoy niryin. Ningeb meten kadninin Sostenesya neya belej ² den Korin taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun belej doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asan gago kan har. Den Korin nin siosbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irke Al Kurun belej yen ge ten hoyan mun dapat dirtin han. Irde wukken wor po yiren yen hoy dirtinyen han. Yesu Kristube yen dolon irde han mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

³ Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

Pol belej Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin Al Kurun igin nurd unyin

⁴ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya han geb, Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi. Ningeb goke ten huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. ⁵⁻⁶ Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen gote min kurabe gahade: nen belej Yesu Kristu nin tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitinde taren hitin han gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po dirtinyen han. ⁷ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wawon wor po yen nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok yen yen mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala han. ⁸ Den gwahade gobe Al Kurun belej sanin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu wan wan

goyenterbe ultinde merem mon hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb nen belej Urmin Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yen hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yen ge hekken nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamin

¹⁰ Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadam mohonde ten ten mata ma ten hinayin. Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unken po kerde mere ten hinayin yen gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen denemde dinen hime. Mongo gwaha ma tinayinbe den han bana gon kadam kilon gird ten hikeb bipti forok yenayin. Ningeb bada hen bitinya dufaytin unken po kerde awalikde po hinayin. ¹¹ Kadne yago, ne ga dinen hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanjen mar kura gore wanbe dindiken ulin dufay budam yerde kadam mohonde ten hanjen goke momon niran geb, gago dinen hime. ¹² Den han bana gon nin al kurabe, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. Irde kuratinbe, “Pitayen* saba gama irde hite,” munan kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han. ¹³ Danin gwaha ten han? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtin geb, gogo ten han? Ne Pol gare den ge ten kuruse hende kamirin? Irde ne Polyen tarenbe baptais tamin? Mon, gwahade mon!

¹⁴ Den belej mata gwahade ten han go nurdeb ne belej hanƙapya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb den kurabe baptais ma dirmirin goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen hime. ¹⁵ Ningeb den belej epte ma, “Nenbe Polyen tarenbe baptais titirin,” yenayin. ¹⁶ Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanjen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirin yen nurde hime. Munan al hoyanbe gwaha yirmirin yen ma nurde hime. ¹⁷ Yesu Kristu belej nad nerke den hitte kumirin gobe al baptais yird yird nin ma kumirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin kumirin. Kun tagalde henyabe mongo Yesu Kristu

* **1:12:** Denem hoyanbe Sifas.

kuruse hende kamyin gote sanjibe hubu hiyyenkek yenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkekek yen hanjen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen tarenya dufay wukkeky minyan

¹⁸ Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gote merebe megen nin alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnen nurde han. Goyenpoga nen Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin marbe mere gobe mataninin gergen ird ird tarej minyan yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Kukuwamnen nurde han mar gokeb Al Kurunyen asande mere gahade katin hi:

“Al kura, ‘Nenbe megen nin dufay wukkekninin yan,’ yen han marte dufay wukkekek goyen gwamuñ yuren.

Irde ‘Kenkela bebak ten ten sanjinninin yan,’ yen han marte bebak ten ten tarej goyen ten sin iren,” yitin hi.

Aisaia 29:14

²⁰ Ningeb megen nin dufay wukkekek minyan albe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Saba ten ten marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Irde gayenter dufay gergen forok yirde al bin yawarde han marbe Al Kurun dilinde meten igin dahade ten han? Hubu wor po! Al Kurun belen megen nin alyen dufay wukkekek yen hanjen goyen kukuwamnen wor po iryin. ²¹ Ningeb megen nin alyen dufay go gama irde han marbe epte ma Al Kurun nurd untek yiryin gobe Al Kurun belen dufaymin wukkekek kerde gogo gwahade yiryin. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen nin al belen mere kukuwamnen yen hanjen goyen al kura belen mereninin goyen nurde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin tarej irnayin marbe yad yad nin Al Kurun belen amanen nurde dufay gogo kiryin.

²² Yuda marbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po nankenen han. Grik marbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkekek goke po nankenen han.

²³ Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma

kamyen yen nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen bebak ten ten belnen pet tike mata bulunde katen han. Irde Yuda mar mon al min hoyanbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gobe kukuwamnen nurde han. ²⁴ Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurun belen basina yirtin marbe Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunyen sanjinya dufay wukkeky goyen kawan yiryin yen nurde han. Yuda mar kura Al Kurun belen basina yiryin marbe gwahade nurde han. Al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar wor gwahade po nurde han. ²⁵ Megen nin marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunyen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunyen dufay wukkekek goyen kawan iryin. Megen nin marbe Al Kurunyen tarejbe kurun mon geb Yesu kenen unan tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yen nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen tarejbe alyen sanj gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hen tarejmin kawan iryin.

²⁶ Be, kadne yago, han kanya Al Kurun belen hoy ma diryinyabe megen nin marte dilindeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henañ ko. Den dun kuren dun kuren po ga megen nin alyen dufay wukkekek yen hanjen go minyan hinhan. Irde den bana gonbe al denem yanbe budam ma hinhan. Doyan mar wor budam mon. ²⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkekek goyen goninin yan yen han mar memya henañ yenbe dufay go min mon mar basina yiryin. Irde al tarejninin yan yen han mar memya henañ yenbe sanj min mon mar basina yiryin. ²⁸ Irde megen nin mar belen al kura gogo yen ma yenen hanjen irde al denem mon yinen hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun belen basina yiryin. Al Kurunbe megen nin mar belen det kurun yen nurde han det gobe gwamuñ yurde det titminen yen nurde han det gobe basina yiryin. ²⁹ Gogab al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun dilinde yingen ge

turun turun ten hinayin. ³⁰ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basin diryin geb, Yesu Kristuya han. Yesu Kristube dufay wukke Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote min al henbe dufay wukke dunen hi. Yenbe gwahade geb, nen gayen dufay wukke go dunenbe mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiye yen nende gasun ten kamyin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak, irde wukke wor po diryin. ³¹ Nin geb goke ten Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen ge turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun po ga turun iryen,” yitin. *Yeremaia 9:24*

2

¹ Be, kadne yago, han kapa den hitte kun gor hen yabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare hin hin goyen kawan irde momon dirde hin hem. Gwaha dirde hen yabe mere al belen hapek yan nurtek mat ma momon dirde hin hem. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukke yen han yen go hende huwarde ma momon dirde hin hem. ² Go dirde hin hem gobe den ya hen ya det hoyan hoyan nin ma nuren, Yesu Kristu nin po nuren, irde yen kuruse hende kamyin goke po nuren yen dufay hen hin hem geb, gogo dirde hin hem. ³ Ne den ya hin hetyabe Al Kurunyen meten be kurun geb, nigen taren er epte mon yen nurde hin hem. Irde mon go meten min bulun iren yen be kafura hen barbar wor po yen hin hem. ⁴ Nin geb Al Kurunyen mere tagalde saba dirde hen yabe megen nin alyen dufay wukke, kirmin tin de hapek yan nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hin hem. Gwaha tit nen be Holi Spirit yen san in de meten ten himeke gote igin en kawan forok yen hin han. ⁵ Go ten hin hem gobe dufay tin Yesu nin taren iramin goyen megen nin alyen dufay wukke yen han yen go hende mon Al Kurunyen taren de dufay nin in san in irtirin yen nurnayin yen be gogo Holi Spirit yen taren de meten ten hin hem.

Dufay wukke be Holi Spirit belen dunen hi

⁶ Be, nen Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird mat are par guwak yara hitin mar goya hen Al Kurunyen dufay wukke goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukke yen han yen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nin doyan mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukke yen han yen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. ⁷ Gwaha tit nen be Al Kurunyen dufay wukke banare hitin bebak titek mon goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunyen dufay wukke gobe kame nalu funan de den nin in turnun yan hen hen ge Al Kurun belen han kapa wor po megen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryin go goyen. ⁸ Dufay min wukke gobe megen nin doyan mar belen bebak ma tiyamin. Bebak tiyamin man han Doyan Al Kurun taren min turnun yan wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwon. ⁹ Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yen be bikken Al Kurunyen asan deb gahade katin:

“Al Kurun belen yen ge aman en nurd unen han mar nin det gitik ten yunyin gobe megen nin marbe dilin de ma ken nayin, kirmin de ma nurnayin, irde epte ma det go forok yenayin yen nurde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

¹⁰ Goyenbe nen hitte be Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spirit be det tumnan yenen kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manan kenkela nurde bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun belen inke nen hitte wan dikala diryin. ¹¹ Be, ganun al belen be kadomde dufay goyen epte kenen bebak tiyen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufay min goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura belen Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryen. Al Kurunyen dufay be Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen. ¹² Nen be megen nin mar belen dufay hen han gwahade ma dufay hen hite. Gwahade yarabe da det be Al Kurun belen murungem mon dulin duntin goyen bebak tinayin yen be Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go

po gab nen hitte hi. ¹³ Ningeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeken yen hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit beleñ saba dirtin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ningeb mere fudinde Holi Spirit beleñ yitin goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana han mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yen momon yirde hite. ¹⁴ Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma hen megen nin dufay po gama irde han marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleñ forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yenen bebak ten kukuwamnen po nurde hinayin. Ningeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleñ forok yirde hi goyen ma yade han. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukde han mar beleñ po gab yenen bebak ten han geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurun goyen igin ma bulun goyen igin yenen bebak ten hiyen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyan kura beleñ epte ma al igin ma bulun innayin. ¹⁶ Gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Ganun al beleñ Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak ten hi? Hubu wor po. Ganun al beleñ igin saba iryen? Epte mon,” yitin. *Aisaia 40:13* Goyenpoga nenbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay kenen bebak ten hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yingen ulin fitfut tiyamin goke yirin

¹ Be, kadne yago, denya hinhemyabe den goyen bitinde Holi Spirit beleñ sanin meten ten hi yen ma denen hinhem. Dufaytinbe Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin gega, bitin banabe megen nin dufay beleñ po kurun hike denenbe dirin muknen dufaymin hako po han goyen saba yirtin yara dirde hinhem. ² Dirin muknenbe binje taren epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanjen. Ningeb den wor gwahade goyen denenbe saba sanin ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor biknen hinhan gwahade po han. ³ Gobe bitin banabe megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, gwahade po han. Ga dinen hime gabe den bana gon kadtin igin mat hike yenenbe goke bitin ar yen hi, irde

kadom mohonde ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Den mata gwaha ten han gobe bitin bana megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, mata gogo ten han. Holi Spirit minmon marte mata gama irde han geb, gogo ten han. ⁴ Ga dinen hime gabe kuratin beleñ, “Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han, irde kura beleñ, “Nenbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yen han gobe Holi Spirit minmon marte mata geb, gogo megen nin marte mata po ten han dinen hime. ⁵ Metenderebe Al Kurun beleñ hoyan hoyan dunyin. Ningeb Apolosbe ganun? Irde Polbe ganun? Deyyabe tumnan Al Kurunyen meten mar ulin po. Ningeb den ge meten tiyyekeb gogo Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin. ⁶ Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muyken tur irtin yara den bitin bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmirin. Irkeb Apolos beleñ Al Kurunyen mere go kurun hiyyen yenbe det hartin go fe yunen doyan yirde han yara doyan irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartin go forok irde kurun ird ird albe Al Kurun, yen unken po. ⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unen doyan ird ird alyabe turun yirtek mon. Mere go kurun ird ird al Al Kurun yen mun po gab turun irtek. ⁸ Munan Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurun hen hen ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan hoyan mon. Al Kurun dilindeb unken po. Goyenbe meten nende gigen yuntin gote murungembe kame metenmin gote iginen dahade forok yitin goyen yenen gab murungem gwahade po yunen. ⁹ Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumnan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten har. Munan denbe Al Kurunyen binje meten yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin diryin geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitin al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe den hitte kun Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten min urmirin. Irkeb al hoyan beleñ meten timirin go hende sios forok irde han. Mata gobe tola yimiytin go hende al hoyan beleñ ya irde han go

gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytiñ go hende ya irde hañ marbe daha mat ya go irde hañ goke kenkela nurde ga irde hinayiñ. ¹¹ Tola tareñ hañkapyá timiytiñ tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Niñgeb al kura tola hoyañ kura sopte ma yimiyyeñ. ¹² Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde hañ marte metenmiñ kurabe igiñ wor po, kurabe igiñ wor po moñ. Gobe al belej ya yirtiñ yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yirnayiñ. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamuñ, kurabe huñ belej po ya yirnayiñ. ¹³ Irde kuñ kuñ al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funañ forok yeke ya yirtiñ go kak belej kumga tike gab ya yirtiñ mar bana ganunyen metenbe igiñ, munañ ganunyen metenbe igiñ wor po moñ goyen kawan forok yiyyeñ. ¹⁴ Kak belej kumga tiyyeñ gega, ya damiñbe sañiñ hiyyeñ gobe ya go iryiñ albe gote murungem tiyyeñ. ¹⁵ Munañ ya go humga kukeb ya go iryiñ al gote murungembe hubu geb, biñ misiñ nuryeñ. Yiñgeñbe Al Kurun belej teñ gasunminde kiryeñ. Gega al gobe yamiñ humga kuke detmiñ tumñañ ya binde yubul teñ busaharde uliñ uliñ po hiyeñ go gwahade metenmiñ gote murungembe hubu wor po hiyyeñ.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem

¹⁶ Be, deñ Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit deñ bana hi goyen ma nurde hañ? ¹⁷ Al Kurunyen yabe balem wor po, irde deñbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura belej Al Kurunyen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun belej al go gwamuñ uryeñ.

Megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanyn gobe Al Kurun diliñde det dirñeñ wor po

¹⁸ Be, deñbe dindiken usi ma yirde hinayiñ. Niñgeb deñ hañ bana al kura belej yiñgeñ ge yeñbe, “Nebe megen niñ alyen diliñde dufay wukkek miñyan al yeñ neneñ hañ,” yeñ nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyeñ. Gwaha teñ hike megen niñ mar belej kukuwamñeñ keneñ hinayiñ gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek miñyan yeñ kinyeñ. ¹⁹ Megen niñ alyen

dufay wukkek yeñ hanyn gobe Al Kurun diliñde kukuwamñeñ keneñ hiyeñ geb, gogo Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyeñ al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go miñyan yeñ kinyeñ. Goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al kura, ‘Neñbe megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek goniniñ yan,’ yeñ hañ marbe

Al Kurun belej dufaymiñ tigiri tikeb yiñgeñ go po bulun yirde hi,” yitiñ. *Yop 5:13*

²⁰ Irdeb sopte mere kura katiñbe gahade: “Doyañ Al Kurunbe megen niñ alyen dufay wukkek yeñ hanyn gobe gote igineñ miñmoñ yeñ nurde hi,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 94:11*

²¹ Niñgeb deñbe al kura turun irde, “Neñbe al goyen gama irde hite,” ma yeñ hinayiñ. Det tumñañbe dende geb, gago momoñ dirde hime. ²² Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumñañ deñ Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manañ dende megen. Irde heñ heñya kamde kamdeya, det hañka hañ gaya kame hinayiñ goya kurun gobe tumñañ dende. ²³ Irde deñbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen.

4

Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ mar

¹ Be, gwahade niñgeb, deñbe neñ gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurun belej dufaymiñ banare hitiñ goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntiñ mar yeñ deney hinayiñ. ² Goyenbe neñ Yesuyen meten mar belej titek mata kurabe Al Kurun belej meten duntiñ goyen bininiñde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen. ³ Goyenpoga meten go teñ heñyabe deñ belej daw ma al hoyañ belej daw metenneya mataneya goke igiñ ma bulun ninnayiñ goke kandukñeñ ma nurde himyen. Nigeñ wor metenneya mataneya goyen igiñ wet ma bulun wet goyen goke ma yeñ himyen. ⁴ Ne benerbe metenya mataya teñ hime kurun gobe igiñ ala po teñ hime yeñ nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun diliñdebe bulunne kuram moñ ma yewen. Al Kurun yeñ unñkureñ gore po

gab igin ten hime ma bulun ten hime goyen momon niryen. ⁵ Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen igin ma bulun yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, aran po gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Nalu funande gab Doyan Al Kurun belen wan gwaha yinyen geb, gayenter den belen gwaha ma yinen hinayin. Goyenter gab Doyan Al Kurun belen alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsi ten wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitin goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kurun belen meten marmin nende gigen meten titin gote murungem yunen turun yiryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den belen nurde kenkela bebak tinan yenbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago ten hime. Gogab den belen neya Apolosyat mata kenenbe, "Al Kurunyen asande katin go po gama irde hinayin. Mere hoyan gor ma han gobe gama ma irde hinayin," yen hanyen gote min nurnayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yingen turun turun tenbe al hoyanbe bulun mat tagal unen unen mata go ma ten hinayin. ⁷ Goyenpoga dindigen ge yen nenbe igin yen nurdeb al hoyanbe bulun yinen yinen tarenbe ganun belen dunkeb gogo ten han? Det budam den hitte han kurun gobe Al Kurun belen ma duntin? Goyenbe danin Al Kurun belen ma duntin yen nurdeb dindiken ge turun turun ten han?

⁸ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen saba nin bingge kamtinen ten hinhan goyen bikken tumnan nurde pasi hitin yen nurde han. Irde al kura horam yan belen det kurun ma nurde han yara Holi Spirityen tarenbe bikken titin gogo ep yen nurde han. Irde doyan mar karkuwan hitin yen nurde han, irdeb nen Yesuyen mere basan mar gayenbe denem minmon yen nurd dunen han. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgan hen wan wan nalure gab alya bereyamin gobe doyan mar karkuwan henayin. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyan mar karkuwan hewon yen nurde hime. Gogab nen

wor denya tumnan doyan mar karkuwan hinin. ⁹ Gega gayenter nen Yesuyen mere basan marbe al kura mata bulun wor po tike al buda kurun dilinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor den ge ten Al Kurun belen dirtin yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen han kurun goya Al Kurunyen miyonya tumnan nen hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayin yen denen han. ¹⁰ Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kukuwa hite, munan denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukke minyan han. Irde nenbe yulkek hite, munan denbe sanjintin yan. Denbe al belen al denem yan yen denen palap dirde han, munan nen gabe al siksuknen yen palap ma dirde han. ¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe meten min urtinde mat wan wan ga hite gayenterbe bingge nin kamde, fe nin kamde, ulninin umna minmon, irde al belen bulun bulun wor po dirke ulninin misin katen hityen. Irde yaninin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kun kun ten hityen. ¹² Nenbe bingge nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura belen karan durkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde taren yirde hityen. Al kura belen bulun bulun dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya goya meten ten hityen. ¹³ Al kura mere bulun mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol hen yunen hityen. Minde mat wan wan han ka hite gayenter nenbe det bulun kura yimiytinen dirtek yara hite.

¹⁴ Gwaha dinmekeb memya hena yen ma asan ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirinne yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amanen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yen saba dirde hime. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kun Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nere mata po kenkela gama irde hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime. ¹⁷ Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen

himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yen belen gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya hen mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne belen Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

¹⁸ Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, “Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen,” yen nurdeb nen nurhet nurhet ten han. ¹⁹ Gega Doyan Al Kurun belen igin ninkeb hen ga hen ga ma tiyen, goyare po kun denen. Kun gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde taren daminde mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen. ²⁰ Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tarenminde doyan yirde hi. Ningeb kun gab mel go sanin daminde mata gogo ten han goyen yenen. ²¹ Ningeb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep diren ma, bekkende igin mat mere direnbe igin?

5

Mata bulun ten han mar hayhay yirde hinayin

¹ Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura leplep mata ten han gote mere momon nurmin. Al kura naninde beremya duwan ten har gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor mata gwahade ma ten hanjen. ² Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulunen ma nurde tumnan Al Kurun dilinde igin po hite yen dindiken ge turun turun ten han. Mata bulunmin goke bitin misin nurde esenbe mata bulun titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde han. ³ Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Ningeb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyun al gob bikken mata bulun tiyan inmin. ⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu

nin ten gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde hen kanduk yenen hiyen. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayinde gor denya hiyen, irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren manan den hitte hiyen geb, igin gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henyabe mata bulun timin yen bebak tenbe megen nin dufay bulun go tubul tikeb kame Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalureb al go tumulgan tiyyen.

⁶ Ningeb mata bulun gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kunbe palawa ditdi niyyen go goyen ma nurde han? ⁷ Nurde han kenem mata buluntin gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb, goyen yade sinja yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gerger yis gam mon yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu belen mata buluntin halde dunen yen Pasobare nin sipsip dirnen yara* hen kuruse hende kamyin geb, denbe mata buluntin minmon mar hitin han. ⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen henyabe dufay bulunya mata bulunya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po ten mata wukkeky mere fudindeva po ten hitek. Go ten hitek gobe Israel mar belen Pasoba nalure beret yis minmon nene hanjen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

⁹ Be, hakot kura ne belen asande al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata ten hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayin yen kan dunmirin.† ¹⁰ Go dinmirin gote minbe leplep mata ten han mar, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han mar, al hoyan gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yirde han maryabe det tone al belen yirtin dolon yirde han mar goya ma po hinayin yen ma dinmirin. Munan go mar goya ma hitek yenbe go yilwa yirdeb kun damde hinayin? Gor kura hitek minmon. ¹¹ Ningeb asan ga kan dunen hime gabe den han bana al kura belen, “Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtin,” dinen hiyen gega, mata bulun kura ten hikeb

* **5:7:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminayabe Al Kurun belen sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alyen gasun tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin. † **5:9:** Pol belen asan budam kayyin goyen Baibelde ma han goyen bana mere tiyyin gokeb gago yen hi.

yenya ma awalik hej hinayin yenbe gago kan hime. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, det uguj po yad yad nin po dufay hej hej mata, ungura dolon yirde yirde mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hej hej mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Den han bana al kura mata bulun gwahade ten hike yenenbe awalik ma po irde hinayin. Dula wor yenya ma po ten hinayin.

¹²⁻¹³ Al Yesu ma nurd unen han mar gore mata bulun ten han goke merem yan yird yird gobe nere samun mon geb, matamin goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulunmin gobe Al Kurun belen gab merem yan yiryen. Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura belen mata bulun tikeb ganun mar belen gab goke innayin? Den gog po geb. Goke tenbe, “Den han bana goyen al kura mata bulun ten hike kenenbe al go takira tinayin. Irkeb denya ma hinayin,” yen han.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma ten hinayin

¹ Be, dindigen bana gon al kurabe kadomya kanduk minyan go sope irye yenbe dani Al Kurunyen alya bereya hitte ma kunbe megen nin marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kun han? Mata gwahade titek mon goyen dani gwaha ten han? Gobe bulun wor po! ² Denbe kame nalu funande nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek goyen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Irde den belen kame megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek han kenem den bana kanduk dirnen mun kura forok yitin goyen dindiken epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayin? ³ Denbe nalu funande Al Kurunyen miyon mata bulunde katen ungura hitin goyen wor neny denya belen merere yerde matamin goke yintek yen ma nurde han geb, gogo mata gwahade ten han? Nenbe kame mata kurun goyen wor igin titek kenem det dirnen megen henya nen bana kadininya kanduk forok yen han gobe epte

sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma ten han! ⁴ Denbe dindiken bana kanduk kura goke kadam mohonde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irnin yenbe dani megen nin mar Yesuyen alya bereya yenenminbe sios bana denem mon yen yenen han mar hitte yad kun han? ⁵ Ga dinen hime gabe nurde memya hena yenbe gago dinen hime. Den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irtin mar bana gonbe kandukin sope ird ird al kuram mon? ⁶ Hubu ningeb gogo dindiken ulin kadam igin ma nurd gunen tenbe merere yirnin yen Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde han mar dilinde yukun han?

⁷ Fudinde, den han bana kadtinya kandukin minyan goyen megen nin marte merere yerteke sope irnayin yen al sinare nin hitte yukun han gobe Al Kurun dilinde bikken son han yen dene hi. Ningeb gwaha ma ten hinayin. Kadtin belen usi dirde bulun bulun dirde hike gonmin gon gwaha dirde hana yen hinayin gobe igin yen nurde hime. ⁸ Neb gwaha dinen hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde bulun bulun yirde han marbe al hoyan mon den gogo yen nurde hime.

⁹ Denbe mata bulun ten han marbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde han? Ningeb al kura belen usi diryenkek geb, kenkela hej ga hana ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, ungura dolon yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yan gega bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata, al belen belen nin bere yara hej hej mata, irde al dirin yingen po ulin gabu ird ird mata. ¹⁰ Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hej hej mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hej hej mata, al mere bulun mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade ten han mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin. ¹¹ Bikkenbe den han bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade ten hinan. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritya belen mata buluntin goyen halde dunenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po dirde al huwak

dirtiin hañ.

*Ultiñ keñkela doyañ yirde Al Kurun tu-
runj irnayiñ*

¹² Be, deñ hañ bana goyen al kura belen, “Neñbe mata kura tiniñ yeñbe igiñ ala titek,” yeñ hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore hugiñeñ igiñ dirnayin yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Niñgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeñbe igiñ ala tiyeñ gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boñ yiyyeñ. ¹³ Irde kuratin kurabe, “Biñgebe bininiñ makin ird ird det, irde bininiñbe biñge sola urd urd niñ po,” yeñ hanjen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun belen det irawa goyen tumñan mugol kiryeñ. Goyenbe hanñkapa Al Kurun belen alya bereyat uliñ yiryin gobe miñ miñyan yiryin. Ulniniñbe leplep mata teñ teñ ge ma yiryin. Gwaha titneñbe Doyañ Al Kurun deñem turñun yan ird ird niñ yiryin, irde Doyañ Al Kurunbe ulniniñ guram yirde tareñ yird yird niñ hi. ¹⁴ Al Kurun belen Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu ulniniñ gake teñ kamyin goyen sopte isañ hirin. Niñgeb kame neñ wor tareñmiñde kamtiñde mat disañ hiyyeñ. ¹⁵ Deñbe Yesu Kristuyen uliñ pigin yara hañ geb, kuratin kurabe Yesuyen haniñ, kurabe kahañ hitiñ hañ goyen nurtiñ ala teñ hañ. Gega neñ Yesu Kristuyen uliñ pigin hitiñ gayen igiñ kurhan kura teñ belen niñ bere sikkenya gabu irtek? Epte moñ. ¹⁶ Al Kurunyen asañdebe, “Alya bereya wañ gabu heñbe uliñ unñkuren hiyyeñ,” yitiñ hi. Niñgeb al kura belen niñ bereya gabu hiriryenbe bere goya uliñ unñkuren hiyyeñ go goyen ma nurde hañ? ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañin iryeñ al gobe tonenbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen tonenya gabu heñ unñkuren hiyyeñ.

¹⁸ Niñgeb leplep matabe tubul po teñ hinayin. Mata bulun hoyanbe al hoyan bulun yirde hanjen. Munañ leplep mata teñ hinayinbe dindiken de uliñ goyen po bulun yirde hinayin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Irde uliñbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yeñ nurde hinayin. Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gobe uliñ bana hi. Mata bulunñtiñ gote murun gem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyañ Al Kurun belen yawaren yeñbe darim wok

irde kamyin geb uliñ gobe dende moñ. Niñgeb uliñ go keñkela doyañ yirde hikeb gore meten teñ hikeb Al Kurunyen deñ kurun heñ hiyeñ.

7

*Ire unyat mata keñkela gama irde hi-
nayin*

¹ Be, asañ kañ gusunañ nirañ goyen wol heñbe gaha dinen tihim. Be, al berem moñ hinayin gobe igiñ yeñ nurde hime. ² Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata teñ hanjen geb, albe berem yan henayin, irde berebe un miñyan henayin. ³ Albe berem belen yenya heñ heñ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyeñ. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor un belen yenya heñ heñ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyeñ. ⁴ Gobe beremde uliñ gobe yende kudiñeñ po moñ, gobe unde manañ geb, gago dinen hime. Unyen uliñ wor yende kudiñeñ po moñ. Beremde manañ. ⁵ Niñgeb al belen berem bada ma irde hiyeñ. Bere wor gwahade po un bada ma irde hiyeñ. Gega Al Kurun mere ird ird niñ teñ tumñande dufay unñkuren irde muñ kura kutña irye yeñbe igiñ gwaha teñ hiriryen. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu teñ hiriryen. Gwaha ma teñ hiriryenbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymiñ epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan belen wañ tunañ yuryeñ geb. ⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe gwaha po teñ hinayin yeñ nurdeya ma dinen hime. Gwaha teñ hinayin gab igiñ yeñ nurdeya dinen hime. ⁷ Albe ne yara heñ berem moñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kurunyen tareñ hoyañ hoyañ yuntiñ hañ. Niñgeb al kurabe berem moñ gega, goke ma nurde hanjen. Munañ al kurabe gote tareñ ma teñ sañin hoyañ titiñ geb, bere yade ga hanjen.

⁸ Be, al kura bere ma yawartiñ hañ goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade duliñ hinayinbe igiñ yeñ nurde hime. ⁹ Goyenpoga al niñ ma bere niñ dufaytiñ harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade teñ hinayin gobe igiñ yeñ nurde hime. Moñgo duliñ heñbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd niñ bitiñ harke kak

belen det kumga titin yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

¹⁰ Be, al berem yan, irde bere un minyanbe mere taren po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere mon, Doyan Al Kurunyen mere. Ningeb bere un minyanbe un yilwa ma iryen. ¹¹ Goyenbe bere go un tubul ten kenenbe dulin po hen al hoyan ma tiyyen. Mon kenem un hitte mulgan hen tumnan hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

¹² Be, den han bana gon ire unya kura un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd unti goke saba diren tihim. Be, berem gore un goya tumnan hiren yen nurde hike kenem un belen takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurunyen mon, dufayner dinen hime. ¹³ Irde den han bana gon nin bere wor unbe Yesu ma nurd unti gore berem goya hiren po yen nuryenbe bere gore un yilwa ma iryen. ¹⁴ Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd unti hi goke tenbe kame Yesu nin dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun belen wukke iryen geb, gago dinen hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd unti hi wor unbe Yesu nurd unen hi goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irkeb Al Kurun belen wukke iryen. Gwahade mon manhan ire unya gote dirnen wenbe Al Kurun dilinde wukke ma hewon. Goyenbe nanin ma milin kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke hitin geb, dirnen wen wor wukke hitin han.

¹⁵ Gega Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utan ma irnayin. Yesu nin ma nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet Yesu nin nurtin go takira tike goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Igin dulin hiyen. Gega Al Kurun belen nen gayen bininin yisikamke igin po hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, bertin wet ma almetin wet Yesu nin ma nurtin goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen. ¹⁶ Den Yesu nin nurtin bere, den ge ten almetinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han? Irde den Yesu nin nurtin al, den ge ten bertinbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irke Al Kurun belen yawaryen daw yen ma nurde han?

Ningeb Yesu nin nurtin kura belen un wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu nin ma nurtin goke ten tubul ma tiyyen.

Al Kurun belen gwahade hinayin yen hoy dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin

¹⁷ Goyenpoga den dunken dunken goyen gwahade hinayin yen Al Kurun belen hoy dirtin, irde Doyan Al Kurun belen goke momon dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan gama irde hinayin yen gago saba dirde hime. ¹⁸ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter bikken guba yitin kenem al go guba yen ulin delnen yan hitin go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yen kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun belen hoy iryin goyenter guba ma yitin kenem guba yen yen ge kurut ma yiyyen. ¹⁹ Guba yitin ma, guba ma yitin gobe Al Kurun dilinde det kurun mon. Munan Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po. ²⁰ Ningeb Al Kurun belen han kapa dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gwahade po hinayin. ²¹ Ningeb den han bana gon al kura al hoyan yufukde hen dulin meten ten hikeya Al Kurun belen hoy diryin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufayminde hen hen belnen kura kinyen gobe igin gwaha tiyyen. ²² Al kura al hoyan yufukde hen meten al dulnen hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde meten al dulnen mon yen kinyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meten al dulnen mon, yingen de dufayde kun hikeya Doyan Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe meten alne yen kinyen. ²³ Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindiken yawartek goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen yawaren yenbe darim wok irde kamin geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin. ²⁴ Ningeb, kadne yago, sopte dinen hime. Al Kurun belen den dunken dunken dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den han bana gon al kura berem monya bere un minmonya nin momon diren tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen

goke Doyan Al Kurun belen mere ma nir-tin geb, dufayner momon diren. Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nirde hiyen al ningeb, mere diren tihim gabe fudinde yen nurnayin. ²⁶ Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen yenen nalure hite. Ningeb hen hentin dahade hanyen gobe gwahade po hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyen. Munan al kura berem mon kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyen. ²⁸ Goyenbe bere tiyyen gobe mata bulun mon. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyen go wor mata bulun mon. Gega al bere tiyyen irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yenen hiwon yen nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

²⁹ Kadne yago, ga dinen hime gate minbe gahade: megen gar hen hejnininbe ulyande mon geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem mon belen Al Kurun nin po nurde hanyen go gwahade goyen ten hiyen. ³⁰ Irde al kura kanduk yenen esen hiyen gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyen yen nurdeb goke ugun po ma dufay hen hiyen. Munan al kura aman hiyyen gega, aman dufay go huginen gwahade po ma hiyen geb, "Gahade po hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. Irde al kura det damu tiyyen wor, "Det gabe huginen kerde hen," yen ma nurde hiyen. ³¹ Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meten yunen henyabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyen.

³² Ningeb daha tinin tinin ten dufaytin hiburnen ma hiwon yen nurde hime. Al kura berem mon gobe dufayminde daha mat meten timeke Doyan Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyen yenbe gwaha mat po meten ten hiyen. ³³ Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go

goyen. ³⁴ Gwaha tikeb Doyan Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek belen nin dufay hen henminbe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un minmonya bere fonenyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde ulinya dufayminya tumnan Doyan Al Kurun po unen hanyen. Munan bere kura un minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amanen nurde hiyen yenbe goke po kurut yen hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay hen hen mata go goyen. ³⁵ Mere ga dirde hime gabe faran durmeke hen hentin igin hewon yen dinen hime. Kanduk dunhem yen ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde huwak wor po hiyyen, irde yen ge ten meten ten ten nin kama ma hen sanin po meten ten hiwon yen nurdeb gago dinen hime.

³⁶ Goyenpoga al fonen kura bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin goreb merene gayen nurdeb, "Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga tewen monbe dufaymin bulun iren geb tewen," yen nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.* Mata gobe bulun mon. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun mon geb, gwaha tiyyen. ³⁷ Gega al kura bikken bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin gega, al gore, "Igin nunkuren hen," yen dufay taren po irdeb, "Bereya hen hen dufay ma forok yen hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde hen," yen nurdeb bere ma tewen yen dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igin yen nurde hime. ³⁸ Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem mon hiyyen mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

³⁹ Be, bere kura un minyanbe un go hikeyabe yen yufukde po hiyen. Gega un go kamkeb bere un yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igin tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin al po ga tiyyen. ⁴⁰ Goyenbe du-

* **7:36:** Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura belen wirin al kutek nurke belenmin pet ten hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenbe bulun irde hime yen nurdeb al kere yen nuryenbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun mon.

faynerbe bere go un̄ kamke un̄kuren̄ heñ heñ gobe igin̄ wor po. Gogab un̄ nin̄ nurde hiyen gwahade ma teñ Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ nin̄ po nurde hiyen̄. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit belen̄ ninen̄ hike dinen̄ hime yen̄ nurde hime.

8

Det tonen̄ yirde bin̄ge galak yirtin̄ bin̄gebe daha yirtek?

¹ Be, megen nin̄ mar belen̄ det tonen̄ yirde dolon̄ yirde bin̄ge galak yirtin̄ goke momon̄ direñ tihim. Den̄be dindiken̄ ge yen̄be, “Nen̄be det kawan nin̄ya banare nin̄ya goyen ken̄kela bebak teñ hite,” yen̄ nurde han̄. Goyenbe gwahade nurde han̄ goke teñbe dindiken̄ ge turun̄ turun̄ teñbe kadtin̄ yago bulun̄ yirde han̄. Gega kadtin̄ yagon̄ aman̄en̄ nurd yunen̄ hin̄ayin̄be kadom faran̄ gurd teñbe tumnan̄ san̄in̄ henayin̄. ² Al kura yin̄gen̄ ge yen̄be, “Nebe det kawan nin̄ya banare nin̄ya goyen ken̄kela wor po bebak teñ hime,” yen̄ nurde hi al gobe yin̄gen̄ goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun̄yen mere fudinde yin̄gen̄ nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titin̄ hi. ³ Goyenpoga al kura bin̄de mat Al Kurun̄ nin̄ aman̄en̄ nurde unen̄ hi al gobe Al Kurun̄yen dufay igin̄ kurun̄ goyen untin̄ hi.

⁴ Nin̄geb det tonen̄ dolon̄ yirnin̄ yen̄ galak yirtin̄ bin̄ge goke momon̄ direñ tihim. Be, det tonen̄ megen nin̄ mar belen̄ dolon̄ yirde han̄yen gobe Al Kurun̄ mon̄ geb, det fudinde gogo mon̄. Al Kurun̄be yen̄ un̄kuren̄ po, hoyan̄ kura ma hi. Hubu wor po. ⁵ Gega megen nin̄ marbe dufaymin̄ son̄ hekeb un̄gura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurun̄ yen̄ nurdeb, “Al Kurun̄be budam han̄. Doyan̄ Mar wor budam han̄. Kurabe nan̄kin̄de han̄, kurabe megen han̄,” yen̄ han̄yen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Al Kurun̄be un̄kuren̄ po, neñ nurd unen̄ hite gog po hi. Yen̄be Adoninin̄. Yen̄ belen̄ po gab nan̄kin̄ya megen̄ya irde det kurun̄ gayen yiryin̄. Irde nen̄be yen̄ ge teñ megen gar hite. Irde Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ wor un̄kuren̄ po hi. Yen̄be Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun̄ belen̄ inke nan̄kin̄ya

megen̄ya det kurun̄ gayen yiryin̄. Nen̄ wor yen̄ belen̄ forok diryin̄.

⁷ Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe ken̄kela bebak ma teñ han̄. Nin̄geb den̄ han̄ bana gon̄ al kurabe hakot Yesu nin̄ ma nurde hin̄hanya un̄gura dolon̄ ird ird mata teñ hin̄han geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unen̄ hen̄ya wor un̄gura galak yirtin̄ goyen nenebe, “Nen̄be un̄gura galak yirtin̄ bin̄ge goyen gago nene hite,” yen̄ nurde bin̄de kanduknen̄ nurde han̄yen. Mel gobe bin̄de wukkek wor po mon̄ geb, “Bin̄ge ga nihit garebe Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de wukkek ma hihit,” yen̄ nurde han̄. ⁸ Gega bin̄ge nen nen mata gore kura neñ gayen Al Kurun̄ya awalik heñ heñnin̄in̄ goyen daha kura ma iryen̄. Nin̄geb un̄gura galak yirtin̄ bin̄ge netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de daha wet kura ma diryen̄.

⁹ Goyenpoga mon̄go mata kura Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de bulun̄ mon̄ goyen hipirken̄ nurdeya mata teñ hinayin̄ gore kadtin̄ kura Al Kurun̄yen mere bin̄de tareñ wor po ma hitin̄ al gote dufaymin̄ goyen bulun̄ irke katyen̄kek geb, ken̄kela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hinayin̄. ¹⁰ Den̄ Al Kurun̄yen mere ken̄kela bebak titin̄ marbe igin̄ kun̄ un̄gura dolon̄ ird ird gasunde heñ dula teñ kun̄ hinayin̄. Gega den̄ belen̄ gwaha teñ hike den̄ han̄ bana gon̄ nin̄ kadtin̄ kura bin̄ wukkek wor po mon̄ gore denen̄be, “Nen̄ wor igin̄ daw gwaha titek,” usi teñbe bin̄ge go nene gab mata bulun̄ tihit yen̄ kanduknen̄ nurdeb katnayin̄. ¹¹ Irkeb den̄be kadtin̄de dufaymin̄ tareñ wor po mon̄ goyen bulun̄ ird ird mar henayin̄. Yen̄ ge teñ Yesu Kristu kamyin̄ gega, den̄ belen̄ bulun̄ yirnayin̄. ¹² Den̄ belen̄ gwaha mat kadtin̄ goyen bulun̄ yirde mata bulun̄ teñ hinayin̄, irde bin̄ wukkek wor po mon̄ goyen haga irde hinayin̄ gobe yen̄ hitte po mon̄, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulun̄ teñ hinayin̄. ¹³ Nin̄geb nebe dapña kura nemeke gore kadne dufaymin̄ bulun̄ irke mata bulunde katyen̄ kenem dapña go sopte ma po newen̄. Gogab kadne go mata bulunde ma katyen̄.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basan al aposel

¹ Be, den beley ne nin yen, “Dufayminde epte ma det kura iryen,” yen nurd nunen han? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basan al aposel mon yen han? Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristube ma kinyin yen nurde han? Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde meten timirin gote iginenbe den gogo mon? Goyenbe dani gwaha yen han? ² Be, den han bana goyen al kura beley, “Polbe aposel mon,” yen han. Irde al hoyan beley, “Polbe nen ge ma aposel hirin,” yen han. Nebe meremin goke ma nuren gega, den ge ten aposel himirin geb, denbe epte ma gwaha ninnayin. Al hoyan beley den denenbe, “Fudinde, Polbe Doyan Al Kurun beley aposel iryin,” yen nurd nunen hinayin.

³ Be, den han bana goyen al kura beley gwaha mat tagal nunen han geb, goyen wol hen momon diren tihim geb. ⁴ Be, nen aposel beley meten ten hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya beley bingeya feya dunke netek gobe bulun? ⁵ Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyanya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kulin wenyabe Pitaya* wor berem yagoya irde tumnan meten ten kun hanyen. Munan nenbe berninin yago dufaymin Yesu nin taren irtin goya meten ten kun hitekbe bulun yen nurde han? ⁶ Irde aposel hoyan po paka yirde hanyen gega, Banabasya neya nin yenbe, “Yingen ga tarenminde binge neneb meten ten hiriryen,” yen nurde han?

⁷ Be, fulena mar fulenare kun henyabe ganun kura yingen horare binde damu ten nene hanyen? Irde al ganun kura wain harke iginen hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganun kura sipsipmin doyan yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyan hen nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen. ⁸ Mere ten hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere ten hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi. ⁹ Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende

nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, ‘Faran nuri,’ yen metenminde tukunya ga, ‘Witne niyyenkek,’ yen mohon mala ma tiyyen,” yitin hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurun beley bulmakaw nin po nurdeb gogo yirin? ¹⁰ Mere gwahade tiyyin gobe fudinde wor po nen gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyin yen ma nurde han? Mere gobe nen gake yirin. Megen waru uryen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumnan meten tiyiryen gote murungem kura mun yawaryen yen nurdeya meten tiyiryen geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe nen al gake yirin. ¹¹ Ningeb nen beley Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, meteninin gote murungem binde nin gusunan dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yen nurnayin? ¹² Al hoyan beley den ge ten meten dirnen mun po titin goke faran durnan yen igin gusunan dirtek kenem nen manan den ge ten meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murungem nin igin gusunan dirtek.

Goyenbe nenbe faran durnan yen gusunan ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenbe mongo faran durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun hen hen beley pet tiyyen yen nurdeb det kuran nurde hinhet gega, gusunan ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten ten hinhet. ¹³ Be, denbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hanyen marbe bana gon nin binde yade nene hanyen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten ten han marbe alta hende yirtin binde goyen kura yade nene hanyen goyen go ma nurde han? ¹⁴ Gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde han marbe mere go nurde gama irde han mar beley faran yurke go hende hen meten ten hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun beley mere sanin po tiyyin.

¹⁵ Nebe Doyan Al Kurun beley yirin gwahade po igin faran nurnan dinmewon gega, gwaha ma dinen himyen. Irde mere gahade kan dunen hime gabe den beley gwaha mat paka nirde hinayin yen ma kan hime. Nebe den ge ten Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henya gote murungem

* 9:5: Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

niñ gusuñan ma dirde hinhem geb, goke igiñ nigen ge turuñ turuñ titek hime. Niñgeb farañ nurd nurd niñ al kura ma po gusuñan ireñ. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyen. ¹⁶ Be, Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ go tagalde kuñ henyañ nigen ge turuñ turuñ teñ hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigen ge turuñ turuñ titek himyen. Mere igiñ tagal tagal gobe Al Kurun beñ nunyiñ geb bada hetek moñ. Niñgeb meten teñ himyen goke nigen ge epte ma turuñ turuñ titek himyen. Munañ mere igiñ go bada heñ tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunyen bearar bana himewoñ! ¹⁷ Mere igiñ goyen tagal tagal niñ wilakñen nurde tagalenbe gote muruñgem tewen. Gega meten teñ heñ gote muruñgem ma tewen wor Al Kurun beñ gwaha teñ hayiñ nintiñ geb, gago meten go teñ hime. Meten gobe gwaha tiyayiñ nintiñ geb, bada hetek moñ. ¹⁸ Be, gwahade kenem meten teñ hime gote muruñgembe da tewen? Meten teñ hime gote muruñgembe hoyañ moñ. Ne beñ meten gote muruñgem tetek gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen damum moñ duliñ po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igiñ go tagalde hime goke teñ paka nirnan yinen hitek gega, gwaha ma yinen himyen.

¹⁹ Be, nebe dufayner igiñ nurdeb gwaha teñ himyen. Megen niñ al kurate dufayde ma teñ himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumñan Yesu hitte yukumewoñ yey nurdeb nigen al buda kurun gote yufukde heñ meten teñ himyen. ²⁰ Gwahade niñgeb, Yuda marya heñbe go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeybe yende mata gama ird ird al yara heñ himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde heñ go po gama irde hanyen. Munañ nigenbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryen gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yey nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara teñ himyen. ²¹ Munañ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ Moseyen saba ma gama irde hañ mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yuken yeybe Moseyen saba ma gama irde hitiñ al yara heñ himyen. Niñgebe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma

hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde hime yey ma yey hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime. ²² Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma huwarde hitiñ mar go Yesu hitte yuken yeybe go mar goyen yara po heñ himyen. Niñgeb al dahade mar hitte kuñ meten teñ kuñ henyañbe go mar goyen yara po heñ meten teñ himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewoñ yey gogo gwaha teñ himyen. ²³ Gwaha teñ himyen kurun gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goke al momoñ yire yeybe gwaha teñ himyen. Gwaha teñ himeke gab al beñ mere igiñ go nurdeb yey wor neñ yara hekeb tumñan Al Kurun beñ guram yirtek hewoñ yeybe gogo gwaha teñ himyen.

²⁴ Be, kup yey yey kari gote matabe nurde hañ gogo. Al budam miñ urde kup yenayiñ gega, al unkuñ beñ po kadom fole yirde kuñ pasi iryen al gore muñ po gab gote muruñgem tiyyen. Niñgeb den wor Doyañ Al Kurunyen meten teñ henyañbe meten gote muruñgem goyen tetewoñ wor po yey nurdeb taren po meten teñ hinayiñ. ²⁵ Kup yey yey kari kup yey hañ mar ma, kari hoyande kari teñ hañ marbe kari kuñ gote muruñgem tiniñ wor po yey nurdeb yingen sañiñ yird yird niñ uliñ kutña irde hanyen. Mel gobe kari gote muruñgem ulyande ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yey hañ. Goyenpoga neñ beñ taren heñ heñ niñ kurut yey hityen gobe Doyañ Al Kurunyen meten gote muruñgem hugiñ hitek go tiniñ yeybe taren heñ heñ niñ kurut yey hityen. ²⁶ Niñgeb mel gore kup yey hanyen gobe Al Kurun diliñde miñ miñmoñ gega, ne beñ al kup yey hañ gwahade sañiñ po meten teñ himyen gobe Al Kurun diliñde miñ miñyan. Fuleña teñ teñ kari kari teñ hanyen marbe asogom keñkela yenenya gasa yirde hanyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meten gote miñ keñkela nurdeya meten teñ himyen, mali ma meten teñ himyen. ²⁷ Gwaha titñenbe meten goyen keñkela po timewoñ yey nurdeb megen niñ dufay buluñ kura bener

forok yeke gore bulun nirnak yenbe fole irde himyen. Monjo Yesu nin al hoyan momon yirdeb gote murungem tetekner, dufay bulun gore walde nunnak yenbe gogo dufay bulun goyen fole irde himyen.

10

Ungura dolon ird ird nin hayhay yiriyin

¹ Be, kadne yago, den goyen taren hen hen ge kurut yen hinayin dinhem goke kenkela bebak tinar yenbe nen Yuda marte asininin yago beben mata tiyamin goke momon diren tihim. Ningeb mel gore mata tiyamin go nurdeb gote saba bitin sir ma yiyyen. Be, bikken wor po asininin yagobe Isip nana tubul ten kunin yen kun henyabe tumnan kigarin kin faykek yokna bana hen kun hinhan. Irdeb makan ala kurun goyen kahalte Al Kurun beben pota irke megen fudin forok yekeb goyan mat kun sin kurhan forok yamin. ² Mel go tumnan kigarin kin faykek yokna bana hen kun hinhan, irde makan alayan kwamin gobe Al Kurun beben baptais yiriyin yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kurun beben gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirdeb doyan yirde hinhan. ³ Be, goyenter Al Kurun beben binje yunen hinhan gobe megen nin binje mon. ⁴ Irde fe nin yirke Al Kurun beben hora kurunde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat katenbe Israel mar goya tumnan kun hinhan. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tunanen. ⁵ Al Kurunbe mel go igin igin gwahade yirde hinhan gega, al budam wor po mata bulun ten hike igin ma nurde yunen hinhan. Ningeb mata bulun ten hinhan mar go sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kun henya kamamin.

⁶ Be, mata bulunmin gote murungem ten kamamin gobe nen gayen baramin goyen nurdeb kafura hen mel gore ten hinhan gwahade ma tenbe dufayninin mata bulun ten ten nin ma kun hiyen yen gogo Al Kurun beben dikala diryin. ⁷ Ningeb denbe mel goyen kuramin beben megen nin det tonen yirde dolon yirde hinhan gwaha ma ten hinayin. Mel gore mata bulun ten hinhan goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin: “Mel gobe det tonen

dilin mar keperde dula ten kukuwa fe nen nen mata ten hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kurun nin ma nurd unti marte mata ten hinhan,” yitin hi. ⁸ Be, mel goyen kuraminbe lelep mata tenbe nan kahalan kurunde po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamin. Ningeb nenbe go mar gore tiyamin gwahade ma ten hitek. ⁹ Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyan Al Kurun tunan urde bearamin bana hen kunere duwi beben yisike kamamin. Ningeb nenbe mel gore tiyamin gwahade Doyan Al Kurun tunan ma urtek. ¹⁰ Irde hen hentin goke Doyan Al Kurun nin igin ma nurde ngak ma yen hinayin. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon, al gasa yird yird meten ten hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamin.

¹¹ Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitin gobe gayenter nen beben baran go nurdeb bebak ten ten ge gogo forok yitin. Irde baran go asande katin gobe nalu funan beben hite mar gayen baran go kapyan henbe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen hayhay dird dird nin Al Kurunyen asande katin. ¹² Ningeb den han bana al kura beben, “Nebe taren hime geb, kanduk kura wayyen goyen epte fole irde hen,” yen hi al gobe kenkela hen ga hiyen. Monjo katyen geb. ¹³ Alya bereya mata bulunde yukutek kanduk den hitte forok yen hanen gobe al hoyan hitte wor forok yen hanen goyen po forok yen dunen hanen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe yirin gwahade po mata ten hiyen geb, den beben epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma den hitte yubul tike forok yen hinayin. Munan kanduk kura den hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belnen manan kerd dunen. Gogab den goyen kanduk bana gon hinayin gega, kanduk goyen igin fole yirde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

Epte ma tumnan de Al Kurunya unjuraya gama yirtek

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, megen nin det yade det tonen yirde dolon ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayin. ¹⁵ Den goyen dufaytin wukkeken yen nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Ningeb dindiken gabe mere diren tihim gayen igin ma bulun goyen

kenen bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Be, nenbe Yesu Kristu belen nen ge ten darim wok irde kamiyin goke dufay hen hen nin gabu irde wain fimin tenbe Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe nene hityen. Gwaha ten hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitin goyen nen tumnan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unkenen hen hityen gogo. Irde nen ge ten Yesu Kristu kamiyin goke dufay hen beret ubala ten gale hen nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gason erek yitin goyen nen tumnan gale hen nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al min unkenen hen hityen gogo. ¹⁷ Ningeb nenbe al min hoyan hoyan gega, beretbe hoyan hoyan mon, unkenen po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik henbe al min unkenen po hitin hite.

¹⁸ Be, Israel mar bikken mata ten hinhan goyen goke nurnayin. Dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin galak irtin goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunya gabu irde unkenen hitin hinhan. ¹⁹ Ningeb binje det tonen yirtin goyen galak yirtin gobe det kurun geb gogo dinen hi yen nurde han? Irde al belen det tonen yirtin goyen dolon yirde hanjen gobe det kurun wor pobe gogo yen nurde han? ²⁰ Mon! Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen megen nin det tonen yirde galak yirde hanjen binje gobe ungora galak yirde hanjen, Al Kurun ma galak irde hanjen. Ningeb denbe ungoraya awalikde ma hiwon yen nurde hime. ²¹ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun kamiyin goke dufay hen hen ge wain fimin nene hanjen. Ningeb den go mar gore po ungora nin nurde dolon yird yird gasunde kun gor nin wain ma nenayin. Denbe Doyan Al Kurun kamiyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene hanjen. Ningeb den go mar gore po kun ungora dolon yird yird gasunde nin binje goyen ma nenayin. ²² Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen bin ar wor po yiwi yen kun ungora galak yirtin binje netek? Nende tarenbe Doyan Al Kurunen taren folek geb, epte ma bulun diryen yen nurde gwaha ten hitek? Epte mon.

Al Kurun turun irde hitek

²³ Be, den han bana al kura belen, “Nenbe mata kura tinin yenbe igin ala

titek,” yen hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore huginen igin dirnayin yen ma nurde hinayin. Ningeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bon yiyyen. ²⁴ Gwahade ningeb det kura dindiken igin dird dird goke ma nankenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe det kura kadtin igin yirtek goke nankenen hinayin.

²⁵ Ningeb maketde kun igin dapna damu ten nene hinayin. Goyenbe mata bulun tihit yen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, “Binje gabe ungora galak yirtin we?” yen gusunan ma yirde mali po damu ten nene hinayin. ²⁶ Megenya det kurun megen han tumnan goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunen ala po geb, gogo igin ala nene hinayin. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu nin ma nurtin gore dula ten ten nin hoy dirke kunin yen nurdeb kun yenya binje nenayin. Gega mata bulun tihit yen bitinde kanduknen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, “Binje gabe ungora galak yirtin?” yen gusunan ma yirnayin. ²⁸ Munan al kura belen, “Binje gabe ungora galak irtin,” dinkeb ma nenayin. Gogab al kura gwaha dinyen al gote dufay bulun ma irnayin, irde mata bulun tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyen. ²⁹ Mata bulun tihit dufay binde mat forok yen yen ge yen hime gobe dende nin ma yen hime, al hoyande nin goke yen hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yen hanjen: “Nenbe binininde mat wukken wor po nurdeya mata kura igin ala titek. Gega dani al hoyan belen denenbe mata bulun tahan yen dennak yen kama henbe gwaha ma tinin? ³⁰ Nenbe binje kura goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen gab nene hitek gega, dani al hoyan belen binje netek goke ulnininde merem yan dirnayin? Goke igin ma nurde hite,” yen hanjen.

³¹ Ningeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dinen: binje ma fe yara kura ninin yenbe Al Kurun denem turnun yan hiyyen mat nene hinayin. Ningeb mata kura tinin yen nurde hinayin goyenter wor Al Kurun denem turnun yan hiyyen mat po mata ten hinayin. ³² Mata ten hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya

bereya bana go niñ al kura belen denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulun tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga ten hinayin. ³³ Ne wor meten ten kun himyen kurun gobe al tumnan matane kenen amanen nurnayin mat mata ten himyen. Gwaha ten himyen gobe nigen igin hen hen niñ ma gwaha ten himyen. Al hoyan budam igin hen hen niñ gwaha ten himyen. Gogab yen goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen yenbe gwaha ten himyen.

11

¹ Niñgeb ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten himyen gayen gama irde hinayin.

Bere tonan aw yurd yurd mata

² Be, denbe hanjen kurun goyen huginen ne niñ bitin sir ma yen hi. Irde nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen ten hityen mata goyen momon dirmirin goyen gama po irde han. Niñgeb goke turun dirde hime.

³ Goyenbe saba kura den belen kenkela nurwon yen nurde hime. Saba gobe ghade: al tumnan gote doyan albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyan marbe un yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyan albe Al Kurun.

⁴ Niñgeb den han bana goyen al kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor hen bere belen ten hanjen yara amel ten tonan aw urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe Al Kurunen mere basan al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyan Almin Yesu Kristu denem bulun iryen. ⁵ Irde den han bana goyen bere kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor al belen mata ten hanjen yara amel ten tonan aw ma urde Al Kurun mere iryen irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyan almin un goyen denem bulun iryen. Bere go tonan aw ma uryen gobe tonan walde kara tiyyen go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po.

⁶ Niñgeb bere kura Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irnayinde tonan aw ma urde kuyen gobe bere gote tonan yuwalnen walde kara tiyyen. Munan tonan gwaha iryen gobe memyak yen nurdeb bere gobe

tonan aw urde kuyen. ⁷ Goyenbe albe Al Kurun belen yingen yara iryin, irde saninmin turun yan goyen al hitte mat kawan hen hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tarenmin turun yan goyen kawan hen hi geb albe tonan ma aw uryen. ⁸ Fudinde, han kanya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yirin, berebe al hitte mat forok yirin. ⁹ Albe Al Kurun belen bere niñ ten ma iryin. Al niñ ten bere gogo iryin. ¹⁰ Niñgeb berebe amel belen tonan aw urtinde hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyenbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yen kennayin. Al Kurunen miyon wor gwahade kennayin. ¹¹ Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirnen, munan albe det kurun yen ma dinhem. Nen Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin mar bana alya bereyabe tunande po. Niñgeb berebe al ma hike yen un kuren po epte ma hiyen, al wor bere ma hike yen un kuren po epte ma hiyen. ¹² Berebe al hitte mat forok iryin gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yen hanjen. Gega alya bereya tumnan gobe Al Kurun belen po yirin.

¹³ Niñgeb Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonan aw ma urdeya Al Kurun mere iryen gobe igin ma bulun goyen dindiken gab kenkela dufay henbe yenayin. ¹⁴ Det Al Kurun belen yirin kurun gayen gate matare wor al kura tonan yuwalnen sobam hen bereyen tonan yara hiyyenbe gobe igin mon, memyak yen nurde hite. ¹⁵ Gega bere tonan yuwalnen sobam hiyyenbe igin hoyan yen nurde hite. Tonan yuwalnen sobam gobe bere gote tonan aw yurd yurd niñ Al Kurun belen iryin. ¹⁶ Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igin ma nurdeb neya kadam mohonde titek wet yen nurnayin. Goyenpoga nen banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunen dirnen wenbe mata gwahade goyen ma ten hanjen.

Yesu kamin goke dufay hen hen niñ dula ten ten mata kenkela ten hinayin

¹⁷ Be, denbe Yesu kamin goke dufay hen hen niñ gabu irde dula ten hanyende gorbe dindiken bulun hetek mata ten hanjen. Munan igin hen hen matabe kura

ma ten hanjen, hubu wor po. Ningeb goke turun ma dirde hime, irde gago saba diren tihim. ¹⁸ Mehenđe mere diren tihimbe gahade: denbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanjen bana gonbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumnan usi yen ma nurde hime. ¹⁹ Fudinde, ganunbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak hi, irde ganunbe gwahade mon goyen kawan hen hen ge ten den han bana gon dufaytin mun kura hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen epte ma ten sina irtek yen nurde hime. ²⁰⁻²¹ Goyenpoga den bana gon bipti forok yitin goke dinen hime gabe den gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene han goyenter kadtin ge ma doyan henbe dindiken ge po nurde dula ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Gwaha ten hikeb kurabe binje kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurun nene kukuwa hen han. Ningeb denbe, "Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay hen hen ge binje nene hite," yen nurdeya binje nene han gega, gwahade mon yen nurd dunen hime. ²² Goyenbe den goyen binjeya feya nen nen yatin minmon geb, gogo gabure gor po wan gab gwaha ten hanjen? Gwahade mon kenem Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirnen yen nurde mali mali yirde han? Irde bana gon nin alya bereya kura horam mon mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingen buninen yirde memya hena mat mata ten han? Ningeb matatin goke daha dinen? Matatin goke turun diren? Epte mon!

²³ Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyan Al Kurun belen ninke ne wor momon dirmirin. Mere gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen Yudas belen asogom haninde keren tiyyin wawun goya goyenbe Yesu belen beret kura tirin. ²⁴ Irdeb beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala tenbe, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kame. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenan. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yen yen ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin," yirin. ²⁵ Irde beret go neneb wain fimin tenbe beret ten yirin gwahade po, "Al

Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten bin gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, ten nenan. Irde kame den wor ne nin bitin bak yen yen ge ten mata gahade ga po ten hinayin," yirin. ²⁶ Ningeb gabu irde dula gwahade ten wain nen nen mata tinin yenbe gwaha mat Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulunmin ge ten kamyin goke al hoyan momon yirde hinayin. Gwaha tike kun kunbe kame Doyan Al Kurun wayyen.

²⁷ Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen binjeya wainya nene henya Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen dufay hen mata ten hanjen mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belen ulin misin katen darim wok irde kamyin goyen kari kari iryen geb, Al Kurun belen goke mata bulun minyan yen kinyen. ²⁸ Ningeb al kura Doyan Al Kurunyen binjeya wainya newen yen nuryen al gobe yingende mataya dufayya kenkela yenen gab niyyen. ²⁹ Munan al kura gwaha ma ten binjeya wainya gobe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin gote tunanen yen ma nurde ga mali niyyen al gobe gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. ³⁰ Gwahade geb, den han bana gonbe al kura marbe yulkek han, kurabe garbam minyan, irde kuratinbe kaman gogo. ³¹ Gega nenbe dahade hite yen nindiken kenkela dufay hen mataninin sope irde hitekbe mata bulun gote murungem bulun ma tetek. ³² Gega kurarebe Doyan Al Kurun belen mataninin goke kanduk dunen hiyen. Gwaha ten hiyen gobe megen henya mataninin huwak hen hikeb kame nalu funande mata bulun marya tumnan huginen Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinak yenbe gogo gayenter kanduk dunen hiyen. ³³ Ningeb, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen ge gabu irde dula tinin yenbe kadam doyan gird ten hinayin. ³⁴ Al kura binje irkeb yaminde dula ten gabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufay hen hen dula gabure wayyen. Gogab den gabu irde hinayin bana gon mata bulun Al Kurun belen goke murungem bulun duntek goyen ma forok yiyyen. Be, Doyan Al

Kurunj ninj dufay hej hej ge dula tenj tenj mata ninj dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura hanj gobe kame denj hitte kunj gab momonj direnj.

12

Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yey yey

¹ Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tarenjde mata forok yey yey goke momonj direnj tihim. Holi Spirityen tarenjde mata forok yey yey goke bebak ma titinde po hinak yey iginj ma nurde hime geb, kenkela bebak tinayinj. ² Be, denjbe hakot Yesu ma nurde unej hinhanyabe megen ninj det tonen al belen po yirtinj binfut minjonj gote yufukde hej huginjenj dolonj yirde hinhan gobe nurde hanj gogo. ³ Ninjgeb ga kenkela nurnanj ko. Al kura Holi Spirit minjanj belenj epte ma, “Yesube Al Kurunj belenj karan urwonj,” yiyyenj. Irde al kura Holi Spirit minjonjbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyanj Al Kurunj,” yiyyenj. Holi Spirit minjanj al belenj po gab epte gwaha yiyyenj.

⁴ Be, Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yey yey gobe budam kurayen kurayen hanj gega, mata gote minj albe Holi Spirit, yey unjkurenj po. ⁵ Doyanj Al Kurunjyen metenjbe budam hanj gega, metenj gote minj albe Doyanj Al Kurunj, yey unjkurenj po. ⁶ Irde metenj tenj tenj tarenj wor kurayen kurayen hanj gega, metenj titek tarenj gote minj albe Al Kurunj, yey unjkurenj po. Yey belenj po gab nenj tumnanj metenjinj kurunj goyen iginj tenj hitek sanjinj goyen dunenj hiyen.

⁷ Be, nenj dunjkurenj dunjkurenj hitte Al Kurunj belenj Holi Spirityen tarenj kawan forok irde hi gobe nenj tumnanj tarenj dird dird ninj gogo forok irde hiyen. ⁸ Al kurabe Al Kurunj belenj Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkekek yunenj hiyen. Munanj al hoyanj kurabe Holi Spirit unjkurenj goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunjyen dufay banare ninj goyen yunenj hiyen. ⁹ Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit unjkurenj goyen hitte mat po Yesu ninj hekkekej wor po nurtek sanjinj go yunenj hiyen. Irde al hoyanj kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam

minjanj sope yird yird tarenj yunenj hiyen. ¹⁰ Irde al kurabe mata tinenj tonnenj yanj wor po forok yird yird tarenj yunenj, al hoyanj kurabe Doyanj Al Kurunjyen mere basanj hej hej mar yirde hiyen. Munanj al kurabe mataya mereya kura kenenjbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watinj ma unjgura hitte mat watinj goyen bebak tenj tenj sanjinj yunenj hiyen, irde al hoyanj kurabe nanja hoyande ninj mere kurayen kurayen yingenjbe go ma nurtinj mere tenj tenj tarenj yunenj hiyen. Munanj kurabe mere hoyanj mat yekeb mere gote minj tagal tagal tarenj yunenj hiyen. ¹¹ Mata gwahade forok yey hanjenj kurunj gobe Holi Spirit, yey unjkurenj gote metenj. Holi Spirit hoyanj gam monj. Yey belenj sanjinjinj kurayen kurayen goyen dufayminj po gama irde nenj gayen nende gigen forok yird dunenj hiyen.

Nejbe hoyanj hoyanj gega, Holi Spiritbe unjkurenj

¹² Be, al ulinj piginjbe unjkurenj gega, haninj, kahanj, kirminj, murunj gwahadem yanj hanj. Irde haninj, kahanj, kirminj, murunj gwahade hanj gore gab al ulinj piginj unjkurenj forok irde hi. Ninjgeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, nejbe yende kahanj, haninj, kirminj, murunj gwahade hite. ¹³ Nejbe al minj hoyanj hoyanj. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde hej murungem monj metenj tenj hanj mar, kurabe dufayminjde kunj hanj mar. Goyenbe nenj tumnanj Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen ulinj piginj yara hitinj. Irde Holi Spirit, yey unjkurenj gore po nenj dunjkurenj dunjkurenj bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyanj gam monj.

¹⁴ Al ulinj piginjbe det unjkurenj belenj po ma irtinj hi. Kahanj, haninj, kirminj, murunj gwahade gore irke gab al ulinj piginj unjkurenj hitinj. ¹⁵ Goyenbe al kurat kahanj belenj, “Nebe al gate haninj monj geb, al gate ulinj monj,” yiyyenjbe kahanj gob al gote ulinj piginjde ma hiyen? Monj, epte monj. Yeyne al gote kahanj geb, ulinjde po hiyen. ¹⁶ Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirminj belenj, “Nebe al gate dilinj monj geb, al gate ulinj monj,” yiyyenjbe kirminj gobe al gote ulinj piginjde ma hiyen? Monj, epte

moŋ. Yeŋbe al gote kirminj geb, ulinje po hiyen. ¹⁷ Niŋgeb ulniniŋ gayen dilniniŋ ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewoŋ? Irde ulniniŋbe kirminjiniŋ ala po manhan daha mat det hamiŋ nurde hitewoŋ? Gobe kukuwamneŋ wor po. ¹⁸ Goyenbe Al Kurunj belenj dufayminj gama irde al ire yeŋbe kahaŋya haniŋya yirde kirminjya dilinja manan yirde al unjkurenj iryinj. Niŋgeb neŋ wor gwahade po diryinj. ¹⁹ Gega det unjkurenj belenj po al irtin manhan ulin piginbe dahade hiwoŋ? ²⁰ Gega gwahade moŋ. Ulniniŋde det hoyan hoyan yirde ulniniŋ pigin unjkurenj po irtin.

²¹ Niŋgeb al kurate dilin belen al gote haniŋ keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. Tonan belen kahanj keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyen. ²² Gwahade yarabe ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋminjbe meten minjmoŋ yeŋ nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayinbe ulniniŋbe keŋkela ma meten teŋ hiyyen. ²³ Niŋgeb ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋminjbe meten minjmoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen goyen det kurunj yeŋ keŋkela doyan yirde hityen. Irde ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋminjbe igin moŋ gega, keŋkela po umja yirde doyan yirde hityen. ²⁴ Goyenbe ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋminj igin gobe umja ma yirtek wor igin. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe ulniniŋde det kura minj minjmoŋ yirtin yeneŋ hanjen goyen meten kura yune yeŋbe go wor yade ulniniŋde nin det hoyanja gabu irde ulin pigin unjkurenj iryinj. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat ulniniŋde det kura minj minjmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ hanjen goyen turun yirde hiyen. ²⁵ Gogab ulniniŋde det kurate dufayya det hoyan kurate dufayya hoyan hoyan heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyen. Irde ulniniŋde det gore kadam ge nurdkakala teŋ hinayin. ²⁶ Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kurhan kura misiŋ katyen gobe ulniniŋ pigin kurun go tumnan misiŋ nuryen. Gwahade goyen po, ulniniŋ kurhan kura denem turunjan heŋ aman hekeb ulniniŋ pigin kurun go manan tumnan aman hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, gwahade goyen po, denbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara. Denj dunjkurenj

dunjkurenbe Yesuyen kahanj, haniŋ, dilin, kirminj gwahade yara. ²⁸ Niŋgeb den Yesuyen alya bereya sios hanj bana goŋ mehenjbe Al Kurunj belen Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel basiŋa yirtin hanj. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurunjen mere basan mar porofet basiŋa yirdeb Al Kurunjen mere saba mar basiŋa yirtin hanj. Irde gab mata tinen turunjan yan forok yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb al garbam minjan sope yird yird mar wor basiŋa yirdeb al faran yurd yurd mar basiŋa yirtin hanj. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb nanja hoyande nin mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtin goyen mere teŋ hanj mar basiŋa yirtin hanj. ²⁹ Niŋgeb den tumnanbe aposel henayin? Ma, tumnan porofet henayin? Irde den tumnan Al Kurunjen mere saba mar henayin? Ma, tumnan mata tinen turunjan yan forok yird yird mar henayin? ³⁰ Den tumnan al garbam sope yird yird mar henayin? Ma, tumnan nanja hoyande nin mere go ma nurtin goyen teŋ teŋ mar henayin? Irde den tumnan mere goyen tigiri teŋ al bebak yird yird mar henayin? Epte moŋ geb. ³¹ Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋ kura igin wor po goyen goke momon direŋ tihim geb, den tumnan mata go teŋ teŋ nin kurut wor po yeŋ hinayin. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yeŋ hanjen hoyan kurunj gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyan nin amanenj nurd yunen yunen mata

¹ Be, ne gayen nanja hoyande nin marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igin gwaha mat mere tiyen, irde Al Kurunjen miyonjen mere mat manan mere tiyen gega, Al Kurunja al hoyanja nin amanenj nurd nurd matanem moŋ kenem nebe heyononja tikiŋde nin det ain parwek belen irtin goyen mali po gasa yirke migirin teŋ hanjen go gwahade goyen hewen. ² Irde Al Kurunjen mere basan heŋ mere teŋ teŋ sanjne yan hewen, irde Al Kurunjen mere banare hitin tumnan nurde dufayminj tumnan bebak

tenj tagalenj, irde Al Kurunj ninj hekken wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasunj hoyande kwa inmeke kuyenj gega, Al Kurunja al hoyanja ninj amanej ma nurenj kenem mata gobe duldul tenj hej. ³ Irde detne tumnanj al det ninj amu hej hanj mar goyen yunenj, irde Doyanj Al Kurunj gama ird ird ninj tenj al belej kakde kumga nirke kamenj gega, kadne ninj amanej nurd nurd matanem moj kenem mata gwaha tenj hej kurunj gote murungem kura ma tewenj.

⁴ Be, al kura binde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunja ninj amanej nurd unenj unenj matabe gahade: al gobe kadom kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj hej hej ge pinenj ma hej hiyenj. Kurabe kadom iginj iginj yirde hiyenj. Irde kadom kura iginj mat hike kenenbe danij ne wor gwahade moj yenj ma nurde hiyenj. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma tenjbe yingenj ge turunj turunj ma tenj hiyenj. ⁵ Irde kadom hitte palap minmoj mata ma tenj hiyenj. Irde yingenj po iginj hej hej belnenj ninj ma nanjkenenj hiyenj, irde aranej bearar ma tenj hiyenj. Irde kadom belej bulunj irtinj goyen goke dufay ug po ma hej hiyenj. ⁶ Al gobe mata bulunj ninj amanej ma nurde hiyenj, irde mere fudinde goke po amanej nurde hiyenj. ⁷ Al gobe kanduk yenenj hiyenj goke mukku ma tenj huginenj tarenj po hej hiyenj. Irde Al Kurunj ninj huginenj hekkenj nurde hiyenj, irde Al Kurunj belej iginj niryenj yenj goke huginenj doyanj hej hiyenj, irde kanduk yenenj hiyenj gega tarenj po hej fole yirde hiyenj.

⁸ Kadomya Al Kurunja ninj amanej nurd yunenj yunenj mata gobe hubu ma hiyyenj. Goyenpoga porofet metenje hubu hiyyenj. Irde nanja hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mata goyen wor kamyenj. Al Kurunjen dufay bebak tenj tagal tagal metenj wor hubu hiyyenj. ⁹ Gobe gayenter Al Kurunjen dufay tumnanj bebak titek epte moj, irde mereminj mananj tumnanj bebak tenj basanj hej tagaltek epte moj gega, ¹⁰ kame nalu funandebe nenj tumnanj Al Kurunjen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnanj hubu henayinj dinenj hime gago. ¹¹ Mata

gwahade forok yiyyenj gobe bikkenj dirinj hinhemya dirinde mere tenj dufaynebe dirinde dufay po hej hinhem gega kunj kunj salannej henjbe dirinde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirinj go gwahade goyen. ¹² Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunjen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma tenj hite. Gobe lunen ain parwek belej irtinj gore dinsoknininj kinninj gega, kenkelak ma kenenj hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilnininj kadom genenj tenj hite yara Al Kurunjen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak tenj hitek. Ninjgeb gayenterbe Al Kurunjen mereya dufayya kura munj po bebak tenj hime gega, kamebe tumnanj bebak tiyenj. Goyenterbe Al Kurunj belej kenkela wor po nurd nunenj hiyenj gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unenj hej.

¹³ Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanbe hubu henayinj gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayinj. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu ninj hekkenj nurd nurd mata, Al Kurunj belej iginj diryenj yenj goke doyanj hej hej matayabe Al Kurunja kadnininja ninj amanej nurd yunenj yunenj mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunja kadnininja ninj amanej nurd yunenj yunenj mata gogo.

14

Porofet metenja nanja hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mataya

¹ Ninjgeb Al Kurunja kadtinja ninj amanej nurd yunenj yunenj mata gobe gama po irde hinayinj. Irdeb Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj goyen goke Al Kurunj belej dunwonj yenj tarenj po gusunanj irde hinayinj. Gega porofet metenj gobe det kurunj geb, goyen dunwonj wor po yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. ² Porofet metenj ninj wa gusunanj irde hinayinj dinenj hime gote minjbe gahade: al kura nanja hoyande ninj mere kurayen kurayen tenj hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurunj mere irde hiyen. Yenjbe Holi Spirityen tarenjbe mere banare ninj goyen tenj hiyen. Ninjgeb mereminj goyen al hoyanj kura belej

bebak titek moñ. ³ Goyenpoga porofet meten ten han marbe tumnan al sanin yird yird nin mere yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadam kura taren hen hen ge faran yurde, bin yurum yirde hanjen. ⁴ Be, al kura nana hoyande nin mere ten ten mata ten hiyen al gobe mata gore yingen po taren irde hiyen. Munan porofet meten ten hiyen al gobe meten gore kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yirde hiyen. ⁵ Ningeb meten gobe nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gote folek. Goke tenbe den tumnan nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata ten hiwon yen nurde hime gega, porofet meten nin wa gusunan irke dunkeb meten goyen ten hiwon yen nurde hime. Nana hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe mere gote min goyen tigiri ten Yesuyen alya bereya momon yirke taren hetek al minyan hike kenem gwaha tiyyen. Munan hubu kenem hoyande nin mere ten ten mata gote iginenbe porofet meten gote iginen epte ma fole iryen.

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den hitte kun nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyenbe daha mat faran duren? Epte mon wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin nikala nirke kawan momon dird dird mata, Al Kurunyen dufay bebak ten tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen ten ten matayabe sabamin tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem mon henya den hitte kun faran duren gobe iginen ma forok yiyyen. ⁷ Gobe tikiende nin det bulelunya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut minmon gega, al belen kari yirke mere ten hanjen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirke mereminbe hiburnen geb, tiki damin hen han yen ma bebak tinayin. ⁸ Be, al kura fulenare kun kun nin ten bigul fu iryen gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulena mar kadam belen daha matbe bebak tenbe fulenare kun kun nin gitik tinayin? Epte mon. ⁹ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den belen mere ten henya nana hoyande nin mere kura kadin epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayinbe daha-dem kadin belen meretin nurde bebak tinayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe

mere gobe dulin lawlaw yen han yen nurnayin. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, megenbe nen belen epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam han. Gega mere gobe tumnan min minyan. ¹¹ Goyenbe mere hoyan kura ne belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura belen tiyyenbe nebe meremin gote min ma nuren geb, mere ten hi al hittebe al min hoyan hewen. Irde al gobe ne hitte al min hoyan hiyyen. ¹² Gobe den wor gwahade po yen nurde han. Denbe Holi Spiriten taren mata forok yird yird sanin tetek wor po nurde hanjen geb, tarenmin go ten gabe kadin Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yird yird nin kurut wor po yen hinayin.

¹³ Ningeb goke tenbe al kura nana hoyande nin merere mat mere ten hiyen al gobe mere tiyyen gote min kawan tagal tagal nin manan Al Kurun gusunan iryen. ¹⁴ Fudinde, nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere iren goya goyenbe tonner mere iren gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yen ma nuren. ¹⁵ Ningeb daha tiyen? Nebe tonner Al Kurun mere irenbe dufayner wor mere iren. Irde tonner Al Kurun nin tiki hewenbe dufayner wor tiki hewen. ¹⁶ Munan denbe tontinde po Al Kurun turun irnayinbe den han bana goyen al kura meretin bebak ma ten hiyen al gobe den belen Al Kurun igin nurd unen turun irde han goke epte ma faran durde "Fudinde," yiyyen. Al gobe mere ten han gote min ma bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo epte ma haywan hiyyen. ¹⁷ Denbe Al Kurun mere irde henya igin mat po turun irde hinayin gega, al hoyan meretin bebak ma ten hinayin marbe meretin gore epte ma faran yuryen.

¹⁸ Nebe nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird matanebe kurun wor po, den ten hanjen gote folek. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. ¹⁹ Nebe gwahade po nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata taren po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanjen bana gon henbe al hoyan belen igin bebak titek mere mat po mere ten al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyan belen igin bebak titek

mere mat saba yirenj kurunj gobe gote iginenj minyanj. Gega nana hoyande ninj mere kadne belenj epte ma bebak titek gore po ugunj po saba yirenj gobe iginenj gam monj, minj minjonj wor po hiyyenj.

²⁰ Ningeb, kadne yago, nana hoyande mere mat Al Kurunj mere ird ird mataya porofet metenj tenj tenj mataya goyen tenj henyabe dirinj kalak belenj dufay henj hanjen gwahade ma tenj hinayinj. Goyenbe dirinj mamure ninbe mata bulun tenj tenj ninj ma nurde hanj. Ningeb bulun tenj tenj ninbe yenj yara henj hinayinj. Gega dufay henj henjinbe al parguwak belenj dufay henj hanjen yara henj hinayinj.

²¹ Al kurunjen asande nana hoyande ninj merere mat Al Kurunj mere ird ird mata goke Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj gaha yirinj:

“Ne belenj al minj hoyanj, irde meremin mananj hoyanj goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momonj yirnayinj.

Gwahade yirenj gega merene ma nurnayinj,” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

²² Ningeb nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tenj tenj mata gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj ma nurninj mar hittebe Al Kurunjen saninj bebak tenj tenj ninj forok yenj hanjen. Munanj Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar hittebe gwahade monj. Goyenbe porofet metenj tenj tenj matabe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj mar hittebe Doyanj Al Kurunjen buninjen dufay goyen bebak tenj saninj henj henj ge forok yenj hanjen. Munanj Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj ma nurninj mar hittebe gwahade monj. ²³ Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnanj gabu irde nana hoyande ninj mere mat Al Kurunj mere irde hikeya al kura Al Kurunjen mere binde tarenj ma hitinj mar ma al kura Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj ma nurninj mar belenj wan denenbe daha dinnayinj. Kukuwa hahanj po ga dinnayinj geb. ²⁴ Goyenbe tumnanj Al Kurunjen mere basanj henj tagalde hikeya al kura Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj ma nurninj mar ma Al Kurunjen mere binde tarenj ma hitinj mar kura belenj wanj mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayinj kurunj goreb mata bulunminj kawan yirde binj yakamkeb, “Fudinde,

nenbe mata bulun mar,” yenj nurnayinj. ²⁵ Al Kurunjen mere basanj henj henj mata gore go mar gote dufayminj banare po hitinj goyen kawan yiryenj. Irkeb mel gore dokolhonj yugulun tenj Al Kurunj dolonj irde kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!” yenayinj.

Iginj mat Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata

²⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata ninj daha yewenj? Be, Al Kurunj dolonj irninj yenj gabu ird-eyabe al kurabe tikinj hiyyenj, irde kurabe saba diryenj, irde al kurabe Al Kurunjen dufay banare ninj goyen ikala irke tagalyenj, irde kurabe nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tiyyenj, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri tenj minj bebak diryenj. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurunj gobe denj sios tumnanj saninj henj henj ge tenj hinayinj. ²⁷ Ningeb al kura nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tiye yenj nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade belenj po mere tinayinj. Al hoyanj kura sopte ma mere tiyyenj. Irde kura kame mere tinayinj. Wawun unjurenj po tumnanj mere titinj ala ma tinayinj. Be, gwaha tenj henyabe mere go tigiri tenj bebak dird dird al mananj hiyenj. ²⁸ Munanj mere go tigiri titek al minjonj kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayinje gorbe balminj po hiyenj. Irde yenyja Al Kurunya po balminj mere tenj hiriryenj.

²⁹ Be, porofet metenj tenj tenj mata gobe al irawa ma karwo belenj tagalnayinj. Irke al hoyanbe mereminj gobe fudinde Al Kurunjen mere ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayinj. ³⁰ Be, denj gabu irde keperde hinayinj bana goyen Al Kurunj belenj dufayminj banare ninj goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalenj tikeb al kura mehenj huwarde tagalde hiyenj al gobe keperde balminj po hiyenj. ³¹ Gwaha tenj hinayinbe Al Kurunjen mere banare hitinj goyen tagaltek marbe tumnanj tagalde hinayinj. Gogab kadom saba gird tenj tumnanj tarenj henj hinayinj. ³²⁻³⁴ Al Kurunbe dufay kenkela ma henj mali mali mata ma tenj hiyen. Yenje binj kamke iginj henj henj gote minj al. Ningeb Holi Spiritiyen tarenj po porofet metenj titek al

gobe meten goyen igin mat doyan irde meten ten hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin bana gon henyabe mere ma ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya belen gwaha ten hanjen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayin bana gon epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayin. ³⁵ Munan mere ma mata kura goke gusunon hini yey nurdeb yaminde kun gab un yago gusunon yirde hinayin. Bere belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin dilin mar huwarde kawan po mere ten ten mata gobe memyak. ³⁶ Ga dinen hime gabe den Korin mar belen, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen hitte mat forok yirin," yey hanjen, irde, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen mun po ga nurtin," yey hanjen yeke nurmin geb, gago dinen hime.

³⁷ Be, al kura yingen ge yey, "Nebe porofet," yey nurde hi, irde kurabe, "Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yey yey tarenem yan," yey nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belen den hitte asan ga kan saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere taren yey nuryen. ³⁸ Munan al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem ten wasak po ten hiyenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor gwahade po iryen.

³⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagaltek wor po nurde hinayin. Irde nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke utan ma yirde hinayin. ⁴⁰ Goyenpoga mata go ten henyabe huginen igin mat mata ten hinayin. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburnen ma ten hinayin.

15

Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin

¹ Be, kadne yago, han karya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke den hitte tagaltin goyen bitin bak yey yey ge sopte momon diren yey nurde hime. Denbe mere igin gayen nurde goke dufaytin sanin yirtin han, irde mere go po gama irde taren

po huwarde han. ² Ningeb mere igin ne belen den hitte tagalmirin goyen taren po tanarde bada ma hen gama po irde hinayinbe mere igin go hende po sanin hen hike Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe dufaytin yey ge taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

³ Ga dinen hime gabe mere kurun Doyan Al Kurun belen momon nirtin goyen basan henbe momon dirmirin geb, gago sopte dinen hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin. ⁴ Irke mete tiyamin. Gega Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, kamyinde mat yerenkek hekeb huwaryin. ⁵ Irde Pita hitte forok yey gab Komatmin 12 hitte forok yirin. ⁶ Be, go kamereb wawun un kurende alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yey gama irde hinan mar dilinde forok yirin. Go mar goyen kurabe kaman gega, budambe han. ⁷ Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yey gabe Yems hitte forok yirin. Irdeb mere basan marmin aposel tumnan hitte forok yirin. ⁸ Be, nen aposel hitte forok yey hinhin goyen ne hittebe funan wor po forok yirin. Nebe dirin kura kawan hen hen nalu hako hikeya kukuwamnen kawan hitin yara al kenkelak mon gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmirin.

⁹ Nebe aposel gega, denne turnun yan mon. Goyenbe aposel hoyanbe denem turnun yan, ne folek wor po. Ningeb al hoyan belen ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yey nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyen sios goyen bulun bulun yirde hinhem geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin niryin geb, gayenterbe al gahade hen metenmin ten hime. Yey belen buninen nirde igin igin niryin gote iginenbe kurun wor po. Ningeb nebe gogo yey ge ten meten kurun wor po ten hinhem. Aposel hoyan belen meten titin gote folek wor po meten ten hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tarende ma meten gwahade ten hinhem. Al Kurun belen buninen nirde igin igin nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meten ten hinhem. ¹¹ Ningeb ne manan, aposel hoyan manan tumnan mere igin goyen tagalde tukun

hinhet. Irke den beļen nurde mere igiņ goke dufaytiņ saņiņ iramiņ.

Al kamtiņbe huwarnayiņ

¹² Goyenpoga den haņ bana goyen al kurabe mere igiņ goyen buluņ mat tagalde haņ. Neņ beļen Yesu Kristu kamiņde mat huwariņ goke tagaltiriņ gega, dahade niņgeb go mar gobe al kamtiņbe epte ma huwarnayiņ yeņ haņ? ¹³ Al kamtiņbe epte ma huwartek manhaņ Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwoņ. ¹⁴ Irde Yesu Kristu huwariņ moņ manhaņ goke tagalde hityen gobe miņ miņmoņ hewoņ. Irde goke dufaytiņ tareņ irtiņ go wor miņ miņmoņ hewoņ. ¹⁵ Irde al kamtiņ sopte huward huward mata gam moņ manhaņ Al Kurun beļen Yesu Kristu isaņ ma hewoņ. Goyenbe Al Kurun beļen Yesu Kristu isaņ hiriņ goke neņ beļen tagalde hityen geb, meten Al Kurun beļen ma tiyyiņ goyen usi ten al hoyan momoņ yirde hite yeņ nurtewoņ. ¹⁶ Al kamtiņ huwarnayiņ moņ manhaņ Yesu Kristu wor kamiņde mat ma po huwarwoņ. ¹⁷ Irde Yesu Kristu huwariņ moņ manhaņ goke dufaytiņ tareņ irtiņ go wor miņ miņmoņ hewoņ. Irde gayenter wor mata buluņ bana po hiwoņ. ¹⁸ Irde yeņ ge dufaymiņ saņiņ irdeya ga kamtiņ mar wor mata buluņ bana po henya kamaņ geb, Al Kurun hitte epte ma kuwoņ. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristu beļen heņ heņniņiņ igiņ ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igiņ iryen yeņ goke doyaņ heņ hityen manhaņ al bunineņ wor po hetewoņ. Irde al bunineņ megen gar haņ gote folek buluņ wor po hetewoņ.

²⁰ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamiņde mat huwardeb al kamiņde mat kame huwarnayiņ kurun gote miņ al hiriņ geb, al kamtiņ mar goyen wor kame huwarnayiņ. ²¹ Al unķureņ beļen mata buluņ miņ urke kamde kamde mata forok yiriņ. Niņgeb gwahade goyen po, kamiņde mat huward huward wor al unķureņ beļen miņ uryiņ. ²² Adam beļen mata buluņ miņ uryiņ geb, yeņ kamere forok yitiņ marbe tumņaņ kamde haņyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu beļen kamiņde mat huwariņ geb, al hoyan wor kamiņde mat huwarnayiņ. ²³ Goyenbe kamiņde mat

mali mali ma huwarnayiņ. Yesu Kristube yeņ wa bikkeņ kamiņde mat huwariņ. Be, kuņ kuņ yeņ sopte mulgaņ heņ waņ waņ nalure alya bereyamiņ wor huwarnayiņ. ²⁴ Go kamereb nalu funaņ wor po forok yiyyeņ. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu beļen Satanyen tareņya megen niņ doyaņ marte tareņya tumņaņ gwamuņ yuryeņ. Irdeb yeņ beļen alya bereyamiņ doyaņ yird yird mata goyen Naniņ Al Kurun haniņde kiryeņ. ²⁵ Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu beļen alya bereyamiņ doyaņ yirde hiyeņ. Irke kuņ kuņ Al Kurun beļen Yesuyen asogom tumņaņ yukuņ Yesu kahaņ miņde yerke yufurka tiyyeņ. ²⁶ Irdeb yeņ beļen gwamuņ uryeņ det funaņbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryeņ. ²⁷ Gobe, “Al Kurun beļen det tumņaņ yende yufukde yerke doyaņ yirde hi,” yitiņ geb, gwaha po tiyyeņ. Be, “Det tumņaņ yende yufukde yerke” yitiņ mere gobe Al Kurun beļen det tumņaņ yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yiryiņ geb, Al Kurun yiņgeņbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe keņkela wor po nurde hite. ²⁸ Goyenpoga kame det tumņaņ Al Kurun beļen Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryen nalurebe Urmiņ Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryen al Al Kurun yufuk bana hiyeņ. Gogab Al Kurun beļen det kurun gate Doyaņ Al Kurun heņ doyaņ yirde hiyeņ.

²⁹ Be, denbe al kamtiņ niņ ten baptais ten haņyen. Goyenbe al kamtiņbe ma huwarnayiņ yeņ nurde haņ kenem daniņ al katmiņ mar goke baptais ten ten mata ten haņyen? Al kamtiņbe epte ma sopte huwarnayiņ kenem daniņ geb albe al kamtiņ mar goke ten baptais ten haņyen? ³⁰ Irde neņbe daniņ Yesu niņ tenbe gise haņka mudunke kamtek kanduk yeneņ hityen? ³¹ Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise haņka hugineņ kamde kamde mata forok yeņ haņyen gwahade yara, gise haņka kanduk yeneņ ulne misiņ kateņ himyen. Ga dineņ hime gabe den tumņaņ Doyaņ Al Kurunniņ Yesu Kristuya haņ goke amaneņ nurde himyen geb, gago momoņ dird dird niņ kama ma heņ hime. ³² Ne gayen Efesus taunde

nin mar kulu duwi yara gore bulun wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yen kurut yen hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igin mon megen gar po igin hej hej ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirin manhan matane gore da igin forok irde nunwon? Hubu wor po. Al kamtin epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem, "Gisebe kamtek. Ningeb dula ten kukuwa fe nene aman po hini," yewen. ³³ Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinayin. Kadtin kura mata bulun ten han gore matatinya dufaytinya igin goyen bulun yirnayin geb, gago dinej hime. ³⁴ Ningeb kenkela dufay hej mata bulun ma ten hinayin. Den han bana al kurabe Al Kurun kenkela ma nurd unen han. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya hena yen gago dinej hime.

Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin

³⁵ Be, goyenbe den han bana al kura belej, "Al kamtinbe daha mat huwarnayin? Irde huwardeb ulinbe dahade henayin?" yen gusun han hanjen. ³⁶ Mere gwaha ten han marbe kukuwamnen wor po! Den belej det muyken hartin go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gergen forok yiyyen? Epte mon. ³⁷ Det kura hare yenbe kame forok yiyyen pigin yan gwahade ma harde hanjen. Det gote bilmin, wit muyken ma det hoyan harde hanjen. ³⁸ Goyenpoga Al Kurun belej muyken gote pigin forok yiwi yen nuryen gwahade po forok yen hiyen. Muyken yunkuren yunkuren gote piginbe hoyan hoyan po forok yirde hiyen ³⁹ Gwahade goyen po, det ulinbe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Alyenbe hoyan, megen nin dapna gote ulinbe hoyan, nuyenbe hoyan, irde fete nin dapna gote ulin wor hoyan. ⁴⁰ Irde nankinbe gor nin det minyan, irde megenbe gor nin det minyan. Goyenbe nankinde nin det buda gote umnaminbe nende gigen hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin det buda gote umnamin wor nende gigen hoyan hoyan po han. ⁴¹ Ningeb nana dilin gote umnambe hoyan, irde gagasi gote

umnambe hoyan po. Dinambe han kurun go wor umnambe nende gigen han.

⁴² Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin wor gwahade po ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin. Al ulin piginbe bida henayin gega, kamtinde mat huwarnayinbe huginen hinayin. ⁴³ Irde al hakwambe bida hej bulun henayin gega, huwarnayinbe ulin gob igin mun turun yan henayin. ⁴⁴ Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe ulin megen nin po gega, sopte huwarnayin gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin henayin.

Be, dilnininde yenen hite gayen ulin pigin minyan han kenem Al Kurunyen gasunde nin wor ulin pigin minyan han. ⁴⁵ Goke Al Kurunyen asande, "Han kapyo wor po al tinen forok yirin gobe Adam. Yen hitte mat al fuful tiyyin," yitin hi. Goyenpoga al hoyan Adam yara kame wor po forok yirin. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya huginen hej hej goyen al yunen yunen gote min al hirin. ⁴⁶ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulinbe go wa ma forok yirin. Megen nin ulin wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulin gogo kame forok yirin. ⁴⁷ Al han kapyo wor po forok yirin gobe Al Kurun belej megen nin mulowo po yade forok iryin. Gega al kame forok yirin Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunde mat forok yirin. ⁴⁸ Adam ulinbe megen mat forok yirin gwahade po, megen han marte ulinbe Adamyen ulin gwahade minyan han. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya han marte ulinbe kame kamtinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar gote ulin yara henayin. ⁴⁹ Gayenterbe nen gayenbe megen nin al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watin gwahade hitek.

⁵⁰ Be, kadne yago, mere diren tihim gobe gahade: nen ulninin megen po yirtin gayen manan henyabe epte ma nalu funande Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkunayin. Ningeb det bulun hej hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginen hitek bana gon hinayin. ⁵¹ Ningeb mere banare hitin goyen momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Merebe gahade: nen kurun gayen tumnan ma kamtekeya nalu funan

goyen forok yiyyen. Kurabe kamnayin, munan kurabe go ma kamnayin. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayin marya go ma kamnayin marya goyen tumnan ulninin hoyan wor po henayin. ⁵² Goyenterbe nalu funande nin bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulnininbe hoyan wor po hiyyen. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtin marbe huwarde ulin gobe sopte bulun ma hen huginen igin po hinayin. Irke nen kurabe ma kamdeya ulninin hoyan hiyyen. ⁵³ Gobe megen nin ulninin bida hetek gabe yubul ten ulninin bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulninin hoyan hiyyen. Ulninin belnen hitek gabe kame ulninin huginen hitek hiyyen. ⁵⁴ Ulninin bida hen belnen po hitek goyen yubul ten ulninin gergen bida ma hen huginen hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asande katin mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyun.
Nenbe mata go fole irtin.” *Aisaia*
25:8

⁵⁵ “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayin.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma daka-
mayin,” yitin hi. *Hosea*
13:14

⁵⁶ Be, yitin gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata bulun geb, mata bulun goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryin. Moseyen sababe al belen epte ma kenkela gama irtek geb, nen al gayen mata bulun mar dinen dinen tarenbe sabare gor mat wan hi. ⁵⁷ Goyenpoga nenbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulunya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird sanin dunyin geb, goke igin wor po nurd unen hite!

⁵⁸ Ningeb, kadne yago, taren po hen yul ma yen huginen Doyan Al Kurun nin meten taren po ten hinayin. Den belen Doyan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten huginen kurut yen hanyen gobe dilinde min minmon ma hiyyen yen nurde han gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem han goyen faran yurd yurd nin mere

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtek yen hora gabu ird ird nin gusunan niran goke wol hen momon diren tihim. Ne belen Galesia nanare nin Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayin yin-meke tiyamin gwahade goyen po, den wor mata gwahade po tinayin. ² Ningeb meten ten gote murungem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemin Sandemin yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Hora kurun ten han marbe kurun pota yirde hinayin, munan hora dirnen yade han marbe dirnen pota yirde yawan gabu yirde hinayin. Gogab den hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirnin yirnin ma ten hinayin. ³ Be, ne kun forok yemekeb Yerusalem nin sios yuntek hora goyen yen belen ga yukun yunnayin yen al kura yawarnayin. Irkeb ne belen mel gobe al gwahade yen Yerusalem mar nin asan kayen goyen manan yunmeke gab ten kunayin. ⁴ Irde ne wor mel goya tumnan kutek gobe min minyan kenem neya tumnan kutek.

Korin kun kun nin tagalyin

⁵ Be, nebe Masedonia nana belen kun kun nin dufay hen himyen geb, bana gore mat kun kun gab den hitte kwen. ⁶ Kun denya ulyande yara hini yen nurde hime. Irde mene huwarde nana bulun hiyyen nalure goyen manan gor po hen wet yen nurde hime. Go kamere gab gon kura kwe yen nuren goyen faran nurke kwen. ⁷ Gobe dulin kun denman kun kun nin ma nirde hikeb gago dinen hime. Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denya ulyande yara hitek yen nurde hime. ⁸⁻⁹ Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunyen meten kurun kenkela meten titek goyen forok yen hi geb, gar hen meten ten Pentekos nalu heke gab den hitte kwen. Garbe al budam Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yen nurde han. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde han.

¹⁰ Be, Timotibe den hitte kuyen. Ningeb den belen kenkela faran urde hikeb denya hen hen ge kafura ma hiyyen. Yen wor ne ten hime yara Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten kun hi. ¹¹ Ningeb palap po irde hinayin. Irde yen belen ne hitte mulgan hen wan wan nalurebe hantin

verde unen guram irde taren irdeb tubul tike bin kamkeya wayyen. Nebe Timoti goyen gor nin Yesu nurd unti mar kura goya wanayin yen doyan hen hime.

¹² Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya den hitte kunayin yen inen teban irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyen.

¹³ Be, denbe kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin hekken nurdeya hinayin. Irde kafura ma hen taren po hen hinayin. ¹⁴ Irde meten ten hinayin kurun gobe bitinde huginen al hoyan nin amanen nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meten ten hinayin.

¹⁵ Be, denbe Akaia nana bana gon nin albe Stefanasya yenya hanjen marya gore wa Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb Al Kurunen alya bereya hoyan faran yurd yurd meten goyen tini yen nurde meten ten hanjen gobe nurde han gogo. Nin geb, kadne yago, denbe ¹⁶ mel goyen tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Irde al kura yen meten ten hanjen gwahade meten ten hike yenenbe go wor palap yirde hinayin. ¹⁷ Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amanen nurde hime. Den denmewon wor po yen nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wan forok yeke tumnan denhem yara nurdeb aman hen hime. ¹⁸ Yenbe denya hen faran durde hike bitin kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, wan gar ne wor gwahade po nirde han. Nin geb denbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayin.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Esia* nana bana nin sios neya hite mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yaminde gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun dolon irde han marya belen wor den ge ug po dufay hen han geb, gago bebak dirde hime. ²⁰ Irde Yesu nurd unti mar hoyan gar han wor tumnan den ge dufay hen han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Denbe kadam gargar gird ten henyabe bitin bana mat fudinde wor po kadam gargar girde ten hinayin.

Gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek wor po geb.

²¹ Be, funanbe nigen hanner wor po denne gahade kan asan ga pasi iren tihim – POL.

²² Be, al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurd unen han marbe Al Kurun belen karan yurke bulun wor po henayin. Doyan Al Kuruninin, aranen wayayin!

²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime.

²⁴ Neya denyabe Yesu Kristuya tumnan hite geb, den ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

* **16:19:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

2 Korin Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleş asañ sopte kayyiŋ

¹ Ne Polbe Al Kurun beleş dufayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al aposel hiyyen yeŋ hoy niryiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beleş doyaŋ dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaia naŋa bana haŋ mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unŋuren po irde asañ gago kaŋ hime.

² Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

Pol beleş Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unyiŋ

³ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereya bunineŋ yird yird mata gote miŋ al, irde al biŋ yurum yird yird mata gote miŋ al wor po. Niŋgeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek. ⁴ Yeŋbe neŋ beleş kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yeŋ beleş dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor al hoyañ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana haŋ mar goyen epte biŋ yurum yirde hitek. ⁵ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hityen geb, Al Kurun beleş Yesu Kristu biŋ yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋ hityen gobe bitiŋ yurum heŋ henya Al Kurun beleş deŋ goyen dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋya goke teŋbe neŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gogo. Al Kurun beleş bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen gobe deŋ wor bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋ ge teŋ gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb deŋ wor kanduk karkuwaŋ neŋ yeneŋ hityen gwahade goyen yeneŋ hanjen goyen goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋen ma heŋ hanjen. ⁷ Niŋgeb deŋ ge

hekkeŋ nurde hite. Neŋ gayen kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hityen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ hanjen geb, Al Kurun beleş bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitiŋ wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dineŋ hite.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, neŋ Esia* naŋa bana heŋ kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhet goyen deŋ wor nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Neŋbe naŋa goyen bana henya kanduk yeneŋ hinhet gobe karkuwaŋ wor po geb, fole irtek meteneŋ wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yeŋ nurde hinhet. ⁹ Fudinde wor po, neŋbe bininiŋde mat wor po al beleş mudunke kamniŋ tihit yeŋ nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yiriŋ gobe neŋ beleş nindikeŋde saŋiŋde ma meten teŋ al kamtiŋ yisaŋ heŋ hiyen al Al Kurun gote tareŋde meten teŋ teŋ ge teŋ kanduk gogo forok yiriŋ. ¹⁰ Al Kurun gobe neŋ gayen kanduk kurun bana heŋ kamniŋ tihit yeŋ nurtiriŋ goyab faraŋ durde dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleş kanduk bana mat hugineŋ faraŋ durde dad siŋa dirde hiyen yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge po hekkeŋ nurde hityen. ¹¹ Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad siŋa dirde hiyen gobe deŋ beleş neŋ ge gusaŋaŋ irde hikeb gogo wol heŋ faraŋ durde hiyen. Niŋgeb al budam neŋ ge teŋ gusaŋaŋ irde hike Al Kurun beleş gusaŋaŋmiŋ wol heŋbe neŋ gayen bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurun igiŋ nurde unen hinayiŋ.

Pol beleş Korin mar usi ma yiryiŋ goke yiriŋ

¹² Be, neŋbe det unŋuren kura goke turun yaŋ nurde aman heŋ hityen goyen goke dineŋ tihim. Gobe gahade: neŋ megen henyaŋde mataya metenya teŋ hityen gobe bininiŋde matbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite. Deŋya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde teŋ teŋ gobe tareŋ wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha teŋ hityen gobe nende saŋiŋde moŋ, Al Kurunyen tareŋde teŋ hityen. Irde megen niŋ alyen

* **1:8:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

dufay wukkeek inen hanjen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo ten hityen. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nenbe mere gahade kan hite gabe den belen igin kapyan hen bebak titek mat kan hite. Irde mereninin kurab bikken bebak tiyan gwahade goyen po, mere kan hite gayen tumnan kenkela wor po bebak ten hiwon yen nurde goke doyan hen hite. Gogab Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wan wan nalurebe nen belen den ge turun yan nurde aman hen hitek gwahade po, den wor nen ge igin turun yan nurde aman hen hinayin.

¹⁵ Nebe den belen matane gwahade goyen kenen kenkela bebak tiyamin yen nurde hinhem geb, den goyen Al Kurun belen sopte guram dirde taren dirwon yen nurdeb den wa kun denen yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁶ Nebe Masedonia nanare kun henya den hitte forok yen denen gab kwen yen nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanare mat mulgan hen wan henya den hitte kumekeb den belen faran nurde belen damu ten nunkeb igin Yudia nanare kwen yen nurde hinhem. ¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirin gobe kenkela ma dufay hen mali kiryin yen nurde han? Irde megen nin mar belen, “Gwaha, iren geb,” yen gab, “Mon, go ma iren,” yen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne manan gwaha ten himyen yen nurde han? Mon, gwahade mon. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dinenbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene son ma hen hiyen. ¹⁹ Gobe Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu belen “Gwaha gwaha tiyen,” yen gab, “Mon, gwaha ma tiyen,” ma yen hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yen ten hinhin gwahade po ten himyen. Yenbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya belen den hitte yen ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunen dufay po gama irde huginen, “Gwaha, iren geb,” yen hiyen. ²⁰ Gobe Al Kurun belen bin ten hinhin kurun goyen Yesu Kristu belen gama irde igenen forok yiriyin geb gago dinen hime. Gwahade

ningeb nen belen Al Kurunen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin tenbe, “Fudinde wor po,” inenbe denem turun yan irde hityen. ²¹ Al Kurunbe nenya denya tumnan sanin dirkeb Yesu Kristuya hen taren po hite. Al Kurun belen nenya denya tumnan megen nin mar hitte mat dad hoyan mun diryin. ²² Irde alya bereyamin hitin mar goyen nere yen nurdeb binininde son irde Holi Spirit kiryin. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen detmin kura goke bin tiyyin kurun goyen kame dunyen gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit kiryin.

²³ Ningeb Korin taunde ma mulgan himirin gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgan ma himirin. Merene gabe fudinde mon kenem Al Kurun belen mununen. ²⁴ Nenbe den belen Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han goyen ingogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende taren po huwarde hanjen geb, den aman hen hen ge denya tumnan meten ten hityen.

2

¹ Ningeb sopte den hitte kun kanduk dunen dunen gobe igin mon yen nurdeb go ma kwen yen dufay kirmirin. ² Gobe den hitte kun kanduk dunmeke bitin misin nurnayinbe al kura aman hetek mata kura ma niryen yen nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmirin. Gwaha nirtek marbe bulun dirmeke bitin misin katnayin mar den gogo po geb. ³ Gwahade ningeb den hitte ma kunbe asan go wa kan dunmirin. Dufaynerbe goyenter den hitte kumirin manhan den ge amanen nurtekdebe mata buluntin yenen goke kanduknen nurmewon yen nurmirin geb, gogo asan po kan dunmirin. Irdeb kame kun matatin hoyan henayin goyen denenbe aman hewen yen nurde himyen. Ne aman hewenbe den wor amanen nurnayin yen nurde himyen. ⁴ Fudinde, asan go kamirinyabe den ge kanduknen wor po nurde bene misin nirkeb esimirin. Asan go kamirin gobe bitin bulun yird yird nin ma kamirin. Gwaha dirtinenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen himyen

goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb asaŋ gogo kamiriŋ.

Pol buluŋ iramiŋ mar gote mata buluŋ goyen halde yunyiŋ

⁵ Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma buluŋ nirde haŋyen, dindigen goyen po buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Deŋ tumŋaŋ moŋ goyenbe, al kurabe buluŋ yirde haŋyen.

⁶ Niŋgeb al gote mata goke al budam igiŋ ma nurde merem yaŋ irde gote muruŋgem unan. Deŋ beleŋ gwaha iran gobe ep iran yeŋ nurde hime. ⁷ Niŋgeb gayenterbe al gote mata buluŋ goyen halde unenbe biŋ yurum irnayiŋ. Gogab matamiŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po kateŋ hi goke kandukŋeŋ wor po ma nuryeŋ. ⁸ Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge fudinde wor po amaŋeŋ nurd unen haŋ gobe gwaha mat ikala irwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ dirde hime.

⁹ Ne beleŋ haŋkapy aŋaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe saba dirmiriŋ kurun goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak timewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo asaŋ kamiriŋ.

¹⁰ Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ merene gama irde al kurate mata buluŋ halde unnayiŋbe ne wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne beleŋ al kurate mata buluŋ halde yunen himyen gobe deŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu diliŋde halde yunen himyen. Al kurate mata buluŋ halde yuntek haŋ kenem gwahade po dufay henya halde yunen himyen. ¹¹ Gogab Satan beleŋ neŋ gayen epte ma usi dirde buluŋ diriŋeŋ. Neŋbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dinen hime.

Yesu Kristu deŋembe kurun heŋ hinhin

¹² Be, ne beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagaleŋ yeŋbe Troas taunde kumiriŋ. Kuŋ gorbe meten teŋ teŋ belneŋ bikkeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ gitik irde nuntiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. ¹³ Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kandukŋeŋ nurde hinhem. Niŋgeb gor niŋ mar yubul teŋbe Masedonia nanare kumiriŋ.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beleŋ asogom haniŋde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya heŋ asogomde meten goyen hugiŋeŋ fole irde

hite geb, goke Al Kurun igiŋ nurde unen himyen. Yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke Yesu nurd unen yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ gobe det hamneŋ igiŋ muŋ yara goyen tagalde tukun hiteke al budam wor po nurtiŋ ala teŋ haŋyen. ¹⁵ Det hamneŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po Al Kurun galak irde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ metenmiŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋ neŋ gayen dade Al Kurun galak irtiŋ geb, alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ yumulgaŋ titiŋ marya yubul tike kak alare kutek haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ mereniniŋ nurde haŋyen. ¹⁶ Hamiŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ yubul tike kak alare kutek haŋ mar hittebe bidak hamiŋ. Munan Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek haŋ mar hittebe hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ Al Kurun hitte yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ goyen. Meten gobe tonneŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ganun al beleŋ epte meten goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po! ¹⁷ Goyenpoga neŋbe al budam wor po hora niŋ po nurdeb Al Kurunen mere goyen det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hityen. Gwaha titneŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke meten teŋ haŋ mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya heŋ bininiŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun beleŋ denen hikeya mere tagalde kuŋ hityen.

3

¹ Be, gwaha yeŋ hitekeb deŋ beleŋ nurdembe yingeŋ ge turun turun teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Gwahade ma nurde haŋ kenem al kura beleŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ neŋ gake hekkeŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ al hoyan beleŋ kura neŋ ge asaŋ kura kaŋ deŋ goyen dunwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ma asaŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ neŋ niŋ kaŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ! ² Gwaha titneŋbe al budam wor po matatiŋ yeneŋ sabaniniŋbe fudinde yeŋ neŋ ge hekkeŋ nurtek po haŋ geb, asaŋ kura neŋ gayen gake al hoyan beleŋ kapyan heŋ hekkeŋ nurtek yeŋ bininiŋde katiŋ asaŋ gobe deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde hite. ³ Fudinde, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neŋ beleŋ meten teŋ hinhet gote igineŋbe deŋ gogo. Niŋgeb deŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ asaŋ kaŋ neŋ hitte teŋ

kerke watin go gwahade goyen. Asan gobe al belen kan kande nin kutum ten katin yara mon, Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurun gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tarende katin go goyen. Asan gobe hora parwek hende ma katin, al binde katin.

⁴ Nenbe Yesu Kristu belen faran durke Al Kurun dilinde denbe nen ge ten katin asan yen nurde dufayninin hek irde hite.

⁵ Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten sanjibe nen hitte mat ma forok yen hi geb nindigende tarende meten goyen titek yetek mon. Meten go ten ten tarende gobe Al Kurun hitte mat po wan hi. ⁶ Yen po ga bina gergen tiyyin goyen nen belen igin goke meten ten hitek sanjin duntin. Tarenmin gobe Moseyen saba asande katinde mat ma watin, Holi Spirit hitte mat watin. Moseyen sabarebe al belen mata bulun kura tiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yitin gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinde al gergen iryen geb, gago meten goyen ten ten tarendebe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin dinen hime.

Al Kurun belen bina gergen tiyyin gobe turnun yan wor po

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen sabamin hora parwek hende kan Israel mar saba yird yird meten Mose unyin goyenterbe Al Kurunyen tarende turnun yan goyen forok yirin. Irkeb Mose kiminde melak hirin. Al Kurunyen sanjin turnun yan Mose kiminde melak hen forok yirin gobe hen ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar dilindeb tarende wor po geb, kenen kenenmin metenen wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurun dilinde al gergen irtek gega, Al Kurunyen tarende turnun yan go minyan hinhin. ⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen meten gote sanjin turnun yanbe dahade hiyyen yen nurde han? Kurun wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ⁹ Moseyen saba gote metenbe al merem yan yird yird gega, tarenmintun yan. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten al huwak yird yird gote tarenmintun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! ¹⁰ Fudinde, sanjinmin turnun yan bikkek

gobe tarende hoyan turnun yan gergen gore fole irtin geb, tarende turnun yan bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyun. ¹¹ Moseyen saba gobe mun kura hen ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen sanjin turnun yan hirin. Ningeb Holi Spirityen meten hugin hitek gote tarende turnun yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

¹² Ningeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarende turnun yan goyen goke doyan hen hite geb, al belen bulun dird dird nin kafura ma hen meremin kawan po tagalde hityen. ¹³ Mosebe Al Kurunyen sanjin turnun yan goyen agat urde kiminde forok yirin goyen aymuk irde hubu hen hinhin goyen wor Israel mar belen daha kennak yenbe amil ten kimin aw uryin. Gega nenbe Mose belen kimin aw uryin gwahade ma ten kawan po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hityen. ¹⁴ Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymin pet titin hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtin go gwahade yara dufaymin pet titin goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen ten sina irwon gega, yenna ma han geb, dufaymin pet titinde po han. Ningeb bina bikkek Al Kurun belen tiyyin goyen asande katin gobe kapyan hen han gega, bebak ma ten han. ¹⁵ Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymin pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyan hen han geb, Al Kurunyen tarende turnun yan goyen go ma kenen han. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga al kura Doyan Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen kuyenbe bin pet titin amil goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sina iryen. ¹⁷ Be, "Doyan Al Kurun" yen hime gobe Holi Spirit nin yen hime. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sina yirkeb mata bulun yufukde ma hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb binininde amil po pet titin yara goyen ten sina irde Doyan Al Kurunyen tarende turnun yan goyen nen hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb sanjinmin turnun yan nen hitte hen kurun hen hiyen gore tarende dirkeb matanininya dufaynininyabe Al Kurunyen yara hen hinayin. Tarende turnun yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat watin. Doyan Al Kurun gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Nenbe Al Kurunyen meten titek mar mon gega, buninen dirke metenmin ten hityen

¹ Ningeb nenbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga ten ten ge pinen ma hen hityen. ² Irde mata memyak kura banare po ten hityen kurun goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere bulun ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen kenkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumnan Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hityen goyen denenbe binde mat fudinde wor po nenbe al dahade goyen bebak ten hanjen. ³ Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belen tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma ten han kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote min bebak ma ten han. ⁴ Yenbe gayenter unjura megen han gore bin pet titin geb, Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan goke yitin mere igin gote iginen igin wor po hulsu yara goyen kenen bebak ma ten han. Yesu Kristu belen Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kawan irde hi. ⁵ Fudinde, nenbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun, irde nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen. ⁶ Go ten hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hulsu forok yiwi,” yirin al Al Kurun belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten sanin hulsu yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Yen belen bininin bana meremin bebak ten ten taren kiryin gobe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yen hiyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin yenbe gogo kiryin.

⁷ Be, nenbe saninninin ga mon geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan kenen bebak ten ten taren goyen bininin bana kertek epte mon gega, sanin goyen nen bana kiryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen taren kurun wor po gobe nende mon, Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen al yikala yird yird nin gogo kiryin. ⁸ Ningeb nenbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanjen gega, yul ma yen hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde hanjen gega,

mukku ma ten hityen. ⁹ Al belen bulun bulun dirde hanjen gega, Al Kurunbe dubul ma ten hiyen. Kurab mudunen hanjen gega, go ma kamde hityen. ¹⁰ Nenbe Yesu ulin misin kurun katen kamin gwahade goyen po, nen ulnininde wor huginen kanduk yenen henya kun hityen. Gogab Yesu kaminde mat huwaryin taren gobe nen hitte wor forok yiyyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, nenbe dilninin gergen hite gega, Yesu nin ten meten ten kun hitekeb al belen huginen mudunke kamtek belen po hityen. Gogab yen kaminde mat huwaryin sanin gobe nen ulninin belen hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyen. ¹² Ningeb nenbe Yesu nin ten meten ten kanduk yenen kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yenen henya meten ten hityen gote iginenbe den gogo Al Kurunya huginen hen hen bana han.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen asanbe gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun nin dufayne taren irmin.

Ningeb yen ge tagalde himyen,” yitin.

Tikin 116:10

Ningeb yitin gwahade po, nen wor yen ge dufayninin taren irtirin geb, yen ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁴ Nenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kaminde mat isan hirin al gore nen wor Yesu isan hirin gwahade po disan hiyyen, irde denya nenya tumnan dukukeb yenya hitek yen nurde hityen geb, yen ge tagalde hityen. ¹⁵ Mata gwahade kurun gobe den ge ten forok yen hanjen. Gogab Al Kurun belen al buninen yirde igin igin yird yird gobe kurun hen hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe denem turnun yan wor po irnayin.

¹⁶ Ningeb kanduk yenenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge mukku ma ten hityen. Fudinde, ulninenbe alik hen sanin minmon hen hite. Gega dufaynininbe huginen gise hanja gergen hen hite. ¹⁷ Nenbe gayenter kanduk muknen belen ge yenen hitere gor mat taren nenbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan gwahader hiyen go bana hitek yenbe gogo dufaynininbe huginen gergen po hen hite. Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan gobe igin wor

po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun gote folek wor po. ¹⁸ Ningeb nenbe megen nin det kawan yentek goyen yad yad nin ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen. Gobe megen nin det kawan yentek gobe huginen ma hinayin gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det gobe gwahader hinayin geb, goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen.

5

¹ Be, ga dinen hime gabe megen henya ulninin ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayin geb, gago dinen hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayin gobe Al Kurun belen gasunminde yirde dunyen yen nurde hite. Ya gobe al haninde ma yirnayin, Al Kurun belen po yiryen.

² Ningeb megen gar ulninin gaya hen kanduk yenen henya kame Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen goya hen hen nin doyan hen hityen.

³ Doyan hen hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurun belen ulninin gergen ulin umna yara hor yirde dunke tonnininbe kupson ma hiyyen geb, gogo doyan hen hityen.

⁴ Fudinde, kamde ulninin ga yubul titewon yen ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulninin gergen Al Kurun belen yirde dunyen goyen hor yirde dunwon yen nurde hite. Gogab ulninin megen nin kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen gore gasunen tiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke po dufay hen doyan henya daha nana gab forok yewen tiya yen kanduknen nurdeb nuran ten hityen. ⁵ Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yen yen ge nen gayen diryin. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyen gobe nen belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe huginen taren po hen hityen. Irde megen gar ulninin gaya henya Doyan Al Kurunya awalik hen hen gobe ulninin gergen dunyen goya hen yenya bindere wor po hitek gwahade mon, gisaw yarham hite yen nurde hityen. ⁷ Gega ga kun hite gabe Doyan Al Kurunbe dilnininde kenenya ma kun hite. Kawan

ma kenen hite gega, dufayninin po yen ge taren irdeya kun hite. ⁸ Fudinde, nenbe dufay go hende sanin hen hityen. Irdeb ulninin ga yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkun yenya hitewon yen nurde hityen. ⁹ Ningeb ulninin gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yen belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hitewon yen nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Gobe kame Yesu Kristu belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen goyenterbe nen tumnan yen dilin mar huwartek geb, gogo yen amanen nurtek mata po ten ten ge dufay hen hityen. Be, nen merere huwardeb megen gar ulninin gaya henya mata ten hitin kurun gote murungem yawartek. Yen belen gab mataninin iginya bulunya gote murungem dunyen.

Al Kurunya awalik hen hen

¹¹ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun palap irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen kenkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama irnayin yen mere yird yird nin kurut yen hityen. Nen belen meten go ten hityen gobe Al Kurun belen nenbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurd dunen hikeya meten go ten hityen. Ningeb den wor bitin bana mat kenkela nurd dunen hiwon yen nurde hite. ¹² Be, ga dinen hite gabe nen gayen turun dirnan yen kurut yen hite? Mon, gwahade mon. Gwaha titnenbe den ge meten ten hinhet goke dindiken ge turun yan nurde aman hen hinayin yenbe gago dinen hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan hen hen ge po nurdeb mata igin al binde mat forok yen hanen goke ma nurde hanen mar gote mere goyen den belen igin wol henayin. ¹³ Nenbe gwahade geb, nindiken ge ma nurde hityen. Ningeb al kura belen nen gayen kukuwa henbe mata gogo ten han yen denen hinayin gobe Al Kurun nin po tenbe gogo ten hitek. Irde kenkela dufay hen mata ten han yen denen hinayin go wor den ge tenbe gogo ten hitek. ¹⁴ Gobe Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntin gore binininde mat wor po yen ge meten ten hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hitek. Irde det unjkuren

kura bebak titinyen hite gobe gahade: al unjkuren Yesu Kristu belen al megen nin kurun gate mata bulunmin ge ten kamyin geb, go mar goyen wor tumnan kamtin yara hen mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma han. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe albe yingen ge po ma nurdeb yen ge ten kamde sopte huwaryin al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayin yenbe gogo kamyin.

¹⁶ Ningeb nenbe megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yenen igin ma bulun tahan ma yen hityen. Nen wor bikkenbe son hen megen nin alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yen ma nurdeb bulun mat nurd untirin. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma ten hityen. Hubu wor po. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergen igin goyen po forok yenayin ¹⁸ Det gergen kurun gote min albe Al Kurun. Yen belen Yesu Kristu ten kerke wanbe nen ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nenya awalik hitirin. Irdeb al hoyan wor yenya awalik hen hinayin yen meten dunyin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, alya bereya megen han gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun belen awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yenya mel goya awalik hen hen mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen nen gayen dunyin. ²⁰ Ningeb nenbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe meremin basan hen tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere dirtin goyen momon dirde hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe gago esen mere dirde hite. ²¹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hen yingen al alya bereya huwak henayin yenbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minmon goyen nen ge ten mata bulun minyan al yara iryin.

6

¹ Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin. Nenbe Al Kurunyen meten mar kadtin geb, gago

mere taren po dirde hite. ² Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gahade yirin: “Den igin dirtek nalu hekeb gusunantin nurmirin.

Irde dumulgan ten ten nalu hekeb faran durmirin,” yitin. *Aisaia 49:8*

Ningeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun belen igin dirtek nalu, irde dumulgan ten ten nalu geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

³ Be, nenbe al kura Al Kurun gama irnin yekeb belenmin pet pet ma ten hityen. Gogab al kura belen meteninin ge ulnininde merem yan ma dirnayin. ⁴ Gwaha titnenbe mata ten hityen goreb nen gayen Al Kurunyen meten mar yen kawan irde han. Mata ten hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen hityen. Nenbe kanduk karkuwan kurayen kurayen bana hityen. ⁵ Kurareb mudunen hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meten sanin po ten wawun ma ferde hinhet. Irde binde kamde hinhet. ⁶ Nenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata wukke po ten hityen, Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen yenya awalikde hityen, al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hityen, al hoyan igin igin yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya hen binininde mat fudinde wor po al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hityen. ⁷ Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunyen tarende meten ten hityen. Irde asogoninin unguraya fulen ten ten ge fulenare nin bidila yara mata huwak goyen taren po yanarde hityen. Hanninin yase belen po mon, tapa belen manan yanarde hityen. ⁸ Be, al kurabe deninin turun yan dirde, kurabe ulnininde merem yan dirde hanyen. Irde al kurabe nen ge bulun mat tagalde hanyen, kurabe igin mat tagalde hanyen. Be, al kura belen nenbe usi mar dinen hanyen gega, nenbe mere fudinde po ten hityen. ⁹ Nenbe al kura ma nurd duntin yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunen hanyen.

Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilniniḡ gergeḡ hite. Irde mudunenḡ bulunḡ dirde hanḡyen gega, kamde ma hityen. ¹⁰ Neḡbe nindigeḡ ge bunineḡ nurde hitek yara gega, hugineḡ amanḡ heḡ hityen. Irde neḡbe al siksukneḡ deneneḡ hanḡyen gega, al budam faranḡ yurteke igineḡ heḡ hanḡyen. Neḡbe megen niḡ detniniḡ miḡmonḡ hityen gega, Al Kurunḡyen gasunḡde niḡ detbe epte wor po hityen.

¹¹ Be, deḡ Korin taunde niḡ mar, deḡ mere dirde henḡyabe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Bininiḡdebe deḡ ge po nurde hityen. ¹² Deḡ ge amanḡeḡ nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma heḡ hityen. Goyenpoga deḡ beleḡ neḡ ge amanḡeḡ nurd nurd mata goyen bada heḡ hanḡ. ¹³ Niḡgeb bininiḡde deḡ ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deḡ wor bitiḡde mat wor po neḡ ge nurde hinayiḡ. Mere gabe igineḡ bebak tinayiḡ yeḡ al kura urmiḡ bebak titek mat saba iryeḡ go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Neḡbe Al Kurunḡyen ya balem

¹⁴ Be, deḡbe Al Kurunḡ niḡ dufaymiḡ sanḡiḡ ma irtiḡ marya gabu ma heḡ hinayiḡ. Gobe mata huwakya mata bulunḡyabe hoyanḡ hoyanḡ wor po, irde hulsiya kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriryenḡ. ¹⁵ Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryenḡ. Irde Yesu niḡ dufaymiḡ tareḡ irtiḡ marya al gwaha ma teḡ hanḡ maryabe hoyanḡ hoyanḡ wor po. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunḡyen ya balemya unḡgura dolonḡ yird yird ya goya wor hoyanḡ hoyanḡ wor po geb, gago dineḡ hime. Fudinde, neḡbe Al Kurunḡ gwahader hitiḡ gote ya balem wor po. Goke teḡbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ asanḡmiḡde gaha yiriḡ:

“Nebe mel goya heḡ yeḡya kuḡ heḡ.

Irde yende Al Kurunḡ hemekeb yeḡbe nere alya bereya henayiḡ.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

¹⁷ Niḡgeb Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ beleḡ,
“Deḡbe mata bulunḡ mar goyen bana mat siḡare kateḡ hoyanḡ hinayiḡ.
Det kura delner bulunḡ gobe go ma tanarde hinayiḡ.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayiḡbe dawarenḡ. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*

¹⁸ “Irdeb nebe Nanatiḡ hemekeb deḡbe urne wenḡya werne wenḡya henayiḡ. Mere gabe Doyanḡ Al Kurunḡ tareḡmiḡ kurunḡ wor po gore tiyyiḡ,” yitiḡ hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7

¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunḡ beleḡ biḡa gwahade neḡ hitte tiyyiḡ geb, ulniniḡya tonniniḡya bulunḡ yirtek det kurunḡ goya tumḡanḡ ma heḡbe mataniniḡbe wukkeḡ po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurunḡ palap ird ird mata teḡ Al Kurunḡ diliḡde wukkeḡ heḡ heḡniniḡ kurunḡ gobe upsineḡ wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin niḡ mar Yesu niḡ biḡ mulgan hamiḡ goke amanḡ hiriḡ

² Be, deḡbe bitiḡde neḡ ge nurde hinayiḡ. Neḡbe al kura bulunḡ ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay bulunḡ ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma heḡ hityen. ³ Ga dineḡ hime gabe deḡ beleḡ mata bulunḡ tike goke ma dineḡ hime. Neḡbe bininiḡde mat deḡ ge amanḡeḡ nurd duneḡ hityen geb, diltiḡ gergeḡ hinayiḡ ma kamnayiḡ kura goyenbe neḡ mananḡ gwaha po titek yeḡ nurde hityen goyen bikkeḡ momonḡ dirmiriḡ. ⁴ Nebe deḡ ge hekkeḡ wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatiḡ goke nigeḡ ge turunḡ turunḡ wor po teḡ himyen. Deḡ mata igineḡ teḡ hanḡyen gore sanḡiḡ wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amanḡeḡ wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Fudinde, neḡbe Masedonia nanaḡ bana goḡ forok yeḡbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulniniḡde kura muḡ falmukneḡ ma hinhet. Goḡ hinhetyabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yeḡ hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde hanḡ marya kadomde teḡ hinhet, irde bininiḡdebe kafura heḡ hinhet. ⁶ Goyenpoga kandukneḡ nurde hanḡ mar biḡ yurum yird yird al Al Kurunḡ beleḡ Taitus goyen neḡ hitte wanḡ wanḡ beleḡ kerd unkeb wake keneḡbe bininiḡ yurum hiriḡ. ⁷ Goyenbe yeḡ wayyiḡ goke po ma amanḡ hitiriḡ. Deḡ

belen Taitus goyen bin yurum iramin goke wor amanen nurtirin. Den belen ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne nin buninen nurdeb ugun po dufay hen han goyen momon niryin. Irkeb goke manan amanen wor po nurmiring.

⁸ Be, han kopya asan kan dunmiring goyen kopyan henbe bitinde misin nuramin goke buninen nurde hinhem. Gega misin nurde hinhan gobe ulyande ma kuyen yen nurdeb gayenterbe goke kanduknen ma nurde hime. ⁹ Gayenterbe asan gwahade kan dunmiring goke amanen nurde hime. Gobe bitin misin katen katen mata dirmiring goke mon. Den belen asan go kopyan henbe bitin misin nurdeb mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin geb, goke amanen nurde hime. Denbe kanduknen nuramin gobe Al Kurun wor den belen gwahade nurwon yen nurde hinhin geb, Al Kurun dilinde nen belen bitin misin katen katen mata dirtirin yen ma nurde hime.

¹⁰ Be, al kura bin misin nurdeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin gobe Al Kurun belen dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tinayin geb, Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb bin misin nurnayin goke bulunen ma nurnayin. Munan bin misin nurnayin goyen megen nin dufayde mat watin kenem bin misin gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayin. ¹¹ Ningeb bitin misin goyen Al Kurun belen forok irke nuraminde mat da mata igin den hitte forok yen hinhan goyen goke dufay hena ko. Matatinbe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatin huwa ird ird nin po kurut yen hinhan, mata bulun goke igin ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kurun palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyan nin wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata bulun ten han mar huwa yird yird nin wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurun gayen ten henyabe dindigen goyen mun kura son ma hitin han gobe al belen denen bebak ten hinhan.

¹² Ningeb asan kan dunmiring gobe

dindigen ulin al kura kadam bulun yirtin mar goke ten asan gogo ma kamirin. Irde bulun yirke bin misin nuramin mar goke manan ma kamirin. Gwaha titnenbe nen belen Al Kurun dilin mar den ge dufay kurun wor po hen hityen goyen dikala dirmewon yen nurdeb asan gogo kamirin. ¹³ Ningeb matatin kurun goke ten nenbe taren hen hityen.

Goyenbe go po mon. Taitusbe den belen tumnan faran urke taren hirin geb, amanen wor po nurde hinhin goyen kenenbe nen wor aman wor po hitirin. ¹⁴ Nebe yen hitte den ge turun turun timirin. Be, yen goyen den hitte kukeb igin igin po iramin geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Nenbe huginen mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Ningeb goyen po gama irde den ge Taitus hitte turun turun titirin gobe yingen kunbe fudinde kinyin. ¹⁵ Yenbe den belen merene gama irde yen palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay henbe hi kurun gabe den ge huginen amanen wor po nurde hi. ¹⁶ Ningeb nebe igin den ge heken wor po nurtek hime goke amanen nurde hime.

8

Al faran yurd yurd mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, nenbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han goyen buninen yirde igin igin yirtin goyen den nurwon yen nurde momon dirnin tihit. ² Mel gobe kanduk kurun wor po bana hinhan, irde det minmon wor po gega, al hoyan gwahade hinhan mar goyen kenkela wor po faran yurde hinhan. ³ Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tumin yunen hinhan. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Epte ma faran yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura faran yurnin yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Ga dinen hime gabe fudinde dinen hime. Mel gobe dufayminde wilaknen nurdeb ⁴ Al Kurunyen alya bereya det nin amu hen han mar faran yurd yurd goke ug po gusun diramin. Al faran yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po yen nurdeb nen belen ok yinen yinen ge gusun diramin. ⁵ Irkeb dufayninindebe

mel goyen al hoyañ farañ yurniñ yeñ hora daw yunnayinñ yeñ ok yintirinñ. Gega mel gobe neñ nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb iginñ wor po tiyaminñ. Meheñde wor pobe, “Neñbe Al Kurunñyen,” yeñbe yinñenñ wa Al Kurunñ unaminñ. Irde gab Al Kurunñyen dufay gama irdeb, “Neñbe Yesuyen mere basañ marte yufukde hitek,” yaminñ.

⁶ Goke teñ neñbe Taitus belenñ denñ hitte kuñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ hora gabu ird ird metenñ bikkenñ miñ uryinñ goyen denña heñ pasi irnayinñ inenñbe hulyañ irtirinñ. ⁷ Denñ mata teñ hanñyen kurunñ gobe iginñ wor po. Al Kurunñ niñ hekenñ nurd nurdya mereminñ tagal tagalya dufayminñ bebak teñ tenña goyen iginñ wor po teñ hanñyen. Irde metenñmiñ kenñkela po titek dufaytinñ manañ kurunñ wor po. Irde neñ ge amanñenñ nurd nurd manañ kurunñ wor po yeñ denenñ hityen. Denñbe gwahade geb, det kuranñ amu heñ hanñ mar farañ yurd yurd mata goyen manañ kenñkela wor po teñ hinayinñ.

⁸ Ga dinenñ hime gabe gwaha tinanñ yeñ ma dinenñ hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyañ mata iginñ teñ hanñ goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayinñ ma wasak tinayinñ goyen nurenñ yeñbe gago momonñ dirde hime. Gogab denñ belenñ fudinde al hoyañ niñ amanñenñ nurde hanñ ma dahade goyen bebak tiyenñ. ⁹ Ga dinenñ hime gabe Doyañ Al Kurunñninñ Yesu Kristu belenñ buninñenñ dirde iginñ iginñ dirde hiyen goyen denñbe nurde hanñ geb, gago dinenñ hime. Yeñbe det kurunñ gate miñ al gega, denñ ge teñ detmiñ kurunñ goyen yubul teñ al siksukñenñ yara hirinñ. Gogab Al Kurunñ diliñde det kurunñ gote miñ mar henayinñ.

¹⁰ Niñgeb al hoyañ farañ yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayinñbe iginñ yeñ goke momonñ direñ tihim. Be, dama kuñ imoyenterbe denñ wa al farañ yurd yurd niñ nuraminñ. Irde denñ wa al farañ yurd yurd metenñ goyen miñ uraminñ. ¹¹ Niñgeb gayenter farañ yurd yurd metenñ gobe pasi irnayinñ. Hanñkapyañ al farañ yurd yurd metenñ niñ wilakñenñ nuraminñ gwahade po metenñ goyen pasi irnayinñ. Dettinñ dahade kura hike yenenñbe go po yade gore farañ yurnayinñ. ¹² Gwaha tinayinñ

dinenñ hime gobe samunñtinñ dahade hanñ goyen wilakñenñ nurdeb al farañ yurnayinñbe Al Kurunñ belenñ goke amanñenñ nuryenñ geb, gago dinenñ hime. Samunñtinñ budam kenem budam yunayinñ, munañ budam monñ kenem gwahade po al farañ yurnayinñbe irawakde Al Kurunñ belenñ goke amanñenñ nuryenñ.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Goyenbe neñbe al hoyañde kanduk yade supahaktinñde yertek yeñ ma dinenñ hime. Gwaha titñenñbe gayenter samunñtinñ budam hanñ goyen yadeb al hoyañ det niñ amu heñ hanñ mar goyen farañ yurnayinñ gobe iginñ yeñ nurde hite. Gogab kame kura denñ belenñ det kuranñ amu hekeb mel gore wor samunñmiñ budam goyen kura pota yirde farañ durnayinñ. Gogab kadom farañ mata goyen tunñande teñ hinayinñ. ¹⁵ Go mata goke teñbe Al Kurunñyen asañde gahade katinñ hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryinñ gega, budam monñ.

Munanñ al kurabe budam ma yawaryinñ gega, iginñde yawaryinñ,” yitinñ hi. *Yumulganñ 16:18*

Taitusya metenñ kadomya

¹⁶ Be, ne belenñ denñ ge dufay heñ himyen gwahade po, Al Kurunñ belenñ dufay goyen go po Taitus binñde kiryinñ goke Al Kurunñ iginñ nurd unenñ hime. ¹⁷ Gobe neñ belenñ hulyañ irtinñ goyen iginñ ireñ dinunñ, irde denñ hitte kuñ kuñ niñ wilakñenñ po nurde dufayminñ sanñinñ po kerde denñ hitte kwenñ dinunñ geb, goke Al Kurunñ iginñ nurd unenñ hime. ¹⁸ Irde yeñ kuyenñ goyenter kadninñ kura teñ kerteke Taitusya tumñañ kuriryenñ. Kadninñ gobe Yesu niñ yitinñ mere iginñ goke metenñ kenñkela teñ hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios belenñ turunñ irde hanñyen. ¹⁹ Goyenbe go munñ po monñ. Al gobe neñ belenñ al hoyañ farañ yurd yurd niñ sios belenñ hora gabu irtinñ goyen yukunñ yunenñ yunenñ metenñ tininñ titeke sios gore denña kuñ hitek albe gago yeñ basinñ iraminñ geb, nenña kuñ hityen. Be, hora gabu irtinñ goyen yukunñ yunenñ yunenñ metenñ gobe Doyañ Al Kurunñ denñem turnunñ yanñ irninñ yeñbe metenñ go teñ hityen. Irde al farañ yurd yurd dufay

nin taren po hej hityen goyen al yikala yirnin yenbe gogo meten go ten hityen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, nenbe Doyan Al Kurunya alyat dilinde huwak mat mata ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Ningeb al faran yurd yurd nin aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyan irde henyabe mongo al kura belen nen daha mat hora doyan irde hite goyen goke bulun mat tagal dunnak yenbe kenkela doyan irde hityen.

²² Be, Taitusya al goya kuren tikeyabe kadinin hoyan kura irem goya tumnan kunayin. Al gobe al faran yurd yurd nin dufay kurun po hej hiyen gobe belen hoyan mat hoyan mat kenen bebak tenbe fudinde ten hi yen nurde hityen. Irde den belen al faran yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde ten hinayin yen nurdeb denya hej meten go timewon wor po yen nurde hi.

²³ Be, Taitusbe den ge ten meten kadne hirin. Yenbe neya hej meten ten har. Irde kadinin irawa kura Taitusya irde den hitte kuriryen gobe gar nin Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kun Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten ten hiriryen. ²⁴ Ningeb den belen al hoyan nin amanen nurde faran yurde han goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayin. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade nin gwaha ten hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumnan nurnayin.

9

Kaditn Yesuyen alya bereya faran yurnayin

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia nana bana han goyen faran yurd yurd nin den goyen sopte mere dirtek yen ma nurde hime. ² Gobe den belen mel go faran yurtek po nurde han goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatin goke nigen ge turun turun ten hinhem. Irde den Akaiia nana bana gon nin mar belen Yudia nanare nin mar goyen faran yurnin yen dama kun imoyenter hora gabu ird ird min uramin goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana gon nin mar momon yirmirin. Irkeb faran

yurd yurd dufay taren gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po bin harkeb al faran yurtek yen hora gabu iramin. ³ Goyenbe da misinde Taitusya kadam waranya goyen den hitte yad yermeke kunin tahan? Gobe den belen al faran yurde han goke turun turun ten himyen goyen usi ten hi ninnak yenbe gago yad yermeke kunin tahan. Gogab mel gore kun dinkeb ne belen dinmirin gwahade po horatin gabu irde pasi hej al faran yurd yurd nin gitik tinayin. ⁴ Goyenbe Masedonia nin al kura mere momonin tagalmeke nurtin mar goyen neya tumnan den hitte kunbe den goyen al faran yurd yurd nin gitik ma titin hike dennayinbe den ge hekken nurde momon yirmirin goke memyak wor po nuren. Den manan fudinde goke memyak nurnayin geb, goke mere ma tiyen. ⁵ Ningeb mata gwahade ma forok yewon yen nurdeb Taitusya kadam irawaya go wa den hitte kunbe bikken al faran yurd yurd nin aman dufayde hora gwahade yertek yen momon diramin goyen aranen yerde pasi irnayin yen hulyan yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayinbe al hoyan belen gwaha tinan dinkeya ga ma hora yernayin, dufaytinde wilaknen nurdeya yernayin.

⁶ Mere ga dirde hime gote minbe gahade: al kura binde budam ma haryenbe iginen budam ma yawaryen. Munan budam haryenbe budam po yawaryen. ⁷ Ningeb al kura hora gwahade keren yen nurdeb binde mat wilaknen nurdeya kiryen. Pinen hende ma kiryen. Irde al hoyan belen gwaha tiya inke goke kanduknen nurde kiryenbe igin mon. Al Kurunbe al kura amanen nurdeya detmin unen hiyen al goke po amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime. ⁸ Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, den belen det kuran nurde hinayin kurun gobe yen belen dunen hiyen. Irkeb det kuran amu ma hej hinayin. Irde den belen meten igin daha kura titek nurde hinayin kurun goyen huginen igin ala ten hinayin. ⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe al kura det niñ amu heñ hañ mar aman dufayde detmiñ yunen hiyen. Matamiñ huwakbe hugiñeñ hiyen,” yitiñ hi.

Tikiñ 112:9

¹⁰ Niñgeb Al Kurun belen yasun al binçe muyken unke harke binçe sasonen yirde unen hiyen gwahade goyen po, den belen mata huwak al faran yurd yurd belnen kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun belen dunenbe gote iginen wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwaktiñ gobe gwaha mat kurun heñ hiyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe den belen hugiñeñ al budam faran yurde hinayin yenbe samun budam dunen hiyen. Gogab horatiñ neñ belen yade yuntekeb al budam belen goke Al Kurun niñ igin nurd unen hinayin. ¹² Den belen al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya det kurun amu heñ hanjen gore yawarnayin. Goyenbe go mun po mon. Den faran yurde hinayin goke al budam Al Kurun niñ igin wor po nurd unen hinayin. ¹³ Den belen al faran yurd yurd meten go ten hikeb al hoyan niñ amanen nurd yunen han gobe fudinde yen nurdeb Al Kurun turun irnayin. Irde Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere igin goyen fudinde yenbe gama irde han, irde horatiñde mel goya al hoyan kurun goya goyen faran yurde han goke al budam Al Kurun turun irnayin. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen buniñeñ dirde igin igin dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore kenenbe den ge amanen nurd dunenbe den ge Al Kurun gusunen irde hinayin. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurun belen detmiñ igin damum mon dulin dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po gwahade kura yetek mon goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurde unen hitek!

10

Pol niñ bulun mat tagalde han mar goke yirin

¹ Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen ne niñ bulun mat yeke mere monmin nurmin. Mereminbe gahade: “Polbe nenya henyaabe kafura dirde mere sanin ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henbe asandeb mere taren po dirde hi,” yen hanjen. Den belen ne niñ gwaha yen

hanjen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu belen bekkende igin mat al mere yirde hinin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatin goke mere direñ tihim. ² Mel goreb neñ gayen gake yen, “Megen niñ mata gama irde han,” dinen hanjen. Niñgeb kunbe denya gwaha yen han mar goya tumnan saba taren po direñ yen nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go ten han mata gobe yubul po tinayin yen gago esen mere dirde hime. ³ Fudinde, nenbe megen gar hite gega, Doyan Al Kurunyen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen niñ mar belen arde hanjen gwahade ma arde hityen. ⁴ Fulenare niñ detniniñbe megen niñ marte fulenare niñ det gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Fulenare niñ detniniñbe Al Kurunyen sanin minyan geb, Al Kurunyen asogomde gasunde niñ koya taren wor po gobe det gore igin upew urtek. ⁵ Niñgeb nenbe gore po megen niñ marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yingen ge turun turun ten tenya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurun nurd unen yenya awalikde heñ heñ goyen pet ten hanjen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binde forok yen hanjen goyen yad fere titnen yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayin yen yende yufukde po yerde hityen. ⁶ Irde den belen Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremin gama ma irde han mar goyen tumnan mata gote murungem yunen yunen niñ gitik titek.

⁷ Goyenpoga denbe det hende hendem po yenen min ma bebak ten hanjen. Niñgeb al kura yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yen nurde han, munan neñ ge yenbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po mon,” yen han. Goyenbe mel goyen yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yen nurde han kenem neñ wor gwahade han yen nurd dunnayin. ⁸ Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen denne yan niryin gobe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin goyen bulun ird ird niñ ma denne yan niryin, den goyen sanin dird dird niñ denne yan niryin geb, gago dinen hime. Niñgeb denne yan niryin goke turun turun ten hime goke memya

ma hewen. ⁹ Ne asan kan henjabe den belen asanbe yenenbe, “Pol belen kafura henaŋ yeŋ asan kan dunen hiyen,” yeŋ ma nurd nunwon yeŋ nurdeya kan himyen. ¹⁰ Gobe al kura belen, “Polbe asanbe mere tareŋ wor po al belen nurde kan-dukneŋ nurtek mat kan hiyen. Gega dilinde denenbe mere kenkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yeŋ hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. ¹¹ Al gwaha yeŋ han marbe neŋ belen denya ma hen asande kan dunen hityen mere gobe dilninde denen mohonininde mere ten hityen goya tunande yeŋ nurnayin.

¹² Neŋbe al kura neŋ nurhet nurhet ten han marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya hen ganunbe igin, ganunbe bulun yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yingen de dufay po gama irde al iginbe gwahade gwahade, munaŋ al bulunbe gwahade gwahade yeŋ nurdeb go hende huwarde yingen de mata yenen hanjen geb, kukuwa wor po hitinyen han. ¹³ Goyenpoga neŋbe nindiken ge mali mali turun turun ma ten hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin goke po turun turun ten hityen. Al Kurun belen meten duntin bana gonbe den hitte kun meten titek wor gon po hi geb, den hitte kun meten ten hinhet goke turun turun ten hityen. ¹⁴ Neŋ belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen ten den hitte kutirin gobe neŋ belen epte ma kutekde ma kutirin. Denbe neŋ belen igin kun meten titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutirin. ¹⁵ Ningeb neŋ ma kun meten titekde kun al hoyan belen bikken meten titin goyen neŋ belen meten titin yeŋ turun turun ma ten hityen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen kurun hen hikeb neŋ belen den bana hen meten ten hityen goyen wor kurun wor po hewon yeŋ nurde hityen. ¹⁶ Gogab nana hoyan bana al kura belen meten min ma urtin de manan igin kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagaltek. Gobe meten kura al hoyan belen bikken min urtin go hende meten ten goke turun turun titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁷ Ningeb al kura turun turun tiye yeŋbe Doyan Al Kurun

belen meten titin goke po gab turun turun tiyyen. ¹⁸ Gobe al kura goke igin inyen albe Doyan Al Kurun po, al yingenbe epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin geb, gago dinen hime.

11

Polya usi aposelya

¹ Be, nebe den belen nurde mun kura kukuwamnen yara nurd nunnayin mat mere kura diren tihim. Ningeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyen. ² Be, Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin belen yeŋ ge ma nurde det hoyan nin kun hikeb goke bin ar yeŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor den belen det hoyan nin po nurde han goke bene ar yeŋ hi. Be, bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unen hanjen gwahade goyen po, den goyen al unkenen Yesu Kristu po mekerd unen yeŋ bin timirin. ³ Goyenpoga han kanya wor po unyum usi dufay kurun minyan gore Ewa usi irke mata bulunde katyin gwahade goyen po, bitinde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin nurde meten ten hinhan goyen tubul ten det hoyan nin nankenen kun hinak yeŋ kafuram nurde himyen. ⁴ Danin mere ga dinen hime? Gobe al kura den hitte wan neŋ belen Yesu nin momon dirtirin goyen ma momon dirdeb mere hoyan momon dirde han gega, goke bulunen ma nurde igin yeŋ han geb, gago dinen hime. Irde Holi Spirit neŋ belen dunteke tamin goyen mon, mel gore hoyan wor po dunke fudinde yeŋ han. Yesu nin yitin mere igin wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyan wor po dinke igin yeŋ nurde han. ⁵ Den hitte wan saba hoyan dirde han mar belen yingen ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel karkuwan, irde aposel hoyan gote folek wor po,” yeŋ han. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek han yeŋ nurde hime. ⁶ Fudinde, nebe al belen nurde kenkela bebak titek mat mere ten ten al mon. Gega nebe Al Kurunen merebe kenkela wor po bebak ten himyen. Neŋbe gwahade ten hityen goyen belen budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

⁷ Be, nebe Yesu niñ yitiñ Al Kurunyen mere igiñ goyen den hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayiñ ma dinen hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al denem moñ heñ denbe al denñiñ yañ dirmewoñ yeñ nurdeb gogo teñ hinhem. Goyenbe go teñ hinhem gobe buluñ teñ hinhem yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, gwahade moñ geb! ⁸ Nebe den ge teñ meten teñ hinhemyabe naña hoyande niñ sios belen farañ nurde hora nunen hihan. Niñgeb nebe den farañ durd durd niñ teñbe mel gote hora kawe teñ hime yeñ nurde hinhem. ⁹ Irde denya henyaabe det kurañ nurdeb farañ nurnañ yeñ gusuñañ ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia nañare niñ Yesuyen alya bereya kura belen det kurañ amu heñ hinhem goyen nunamiñ geb, den supahaktiñde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niñgeb denya hinhetya farañ niñ gusuñañ ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiñde kanduk kura ma kerde heñ. ¹⁰ Niñgeb supahaktiñde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turuñ turuñ teñ himyen goyen den hañ Akaia naña bana goñ niñ al kura belen epte ma utañ nirnayiñ. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yeñ hime. ¹¹ Ga yeñ hime gabe den ge amañen ma nurde dunen hime geb, gago yeñ hime? Moñ! Al Kurunbe ne belen den ge amañen nurde dunen hime goyen kenkela nurde hi!

¹² Nebe teñ himyen gwahade po murungem moñ meten teñ heñ. Gogab al kura yinjen ge yeñ, “Neñbe Pol meten teñ hi gwahade po teñ hite,” yeñ al momoñ yirde yinjen ge turuñ turuñ teñ teñ belen niñ nañkenen hañ mar gote belenmiñ pet tiyen. ¹³ Goyenbe daniñ gwaha tiyen? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meten teñ hañ mar, irde al diliñde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yeñ denwoñ yeñ nurde usi mata teñ hañ mar geb, gogo yinjen ge turuñ turuñ teñ teñ belenmiñ pet tiyen. ¹⁴ Satan wor igiñ yinjen Al Kurunyen miyoñ tarenmiñ turuñ yañ goyen fakunñde heñ al diliñde forok yiyyen geb, usi aposel gore usi mata teñ hañ gobe det tiñen moñ. Niñgeb goke kukuwamñen

ma nurde hime. ¹⁵ Niñgeb Satan gote meten mar gore al diliñde mata huwak niñ meten teñ hañ mar yeñ denwoñ yeñ nurde usi mata teñ hanjen goke hurkunñkat ma teñ himyen. Matamiñ gote murungem bulunbe nalu funande yeñ tetek go po tenayin.

Polbe kanduk yenen hinhin goke aman hiriñ

¹⁶ Be, sopte momoñ direñ tihim: den hañ bana goyen al kura ne niñ yeñ, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yeñ hinayin. Goyenbe kukuwa yeñ nennayin goyen wor igiñ. Gote merem moñ geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigen ge muñ kura turuñ turuñ tiyen goke bulunen ma nurd nunnayin. ¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe Doyañ Al Kurun belen mere nuntiñ goyen ma dinen hime. Nebe den belen kukuwa al ninen hañ gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al henbe gago nigen ge turuñ turuñ teñ hime. ¹⁸ Al budam wor po megen niñ mata gama irde yinjen ge turuñ turuñ teñ hanjen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyen. ¹⁹ Denbe dufay wukkekniniñ yañ yeñ nurde hañ. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke bulunen ma nurde hañ geb, den wor kukuwa wor po! ²⁰ Denbe al kura belen meten marminñ dulñen dirde ingogaha dirde hañ goke bulunen ma nurde hanjen. Irde usi dirde dettiñ komkom heñ, dapña dirñen yara dirde ulunñtinañ sen durde hanjen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde hanjen. ²¹ Neñbe sanjininiñ miñmoñ geb, den belen mata gwahade teñ hanjen gwahade ma teñ hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura metenmiñ goke turuñ turuñ tiyyenbe ne wor igiñ metenñe goke turuñ turuñ tiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara heñ mere dirde hime geb, ne niñ yeñ, “Yeñbe al gwahade go,” yeñ nurdeya ga merene nurnayin. ²² Mel gobe yinjen ge yeñ, “Neñbe Hiburu mar,” yeñ hañ? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yeñ hañ? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel niñ al. Irde Abrahamyen asem wen yeñ hañ? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb. ²³ Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meten mar yeñ hañ? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meten al

gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dinen hime gabe kukuwa al beleŋ yeŋ hi yara dinen hime gega, fudinde dinen hime! Ne tareŋ po meten teŋ himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meten teŋ teŋ goke wawuŋ budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawuŋ budamde moŋ. Irde al beleŋ wawuŋ budam mununen hike soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan. ²⁴ Wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋde al beleŋ nukuŋ Yuda mar diliŋde nerke Yuda mar beleŋ kaŋde wawuŋ ³⁹ gayen nusu-lak nirke soŋ kammirin. ²⁵ Irde wawuŋ karwore Rom mar beleŋ nukuŋ nukware mununamin. Wawuŋ kurabe hora po mununamin. Irde wawuŋ karworebe hakwa buluŋ hekeb soŋ kammirin. Irde nanƙahal unƙurenja wawuŋ unƙurenja maybare hinhem. ²⁶ Nebe naŋa kurayan kuŋ heŋyabe fe beleŋ soŋ nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yirde hanŋen mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde miŋniniŋ unƙurenj Yuda mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Al miŋ hoyan beleŋ wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyaŋ heŋ, kurareb sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana heŋ, kurareb makaŋ alare heŋbe soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unej hite usi teŋ haŋ mar gore buluŋ nirke soŋ kamde hinhem. ²⁷ Nebe meten kurun po teŋ ulne misiŋ kurun po kateŋ hinhem. Irde binderenj kanduk forok yeŋ hike wawuŋ kayan teŋ himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋgeya feya niŋ kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋge miŋmoŋ kuŋ himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umŋam moŋ geb, meŋe niŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. ²⁸ Kanduk kurun yenen hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kurun goke manan dufay heŋbe hugiŋenj kandukŋenj wor po nurde himyen. ²⁹ Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yeŋ himyen. Irde al kura mata bulunde katkeb goke bene misiŋ wor po nurde himyen.

³⁰ Munan det kura goke turun turun tiye yewenbe tareŋnem moŋ goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turun turun teŋ heŋ. ³¹ Doyan Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Nanin

Al Kurunbe neŋ beleŋ hugiŋenj turun irde hitek al. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yeŋ ma nurde hi. ³² Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor niŋ doyan al kurun Aretasyen meten al beleŋ nad fere nire yeŋ fulenja marmin hulyan yirke nawarnin yeŋ taun gote hora koya kurun gote yamere pet tiyamin. ³³ Goyenpoga kadne beleŋ koya kurun hende hoyan goyen yamenje mat tiri bana nerde hulyanalde palgir nirke siŋare kateŋ busaharmirin.

12

¹ Be, kanduk kurun bana hinhem goke tagalde turun turun teŋ hime gayen hendeb hoyan niŋ wor sopte turun turun tiyen tihim. Gwaha tiyen goke det igin kura ma tewen gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yenen himyen irde Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ det banare hitin nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turun turun tiyen. ² Be, Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymin sanin irtin al kura goyen nurde unej himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kurin imoyenter Al Kurunyen gasunde wor po Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ teŋ hurkurin. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyin gobe fudinde hagen manan hurkurin ma toneŋ po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi. ³ Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kurun beleŋ gasunmin igin mun wor pore gor teŋ hurkurin gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hagen manan hurkurin ma toneŋ po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.) ⁴ Be, gor det nuryin gobe merere gwahade kura yetek moŋ goyen nuryin. Irdeb mere gobe al beleŋ epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryin. ⁵ Niŋgeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turun turun tiyen. Gega nigen gebe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Munan gwaha tiye yeŋbe tareŋnem moŋ goke po gab turun turun tiyen. ⁶ Niŋgeb nigen ge turun turun tiye yewen gega, al kura beleŋ goke kukuwa heŋ hi yeŋ ma nennayin. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyen geb, gago dinen hime. Moŋgo nigen ge turun turun tiyen goyen po nurdeb

* **12:2:** Al gabe Pol beleŋ yinŋen ge yeŋ hi.

mataneya mereneya yenenbe ne gayen al gwahade yen nurtinyen han goyen pel irde denne isan wor po henak yenbe nigen ge turun turun ma tiyen.

⁷ Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun belen nikala niryin gobe igin wor po, irde det hoyan fole wor po yirtin geb, mongo goke yingen ge turun turun tiyyenkek yenbe garbam bulun kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyan al yara hej ulne misin kurun wor po nunen hiyen. ⁸ Nebe garbam goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sinja irwon yen wawun karwore gayen gusunan irde esen mere irmirin. ⁹ Gega yen belen wol henbe, "Tarenjem mon hej hayen goyarebe tarenne kenkela wor po forok yen hiyen. Ningeb buninen girde igin gin girde himyen gobe ge hitte kurun wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusunan ma nirayin," ninyin. Ningeb mata damindebe sanin ma hej himyen goke gab aman hende turun turun tiyen. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen taren goyen ne bana hiyen. ¹⁰ Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kanduk kurun yenen himyen goke aman hej himyen. Mata daminde taren ma hej himyen, al belen sukal nirde hanjen, det nin amu hej metenen wor po nirde hiyen, irde al belen bulun bulun nirde hanjen gega, aman hej himyen. Gobe sanin ma hemekeb yen belen taren nirde hiyen geb, gogo aman hej himyen.

Polbe Korin nin mar taren yird yird nin nuryin

¹¹ Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindiken tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali dennem mon gega, usi mar belen yingen ge yen, "Nenbe aposel karkuwan. Aposel hoyan gote folek," yen hanjen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Ningeb ne turun nirtek marbe fudinde den gogo gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen. ¹² Nebe den belen ne gayen aposel fudinde yen nenen bebak tinayin yen mata tinen turun yan Al Kurun belen po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po huwarde hinhem. ¹³ Ningeb nana hoyande nin sios goke meten ten

hinyen gwahade goyen po, den ge wor gwahade po ten himyen. Goyenpoga det unjukan kura gwaha ma timirin gobe faran nin gusunan ma dirmirin. Ningeb faran nurd nurd nin gusunan ma dirmirin goyen bulun dirmirin yen nurde han kenem halde nunnayin!

¹⁴ Be, gayenterbe igin den hitte kun denen yen nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Gega kunbe faran nurnan yen kanduk kura supahaktinde ma keren. Gobe det yawarmewon wor po yen nurde himyen gobe megen nin det mon, den al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, dirin belen mili nani faran yurd yurd nin hora ma yerde hanjen. Mili nani belen gab dirinmi ge nurdeb gwaha ten hanjen. ¹⁵ Ningeb detne kura hikeb tumnan yade gore po faran duren. Gore epte mon kenem den ge ten kamen wor igin yen nurde hime. Goyenbe den ge amanen nurd dunen teban dirde himekeb goke igin ma nurde nen ge bulunen nurd dunen han? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po!

¹⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, neb han karya denya hen yabe supahaktinde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura belen ne nin yen, "Polbe usi dufaymin kurun wor po, irde usi dirde dettin yade hinhin," yen han. ¹⁷ Ne belen usi dirde samuntin yaware yen hulyan alne kura ten kermeke kun samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! ¹⁸ Nebe Taitus ten kermeke den hitte kurin. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untin al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus belen kunbe usi dirde samuntin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! Yanya neyabe mata unjukan po ten haryen, irde dufay unjukan po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

¹⁹ Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan hej nen ge yenbe, "Polya kadomyabe ulinde mere forok yetek goyen pet ten ten ge asan gago kayhan," yen nurde dunnayin? Mon, gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu Kristu nurd untin mar belen Al Kurun dilin mar mere ten hanjen gwahade po,

mere dirde hite. Irde neñ meten ten hityen kurun gobe den taren dird dird nin meten ten hityen. ²⁰ Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yen nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, mongo ne nuren gwahade ma denen yen goke kafura hen hime. Irde den beben ne gayen al gwahade hewon yen nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura hen hime. Den han bana gonbe kadom mohonde ten, al kura kadom igin mat hike yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar ten, kudin mata ten, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukun, yingen ge turun turun tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yen nurde kafura hen hime. ²¹ Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun belen denem mon niryen yara den belen merene pel irnayin yen kafura hen hime. Irde bikken mata wukken monya lelep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya ten hinhan mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin go ma yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan ma hekeb goke bene misin wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funan

¹ Be, gayenter sopte den hitte kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Irdeb, "Al kura merem yan iren yenbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yan hinayin," yen hanjen goyen po gama irde denya gabu hen kandukninin kurun goyen yunkuren yunkuren sope irtek yen nurde hime. ² Nebe hanparya wor po den hitte kun go kamereb sopte kun mata buluntin goke saba dirde hayhay dirmirin. Ningeb denya nanya tumnan ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe den po mon, al hoyan kura denya tumnan han mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte den hitte kun mata bulun gwahade po ten han marbe go ma yenen wasak tiyen. ³ Yesu Kristu belen mere nirke basan hen mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi nin gusunan nirde han

geb, kenkela po dikala diren. Yesu Kristube matatin sope yire yenbe mali mali ma sope yiryen, den kafura hetek mat sanin po sope yiryen. ⁴ Fudinde, yenbe al po hen taren minmon hirin geb, kuruse hende mayke kamiy. Gega Al Kurun belen tarenminde sopte isan hirin. Yesube al hen taren minmon hirin gwahade po, nen wor saninninin minmon. Gega Al Kurunen tarende Yesuya henbe matatin sope yird yird metenbe sanin po titek.

⁵ Be, dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren irtin goyen sanin po tanarde mata ten han ma dahade goyen dindiken kenkela yenen hinayin. Yesu Kristube denya han goyen go ma nurde han? Ma nurde han kenem denbe son wor po hitin mar geb! ⁶ Gega den belenbe nen gayen kura mun son ma hitin goyen denen bebak tinayin yen nurde goke doyan hen hime. ⁷ Nenbe den belen mata bulun kura ma tinayin yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusunan irde hityen gobe den ge meten igin po ten hinhet goyen al yikala yiren yen gusunan irde hityen mon. Gwaha titnenbe nen meten ten hityen gayen igin mon yen al belen yennayin goke ma nurdeb den goyen mata huwak ten ten ge po Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. ⁸ Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird nin epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meten titek ningeb, gago dinen hime. ⁹ Nenbe tarenninin minmon hiteke denbe taren hen han goke amanen nurde hityen. Irde den goyen mata huwak po ten matatinde bulun kuram mon hinayin goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. ¹⁰ Goke tenbe denya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asan gago kan hime. Gogab asanne kenen mata buluntin yubul tinayin geb, kame den hitte kun matatin sope yire yenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen saninmin nuntin go hende hitem po ma mere diren. Be, taren nunyin gobe den taren dird dird nin nunyin, bulun dird dird nin ma nunyin.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi iren tihim geb, igin po ten hinayin. Mata buluntin sope yird yird nin kurut yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin yen esen mere

dirhem gayen dufay hej hinayin. Irde kadamde mere nurd gunen tej hinayin. Irde bitin kamke kadtinya awalikde hinayin. Irde den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yej nurde dunenbe bitin yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun gobe denya hiwon yej nurde hime. ¹² Irde Al Kurun diliŋde wukken dinyen mat kadam gargar gird tej hinayin. ¹³ Al Kurunen alya bereya gar haŋ mar tumŋaŋ den ge dufay hej haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayin ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon. Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yej nurde dunen hiwon. Irde Holi Spirit belen den kurun goya tumŋaŋ awalikde hiwon yej gusuŋaŋ yirde hime. Gog po.

Galesia Galesia nanare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1-2 Ne Pol beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanare haŋ goyen goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manaŋ tumŋaŋ deŋ ge nurde haŋ geb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ gabe megen niŋ al kura beleŋ ma metenŋ gayen nunamiŋ. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isaŋ hiriŋ al Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Yesuya beleŋ hulyaŋ nirke metenŋ gago teŋ himyen. ³ Be, asaŋ ga kaŋ heŋyabe Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ⁴ Yesu gobe Adoniniŋ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata buluŋ kurunŋ gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ gayen bana mat dawarenŋ yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ ge teŋ yingeŋ ge ma nurde kamyiŋ. ⁵ Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, Al Kurunŋ po ga hugineŋ deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ irde hitek.

Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋbe unŋkureŋ po

⁶ Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ bunineŋ dirke Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Satan haniŋde mat dawarenŋ yeŋ hoy dirde yende dirneŋ weŋ diriŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb gwaha diriŋ al goyen bemel po harhoktiŋ unenŋ saba hoyaŋ wor po gama irde haŋ? Nebe matatiŋ goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmiŋ. ⁷ Mere hoyaŋ gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen moŋ po. Fudinde wor po, al kura beleŋ mere hoyaŋ goyen tawaŋ saba dirde dufaytiŋ wabuŋ yurde haŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen buluŋ irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ. ⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere neŋ beleŋ saba dirtiriŋ goyen al kura beleŋ epte ma tigiri teŋ hoyaŋ mat tagalyeŋ! Neŋbe Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ gega, neŋ bana al kura beleŋ gwaha titekbe mata buluŋniniŋ goke teŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ dade kak alare

demeyke gor hugiŋ hitek. Al Kurunyen miyoŋ wor gwahade po. ⁹ Ne beleŋ hakot saba gwahade po yimiriŋ goyen haŋka gago sopte dineŋ tebaŋ dirhem: Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen haŋkapy a nurde fudinde yamiŋ gega, al kura hoyaŋ mat saba diriŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ teŋ kak alare temeyke gor hugiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁰ Ne ga yeŋ hime gabe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ igiŋ nini yeŋbe gago yeŋ hime. Al megen niŋ beleŋ moŋ! Munanŋ al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen metenŋ al fudinde ma hemewoŋ.

Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Pol hoy iryiŋ

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, mere direŋ tihim gayen miŋ keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Yesu niŋ mere yitiŋ momoŋ dirmiriŋ gobe al beleŋ ma teŋ forok irtiŋ. ¹² Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timiriŋ. Irde al beleŋ ma saba nirtiŋ, Yesu Kristu yingeŋ po saba nirde nikala niryiŋ. ¹³ Hakot Yuda marte tikula keŋkela po gama irde mata teŋ hinhem gobe bikkeŋ nurde pasi haŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen buluŋ buluŋ wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhem go manaŋ nurde hanyen gogo. ¹⁴ Nebe asininiŋ yagot tikula keŋkela wor po gama irde heŋbe kahaŋne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po keŋkela gama irtek wor po yeŋ nurde hinhem. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gega Al Kurunŋ beleŋ kawaŋ ma himiriŋya po, “Kamebe metenŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ niŋgeb, gago bunineŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hoy niryiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ gab Urne Yesu niŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirde tukuyeŋ,” yeŋbe Urmiŋ nikala nird nird niŋ wilakneŋ nuryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ gwaha niryiŋ goya goyen po al kura hitte kuŋ daha tiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irmiriŋ. ¹⁷ Irde al yeŋ wa Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar heŋ Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkuŋ yeneŋbe yeŋ hitte mat dufay kura ma timiriŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe goyare po Arebia nanare kuŋ goŋ hinhem. Irde gab mulgaŋ heŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ. ¹⁸ Be, Arebia nanare

mat kuñ Damaskus taunde himeke kuñ kuñ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeñ Yerusalem hurkuñbe naña fay 15 gayen gor yeñya hinaryum. ¹⁹ Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basañ mar hoyañ kura ma yinmiriñ. Yems, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñde kuliñ po ga kinmiriñ. ²⁰ Mere ga dinesi hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunñbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime. ²¹ Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria nañare kuñbe gor mat Silisia nañare kumiriñ. ²² Niñgeb go nalure goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia nañare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik heñ ne niñ yeñ al gobe gwahade hiyuñ yeñ ma nurde nunenñ hinhan. ²³ Al mohonñde po, “Al gar hakot mudunenñ buluñ buluñ dirde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ ird ird saba buluñ ire yeñ kurut yeñ hinhin al gobe Al Kurunñ niñ biñ mulgañ hekeb Yesu niñ tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan. ²⁴ Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoñ go nurdeb Al Kurunñ turuñ iramiñ.

2

Yesuyen mere basañ mar belej Polyen metej goyen goke igiñ nuramiñ

¹ Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriñ goyen dama 14 kamereb tebañ mulgañ heñ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manañ tej hurkaryum. ² Yerusalem hurkumiriñ gobe Al Kurunñ belej po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriñ. Irdeb mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen Yuda mar moñ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar momoñ yirmiriñ. Gega al buda kurunñ diliñde ma momoñ yirmiriñ. Moñgo metej tej himyen goya kame metej tej heñ goyanya dufay hoyañ miñyañ mar belej nurde buluñ irnayiñ yeñ kafura heñbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyañ mar po yinmiriñ. ³⁻⁴ Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi tej hinhan mar belej neñ gabu irtiriñ bana goñ wayamiñ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al keneñbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyenñbe epte ma Al Kurunñen diriñ hiyyenñ,” yamiñ. Gega Yerusalem

taunde niñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar kura belej Taitus go guba yeñ yeñ ge pakku ma iramiñ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi tej hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul tej Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yañ yirniñ yeñ wañ mere nurniñ watiñ yara tiyamiñ. Dufaymiñdebe neñ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiñ goyen sopte gama irnayiñ yeñ dumulgañ tej tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniñ tiyamiñ. ⁵ Gega neñ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame deñ manañ nurdeb Yesu niñ yitiñ mere fudinde goyen kenkela po gama irde hinayiñ yeñbe usi mar gote dufaymiñ goyen ma gama irtiriñ.

⁶ Irkeb gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar, al belej karkuwañniñ yeñ palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manañ Yesu niñ al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamiñ. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyañ mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurunñ diliñdebe tuñande po yeneñ hi. Al Kurunñbe al uliñ siñare gayen ma yeneñ hiyen. Dufaymiñ binde goyen yeneñ hiyen. Niñgeb ne manañ gwahade po nurde himyen.) ⁷⁻⁸ Be, Yesu niñ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyañ mar gore mere hoyañ kura ma po tiyamiñ. Irdeb Pita belej Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ Yuda mar bana metej tej hikeyabe Al Kurunñ belej farañ urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne belej Yuda mar moñ bana Yesuyen mere basañ al heñ metej tej hinhemya wor Al Kurunñ belej farañ nurde hinhin goyen nuramiñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ belej Yuda mar niñ Pita inyiñ gwahade goyen po ne wor al miñ hoyañ bana kuñ Yesu niñ saba tagalayinñ yeñ metej nunyiñ goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamiñ. ⁹ Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ mar karkuwañ yeñ nurde yunenñ hinhan al karwo, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñde kuliñ Yemsyabe kadom warañ Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kurunñ belej buninñ nurde igiñ igiñ nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamiñ. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende metej kadom yeñ nurde dunenñbe awalik hiniñ yeñ handerer danderde amanñ amanñ diramiñ. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moñ bana kuñ

meten tiriryen, munan nenbe Yuda mar bana meten ten hitek,” dinamin. ¹⁰ Irdeb, “Al buninen det minmon faran yurd yurd nin po gab bitirin sir ma yiriryen,” dinamin. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewon yen nurde hinhem.

Pita belen son hirin

¹¹ Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyin. Yenya neyabe Al Kurunyen meten unkuken goyen po ten haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun mat ten hike kenen igin ma nurdeb kenkelak po kimin mat inmirin. ¹² Mata bulun tiyyin gobe gahade: Pitabe al min hoyan Yuda mar monya dula ten hinhan. Irkeb Yems belen al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamin. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar goyen wake yenenbe Pita gobe al min hoyanya binje nene hinhan goke merem yan nirnayin yen kafura hirin. Irdeb Yuda mar monya binje nene hinhan goyen bada hen yen ge mun po pat yirin. ¹³ Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen manan Pita belen mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga bulun mat kuke kenenbe yen po gama iramin. Irkeb kame Banabas manan saba fudinde goyen tubul ten mel gote mata po gama iryin.

¹⁴ Be, mel gore Yesu nin mere fudinde yitin goyen tubul tenbe mata hoyan po ten hike yenenbe go mar gote dilin mar po Pita goyen gaha inmirin: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikken Yuda mar al mon yara hen Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyarin. Goyenbe dani al min hoyan gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnan yen nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmirin.

¹⁵ Be, nenbe al min hoyan “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen goyen mon. Yuda mar wor po. ¹⁶ Gega gayenter nenbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurun belen al huwak yen kinyen yen ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu nin po dufaymin taren irke gab al huwak yen kinyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryen geb, Al Kurun dilinde huwak hini yenbe Yesu Kristu nin po dufayninin taren irde

hityen. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen dinyen yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin sanin irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde hanjen mar belen nen gayen “mata bulun mar” dinen hanjen. Ningeb Yesu Kristu nin ten Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata bulun gote min al? Mon, gwahade mon! ¹⁸ Ningeb Moseyen saba gobe igin mon yen tubul timirin gega, sopte mulgan hen gama irmeke al belen, “Mata bulun tiyan,” nin nayin gobe fudinde geb, meremin goyen epte ma wol hewen.

¹⁹ Be, Moseyen sabare al kura belen saba go gama ma iryenbe al gobe kamyen yitin. Ningeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtin yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunya hen yen ge po meten ten hen. ²⁰ Ningeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gwahade po, ne wor yenya tumnan kuruse hende kamaryum yen nurde hime. Ningeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kun himyen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu belen po neya hen doyan nirde hikeya kun himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurun gayenterbe Al Kurun Urmin ne nin amanen wor po nurde naware yen gasunne ten kamyin al goke heken nurde himyen. ²¹ Be, Al Kurun belen Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yen dinyen kenenbe Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe min minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak hen hen belenbe Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird gogo po

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmirin. Gega dahade ningeb al kura belen usi dirke fudinde yen nuran? Ningeb goke tenbe den Galesia nanare nin marbe kukuwa wor po yen nurd dunen hime. ² Nebe det unkuken nin po gusanan diren tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamin? Moseyen saba gama irde tamin ma Yesu nin dufaytin taren

irde taminj? ³ Bikkenbe dufaytin Yesu nin sanij irke Holi Spirit belen taren diryin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilindebe wukken hitin hanj. Gega danij geb gayenterbe dindiken tarentinde wukken hen hen ge kurut yen hanj? Da hard dunke kukuwa hanj? ⁴ Denbe hanjapya Yesu nin ten kanduk kurun wor po yenen hinhan gobe dulin yenen hinhet yen nurde hanj? Mon! Nebe dulnen yen ma nurde hime geb. ⁵ Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunke mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen yirke yenen hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyin ma mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen nurde dufaytin sanij irkeya dunyin? Kenkela dufay hena ko.

⁶ Be, Al Kurunyen mere asande gorbe Abraham nin gahade katin hi: “Yenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe yenbe al huwak yen nurde unyin,” yitin. Ningeb Abraham mata tiyyin goke dufay hena ko. ⁷ Irde al kura mar dufaymin Yesu nin taren irnayin gobe Abrahamyen dirnen wen wor po henayin goyen kenkela nurde bebak tinan ko. ⁸ Al Kurunbe kame kame al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu nin dufaymin sanij irkeb al huwak yiren yen nurde hinhin. Ningeb bikken Yesu nin nurde Abraham momon iryin goyen Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: “Gebe megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenya ten ten hiryon hawayin,” yitin. ⁹ Ningeb Abraham belen Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke guram irde sanij iryin gwahade po, al kura belen Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe yen manan Abraham iryin gwahade po iryen. ¹⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen mere kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asande katin hi goyen gama irde hiyen gega, unjuren mun kura son hekeb Al Kurun belen mata bulun al yen kinyen,” yitin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnan saba goyen kenkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen gama irnin yen kurut yen hanj marbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun mar yen yinyen. ¹¹ Fudinde, Al Kurunyen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kurun dilinde huwak hiyyen al gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irdeya

kurun hiyen,” yitin hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurun belen al huwak ma yinyen. ¹² Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu nin dufay sanij ird ird mata goyabe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Ningeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryen gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Munan al kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyen. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurunyen merere gahade katin hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyen,” yitin. ¹³ Ningeb bikken nenbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde kenkela ma gama irtek hinhet ningeb, Al Kurunyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunyen asandebe, “Al kura he hende kamyen gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hi ningeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitin hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belen dumulan tiye yenbe gasuninin tenbe gogo kuruse hende kamyin. ¹⁴ Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham guram irde taren iryin goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan nen titin gwahade po tenayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Gogab nen tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin sanij irdeb Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunen yen bikken bin tiyyin goyen tetek.

Binjaya Moseyen sabaya

¹⁵ Be, kadne yago, bin ten ten nin yihim ningeb, nen daha mat bin ten hityen goyen momon diren tihim. Irkeb Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin gobe mali mon, det kurun wor po yen bebak tinayin. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde bin tiyiryenbe kame kadom kura belen epte ma walyen. Irde mere go hende mere hoyan kura ma kiryen. ¹⁶ Al Kurunbe gwahade po Abraham dilinde bin ten teban tenyabe, “Abraham, geya fonenge kame kame forok yiyyen goyabe guram dirde taren diren,” inyin. Al Kurun belen “fonenge” yirin gobe al budam nin ma yirin. Al unjuren gobe Yesu Kristu nin po yirin. ¹⁷ Ga yen hime gate minbe gahade: Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bin

tiyyin goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yirin. Ningeb Al Kurun beley mehenđe bina tiyyin goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyen. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun beley Abraham buninen irde igin igin ire yenbe dilinde bina tiyyin go po gama irde guram irde taren iryin. Ningeb ney gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurun beley Abraham iryin gwahade diryen? Epte mon! Gwaha diryen manhan bina tiyyin gobe min minmon hewon.

¹⁹ Ningeb dani wor po Al Kurun beley Moseyen saba goyen kiryin? Gobe mata daminbe dilinde bulun goyen al yikala yire yenbe gogo kiryin. Goyenbe Al Kurun beley Abraham hitte bina tiyyin al Yesu goyen forok yenbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyen yen nurdeya kiryin. Irde Al Kurun beley Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyin gobe miyonmin hulyan yirke katen Mose haniđe keramin. Yingen haniđe ma unyin. Irkeb Mose belenbe kahalte nin al henbe saba goyen al momon yiryin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga Al Kurun beley Abraham dilinde bina tiyyinyabe yingen po inyin. Al kura beley Al kurunyen mere basan hen Abraham momon ma iryin.

²¹ Be, gwahade ningeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurun beley bina tiyyin goyen walyen? Mon, epte mon! Ningeb saba gore ney huwa dirke Al Kurun beley dawaryen manhan saba gore Al Kurun bina tiyyin goyen epte walyen yemewon. Gega gwahade mon. ²² Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asandebe al buda kurun megen han gabe mata bulun beley po aw yurtin gwahade katin hi. Ningeb al kura dufaymin Yesu Kristu nin po sanin iryen gob Al Kurunya awalik hen Holi Spirit tiyyen yen bina tiyyin goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyen.

²³ Be, Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird mata ma forok yirinyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kun kunbe Yesu wayyin. ²⁴ Moseyen saba gobe mata buluninin dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluninin halde huwa diryen al Mesaia nin

nankenen hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha ten hinayin yen nurdeb gogo saba go kiryin. ²⁵ Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayninin yen ge taren irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Den manan baptais tenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po han. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yen nurde han. Ningeb denbe tumnan Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han. ²⁸ Ningeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyan mar ma meten mar, al ma bere wet kurun goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayinbe al min unkenen po henayin. ²⁹ Ningeb den goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayinbe Abrahamyen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun beley dirnen wenbe detmin igin* yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen den manan yawarnayin.

4

¹ Be, dirin kura kame naniđe det yawaryen yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momon diren tihim: naniđe samunbe urminde. Gega urmin go dirin wor po hiyyenyabe meten al kura beley doyan alminde samun dufayminde epte ma yawaryen go gwahade goyen po dirin goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyen. ² Ningeb dirin po hikeyabe nani beley al hoyan yinke yen beley urmin go doyan irdeb samunmin manan doyan yirde hinayin. Irkeb meremin gama irde kun kun nani beley nalu kirtinde gor heke gab igin yingen dufayminde dawetmin doyan yiryen. ³ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ney manan mere fudinde goyen kenkela ma nurde henyabe tumnan dufaynininbe wuk ma yekeb megen nin tikula yufuk bana po henbe go po gama yirde hinhet. ⁴⁻⁵ Gega Al Kurun beley nalu goyenter ga yirinde gor forok yekeb Urmin ten kerke katyin goyenbe bere beley kawan kiryin. Yenbe ney Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun dirnen wen hewon yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan henbe ney al yara hirin.

* **3:29:** Detmin igin gobe megen nin samun nin ma yitin. Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitin.

⁶ Niñgeb denbe Al Kurunyen dirñen weñ hañ goke tenbe Urminya haryen Holi Spirit goyen ten kerke bitinde katen doyan dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitinde mat Al Kurun goyen dirin muknen belen nanin yago hoy yirde hanjen yara, “Ado, Ado” inen hanjen gogo. ⁷ Gwahade geb denbe Al Kurun dirñen weñ. Niñgeb megen nin tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma hañ. Irde kamebe Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar henayin.

⁸ Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen nin tikula po gama irde ungunrayen yufuk bana po hen yen ge kafura hen hinhan. Goyenbe ungunra gobe Al Kurun mon. ⁹ Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen hañ. Ma, Al Kurun belen nurde dunen hi yewen gobe igin. Niñgeb daniñ mulgan hen megen nin usi tikula gote tarenmin kenenbe gote yufuk bana hokoyan hiniñ ten hañ? Tarenmin gobe Al Kurunyen taren folek mon gega, daniñ tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura hen sopte gama irniñ ten hañ? ¹⁰ Denbe megen nin tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirniñ goyen gama yirde hañ. ¹¹ Den belen gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meten timirin yen den ge kanduknen nurde hime. ¹² Niñgeb, kadne yago, ne belen den hitte kun den mata ten hinhan goyen ten hinhem gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten hime gayen po ten hinayin yen gago gusunan dirde hime.

Be, hanƙapya ne kun denya hinhemyabe mun kura bulun ma nirde hinhan. ¹³ Be, hanƙapya wor po den hitte mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalmirin gobe garbam belen nirke hoyande ma kun denya hen saba dirmirinbe nurde hañ gogo. ¹⁴ Garbam himirin gore kanduk dunyin gega, nenen yilwa nirde nakikira ma niraminiñ. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen miyon ma Yesu Kristu yingen goyen gargar irtinen niraminiñ. ¹⁵ Denbe bitinde mat ne nin amanen wor po nurdeb dettin sanin kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilaknen po nuntek hamin yen denen hinhem. Gega gayenterbe aman dufaytin kurun gobe daha

tiyun? ¹⁶ Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momon dirmekeb asogo dira yen nurde hañ?

¹⁷ Be, usi saba mar den bana hañ gobe den goyen dawarnin wor po yen nurde hañ. Gega go mar gobe dufaymin bulun kerdeb gogo ten hañ. Dufaymindebe neya denya awalik hen hite gayen pota yirtekeb nen ge po nurnan yenbe gogo ten hañ. ¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen dufaymin igin po kerde bitin yad yad nin kurut wor po yen hañ kenem igin yen nurde hime. Niñgeb ne gor henya ma gor ma henya wor huginen gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁹ Woy! Dirinne yago, denbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewon yen nurde bere kura dirin urke ulin misin katen hi yara den ge ten bene misin bulun wor po nirde hi. ²⁰ Den mata ten hanjen goke kukuwamnen wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kun kadom genen ten igin mat mere dirmewon wor po yen nurde hime.

²¹ Be, den Moseyen saba gama irde hiniñ yen nurde hañ mar goyen denem momon nirnan! Denbe Moseyen saba gote min kenkela ma nurde hañ? ²² Ma nurde hañ kenem Moseyen saba gote min goke Al Kurunyen asanbebe gahade katin hi geb, kenkela bebak tinan ko. Be, Abrahambe urmin waran minyan hirin. Dirin kurabe meten bere belen kawan kiryin. Munan kurabe Abraham berem wor po belen kawan kiryin. ²³ Meten bere gore dirin kawan kiryin gobe alyen dufay gama irde dirin kawan hirin. Munan Abraham berem wor po gore dirin kawan kiryin gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bin tiyyin goyen gama irke dirin kawan hirin.

²⁴ Be, Abraham urmin warande baran garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bin tiyyin gote tunanen. Munan kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yuninya bin tiyyin gote tunanen. Niñgeb meten bere Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Sainai dugure Yuda mar nin saba Mose unyin gwahade goyen. Goke tenbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po hañ marbe meten bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayin. Epte ma Al

Kurunyen dirneñ weñ henayin. ²⁵ Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Arebia nanore nin Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyin go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tunanen. Alya bereya megen gar nin Yerusalem bana han mar belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kanduk ten han gobe Hagar belen doyan beremin yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dinen hime. ²⁶ Gega alya bereya Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem gergen bana han mar gobe doyan bere Sara gote tunanen. Yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde neñ wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirneñ weñ yen nurde hime. ²⁷ Bere gob han kapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymin hirin geb, goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe dirin kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega aman hawayin.

Diringe yagobe kame kame bere huginen unya hitin gote dirin folek, budam wor po forok yenayin.

Ningeb gebe dirin kawan kerd kerd ulin misin goyen gwahade yen ma nurde ha gega,

kame forok yenayin goke gayenter amanen nurde tikin hawayin!” yitin hi. *Aisaia* 54:1

²⁸ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun belen Aisak nin Abraham dilinde bin tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den wor bin titin bana gon hen Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ hitin han. ²⁹ Gega Abrahamyen dufayde dirin forok yirin goreb urmin hoyan Holi Spirityen tarende forok yirin goyen bulun bulun iryin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po gayenter manan Moseyen saba gama irde han mar belenbe Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirde han. ³⁰ Gega itin belen kulin bulun bulun iryin goke Al Kurunyen asande dahade katin hi? Asandebe gahade hi: “Meten bereya doyan bereminyat urmin waran gobe epte ma naninde samun goyen tumnande yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urmin belen po gab naninde det yawaryen.

Ningeb meten bereya urminyabe yakira tike kuriryen,” yitin hi. ³¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, nenbe meten bere gote dirneñ weñ mon, doyan bere gote dirneñ weñ hite yen nurde hime. Ningeb nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad sin diryin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hen kanduk wor po nurde hinhete mat dad sin dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kurun dunen hinhinde mat dawaryin geb, hipirkeñ nurde hite. Ningeb taren henayin. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk dunen hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayin.

² Ga nurnan ko. Al hoyan belen mon, ne Pol gare mere sanin po dirde hime. Den goyen mulgan hen Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayinbe Yesu Kristu den ge ten kamyin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. ³ Sopte den tumnan hayhay direñ tihim. Moseyen saba bana gonbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmin metenen wor po goyen budam han. Irde mata goyen tumnan kenkela ma gama yirnayin marbe mata bulun mar yitin hi. Ningeb den han bana gon nin al kura saba goyen bana nin mata kurabe guba yen yen mata goyen igin yen nurde guba yenayinbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana nin mata tumnan gama yirde hinayin. Irde kanduk bana gon hinayin. ⁴ Den kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyen yen nurde gwaha ten han mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik hen hen belentinbe dindiken walde han. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirteke belen goyen dindiken tubul titin han. ⁵ Munan nenbe gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen denen hiyen. Ningeb kame nalu funande wor Al Kurun belen gwahade po dinyen yen fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tarende goyen goke doyan hen hite.

⁶ Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kurun diliñdebe guba yenayin ma guba ma yenayin goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayninin yen ge sanin irde binininde mat amanen nurde kadinin faran yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

⁷ Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganun al belen wor po usi dirke wabun urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada han? ⁸ Go mar go wan wabun duran gobe dufayminde po tiyan. Al Kurun den hoy diryin al gore ma hulyan yirun. ⁹ Go mar gobe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana hilyan kun meten ten hiyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mel gobe al budam mon gega, den kurun gote dufaytin bulun yirde han. Ningeb kenkela hen ga hinar ko. ¹⁰ Nebe den goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faran durkeb dufay hoyan kura ma tenayin wor po yen nurde hime. Munan al kura gore dufaytin bulun yirke nakan ten han. Go dirde han mar gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen murungem bulun wor po yunyen.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, guba yen yen mata nin manan tagalde kun himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewon. Gwaha ten himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyin goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwon.

¹² Ningeb guba yen yen matabe igin yen goke bitin yade han mar gobe sikken wal wal po mon daha wor tumnan yalsok manan yade pasi hewon yen nurde hime!

¹³ Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan bana gon hikeya Al Kurun belen dawaryin. Irkeb dufaytinbe hipirken po nurde hanen. Gega, "Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufaynininde mali kun hitek," yenbe megen nin mata Al Kurun diliñde bulun yenen hiyende gor ma katnayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen igin igin dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadam faran gurde ten hinayin. ¹⁴ Moseyen saba kurun gote min wor pobe gahade yitin hi: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po,

al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde hayin," yitin. Ningeb gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁵ Gega dapna duwi yara hen kadam gisen ten kadam ninjam gird ma ten hinayin. Monjo gwaha tenbe dindiken ulin kadam bulun gird wor po ten hinayin geb kenkela hen ga hinayin.

¹⁶ Goke tenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hikeya kun hinayin dinen hime. Gogab epte ma dindikende dufay bulun gama irde mata ten hinayin. ¹⁷ Megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek mon. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunyabe ire asogomya wor po. Ningeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tinin yen nurde hanen gega, dufay kura belen walde dunkeb bada hen hanen. ¹⁸ Gwahade ningeb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayinbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan gote yufuk bana ma hinayin.

¹⁹ Munan megen nin mata bulunbe kenkelak wor po gahade: lelep mata, bindebe bere nin bulun mat dufay hen hen mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak ten ten mata. ²⁰ Irdeb det tonen al belen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadam nin bulun nurd gunen gunen mata, kadam nin igin ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde hen hen goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadam igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mata, mali bearar ten ten mata, kudin dufayde det komkom hen hen mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al bin yakamke fitfut ten nende gigen hen hen mata. ²¹ Irde kadam kura igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go ten hinayin mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunen dirnen wen henayin. Irdeb Al Kurun belen detmin yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnayin yen bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

²² Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayanbe iginen igin forok yenayin. Iginenbe binde mat kadam nin amanen

nurd yunen hinayin, aman dufay po kurun hinayin, bin kamke igin po hinayin. Irde kadom kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Kadom igin igin yirde, yu yirde hinayin, al hoyan belen hekken nurde yuntek mata po ten hinayin. ²³ Irde bekennde igin mat al mere yirde mata ten hinayin, irde ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayin. Be, mata igin gahade gab megen nin saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen. ²⁴ Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen nin dufay bulunya megen nin mataya titek titek po nurde hanjen kurun gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtin. Ningeb megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irtek hitin han. ²⁵ Nenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirke kun hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek. ²⁶ Irdeb nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata ten hitek, irde kadninin kura igin mat hike yenen danin nen gwahade mon yen ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igin igin yirde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, al kura mata bulunde katke kenenbe den Holi Spirituyen dufay po gama irde han mar goreb faran urde, "Mata bulun go tubul tiya," innayin. Goyenbe bitinde yen ge buninen nurde unenya bekennde momon irnayin. Irde gwaha ten henyabe dindiken mata bulun goyenter katen katen ge kenkela hen ga ten hinayin. ² Irde den han bana gon kadtin kura kanduk minyan hekeb kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata igin kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde hinayin yirin goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. ³ Be, al kura mata bulun fole irtek taren minmon gega, yingen ge yen, "Nebe tarenne yan," yiyyen al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hiyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Ningeb denbe matatin kurun goyen Al Kurun dilinde dahade denen hi goyen goke kenkela nurde ga hinayin. Irde matatin goyen igin kenem goke igin amanen nurde hinayin.

Irde mata dahade ten hinayin gote murungembe nende gigen Al Kurun dilinde huwarde yawarnayin. Ningeb kadtin kura mata kura tike yenenbe, "Yenbe bulun, nenbe igin," ma yen hinayin.

⁶ Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere nin saba dirde hiyen al goyen dawet kuran nurkeb faran urde hinayin. ⁷ Irde dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Al Kurunbe al kura belen epte ma usi iryen. Ningeb da bingen harnayin gobe gote iginen po yawarnayin gwahade goyen po, mata dahade ten hinayin gobe gote iginen manan gwahade po forok yen hinayin. ⁸ Ningeb al kura megen nin dufay bikkek goyen hapek yan yen nurde gama iryenbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyen. Munan Holi Spirituyen dufay po gama irde yen belen aman hiyyen mat po mata ten hiyenbe Holi Spirit belen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen belen goyen kerd unyen. ⁹ Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten ten nin bada ma hetek gob gote iginenbe Al Kurun belen nalu kiryinde gorbe yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten ten nin pinen hen bada ma hetek. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura faran urtek hike kenenbe go ma kenen wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dirnen wen hitin goyen mar go wa faran yurtek.

¹¹ Be, mere dirde hime gayen kenkela kenen bebak tinayin yenbe hanner wor po mere bilmin karkuwan gago kayhem.

¹² Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyan belen igin danna yen nurde han mar belen den goyen guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanjen. Go ten han gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin mere goyen goke ten kanduk yenen yenen nin kafura henbe gogo guba yen yen ge pakku dirde hanjen. ¹³ Moseyen saba gama irtek yen guba yitin mar goyen wor saba goyen upsinen ma gama irde han. Gega al belen al budam guba yukan yen turun dirnayin yenbe gogo guba yen yen nin bitin yade han. ¹⁴ Gega nebe det hoyan nin ma po turun turun ten hen. Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goke po ga turun turun ten hen. Nebe kuruse hende kamyin al Yesu goyen po gama irde

himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen nin mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyin. Niṅgeb megen nin mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime. ¹⁵ Be, al kura guba yitiṅ ma guba ma yitiṅ gobe det dirṅeṅ. Al Kurunṅ beṅ goke ma nurde hi. Yeṅbe al beṅ Yesu nin dufayminṅ tareṅ irde Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al gergeṅ heṅ mata igiṅ po teṅ hi goke po ga nurde hi. ¹⁶ Niṅgeb saba gayen gama irde hinayinṅ marbe tumṅaṅ Al Kurunṅ beṅ buninṅeṅ yirde igiṅ igiṅ yirde biṅ yisikamke igiṅ po hiwoṅ yeṅ nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunṅ dirṅeṅ weṅ wor po hitiṅ goyen tumṅaṅ Al Kurunṅ beṅ gwahade po yirwoṅ yeṅ nurde hime.

¹⁷ Be, mere funaṅ direṅ tihim geb. Nebe Yesu nin igiṅ ma nurde haṅ mar beṅ mununke usu budam yawarmiriṅ. Niṅgeb usu delṅeṅ gare nebe Yesuyen metenṅ al goyen dikala dirde hi. Niṅgeb deṅ kura beṅ usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayinṅ.

¹⁸ Be, kadne yago, Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅniniṅ Yesu Kristu beṅ buninṅeṅ dirde igiṅ igiṅ dirkeb igiṅ po hiwoṅ yeṅ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Efesus Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asan kayyin

¹ Nebe Pol, Al Kurun beley basin nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al, aposel niryin. Niŋgeb ne beleybe deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Kurun dilinde wukken han, irde bitinde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurun gama irde han mar goke teŋ asan gago kan hime.

² Irde Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley bunin deŋ dirde igin igin dirdeb bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime.

Al Kurun beley guram dirde taren dirde hi

³ Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Nani Al Kurun turun irde hitek. Yen neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonninin guram yirde sanin yirtek det goyen tumnan dunen hiyen. ⁴ Al Kurunbe naninyin megenya ma forok yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basin diryin. Basin diryin goyenbe yen dilinde wukkek heŋ ulninde merem mon hinayin yen basin diryin. Yen neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunenbe ⁵ dirinne wen henayin yen bikken wor po basin diryin. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulan teŋ teŋ meten niŋ katenbe kamyin. Al Kurun beley mata go tiyyin gobe yinŋende dufayde po gwaha tiye yen amanen nurdeya mata gogo tiyyin. ⁶ Niŋgeb neŋ bunin deŋ dirde igin igin diryin goke turun irde hitek. Yenbe Urmin goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmin goke teŋ neŋ gayen bunin deŋ dirde igin igin diryin gobe turun yan wor po. Go diryin gobe neŋ beley wol henayin yen nurdeya ma gwaha diryin. Niŋgeb gwaha diryin al Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

⁷ Al Kurun beley bunin deŋ dirde igin igin diryin gobe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamyin gore

po mata buluninin halde dunenbe dumulan tiyyin. ⁸ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley bunin deŋ dirde igin igin dirde henya dufay wukkekya meremin kenkela beley tenya kun kun taren dunun gobe gwahade kura yetek mon. Kurun wor po.

⁹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun beley Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyyen yen nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al beley beley ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yinŋen nalu kiryin gobe gayenter forok yitin hi. Irkeb dufaymin banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke kenen beley teŋ han. ¹⁰ Dufay kiryin gobe gahade: nalu kiryin goyen forok yekeb det banare ninya kawan ninya, irde megen ninya nanin deŋ ninya kurun gayen tumnan yawan gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyan almin iryin.

¹¹ Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun beley alya bereyane heŋ detne igin igin goyen yawar-nayin yen basin diryin. Yenbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde basin diryin. ¹² Gwaha diryin gobe, “Yen wa mehen heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymin taren irde, yen ge po doyan heŋ Al Kurun saninmin turun yan goyen turun irde hinayin,” yenbe gogo neŋ wa basin diryin. ¹³ Be, deŋ wor Al Kurun beley dumulan teŋ teŋ niŋ yitin mere igin fudinde goyen nuramin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin taren iramin geb, Holi Spirit dunen yen bikken Al Kurun beley bin tiyyin goyen dunyin. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nere alya bereya yen kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyin. ¹⁴ Holi Spirit dunyin gobe neŋ beley go kenenbe kame Al Kurunyen det igin goyen yawartek nende henayin goyen beley dird dird niŋ dunyin. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin yumulan teŋ teŋ meten min uryin goyen kun kun pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley meten kurun turun yan wor po tiyyin goyen goke turun irde hitek.

Pol beley Al Kurun gusunan iryin

¹⁵ Niŋgeb deŋ beley Doyan Al Kurun Yesu niŋ dufaytin taren irde, Al Kurunyen

alya bereya niñ amanen nurde yunen han gote mere momontin nurmiringde mat wan wan ¹⁶ gayenter wor den ge ten Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen unen niñ bada ma hen hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henyabe den ge bene sir ma yen hiyen. ¹⁷ Irdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Naniñ Al Kurun denem turun yan wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen den goyen dikala dirwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yenya kadom nurd gunen ten hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde dufaytin wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun belen hoy yirtin mar goyen kame igin wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yunen yen detmin gitik tiyyin gobe kurun turun yan wor po goyen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁹ Irde nen Yesu niñ dufayninin sanin irtin mar bana Al Kurunyen taren daha mat meten kurun wor po ten hi goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen gusunan irde himyen. Tarenminbe kurun wor po, taren hoyan kura goya tunande yetek mon. Irde saninmin nen bana meten ten hi gobe taren hoyan mon. ²⁰ Taren gobe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan henbe yende gasunde tukun Doyan Al Kurun irde haniñ yase belen kiryin taren goyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar niñ doyan mar kurayen kurayen gote sanin folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yan gayenter hanya kame forok yen hinayinya kurun gote taren folek wor po. ²² Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe Yesu unyin. Yen belen Yesu doyan al iryin gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ tenbe gogo gwaha iryin. ²³ Sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin, irde Yesu yingenbe tonan. Yen po ga megenya nanquina irde det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. Ningeb det kura epte ma yingen mun po pat yen hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gon hen doyan yirde hi geb, alya bereyamin kura epte ma yingen mun po hiyen. Tumnan ala yende yufukde po hinayin.

2

Al Kurun belen al gergen diryin

¹ Bikken denbe Al Kurunyen mere ma nurdeb mata bulun ten hinhan geb, Al Kurun dilindebe al kamtin hinhan. ² Goyarebe megen niñ mata bulun po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb unura sanin minyan nana kota ga han gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go unura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar goyen doyan yirde hi. ³ Bikkenbe nen wor tumnan mel go han gwahade goyen henbe ulniningde aman hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulniningde amanen nurtek dufay goyen bininin bana makin irtewon yen nurde hinhet. Go ten hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulun ten hanyen mar goke bearar ten gote murungem bulun gitik iryin goyen nen wor tetek belende hinhet.

⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen buninenbe kurun wor po, irde nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd nurd matamin goyen manan kurun wor po. ⁵ Ningeb mata buluninin gore po mudunkeb Al Kurun dilindeb kamtin hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan dilindeb al gergen wor po diryin. Al Kurun belen gwaha mat dumulgan tiyyin gobe buninen dirde igin igin dire yenbe gogo gwaha diryin. ⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin gwahade goyen po, nen manan al gergen diryin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen gasunde gor Yesuya hen detmin doyan yirde hinayin yenbe gogo al denem yan diryin. ⁷ Nen gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igin igin diryin. Al Kurun belen go diryin gobe buninenmin kurun wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayin mar wor kenen bebak ten hinayin yenbe gogo gwaha diryin.

⁸ Denbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tike igin han gobe dindiken tarende mon. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde faran durkeb Yesu niñ dufaytin taren iramin geb, gogo dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe

dulin dumulgan tiyyin. ⁹ Mata igin kura ma ten hikeya dumulgan tiyyin. Gogab al kura mata igin ten hiyen goke epte ma yingen ge turun turun ten hiyen. ¹⁰ Al Kurunbe al gergen dird dird al. Ningeb mata igin ten hinayin yenbe Yesu Kristuya nenya gabu dirde unjkuren po dirdeb gergen wor po diryin. Gwaha diryin gobe ney gayen mata igin ten hinayin yen bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryin.

Yuda marya al min hoyanya yade al min unjkuren iryin

¹¹ Be, guba yen yen mata gobe ulinde nin mata po geb, gayenterbe min minmon. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fufinde yen nurde gama irde hanjen. Irdeb yingen ge yen, "Nenbe guba yitin mar geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya," yen hanjen. Irde den al min hoyanbe, "Guba ma yen duntin geb, Al Kurunyen alya bereya mon," dinen hanjen. Ningeb denbe bikken dahade hinhan goyen bitin sir ma yiyen. ¹² Goyareb denbe Yesu Kristuya gambunen ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin detmin yunen yen bin tiyyin go tetek ma po hinhan. Denbe megen gar hen Al Kurun ma nurd unen hinhan geb, al gore kura igin diryen yen ma po nurde hinhan. ¹³ Bikkenbe Al Kurun bindere mun kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu belen den ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke tenbe nenya hen Al Kurun bindere wor po han.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb bikken nen Yuda marya den al min hoyanya kahaltebe bipti sanin kurun wor po hinhan gega, Yesu kamyin goreb bipti goyen upew uryin. Irdeb nen gayen gabu dirke al min unjkuren po hitin hite. Yen belenbe nen kahalte bipti kurun kadam igin ma nurd gunen ten hoyan hoyan hityen goyen upew uryin. ¹⁵ Yenbe nen ge ten kamyin geb, goke tenbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba muknen kurayen kurayen katin kurun goyen pasi kiryin. Go tiyyin gobe Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen yawan gabu

yirde al min unjkuren gergen, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird nin tiyyin. Ningeb go mata tiyyin gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite. ¹⁶ Yenbe Yuda marya al min hoyanya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyin gore po pasi kiryin. Irdeb al min irawa goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unjkuren po iryin. Gwaha diryin gobe ney gayen tumnan Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yenbe gogo dumulgan tiyyin. ¹⁷ Yen belen wanbe den Al Kurun bindere ma hinhan nen Yuda mar Al Kurun bindere hinhet marya gayen tumnan awalikde hen hen nin mere igin goyen momon diryin. ¹⁸ Ningeb denya nenya tumnan Yesu Kristu belen meten tiyyin goke Holi Spirit titirin geb, yende tarenbe epte Adoninin Al Kurun hitte kutek hite.

Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe nen gago

¹⁹ Ningeb den al min hoyan goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma han. Nen gayen Al Kurunyen gasunde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor gor nin alya bereya han. ²⁰ Nen aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munan denbe tola yimiytin goyen hende ya irtin go gwahade. ²¹ Ya kinkininya ya ird ird det kurun gobe kahalte nin tola kurun goyenter basan hitin han gwahade goyen po, nen wor tumnan Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unjkuren po hite. Ningeb nen tumnan gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite. ²² Munan den wor Yesuya awalikde han geb, nenya tumnan gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igin den bana hiyen. Holi Spirit hiyende gorbe Al Kurun wor hiyen geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitin goyen kawan forok yirin

¹ Ningeb goke tenbe ne Polbe den Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nin ten Yesu Kristuyen meten ten himeke al belen nad

koyare nerke gago hime. ² Fudinde, Al Kurun belenbe alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yird yird meten goyen den ge ten ne nunyin gobe nurde han gogo. ³ Ningeb Al Kurunbe dufaymin banare hinhin goyen nikala niryin. Irkeb asande gar mehende goke mun kura kayhem gogo. ⁴ Ningeb den belen kapyan henbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gote min banare nin goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayin. ⁵ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen meremin banare nin goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit belen nen aposelya porofetya Al Kurun dilinde wukke hityen gayen bebak diryin. ⁶ Be, meremin banare nin gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde yenya henbe den al min hoyan wor nen Yuda marya tumnan detmin igin Al Kurun belen dunen yirin gote min mar hetek. Irde denya nenyabe al min unken po hitin. Irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yiren yen bin tiyyin gobe nen tumnan yawartek.

⁷ Al Kurunbe buninen nirde igin igin nirde yende meten ten ten taren nunyin. Irdeb Yesu nin yitin mere igin gayen tagal tagal meten nunyin. ⁸ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya kurun han bana gon al kura denem minmon wor po yen nurde yunen han yen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al mali ne gahade gare meten titek mon gayen meten goyen nunyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurun wor po nen al belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al min hoyan hitte tukun tagalde hime. ⁹ Al Kurun naninya megenya yiryin al gore bikken wor po damam damam kun hinhan kurun goyen dufaymin banare hinhin goyen al tumnan kawan po mon yirde tukun hayin ninyin geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

¹⁰ Yen belen gwaha tiyyin gobe dufaymin wukken igin wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen kawan forok yirde hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. Gogab Al Kurunyen miyon yingenya han goya ungura nana kota ga han kurun goyen Al Kurunyen

dufay wukken kurayen kurayen kurun goyen nurde bebak tinayin. ¹¹ Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe bikken wor po megenya naninya ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyen yen nurde hinhin goyen kun kuben Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu meten tiyyinde gor matbe dufaymin goyen kawan forok iryin.

¹² Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irde yenya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kun kun nin kanduknen ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe nen ge amanen nurde hi go yen heken nurdeya igin yen hitte kutek. ¹³ Ningeb kanduk kurun kenen hime gayen gake, "Nen ge ten gogo kanduk kenen hi," yen nurdeb goke bitinde bulunen ma nurnayin. Kanduk ten hime gabe dentin turun yan hen hen ge gago ten hime geb, goke ma nurnayin.

¹⁴ Ningeb goke tenbe dokolhone yugulun ten Adoninin dolon irde turun irde hime. ¹⁵ Yenbe gasunminde nin miyon yagoya alya bereya megen han goya kurun goyen yiryin. Irdeb yende nanin hiri geb, den buda kurun gobe yen hitte mat forok yamin. ¹⁶ Ningeb nebe Adoninin tarenmin turun yan hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin taren irwon yen gusun irde hime. ¹⁷ Gogab Yesu Kristu nin heken nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya al kadinya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen matabe megen belen he filginin yanarde hike sanin huwarde han go gwahade hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde denya kadin yago Al Kurunyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen dahade yen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Al belen det kurate hendemin, pelyenmin, ulyanminyabe dukunminya goyen tunan tenbe kurunmin goyen bebak ten han yen gwahade goyen po, den wor Yesu belen amanen nurd dunen hi goyen dahade yen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁹ Yen belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi gobe epte ma tumnan gwahade yen nurde bebak tinayin. Goyenbe den belen mun kura bebak tiwon yen Al Kurun gusun irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen

dufayya mata iginya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayin.

²⁰ Al Kurunyen tarenbe neñ bana hen meten tej hiyen. Irde tarenmin gobe kurun wor po geb, Al Kurun belen gwahade gwahade dunwon yen nurde gusunan irde hityen goyen folek wor po dunen hiyen. ²¹ Ningeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios belen Yesu Kristuya henbe hugin hugin Al Kurun denem turun yan irde hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde hen unjukan hetek

¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen mata kerde gama irnayin yen hoy diryin goyen po gama irde hinayin. Ga dinen hime gabe ne, Doyan Al Kurunyen meten tenya koyare hen kanduk ten hime al gare goke ug po dinen hime gago. ² Ningeb dindiken ge turun turun ma po ten hinayin, diltin kamke balmin po hinayin. Irde al kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin. Irde ditin ge amanen nurd gunen ten gab matatin hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen goke ma nurde hinayin. ³ Den tumnan Holi Spirit belen bitin yisikamde kan belen giti dirtin yara dirkeb unjukan po hitin yara awalikde han. Ningeb gwahade hen hen goyen bada ma hen goke kurut wor po yen hinayin. ⁴ Den kurun gobe hoyan hoyan goyenbe Yesuya henbe unjukan po han. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gobe hoyan minmon, unjukan po. Irde neñ kurun gabe Al Kurun belen kame igin diren yen hoy diryin goke po nurde doyan hen hite. ⁵ Doyan Al Kuruninin manan unjukan po, irde yen ge dufayninin sanin ird ird goya baptais ten tenya wor unjukan po. ⁶ Al Kurun wor unjukan po. Yenbe neñ kurun gate Adoninin. Yen belen po gab neñ kurun gayen doyan dirde hiyen. Irde nenya henbe meten ten hiyen.

⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen neñ gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yen nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murungem tewen yen nurdeya ma

dirde hiyen, dulin dirde hiyen. ⁸ Gwaha tiyyin goke asanmindebe gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin.

Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanjen mar kurun goyen sin a yirde yade hurkurin.

Irdeb alya bereya yende taren goyen damum mon dulin yunin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 68:18*

⁹ Be, asande katin gwahade po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin,” gote minbe Yesube megen gar katen kamde gab huwarde hurkurin goke yitin. ¹⁰ Ningeb hende mat katyin al Yesu gore po megenya nankinya irde det kurun gote min al wor po hen doyan yirde hen yenbe gogo sopte nankin fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. ¹¹ Yen belen po neñ alya bereyamin gayen meten kurayen kurayen gote taren dunyin. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel yirde, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet yirde, munan kurabe Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagalde tukun tukun mar yirde, munan kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtin han. ¹² Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen neñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya sanin gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtekbe tumnan taren hen kurun henayin yenbe gago tarenmin duntin hite. ¹³ Ningeb meten duntin gobe gwahader kun kun neñ tumnan dufayninin Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu nin sanin irde yenbe al gwahade yen nurde yenya kadom nurd gunen ten awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird mataninindebe parguwak yara hen Yesu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁴ Nenbe dirin kalak belen mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma ten hanjen gwahade goyen ma ten hitek. Al dufaymin dirin kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar belen mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Go ten hanjen gobe makan duba belen dakdak tuktawan irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyen belen gon ma kuyen go gwahade

goyen. Ningeb nenbe usi mere goyen bebak tenbe gama ma irtek. ¹⁵ Irde kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen henya go hende mere fudinde po ten hitek. Gwahade po ten kun kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya taren po hen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. ¹⁶ Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen ulin pigin yara, munan yenbe tonaninin yara. Ningeb al tenen belen kininin yukun basan heke al ulin pigin unken hiyyen go gwahade goyen nenbe Yesu hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hanin, kurabe kahan gwahade ala hitin hite. Ningeb meten nende gigen duntin goyen kadinin ge amanen nurde yunenya meten ten hitekbe nen tumnan taren henbe yen yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya hen al gergen hitin gote mata

¹⁷ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunyen saninde hayhay dire yen gahade mere diren tihim: denbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen hanen mar belen mata ten hanen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Go mar gote dufaybe min minmon wor po. ¹⁸ Dufayminbe kidomak, titmin wor po, Al Kurunyen mere epte ma bebak titek han. Irde go mar gobe binde Al Kurun pel irde meremin nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belen al gergen yirtek ma han. ¹⁹ Yenbe mata bulunmin ge memya mun kura ma hen hanen. Irde mata bulun nin amanen nurde go bana po kunbe mata goyen ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten teban ten hanen.

²⁰ Goyenpoga denbe han kanya Yesu Kristu nin yitin saba goyen nuramin yabe mata bulun gwahade gote saba ma nuramin. ²¹ Denbe fudinde wor po yen ge saba dirke nuramin. Irdeb den Yesu gama irde han mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramin. ²² Ningeb mata bulun ten hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek bulun gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanen geb, dufay bikkek bulun gobe tubul po tinayin. ²³ Irkeb matatin ya dufaytin ya gobe Al Kurun belen sope yirde gergen wor po diryen. ²⁴ Ningeb denbe dufayya mataya gergen Al Kurunyen goyen bitin bana yerde yen dilinde

mata huwakya mata wukkenya goyen po ten hinayin.

²⁵ Ningeb den Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma ten hinayin. Mere fudinde po kadam momon gird ten hinayin. Nen kurun gayenbe mininin unken Yesu po geb, gago momon dirde hime. ²⁶ Be, bearatin belen dirke mata bulunde katanak geb, nurde ga hinayin. Kadtin kura bitin ar yirde gwahade po hike kun nan ma kurkuyen. ²⁷ Gwaha tinayinbe Satan belen bulun dirtek belen kerd unnayin geb, gwaha ma ten hinayin. ²⁸ Kawe mata ten han mar gobe bada po henayin. Irdeb yingen haninde meten igin ten hinayin. Irde metemin gote iginen yadebe al kura det kuran amu hen han mar goyen faran yurde hinayin. ²⁹ Merebe kadtin bin bulun yirtek mat ma mere ten hinayin. Mere igin faran yurke taren hen hitek mere po ga ten hinayin. Mere igin gwahade ten hinayinbe kadtin kura kanduk bana hen yul yen han gore nurdeb sopte taren hen hinayin. ³⁰ Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura mun bin bulun ma po irde hinayin. Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funande alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgan tiyen yen basina dirde kawa dirtin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin. ³¹ Ningeb denbe kadtin ge bulun nurd nurd mata, mere misinen yan yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe mata bulun hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin. ³² Kadtin igin igin yirde yen ge buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu nin ten mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade po, den wor kadtin kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen hinayin.

5

Al Kurunyen mata hulsi yara go po gama irde hinayin

¹ Ningeb huginen matatinbe yen ten hiyen goyen po ten hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen, yen belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen. ² Yesu Kristube nen gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb faran

yure yen yingen ge ma nurdeb ney ge kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun det hamnen igin mun kura galak irde kumga ten unke hamnen igin mun nuryen go gwahade goyen iryin. Ningeb den wor Yesu belen tiyyin gwahade goyen po, al kadtiy ge amanen wor po nurde yunen hinayin.

³ Denbe lelep mata ma ten hinayin, irde mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen mata titnen ma ten hinayin. Irde det ugun po yade yade nin ma dufay hen hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade gobe ney Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek mata mon geb, gago dinen hime. Ningeb mata gwahade goke dufay mun kura ma po henayin, irde goke mun kura nut ma yenayin. ⁴ Denbe nanyan mereya mere kukuwammenya ma ten hinayin, irde kari mere bulun ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe den belen titek mon. Ningeb mata bulun gwahade ten hitin yarabe Al Kurun po ga igin nurde unen hinayin. ⁵ Denbe mere gayen kenkela nurde hinayin: lelep mata ten han mar, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen titnen ten han maryabe, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunya belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon epte ma hinayin. Det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marbe det gore Al Kurunmin hiyyen. ⁶ Irde al kura go ma kenke wan usi mere min minmon ma diryen. Usi mere wor wor goke tenbe Al Kurun belen meremin pel irde han mar goyen bearar yirde bulun yiryen geb. ⁷ Ningeb mata go ten han mar goya awalik ma hen hinayin.

⁸ Be, den goyen bikkenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya han geb, hulsi bana han. Ningeb hulsire nin mata po ga ten hinayin. ⁹ Hulsi bana han marbe mata igin, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeva goyen kurun forok yirde hanyen. ¹⁰ Ningeb matabe Al Kurun belen igin nurtek goyen ten ten nin po kurut yen hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb kidomare nin mata ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe iginen igin kura ma forok yirde hanyen,

hubu wor po. Ningeb denbe al kura mata gwahade tike yenenbe kawan po kun mata gobe bulun yinen mere sanin po yirde hinayin. ¹² Nebe mata bulun mar gore mata banare balmin ten hanyen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi. ¹³ Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goreb banare mata bulun ten hanyen goyen kawan forok yiryen. ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara gobe den bana hiyen geb, goreb almet mata bulun yade kawan forok yirde hiyen. Goke tenbe gahade katin hi: “Den Al Kurun dilinde firtinge han marbe huwarnayin.

Irde den Al Kurun dilinde kamtin han mar wor huwarnayin.

Irkeb Mesaia belen meremin hulsi yara goyen dunke den bana hen hulsi melak hitin yara ten hiyen,” yitin hi.

¹⁵ Ningeb denbe kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Al kukuwa yara ma henbe al dufaymin wukke yara hen hinayin. ¹⁶ Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata bulun po kurun hi. Ningeb mata igin ten hitek kura hike yenenbe kame ga ma yenayin. Mata gobe tinayin. Mongo titminen hike nalu ga hubu hiyyen geb. ¹⁷ Irdeb dufay kenkela ma henya mali mali kukuwa belen mata titin yara ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen dufay kenen bebak tenbe go po gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Kukuwa fe den bulun dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayin. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyan dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb tikin asande nin tikiya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikiyabe Holi Spirit belen bitinde tikin yupul titin goyen kadtiy yagoya tikin hen hinayin. Bitinde mat amanen wor po nurde Al Kurun isoka irde tikin hen hinayin. ²⁰ Irde mata kurun den hitte forok yitin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu denemde Nanninin Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin.

Ire unyat hen hen mata igin

²¹ Be, den belen Yesu Kristu palap irde hanyen goyen matare po kadtinge mere nurde ten hinayin. ²² Ningeb den bere almetin yanbe Yesube Kuruninin yen yende yufuk bana hanyen gwahade

goyen almetin yagot yufukde hinayin. ²³ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyan mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgan ten ten Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara. ²⁴ Ningeb sios belen Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, den bere wor almetin yagot yufuk bana po hen meremin kurun goyen gama po irde hinayin.

²⁵ Be, den al berem yanbe Yesu Kristu belen yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde yen ge ten kamyin gwahade goyen po, den wor bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. ²⁶ Yesube alya bereyamin sios belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais ten Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin yen gogo sios nin ten kamyin. ²⁷ Yenbe alya bereyamin goyen halde wuk yirde, ulinde firfurnen wor po det hoyan bulunen kura minmon yirmekeb Al Kurun dilinde wukke kusamun wor po yire yenbe gogo kamyin. ²⁸ Ningeb Yesu belen go tiyyin gwahade goyen po, den al wor bertin yagobe nindikende ulnin yenbe bertin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Al kura berem nin amanen nurde hiyen gobe yingen ge amanen nurde hiyen go gwahade geb. ²⁹ Nen kurun gabe ulnin gayen epte ma asogo yirde bulun yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtinenbe paka yirde kenkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yingen ulin pigin sios goyen kenkela doyan irde hiyen. ³⁰ Nenbe Yesuyen hanin, kahanyabe dilinya gwahade po geb, gogo kenkela doyan dirde hiyen. ³¹ Be, alya beremya gabu hen hen mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi: "Goke tenbe albe milinya naninya yubul ten bere tenbe ire unya hiriryen.

Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa mon unkuŋen po hiriryen," yitin. *Tikula 2:24*

³² Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek mon, mere gate minbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya

siosya nin yitin yen nurde hime. ³³ Ningeb den al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertin yago nin dindiken ge amanen nurde han gwahade goyen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den berebe almetin yago palap yirde hinayin.

6

Dirinya naninya milinyat mata igin

¹ Be, den dirin wor Doyan Al Kurun yufukde han geb, adotinya mamtinityat mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igin, huwak wor po. ²⁻³ Al Kurun belen Mose saba unyinde gor saba kurabe, "Adotinya mamtinya palap yirde hinayin," yitin hi. Irdeb saba gote murungem nin bin tenyabe gaha yirin: "Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin po henbe ulyande henbe aran ma kamnayin," yitin. Saba hoyandebe gwaha kura ma yitin, gayen sabare po gab bin gayen tiyyin.

⁴ Be, den dirin nanin yagobe dirintin yago bearar ten hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen den nanin yago saba dirde matatin sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

Meten marya doyan marminityat mata igin

⁵ Be, den al kurate yufukde hen meten ten han marbe doyan martin yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayin. Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristu nin meten ten unen hite yara nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁶ Doyan martin yago belen den hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnayin yen nurdeya ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar belen meten ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde bitinde mat wor po doyan martin ge meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁷ Ningeb denbe al nin ma meten ten hite Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hite yen nurdeya bitinde mat wor po doyan martin meten ten yunen hinayin. ⁸ Doyan Al Kurunbe meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murungem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin ten hinayin mar go po gab murungem yunen.

⁹ Be, denj doyanj mar wor gwahade po metenj martinj yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayinj. Denja metenj martinyat doyanj altinj wor pobe unjurenj po, Al Kurunjen gasunde hi. Yenbe al kura po iginj iginj yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma tenj hiyen geb gago dinenj hime.

Al Kurunjen fulenja marte det

¹⁰ Be, merene funanbe gahade: denbe Doyanj Al Kurunya henj yende tarenj kurunj goyen yufuk bana gonj henj tarenj henj hinayinj. ¹¹ Irdeb Satanya fulenja tenj tenje ninj det Al Kurunj belenj duntinj kurunj goyen hor yirde hinayinj. Gogab Unjurayen usi mata bulun kurunj goyen iginj fole yirnayinj. ¹² Nenbe alya ma fulenja tenj hite. Megen ninj mar kidoma bana hanj gote doyanj mar kurayen kurayen goyabe unjura nanja kota ga hanj kurunj goya fulenja tenj hite. ¹³ Goke tenj denbe nalu bulunde unjura asogo yirtek yenbe fulenare ninj det Al Kurunj belenj duntinj goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayinj. Gogab fulenja tukunj murunde irdeb iginj saninj po huwarde hinayinj. ¹⁴ Ninjgeb tarenj henj henj ninjbe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen fulenare kunj kunde ninj mal timtinenj irde ga hinayinj. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet tenj tenj ninj dumuntinj pet tenj hinayinj. ¹⁵ Munanj fulenare ninj kahanbasantinj yarabe Al Kurunya awalik henj henj mere iginj goyen tagal tagal ninj gitik tenj ga hinayinj. ¹⁶ Irdeb hinayinj kurunj goyen Al Kurunj ninj dufaytinja tarenj irde hanj gobe maymaytinja yara henj hiyen. Gogab unjura belenj dufay bulun kura denj hitte kili misinde kak kerde yumultinenj irde hikeb iginj yisikamde hinayinj. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunj belenj dumulganj tenj tenj gobe fulenare ninj tonanj aw saninj gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayinj. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kurunjen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayinj. ¹⁸ Irdeb Holi Spirityen tarenjde huginenj Al Kurunj mere irde hinayinj. Mere irde henjyabe det kurayen kurayen ninj Al Kurunj gusunanj irde, dindikenj faranj durd durd ninj wor gusunanj ird hinayinj. Monjo mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkela henj ga hinayinj. Irde huginenj Al Kurunjen alya bereya

budam goyen faranj yuri yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj.

¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurunj belenj ne mananj faranj nurwonj yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. Ne ninjbe Al Kurunj belenj mohonjer mere kerkeb al ninj ma kafura henj Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj gote minj banare hi goyen tagal tagal ninj gusunanj irde hinayinj. ²⁰ Al Kurunjen mere iginj goyen basanj henj tagalde himeke goke tenjbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neranj hime. Ninjgeb mere tiye yewenj goyen monjo kafura henj mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma henj mere tenj tenj ge Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayinj.

²¹ Be, Tikikus belenj gab ne ninj yenj Polbe metenj gwahade gwahade tenj hi, irde gasunj gwahade keperde hi yenj bebak dirke nurnayinj. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yenbe Doyanj Al Kurunjen metenj goyen binde mat fudinde wor po metenj tenj hiyen. ²² Goke tenjbe tenj kermeke denj hitte kunj momonj diryenj. Irkeb gar nenj tumnanj dahade hityen goyen nurnayinj. Irdeb yenj belenj denj goyen tarenj henj henj ge faranj duryenj.

²³ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunj Nannininya Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristuya belenj bitinj yisikamke hiwonj, irde yenj belenj kadtinj yago ninj amanenj nurd nurd mataya Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwonj yenj nurde hime.

²⁴ Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu ninj huginenj amanenj nurde unenj hanj mar gobe Al Kurunj belenj buninenj yirde iginj iginj yirwonj yenj nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai

Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asan kayyin

¹ Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unjkuren po kerdeb den Filipai taunde nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke asan gago kan dunen hime. Irde den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyan marya faran durd durd marya nin wor asan gago kan hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar. ² Ningeb Nanninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

³ Be, nebe den ge dufay henyabe huginen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. ⁴⁻⁵ Denbe hankepaya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nuraminde mat mere igin goyen tagal tagal metenje gayen faran nurkeb wan wan gayenter manan faran nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe den beley faran nurde hanjen goke huginen amanen nurde himyen. ⁶ Ningeb meten igin goyen Al Kurun beley den hitte min uryin gobe gwahade po meten ten hike kun kun Yesu Kristu wayyen nalure gab pasi iryen gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime.

⁷ Ne beley den ge gwahade nurde dunen hime gobe bener mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hime geb, gago bulun tihim yen ma nurde hime. Denbe ne beley Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al beley daha bulun irnak yen pet ten sanin irde hinhemyabe faran nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter mere igin goke ten koyare himeya wor faran nurd nurd nin det yad yerke wan hanjen. Ningeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunyen meten titek mon goyen metenmin ten himeke faran nurde han gobe den goyen neya tumnan gar hen meten ten hite yara nurde hime. ⁸ Ningeb den gwaha nirde han mar goyen kun dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu beley

den ge amanen nurde dunen hi gwahade goyen po, ne manan den ge amanen nurde dunen hime. Dufay gwahade hen hime gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi.

⁹ Be, nebe den ge ten Al Kurun gahade gusunan irde himyen: kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen yunen matabe kurun hiyyen. Irde gwaha ten henyabe mere fudinde bebak ten ten goya mata iginya bulunya yenen bebak ten tenya goyen wor Al Kurun beley taren irwon yen gusunan irde himyen. ¹⁰ Gogab Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goyen po ten hinayin. Gwaha tenbe Yesu Kristu wan wan nalurebe mata buluntin minmon, ultinde merem mon wor po hinayin. ¹¹ Be, den ge Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu beley faran durkeb mata igin budam po ten hinayin yen goke gusunan irde himyen. Gogab al beley matatin yenenbe Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde isoka irde hinayin.

Yesu nin po nurde ga hitek

¹² Be, kadne yago, Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde himeke igin ma nurde hanjen mar beley nad koyare neran hime gago. Goyenbe mere igin gobe kurun hen kun hikeb al budam nurde han. ¹³ Ningeb Roma gabman doyan al kurunyen ya kurun doyan ird ird mar tumnan, irde gar nin al hoyan budam wor ne nin yenbe, "Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo," yen nurde han. ¹⁴ Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne yago beley hankepabyabe kanduknen nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate iginen forok yeke yenenbe Doyan Al Kurun nin bin hek wor po irde han. Irdeb taren hen sabamin tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe kawan po al momon yirde tukun han.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kurabe ne beley Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb denne kurun hen hi goyen nenenbe dani nen gwahade mon yen nurde daha mat kura fole irnin yen nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde han. Munan kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igin kerdeya meten go ten han. ¹⁶ Dufay igin kerde meten ten han mar gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al beley daha bulun irnayin yenbe mere igin goyen sanin

ird ird meten goyen Al Kurun belen ne nuntin yen nurde han geb, ne nin amanen nurdeb mere ingin goyen tagalde tukun han. ¹⁷ Gega kurabe binde dufay bulun kerdeya Yesu Kristu nin tagalde han. Go mar gobe yingen ge po nurde tagalde han. Irde dufaymindebe, “Yesu nin tagalteke gab goke ingin ma nurde han mar belen Pol koyare hi goyen bulun bulun irnayin,” yen nurdeb gogo tagalde han. ¹⁸ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurun hen kun hi. Dufay ingin mat, ma bulun mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu nin yitin mere inginbe kurun hen kun hi. Ningeb daha yewen? Nebe goke ingin wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amanen nurde hen. ¹⁹ Ga yen hime gabe den belen Al Kurun gusunan irde hike Holi Spirit belen faran nurke koyare hime gayen sinare kwen yen nurde hime geb, gago huginen amanen nurde henya dinen hime. ²⁰ Nebe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen son ma hemewon, irde meten ingin po timewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Irde taren po hen meten tenbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turnun yan irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po ten hen. Kamen, ma hen goyenbe gwaha po ten hen. ²¹ Goyenbe dani geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu nin po ten megen gar hime. Munan kamen wor wor gobe yenya hiren geb, goke ingin wor po yen nurde hime. ²² Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar hen yen ge meten ten himeke gote iginen forok yenayin goyen wor ingin wor po. Ningeb daminbe ingin yewen? Hen hen wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime. ²³ Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul ten Yesu Kristu hitte kun yenya hen hen gobe ingin wor po yen nurde hime. Gobe dulin megen gar hen hen gote folek. ²⁴ Goyenpoga den ge ten megen gar hen faran durd durd goyen wor det kurun wor po yen nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe fudinde gwahade po yen nurde hime geb, denya hitek yen nurde hime. Gogab denya hen faran durmeke Yesu nin hekken nurd nurd matatin gobe sanin hen kurun hen hiyen. Irde yen ge hekken nurde henyabe

aman dufay manan bitin bana forok yen hiyen. ²⁶ Ningeb ne gayen sopte den hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen hanyen gobe sopte kurun wor po hiyyen.

²⁷ Be, denbe mata ingin, Yesu Kristuyen mere ingin belen yitin goyen po ten hinayin. Gogab kun denen ma gar po yar kura hen goyenbe dufaytinde metenmin ten ten goyen taren po kerde han gote mere momon nuren. Irde Yesu nin yitin mere ingin goyen al belen nurde yen ge dufaymin sanin ird ird nin meten titek yen gabu irde meten ten hinayin mere momontin wor nuren. ²⁸ Irdeb asogo dirde han mar goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Asogo dirde han mar gobe den belen yen ge kafura ma hen hike denenbe den belen yen fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayin. Fole yirtek taren dunyen albe Al Kurun ningeb, gogo den belen mel goyen fole yirnayin. ²⁹ Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren ird ird mata po ma dunyin. Yen ge ten kanduk yenen yenen manan dunyin. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek mon, Al Kurun belen basina yirtin mar po ga yawarde hanyen. ³⁰ Be, han ka kanduk yade han gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenen hinhan go gwahade goyen yade han. Irdeb han ka manan kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momone wor nurde han gogo.

2

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayin

¹ Be, Yesu Kristuya hen hen gore kura den goyen sanin hen hen nin faran durde hi? Irdeb yen belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi gore kura bitin yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura hen awalik hen han? Irde kadtin ge buninen nurde ingin ingin yird yird dufay kura hen han? ² Be, gwaha ten han kenem dufaytinnya bitinya un kuren po irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe goke amanen wor po nuren. ³ Be, meten kura tinin yenbe dufaytinde dindiken ge po nurde al belen turun dirnan yen ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe nen nurhet nurhet mata go tubul

tenbe dindiken bande yird yird mata ten hinayin. ⁴ Irde den dunken dunken goyen dindiken ge po nurd nurd mata ma ten hinayin. Kadtin ge wor nurde faran yurde hinayin. ⁵ Matatinbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po ten hinayin. ⁶ Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande gega, dufaymindebe, “Nebe Al Kurunya tunande geb, yen hi gwahade po ne wor denne turun yan hewen,” yen ma nuryin. ⁷ Gwaha titnenbe denem turun yan goyen tubul tenbe meten al denem mon yara hirin. Ningeb yenbe al hen kawan henbe matamin, dufayminya mereminya tumnan al beken ten hanen goyen ten hinhin. ⁸ Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma tenbe Al Kurun beken gwaha tiyayin inyin go po nurde gama irde kun kuben kamde kamde wor kinyin. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurunen dufay geb, go po gama iryin. ⁹ Goke tenbe Al Kurun beken denem yan wor po irdeb det kurun gayenbe yen yufuk bana po yiryin. ¹⁰ Ningeb al ma det nankindeya meken gar niyabe meken binde niya gore tumnan Yesu turun irnin yenbe urgun kan dokolhon yugulun ten turun irde hinayin. ¹¹ Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen hinayin. Irdeb matamin gokeb Nanin Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin.

Mata igin al beken gama irtek po ten hinayin

¹² Ningeb kadne yago, Al Kurunen mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. Denbe hakot neya tumnan hinhetyabe Al Kurunen mere kenkela gama irde hinhan. Ningeb gayenter neya tumnan ma hite gega, Al Kurunen merebe gama po irde hinayin. Gobe det kurun wor po geb. Al Kurun beken bikken dumulgan tiyyin geb, den tumnan Al Kurun kafura irde palap irde henya mata igin ten nin kurut yen hinayin. Irkeb kamebe dawaryen. ¹³ Al Kurunbe mata igin yen beken amanen nurde hi goyen goke bitin huwarke wilaken nurde ten hinayin yen denya hen huginen meten ten hi. Den beken igin gwaha ten hitek tarenbe yen beken dunen hi.

¹⁴ Irdeb det kura yirde han goke kadam mohonde ten ngak ma yen hinayin. ¹⁵ Al Kurun dirnen wenbe bulun kura ma ten hanen. Ningeb den wor ultin merem mon hen dufay bulun minmon hinayin. Denbe meken nin mar dufaymin bulun, irde matamin wor bulun goyen kahal bana han gega, ultin merem mon, irde dufay bulutin minmon hinayinbe dinambe beken wawun melak hen nankind agat urde hanen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayin. ¹⁶ Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mere goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu wan wan nature goyen den ge meten ten hinhem goyen duldul ma meten timirin, iginen yan hirin yen nurdeb goke aman hewen.

¹⁷ Be, den beken Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde dolon irde hanen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den mata go ten han goyen taren wor po hen hen ge ten igin aman hende kameken yen nurde hime. Gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak yirtin go hende wain wogortin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den ge ten kameken goke amanen nurde hime. Den wor Al Kurunya awalikde han goke aman hen hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb den wor goke amanen nurnayin, irde neya tumnan aman hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

¹⁹ Be, Timoti gayen aranen mun kura ten kermeke den hitte kun kun gobe Doyan Al Kurunen dufay kenem aranen ten kermeke kuwon yen nurde hime. Gogab mulgan hen wan dende mere momon kura momon nirkeb aman hewen. ²⁰ Al kura yen yara ma hi. Yen mun po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen kenkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po den ge nurde faran durd durd nin po nurde hiyen. ²¹ Al hoyan kurun gabe yingen ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde hanen. ²² Gega denbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yen nurde han gogo. Yanya neyabe ire naninya beken meten titnen ten Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen

goke meten ten haryen. ²³ Ningeb dufaynerbe Timotibe aran po ten kermeke den hitte kuwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten gabe ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde hime. ²⁴ Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun belen ne gayen aran po den hitte kun kun belen goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyen yen nurde hime.

Epafroditus ten kerke kun kun nin yirin

²⁵ Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kun hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus ten kermeke mulgan hen den hitte kuyen gabe igin yen nurde hime. Yenbe kolne yara irde meten kadne wor po. Yenbe ne gayen Yesu nin ten Satanya fulen ten ten al himirin gwahade goyen po, yen wor Yesuyen fulen al hirin. Irde det nin amu hen himyen goyen faran nurde damu ten nunen nunen nin den belen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde hiyen. ²⁶ Yenbe den tumnan goyen denmewon yen nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulun wor po heke mere momonmin nuran goke kanduknen wor po nurde hi. ²⁷ Fudinde wor po, yenbe garbam kurun hen son kamun. Gega Al Kurun belen buninen irun. Irde ne nin yen, "Monjo Epafroditus kamkeb bin misin kurun katyen," yenbe buninen nirun geb, gogo sope irke igin hiyun. ²⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe aranen po ten kermeke den hitte kukeb sopte kenenbe aman henayin. Irkeb ne wor bene misin kurun ma katen. ²⁹ Ningeb Epafroditus gayen Doyan Al Kurunyen aman matare gargar irde igin igin irde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yenenbe gargar yirde hinayin. ³⁰ Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten ten henya son kamun. Dindiken hantinde faran nurtek gob metenen geb yen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde henya gogo son kamun. Ningeb palap irde hinayin yenbe gago dinen hime.

3

Ulnininde mata ten ten nin ma hekken nurde hitek

¹ Be, kadne yago, merene pasi iren tihim. Nebe mere min unken hanakapa

momon dirmirin goyen po sopte kan dunen dunen ge kanduknen ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe den goyen faran durde det kura bulun dirtek goke pet dirde hiyen. Momon diren tihim gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurunya hen aman hen hinayin. ² Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata nin tagalde han goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamin gore bulun dirnayin. ³ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun dilinde guba yen yen mata fudindere kutin marbe nen gago, yen mon. Nende guba yen yen matabe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun dolon irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen hityen gogo. Nenbe ulnininde guba yen yen mata gore mun kura igin diryen yen ma nurde hime.

⁴ Fudinde, bikkenbe ne belen ulninin sope irde wukken hen hen mata goyen goke hekken nurtek gote minbe budam wor po hinhan. Ningeb al kura belen, "Nebe min gwahade geb, ulin sope ird ird mata goke hekken nurde hime," yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryen. ⁵ Nebe kawan hen nana fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yen nunamin. Nebe Israel mar al bin tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen minde mat watin. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyan mun kura mon. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen kenkela gama ird ird nin tenbe Farisi mar al himirin. ⁶ Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amanen wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewon yen nurde bulun bulun yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak hen hen mata kurun gobe kenkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura mun son ma hen hinhem. ⁷ Goyenpoga igin niryen yen nurde hinhem mata kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe min minmon wor po yen nurdeb yubul po timirin. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha ten hime. ⁸ Irde Doyan Al Kurunne Yesu Kristuya kadam nurdunen ten awalikde hen hen gobe det kurun wor po geb, det hoyan kurun gobe min minmon nirde hiyen. Ningeb yen ge tenbe det hoyan kurun gobe yemeyde pasi

himirin. Det hoyan kurun gobe neban yen yenen himyen. ⁹ Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyen, irde yenya awalikde hiren yen nurde himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde al huwak hen hen gobe tubul timirin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufayne tarej irde himere matbe Al Kurun diliinde huwak hen hen belej gama irde hime. Al Kurun diliinde al huwak hen hen gokeb Yesu nin dufayninin tarej irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yen deney hiyen. ¹⁰ Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadam nurd guney ten awalikde hirewon, irde Al Kurun belej Yesu kamke isan hirin gote sanin goyen nigen wor nurmewon yen nurde hime. Irdeb yen kanduk yenen hinhin gwahade goyen ne manan yenen himewon, irde yen belej alyen mata bulun goke kamyin gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata bulun ulner han gayen pasi yirmewon yen nurde hime. ¹¹ Gwaha ten gabe Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewon yen nurde hime.

Murungem igin ten ten nin kurut yen hitek

¹² Be, mata goke yen hime kurun gobe bikken yawarmin yen ma yen hime. Irde mun kura bulunem mon, igin po hime yen ma yen hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne belej yenya awalik wor po hen hen nin kurut yen hime gate murungem guney yenbe bikken basina niryin geb, murungem goyen temewon yen kurut wor po yen hime gago. ¹³ Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murungem goyen tumnan yade pasi himin yen ma nurde hime. Gwaha titnenbe det harhokne belej han goke ma nurde henbe det kame wanayin goyen yawarmewon yen kurut wor po yen hime. ¹⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde hen gama ird ird mata gote murungem Al Kurun belej nunen yen basina niryin geb, murungem goyen yawaren yen Yesu Kristuya awalikde hen gama ird ird nin kurut wor po yen hime. Kup yen yen karire kup yen han marte mata yara, tenne ilhal ten dufayne unjuren po irde kurut yen hime.

¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten ten gobe ne po mon. Nen Yesu gama ird ird matare

parguwak yara hitin marbe tumnan mata goyen ten hitek. Munan den han bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde han kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurun belej dufaymin wuk yirkeb bebak tinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenbe nenbe mere fudinde han kopya titirin geb, go po tanarde gama irde hitek.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe ne mata ten himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayin. Irdeb den gama irde hitek mata kura nen belej dikala dirtirin goyen al kura gama irde hike yenenbe den wor gwahade po ten hinayin. ¹⁸ Ga dinen hime gabe al budam mata bulun ten han goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin goyen asogo irde han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Mere gabe huginen momon dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimin manan dinen hime. ¹⁹ Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde han mar gote al kurunminbe binje, irde mata kura memyak nurtek goyen igin tihit yen parpar ten han, irde dufayminbe megen gar nin mata bulun nin po nurde han. Ningeb gwahade mar gobe kun kun funanbe kak alare po kunayin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunen gasunde nin alya bereya. Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgan ten ten Alninin belej Al Kurun hiyende mat wan wan nin po doyan hen hite. ²¹ Yen belej katenbe ulin turnun yan wor po hitin gwahade po, tarejminde nende ulninin sanin minmon gayen wor yende yara sanin yiryen. Gwaha yiryen tarejmin gobe megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gayen yingen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hi gote tarende yiryen.

4

Nenbe awalikde hen aman henbe dufay igin po ten hitek

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den ge amanen wor po nurde dunen hime, irde kun denmewon wor po yen nurde hime. Den nin nurde henbe bener mat aman dufay po forok yen hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen gote murungembe den gogo yen nurde himyen. Ningeb Doyan

Al Kurunya heñ sañin hanjen gwahade po sañin wor po heñ ga hinayin.

² Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyan Al Kurunya heñ ire babamya wor po hitin har. Niñgeb der ulin kadam mohonde ten hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriryen. ³ Irde den Yesu nin nurde meten faran nurde hanjen mar manan bere irawa goyen ne belen yinhem gwahade po ten hiriryen yen faran yurnayin. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin meten kurun wor po ten hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meten kadne hoyan yagoya manan dufaymin gabu irde meten ten hinhan. Meten kadne yago nin yihim gobe Al Kurunya huginen heñ heñ bana han geb, yende denembe Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem katin asanđe han.

⁴ Be, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya heñbe amanen wor po nurde hinayin. Irde sopte po dinen hime. Amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

⁵ Irdeb bekenđe igin mat al mere yirde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belen gwahade po dennayin. Be, Doyan Al Kurun watek nalube binde hihi. ⁶ Niñgeb kanduk kura yenen han goke galgalnen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe det kuran nurdeb det goke Al Kurun mere irde gusunan irde hinayin. Irdeb gusunan irde henyabe wol heñ dunyen go yen nurdeb huginen igin nurd unen hinayin. ⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunen bin kamke igin heñ heñ mata al belen bebak titek mon wor po gore den Yesu Kristuya han mar gote bitinya dufaytinya doyan yirde pet yirde hikeb al bulun belen epte ma bulun diryen.

⁸ Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird ninbe gaha dinen: denbe Al Kurun belen turun dirtek mata igin ten ten nin dufay heñ hinayin. Niñgeb mere fudinde ten tenya al belen gama yirtek mata igin ten tenya nin po dufay heñ hinayin. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al belen yenen turun dirtek mataya goke po dufay heñ hinayin. Irdeb kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goke wor dufay heñ hinayin. ⁹ Irdeb saba

dirmeke nuramin irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yenen bebak tiyamin kurun gobe dufaytinde po ma hiyen. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaramin goyen gama yirde tunan yurde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun bin kamke igin heñ heñ mata gote min al gore denya hiyen.

Filipai mar belen Pol faran uramin goke amanen nurde yunayin

¹⁰ Be, den belen faran nuramin, irdeb wan wan gayenter wor sopte faran nuran. Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun belen goke amanen nurde hi gwahade po ne manan amanen nurde hime. Fudinde denbe faran nurd nurd nin dufay heñ hinhan gega, metenen dirde hinhin. Goyenbe faran nurtek belen kenenbe gogo faran nuran. ¹¹ Mere ga dinen hime gabe det kura nin amu wor po heñ ga ma dinen hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, iginya bulunya ne hitte forok yen hike go bana heñ bene kamke igin heñ heñ goyen kenen kenenbe kerd nuntin hime. ¹² Nebe det nin amu heñ heñ bana hinhem geb, gwahade heñ heñ matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yan heñ hinhem geb, gwahade heñ heñ gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana henya bene kamke igin heñ heñ belnen al belen kenen bebak ma ten hanjen goyen bebak ten hinhem. Niñgeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayin gore epte ma ingogaha nirnayin. Binje ep nene bene makin hiyyen ma binje kamen, irde detne budam minyan heñ ma siksuknen heñ gobe tumnan igin ala yen nurde hime. ¹³ Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu belen taren nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yen hinayin kurun goyen igin fole yirde heñ.

¹⁴ Ne belen gwaha dinen hime gega, ne kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nuran gobe igin wor po yen nurde hime.

¹⁵ Hankepaya ne belen gor kun Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagaldeb Masedonia nana tubul ten hoyande kumirin goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande nin belen kura faran ma nuramin. Den Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faran nuramin gobe dindiken nurde han

gogo. ¹⁶ Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det niŋ nurde hi yeŋ nurdeb faran urniŋ yeŋbe ne niŋ det yad yerke wayamiŋ. Goyenbe gogo po moŋ, sopte faran nurde teban teŋ hinhan. ¹⁷ Ga dinen hime gabe det nunen hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayiŋ yeŋ ma dinen hime. Gwaha titŋenbe deŋ beleŋ mata gwaha teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem Al Kurun beleŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago dinen hime. ¹⁸ Goyenbe ne beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ meten teŋ hinhem goke sopte wol heŋ faran nurtek yeŋ nurde han kenem ep faran nuran yeŋ nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega deŋ beleŋ Epafroditus hulyan irke yawan nunuŋ gore irkeb budam wor po han. Niŋgeb det gobe det hamiŋen kusamuŋ kura Al Kurun galak irke igiŋ yenen aman heŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime. ¹⁹ Niŋgeb nere Al Kurun tarenmiŋ turuŋ yan detmiŋ epte wor po hi al gore deŋ beleŋ det niŋ nurde han kurun goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe dunke ep wor po henayiŋ. ²⁰ Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ, Al Kurun hugiŋen hugiŋen turuŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

²¹ Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirtiŋ ala tinayiŋ. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ han goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago dinen hime. ²² Irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar han gare wor tumŋan deŋ ge yeŋ han. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen meten mar kura Yesu gama irde han gore wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ han geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

²³ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beleŋ hugiŋen buniŋen dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi **Kolosi niŋ Yesuyen alya** **bereya hitte Pol beleş asaŋ** **kayyiŋ**

1-2 Ne Polbe kadniniŋ Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb deŋ Kolosi taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios niŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ. Deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukken hitiŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po meremiŋ gama irde hanŋyen.

Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kurun beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

3-4 Be, deyyabe deŋ beleş Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hanŋyen gote mere momoŋtiŋ goyen nurde haryen. Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun mere irde henya be hugineŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ haryen. ⁵ Deŋ beleş Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hanŋyen mata gobe Al Kurun beleş kame igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ go yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ hanŋyen. Dufay gobe haŋkapy alya niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ fudinde goyen nuraminde mat forok yiriŋ. Dufay gokeb deŋ goyen Al Kurun beleş kame igiŋ igiŋ yireŋ yeŋ nurde ga hi. ⁶ Mere igiŋ goyen haŋkapy wor po deŋ hitte kukeb Al Kurun beleş bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamiŋ. Irdeb dufaytiŋya matatiŋyabe hoyan wor po hamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, megeŋ kurun gayen mere igiŋ gore igineŋ heŋ kurun heŋ kuŋ hi. ⁷ Deŋbe mere igiŋ goyen meten kadniniŋ wor po Epafras beleş kuŋ momoŋ dirke nuramiŋ. Yeŋbe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋ beleş kuŋ saba dirtineŋbe yeŋ beleş neŋ faran dure yeŋ gogo kuŋ saba diriŋ. ⁸ Irdeb mulgan heŋ waŋbe deŋ beleş Holi Spirityen tareŋde

kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hanŋyen goyen momoŋ diriŋ.

Kolosi niŋ mar niŋ Al Kurun gusunaŋ irde hinhiŋ

⁹ Niŋgeb mere momoŋtiŋ nuraruŋ goyenter mat deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun gusunaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ haryen. Gusunaŋ irde henya be Holi Spirit beleş yende dufay wukken kurun goya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋya goyen dunwoŋ, irkeb Al Kurunyen dufay keneŋ keŋkela wor po bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde haryen. ¹⁰ Gogab matatiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleş mata teŋ hanŋyen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ, irde yeŋ beleş amaŋeŋ nurde hitek mat po mata teŋ hinayiŋ, irdeb meten igiŋ po teŋ gote igineŋ kurun forok yirde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurde yeŋya kadom nurd gunen teŋ teŋ gobe kurun heŋ tareŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

¹¹ Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, tareŋmiŋ kurun turnuŋ yaŋ goreb saŋiŋ dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurun beleş kanduk goyen pasi irwoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb mata deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kurun goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde henya ¹² Nanniniŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusunaŋ irde haryen. Adoniniŋbe mata igiŋ hulsire niŋ mar yeŋ beleş doyaŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ manan igiŋ igiŋ dirtek mar diriŋ. ¹³ Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat dumulgan teŋ Urmiŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde untiŋ al gore doyaŋ yirde hi gasuŋ bana goŋ dawariŋ. ¹⁴ Urmiŋ gore mata bulunniŋ halde dunyiŋ geb, neŋbe kidoma bana ma heŋ igiŋ po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenya

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al beleş keneŋbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yeŋ bebak titek. Yeŋbe det kurun gate miŋ al. ¹⁶ Yeŋ beleş gab Al Kurun beleş inke det kurun gayen yiriŋ. Det nanŋkinde niŋya megen niŋya, det kawan niŋya banare niŋya yiriŋ. Banare niŋbe Al Kurunyen

miyon tarenmin karkuwan kurayen kurayen hende ninya bande ninya, al denem yanya denem monya goyen yiryin. Forok yamin kurun gobe yen bele yingen ge ten yiryin. ¹⁷ Yenbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayin yen yiryin gwahade po gasunenyan han. ¹⁸ Yenbe alya bereyamin sios gote doyan al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen min uryin al geb, yenbe mata gote min al. Gogab det kurun gate doyan al kurun hewen yenbe gogo gwaha tiyyin. ¹⁹ Al Kurunbe matamin, dufayminyabe tarenminya goyen tumnan Urmin unen unen nin amanen nurdeb unyin. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurunbe megen nin detya nan kinde nin detya kurun gayen yanya awalikde hen hen goke amanen nuryin. Ningeb gwaha ire yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyin.

²¹ Hakot denbe mata bulun ten hinhan geb, dufaytinbe gisaw wor po hen Al Kurun hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan. ²² Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen al wor po hen kuruse hende kamyin. Gogab han ka gabe den kurun gayen dilinde wukken hen ultinde merem mon henbe gwaha mat kura merem yan dirtek mon hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. ²³ Ningeb gwahade hitek yenbe dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irdeb gwahade po hinayin. Dufaytin yen ge taren iramin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irde Yesu nin yitin mere igin go nurde kame Al Kurun bele igin igin diryen go yen nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayin. Mere igin gobe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen momon yirde tukutin han. Ne Pol wor mere igin tagalde tukun tukun meten al wor po himirin. Ningeb mere igin goyen den wor nuramin.

Kolosi sios Pol bele faran uryin

²⁴ Be, nebe den ge ten ulne misin katen hime goke amanen nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara geb, sios bele kanduk yenen hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingen kanduk

yenen hi yara. Ningeb kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yen han goyen ne hitte manan tumnan forok yen hinayin goke amanen nurde hime. ²⁵ Nebe Al Kurun bele den ge ten meremin tumnan tagalde tukun hayin ninyin. Ningeb goyen meten ten ten al himirin geb, gago meten ten hime. ²⁶ Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen mere gote minbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Ningeb megen nin al tumnan bebak ma ten hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyamin hitte kawan yikala yirdeb bebak ten han. ²⁷ Mel gobe Al Kurun bele meremin igin wor po turnun yan gote min banare hitin goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayin yen nurdeb al min hoyan Yuda mar mon bana nin mar goyen basina yiryin. Meremin banare hi gote minbe gahade: Yesu Kristube denya han geb, den wor Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan bana hinayin. ²⁸ Goke tenbe Yesu Kristu nin al buda kurun gayen momon yirde tukun hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurun gayen Yesu Kristuya henbe mun kura bulun minmon hinayin yen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen. ²⁹ Nebe meten gayen gake ulne misin tap urde kurut wor po yen himyen. Gwaha ten henyabe ne hitte meten taren po ten hi al gote taren meten ten himyen.

2

¹ Be, den Kolosi nin marya Laodisia nin marya irde kenkela ma nurd nunen han marya goyen tumnan faran durd durd nin kurut wor po yen hime gayen den tumnan nurwon yen nurde hime. ² Den ge ten kurut yen hime gabe kurut yen hime gore faran durke bitinde mat sanin henbe kadtin ge amanen nurde awalikde hinayin yenbe gago kurut yen hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay nurde bebak ten ten tarenbe kurun hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere gote min bikken banare hinhin goyen min nurnayin. Al Kurunyen mere gote min banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu. ³ Yen banabe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya meremin bebak ten ten dufayya goyen bana yirtin han. Dufay wukkenya meremin bebak

tenj tenj dufayya gobe samunj tarenj wor po. ⁴ Monjo al kura belenj wanj usi dirde Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj saninj irtinje mat hoyanj dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yanj goyen fudinde yenj ma nurnayinj. ⁵ Nebe denya tumnanj gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denya tumnanj gor hite. Irdeb hej henjinbe kenkela wor po hanj goke amanj henj hime. Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde hanj goyen mananj korgonj monj, tarenj irtinj hanj goke mananj amanj wor po henj hime.

Yesuya po henj mata tenj hitek

⁶ Ninjeb Yesu Kristube Doyanj Al Kurunjininj yenj nurd unaminj geb, huginjenj yenya henjbe mata iginj po tenj hinayinj. ⁷ Irdeb he filgininj kura megenj binde kurkunj saninj hanjen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola tarenj hende irtinj go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya henj tarenj henj hinayinj. Irdeb saba dirteke yenj ge dufaytinj saninj iraminj gobe tarenj po tanarde hinayinj. Irdeb huginjenj Al Kurunjininj iginj wor po nurd unenjinj hinayinj.

⁸ Be, al kura belenjbe megen ninj saba momonj dirde hikeb fudinde yenj nurde gama ma yirde hinayinj. Go mar gote sababe minj minjmonj wor po. Yenjbe asem yagot tikulaya megen ninj sabaya go po gama yirde hanj. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde hanj. Ninjeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen monj. ⁹ Yesu Kristube Al Kurunjininj gega, al wor po henj megen gar hinhin. Ninjeb yenj po gab Al Kurunjen dufayya matayabe tarenjinjya goyen makinj wor po hitinj hi. ¹⁰ Denj wor Yesu Kristuya henj dufayminjya mataminjyabe sanjinjminjya goyen kurunjininj wor po dunke makinj hitinj hanj geb, saba hoyanj kura gama irtek ma hanj. Yenjbe megen ninj doyanj mar banare ninjya kawan ninjya kurunjininj gote doyanj al wor po.

¹¹ Be, Yuda mar guba yenj hanjen gwahade yara, denj mananj Yesu Kristuya hikeb yenj belenj mata hoyanj mat guba yenj duntinj yara diryinj. Yenj belenj guba yenj duntinjenjbe bitinje mata bulunjininj tenj dufay goyen yad sinja yiryinj. Gobe al belenjininj guba yenj hanjen gwahade

monj. ¹² Yesu belenjininj guba yenj yenj mata duntinjenjbe fe baptais tenj tenj mata dunyinj. Denj baptais taminj gote minjbe Yesu kamke mete tiyaminj gwahade po, denj wor fe bana kurkaminj gobe kamtinjenj tiyaminj. Goyenpoga Al Kurunjininj belenjininj Yesu kamtinje mat isanj hirinj tarenjinjinj goke dufaytinj tarenj irkeb Al Kurunjininj belenjininj denj wor disanj hitinj yara dirde al gergenjininj diryinj.

¹³ Be, denjbe Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj. Ninjeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata bulunjininj kurayen kurayen tenj henjbe Al Kurunjininj dilinje kamtinjininj yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isanj hirinj gwahade goyen po, denj wor disanj hitinj yara dirde al gergenjininj diryinj. Al Kurunjininj gwaha mat nenjininj kurunjininj gate mata bulunjininj halde dunyinj. ¹⁴ Nenjbe mata bulunjininj tenj hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yanj dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurunjininjbe Yesu Kristu belenjininj kuruse hende kamyinj gwahade po, merem yanj dirtinj goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryinj. ¹⁵ Gwaha matbe Al Kurunjininj belenjininj megen ninj doyanj mar banare ninjya kawan ninjya kurayen kurayen gote sanjinjininj goyen yad sinja yiryinj. Tarenjinjininj yad sinja yiryinj goyen al belenjininj kenenjininj bebak tinanj yenjbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyinj.

Megen ninj marte mata ma gama irnayinj

¹⁶ Ninjeb al kura wanjininj dula tenj tenj mataya Al Kurunjininj ninj dufay henj henj ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwanyja gagasi gergenjininj forok yeke goke gabu irde dula tenj tenj matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha tenj hinayinj dinenjininj tikeb kenenjininj unanj tenj hinayinj. ¹⁷ Mata bikkek kurunjininj gabe kame mata gergenjininj forok yetek gote tunanjenjininj po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyinjde matbe mata gergenjininj fudinde goyen forok yaminjininj yenenjininj hite gago. ¹⁸ Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay minjyanjininj gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denjenjininj minjmonjde mata yara tenj hanjen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurunjenjininj miyonjininj dolonjininj yird yird ninjininj amanjininj henj hanjen. Go mar gobe huginjenjininj mitereya yuwarwarteya det yenenjininj henjbe goke ug po tagalde hanjen. Irde megen ninjininj dufay po gama irde hanj geb, yingenjininj ge turunjininj

turun ten hanjen. Ningeb denbe kame matatin gote murungem igin yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke son henak geb, tareh hen hinayin. ¹⁹ Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek mon, hoyan hoyan wor po. Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara, munan yingenbe tonan yara geb, nenbe yen hitte mat basan henbe kurabe hanin, kurabe kahan gwahade ala henbe kadam faran gurd ten hite. Irde Al Kurun belen gwaha mat mat tareh henayin yen nurde hi gwahade mat po sanin hen hite.

²⁰ Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya tumnan kamamin geb, megen nin saba gote yufukde ma han. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po irde han? Saba bikkekdebe, ²¹ “Det gobe tanarde ma, irde det go goya nene ma, munan det gobe sisa urde ma,” yitin goyen danin geb gama irde han? ²² Saba bikkek gobe megen nin al belen po forok yirtin, irde megen nin det mugol netek goke yen yitin. ²³ Saba bikkek gama irde han mar gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen tareh irtek yenbe yingenbe dufaymin po gama irde tareh irde hanjen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay minyan gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denem minmonde mata yara ten hanjen. Irde mata bulun ulnininde han gayen hubu hewon yen nurdeb ulin yusulak ten, bing kutna irde, ulinde mata kurayen kurayen ten hanjen. Mata gwahade ten han mar go yenenminbe dufay wukken gama irde han yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata bulun ten ten nin bin harkeb dufay bulun go epte ma hika titek han.

3

Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen hen mata

¹ Goyenpoga denbe Yesu Kristuya kamtinde mat huwaramin geb, bitinde mat wor po det Al Kurunyen gasunde han goke po nurde hinayin. Al Kurunyen gasunde gorbe Yesu Kristu belen Doyan Al Kurun henbe Al Kurunyen hanin yase belen keperde hi. ² Ningeb det Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goke po dufay hen hinayin. Det megen nin ge ma dufay hen hinayin. ³ Denbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin

sanin iramin goya goyenbe yenya kuruse hende kamamin yara hamin. Irdeb kamtinde mat Al Kurun belen disan heke huwarde al gergen hamin. Ningeb Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte hi gwahade goyen po, den al gergen hitin mar wor Al Kurun hitte han. ⁴ Ningeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata gote min al Yesu Kristu taremin turnun yan goya megen gar forok yiyenya goyenbe den wor tarentin turnun yan manan forok yenayin.

⁵ Ningeb megen nin mata bulun ultinde han kurun gobe yisikamna ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: lelep mata, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa belen titin yara ten ten mata, ulinde aman hetek mata ten ten dufay, mata bulun ten ten dufayyabe det ugun po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mataya. Det ugun po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mata gobe unqura dolon yird yird mataya tunande. ⁶ Al Kurunyen bearabe mata gwahade ten han mar goke katyen. ⁷ Den wor hakotbe mata bulun gwahade goyen ten kun hinhan. ⁸ Gega gayenterbe mata bulun gahade gayen yubul po tinayin. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kunurun mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe nanyan ten ten mataya. Ningeb denbe mata goyen tumnan po yubul tinayin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Denbe mata bikkek bitin bana hanjen goyen yad sina yirdeb al gergen han geb, kadam usi gird ma ten hinayin. Al gergen hitin gobe Al Kurun belen yingen yara dirde gergen diryin geb, gogo huginen gergen dirde hikeb Al Kurunbe al gwahade yen kenkela nurdeb yenya kadam nurd gunen ten awalikde wor po hinayin. ¹¹ Al Kurunya awalikde hini yen nurde han marbe igin gwaha ten hinayin. Yesu Kristube Kuruninin wor po. Yenbe nen kurun gaya awalikde hite. Ningeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitin mar ma guba ma yitin mar, saba karkuwan yawartin mar ma gwahade ma yawartin maryabe meten mar ma doyan marya kurun goyen banabe bipti minmon. Igin ala po Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin.

¹² Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen

basinǎ dirde wukkenj wor po dirtinǎ hanj geb, matabe gahade tenj hinayinǎ: kadtinǎ ge buninǎen nurd yunenǎ hinayinǎ, irde iginǎ iginǎ yirde hinayinǎ, dindikenǎ ge turunǎ turunǎ ma tenj hinayinǎ, bekkende iginǎ mat al mere yirde hinayinǎ, irde kadtinǎ kura mataminǎ iginǎ hewonǎ yenj doyanǎ henj henj ge pinǎenǎ ma henj hinayinǎ. Mata gahade gab ultinǎ umǎa yade hor yirde kunǎ hanjen yara huginǎen gwaha po tenj hinayinǎ. ¹³ Al kadtinǎ kura belemǎ bulunǎ dirke goya goke bulunǎenǎ ma nurnayinǎ. Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ belemǎ mata bulunǎtinǎ halde dunyinǎ gwahade goyen po, ditinǎde mata bulunǎ goyen wor halde yunenǎ hinayinǎ. ¹⁴ Irdeb mata iginǎ iginǎ buda kurunǎ go hendeb kadtinǎ ge amanǎen nurd yunenǎ yunenǎ matatinǎ yanǎ hinayinǎ. Gwaha tenj hinayinǎbe denj tumǎanǎ goyen al minǎ unǎkurenǎ wor po henj awalikde po hinayinǎ.

¹⁵ Be, Yesu Kristube al binǎ yisikamde kamde al. Ninǎgeb tubul tike yenj belemǎ bitinǎ yisikamkeb awalikde hinayinǎ. Denjbe al minǎ hoyanǎ hoyanǎ gega, awalikde henj Yesu yufukde al minǎ unǎkurenǎ henj henj goke tenj basinǎ diryinǎ. Irdeb goke tenj Al Kurunǎ iginǎ nurde unenǎ hinayinǎ. ¹⁶ Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitinǎ bana gasunǎ unke kenǎkela wor po kipiryenǎ. Irdeb kenǎkela dufay henj Al Kurunǎen mere kadom saba gird tenjbe, “Gwaha mat hitek gab iginǎ,” yenj kadom momonǎ gird tenj hinayinǎ. Irdeb bitinǎde mat Al Kurunǎ iginǎ nurd unenǎya Al Kurunǎen asanǎde ninǎ tikinǎya Al Kurunǎ turunǎ ird ird tikinǎyabe Holi Spirit belemǎ bitinǎde tikinǎ yupul titinǎ goyen tikinǎ henj hinayinǎ. ¹⁷ Irdeb mere tenj hinayinǎ ma mata kura tenj hinayinǎ kurunǎ gobe Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ Yesu nurd untinǎ mar belemǎ titek mat po tenj hinayinǎ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat sanǎinǎ tenjbe Al Kurunǎ iginǎ nurd unenǎ hinayinǎ.

¹⁸ Be, denj bere almetinǎ yanǎbe almetinǎ yagot yufukde po hinayinǎ.* Go tenj hinayinǎ gobe Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ gama irde hanj mar belemǎ mata titek goyen po tenj hinayinǎ.

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yenj ma yitinǎ. Albe Al Kurunǎen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryenǎ yenj goke yitinǎ.

¹⁹ Denj al berem yanǎbe bertinǎ yago ninǎ amanǎen nurd yunenǎbe mata yenj binǎ misinǎ nurtek mat ma yirde hinayinǎ.

²⁰ Denj dirinǎbe mamtinǎya nantinǎyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayinǎ. Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎbe mata gwahade gokeb amanǎ henj hiyen.

²¹ Denj dirinǎ naninǎ yagobe dirinǎtinǎ yago binǎ ar yenanǎ mat ma mata yirde hinayinǎ. Monǎgo gwaha yirkeb kame kafura dufay kurunǎ henjbe keperd keperdmǎinǎ iginǎ ma henayinǎ geb.

²² Denj al kurat yufukde henj metenǎ tenj hanj marbe megen ninǎ doyanǎ martinǎde mere nurde hinayinǎ. Metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ goyen doyanǎ martinǎ yago belemǎ denenǎ hikeya po gwaha titekeb turunǎ dirnanǎ yenj nurdeya ma metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ. Gwaha titǎenǎbe Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ palap irde yenj ge metenǎ tenj hite yenj nurdeya bitinǎde mat wor po doyanǎ martinǎ ge metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ. ²³ Metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ kurunǎ gobe bitinǎde mat wor po Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ ninǎ metenǎ tenj hite yenj nurdeya metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ. Al ninǎ metenǎ tenj hite yenj ma nurde hinayinǎ. ²⁴ Mata gwahade tenj hinayinǎbe Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎ belemǎ mata iginǎ tenj hinayinǎ gote murunǎgem dunenǎ yirinǎ goyen dunyenǎ. Ninǎgeb metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ kurunǎ gobe Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎtinǎ Yesu Kristu ninǎ metenǎ tenj unenǎ hite yenj nurde gab metenǎ tenj hinayinǎ. ²⁵ Munanǎ al kura mata iginǎ ma tenj hiyenǎbe gote wolminǎenǎbe murunǎgem bulunǎ tiyyenǎ. Al Kurunǎbe al kura po iginǎ inenǎ, kurabe bulunǎ inenǎ ma yirde hiyen geb, bulunǎ titekeb bulunǎ diryenǎ.

4

¹ Be, denj doyanǎ mar wor gwahade po metenǎ martinǎ goyen mata huwak mat po kenǎkela doyanǎ yirde hinayinǎ. Denj wor Doyanǎ Al Kurunǎtinǎbe Al Kurunǎen gasunǎde hi gogo yenj nurde hanj geb, gago dinenǎ hime.

Al Kurunǎya mere tenj tenj matatinǎbe tareñ po irnayinǎ

² Be, nalutinǎ kurunǎbe Al Kurunǎ mere ird ird ninǎ nurde hinayinǎ. Irdeb Al

Kurunj mere irde henjabe dufaytinj mali hiburnenj ma hiyenj. Irdeb bitinje mat amanenj nurde unenj turunj irde hinayinj.

³ Be, Al Kurunj mere irde henjabe nenj belenj Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belnenj kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayinj yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neranj gago hime.

⁴ Ninjgeb ne ninj Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayinj. Irkeb mere tagalenj yenj nurde hime gobe kama ma henj kenkela po tagalenj.

⁵ Be, Yesu Kristu ninj ma nurde hanj mar hittebe dufay kenkela henj ga mata tenj hinayinj. Irdeb Yesu ninj momonj yirtek belenj kura kenenj goya kama ma henj momonj yirde hinayinj. ⁶ Irdeb meretinje huginenj al belenj nurdeb, “Fudinde, ne faranj nure yenje gago mere nirde hi,” yenj nurtek mat mere tenj hinayinj. Irdeb al belenj gusunanj kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe iginj nurnayinj mat po wol henj hinayinj.

Mere funanj

⁷ Be, Tikikus belenj gab ne dahade hime goyen momonj diryenj. Yenje kolne wor po yara, irde binde mat fudinde wor po Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj metenj tenj hiyen. Yenje metenj kadne iginj wor po. ⁸ Yenj belenj gabe nenj dahade hite goyen momonj dirke go nurdeb amanj henj tarenj henayinj yenj gago hulyanj irhem. ⁹ Yenje Onesimusy kuriryenj. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj metenj tenj hiyen. Yenje kolnininj wor po yara. Yenje al hoyande ninj monj, dende al po. Irem garebe nenj hitere gar mata forok yenj hanj kurunj gayen tumnanj momonj diriryenj.

¹⁰ Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belenj denj ge dufay henj hi gayen momonj yirayinj ninkeb gago dinenj hime. Banabas nominj Mak wor gwahade po denj ge dufay henj hi. Yenj ge momonj dirmirinj gogo geb, yenj kunj forok yeke kenenje gargar irde kenkela doyanj irde hinayinj. ¹¹ Be, Yesus denjem kurabe Yastus mananj denj ge dufay henj hi. Metenj faranj nurde hanj mar bana gonje al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya henj Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yird

yird gote metenj tenj kunj hityen. Irde kurare kanduknenj nurde himekeb bene yurum irde hanjen. ¹² Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen metenj al Epafra goyen wor denj ge dufay henj hi goyen momonj yirayinj ninke gago momonj dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yenje denj goyen Al Kurunyen dufay tumnanj yenenj bebak tenj saninj po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird ninje al parguwak yara henj yenj ge hekkenj wor po nurde hiwonj yenj huginenj tarenj po Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hiyen.

¹³ Yenje denj ge po monj, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya ninj Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor tarenj wor po Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hiyen gobe fudinde yenj dinenj hime. ¹⁴ Kadnininj wor po yenj ge amanenj wor po nurde hityen al guram al Lukyabe Demasya mananj denj ge dufay henj har goke momonj yirayinj ninkeb gago dinenj hime. ¹⁵ Laodisia taunde ninj Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimpayabe yaminje gabu irde Al Kurunj dolonj irde hanjen marya goyen mananj ne ninj yenj, “Yenj belenj denj ge dufay henj hi,” yinnayinj. ¹⁶ Be, asanj gayen denj wa kapyanj henje Laodisia taunde ninj Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyanj henayinj yenj tenj kerke gor kuyenj. Irdeb asanj kura yenj ge kaminj goyen wor kamebe denj belenj wor tenj kapyanj henayinj. ¹⁷ Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj metenj guntinj gobe kenkela tanarde metenj tenj hayinj,” innayinj.

¹⁸ Ne Pol belenj hanner wor po gahade kanj hime: “Denj ge dufay henj hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitinj sir ma yiyyenj. Denje Al Kurunj belenj buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirwonj yenj nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley meheŋde asaŋ kayyiŋ

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya beley den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke ten asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Denbe Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde niŋ mar goke ten Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurd unyin

² Be, neŋbe huginen den ge Al Kurun mere irde hityen. Irde den ge ten igin nurde unen turun irde hityen. ³ Denbe Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurde henya meten ten hinhan. Irde bitinde mat wor po yenza alya bereya niŋ amanen nurde hinhan geb, Nanniniŋ Al Kurun mere irde henyaabe meten dunyin kurun goyen kenkela po pasi irnin yen kurut yen hinhan goyen goke bininin sir ma yen hiyen. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu kame mulgan heŋ wakeb yenza tumnan hitek yen nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurunen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanen heŋ hinhan goyen goke wor bininin sir ma yen hiyen.

⁴ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumnan yintirin geb, fudinde Al Kurun beley den goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurde dunenbe dirinne wen dinen basaŋa diryin yen nurtirin. ⁵ Neŋ beley den ge ten kuŋ denya heŋ mata ten hinhet kurun gobe kenkela nurde haŋ gogo. Haŋkapy den hitte gor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulin po mon, Al Kurunen taren manan kenamin. Irde Holi Spirit beley bitinde meten kurun wor po tikeb mere tagaltirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nuramin.

⁶ Be, nenza Doyaŋ Al Kurunya kanduk yintirin gwahade goyen po, den wor Al Kurunen mere niŋ igin ma nurde haŋ mar beley bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit beley aman dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yen amanen nurde ten bitinde kerde gama irde hinhan. ⁷ Niŋgeb Masedonia nana den haŋde gorya Akaia nana neŋ hitere garya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beley den mata ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya beley mata ten hitekbe gwahade,” yen nurdeb matatin goyen po gama irde hanjen. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, den beley Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ yitin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun niŋ dufaytin taren iramin goyen nuramin marbe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nana bana ga niŋ mar po mon. Doyaŋ Al Kurunen mereya den mata tiyamin gote mere momonyabe nana hoyande niŋ mar manan tumnan nurtin ala tiyamin. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beley den ge al hoyan momon yirtek yen ma nurde hite. ⁹ Gobe mere momonin nuramin mar beley wanbe den beley mereninin fudinde yen nurdeb igin igin dirde hinhan goyen tagalamin, irde den beley det toneŋ al beley yirtin goyen dolon yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul tenbe Al Kurun fudinde hi goyen hitte wan yen po dolon irde metenmin ten hinhan goyen wor tagalamin geb, matatin goke gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, Al Kurun beley kamtinde mat isan hirin al goyen Al Kurunen gasunde mat mulgan hiyyen yen doyan irde hanjen mere momon goyen manan tagalamin. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beley gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube neŋ dumulgan tiyyin geb, kame Al Kurun beley alya bereyat mata bulun gote murungem bulun yunen nature goyenter neŋbe murungem bulun goyen go ma dunyen.

2

Polyen mata

¹ Be, kadne yago, neŋ beley den hitte kuŋ meten ten hinhet gobe duldul ma meten ten hinhet goyen nurde haŋ gogo. ² Irde den hitte ma kutirinya meheŋdebe

Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde hanjen. Gor nin mar gore Al Kurunyen mere nin igin ma nurdeb dinen ten sukal dirde bulun bulun dirke ulninin misin kattirin. Gega goke kafura ma hitirin. Irde gor mat den hitte kun Al Kurunyen mere tagaltirin goyenbe gor nin mar wor Al Kurunyen mere goke igin ma nurde asogo diramin. Goyenpoga Al Kuruninin belen faran durke goke kafura ma hen kawan po momon dirde hinhet. ³ Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yenya ma dinen hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turun dirde igin igin dirnan yen nurde ga ma dinen hinhet, irde mere gote min kenkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma hen kawan po momon dirde hinhet. ⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen, “Mel gabe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen fudinde igin mat tagalde tuku-nayin,” yen nurdeb meten gago dunyin geb, dufaymin po gama irde meremin tagalde hityen. Ningeb meten ten hityen gabe al belen denen amanen nurd dunnan yen ma meten ten hityen. Gwaha titin yarab dufayninin kenkela yenen hi al Al Kurun gore denen amanen nuryen yen meten ten hityen. ⁵ Irdeb dindiken denen hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmininde po hapek yan nurnayin yen ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya ten henyabe binininde den belen igin igin dirde det dunnayin dufay bulun gwahade goyen bana kerde henya ma meten ten hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde dunen hi. ⁶ Nenbe al belen turun dird dird nin ma nankenen hinhet. Den belen daw ma al hoyan belen daw turun dirwon yen ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar geb, igin gwaha gwaha dirnan dintewon. ⁷ Goyenpoga gwaha ma dinenbe dirin kura milin belen kenkela doyan irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkenje mere dirde doyan dirde hinhet. ⁸ Nenbe gwaha mat binininde mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hinhet. Irdeb dirin kura nanin belen gone mun yen nurde hiyen gwahade goyen nen belen den ge amanen nurde

hinhet. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mere igin Yesu nin yitin dunyin goyen momon dird dird nin amanen nurde hinhet. Irde den ge ten kamtek wor igin yen nurde hinhet. ⁹ Ningeb, kadinin yago, nenbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurun belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin dunyin goyen den hitte tagalde hinhetyabe den hantin doyan po ma hinhet. Mongo den po kanduk kurun duntek goke tenbe wawunya nankehalya nindiken ge nurdeb hora meten kurun po ten hinhet. Ningeb denbe nen meten kurun gwahade ten nufol durde hinhin gobe bitin sir ma yen hi yen nurde hite.

¹⁰ Be, nenbe den Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irtin marya hen mata igin Al Kurun dilinde wukken, irde huwak wor po goyen ten hiteke al belen gwaha mat kura tagal duntek mon hinhet goyen dindiken denen hinhan. Irde Al Kurun wor denen hinhin geb, ga dinen hime gayenbe fudinde yen nurde hi. ¹¹ Nenbe den nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, nenbe al kura dirnen wen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet. ¹² Gwaha dirde henyabe mata igin ten ten dufaytin taren irde kanduk yenen hike bitin yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen titek goyen po ten hinayin yen taren po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunbe den goyen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana hurkun saninmin turun yan kenen hitin han goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayin yen hoy dirde hi.

¹³ Be, nen belen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen hityen gote min hoyan kurabe nen belen Al Kurunyen mere momon dirtekeb, “Mere dirde han gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere, mali mere mon,” yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb goyen goke manan Al Kurun igin nurd unen hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunyen mere, den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han mar bana meten ten hi mere go goyen. ¹⁴ Fudinde, kadne yago, denbe Yudia nanare nin Al Kurunyen sios Yesu Kristuya han mar kanduk yenen hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hinhan. Mel gobe nanamde nin mar belen bulun bulun yirde hinhan gwahade goyen

po, den wor dende nanare nin mar beley bulun bulun dirde hinhan. ¹⁵ Munan Yudia nanare nin mar gobe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu mayamin. Irde ney wor bulun bulun dirde dakira tiyamin. Bikken asem yago wor Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al min hoyanya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade ten hanjen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurun beley goke igin ma nurd yunen hinhin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb ney beley al min hoyan hitte kun Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hen belnen goyen tagalde hitekeb igin ma nurde meteninin walde hanjen. Mata bulun gwahade tike kun kun kurun wor po hekeb Al Kurun beley yenen wasak titek mon geb, Al Kurunyen bearar bana po han.

Polbe Tesalonaika nin mar kun yenmewon yen nurde hinhin

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, ney gayenterbe al kura dirnen wen minyan goyen bur yirtin yara diramin geb, belnenen po hoyan hoyan hite. Gega dufaynindebe den ge huginen nurde hityen. Ningeb daha mat kura aranen kun dentewon yen nurde kurut wor po yen hinhet. ¹⁸ Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kun dentek wor po nirde hityen. Goke tenbe den hitte kun kun nin kurut wor po yen hinhem. Gega Satan beley, "Mel gore daha kun taren yirnayin," yenbe beley pet dirde hinhin.

¹⁹ Be, kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wakeb dilin mar huwardeb da ikala irnin? Ney beley ikala irtek detbe den gogo po geb. Ney beley den goyen Al Kurun dilinde sanin hen hen ge doyan hen hityen, irde den ge dufay henbe amanen nurde hityen. Irde denbe meteninin gote iginen geb, goke tenbe Yesu beley den turun yan dunyen. ²⁰ Fudinde wor po, den ge ten meten ten hinhet goke Doyan Al Kurun beley den turun yan dunyen. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol beley Timoti ten kerke Tesalonaika kurin

¹ Ningeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe aranen den hitte mulgan hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega ney tumnan kun kun gobe metenen dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb ² Timoti po den hitte kuyen yitirin. Timotibe Al Kurunyen dirin, denya nenya yara po. Yenbe nenya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hityen. Ningeb yen beley kun dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin goyen faran durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytin goyen taren po irnayin yenbe gogo ten kermeke kurin. ³ Monngo kanduk yenen hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktin unnak yenbe gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin. Ney Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenen hitek geb, gogo den wor kanduk yenen hinhan goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. ⁴ Ningeb nenbe denya hinhetyabe, "Al beley bulun bulun dirke kanduk yentek geb," dinen teban dirde hinhet go gogo. Ningeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamin nurde han gogo. ⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe den hitte mulgan hen kunin yen hinhet goyen kun ulyande po hekeb Yesu nin dufaytin sanin po irde han ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenbe Timoti gogo ten kermeke kurin. Monngo Satan beley dufay bulun dunen usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb metenininbe iginen ga mon hiyyen yen galgalnen nurdeb gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgan hirin

⁶ Be, Timoti den hitte kurin goyen mulgan hen wan forok yiyun. Irdeb denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren po irde han irde bitinde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde han mere momontin igin goyen momon dirun. Irde ney beley den dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor ney ge bitin sir ma yeke dentewon wor po yen nurde han goyen momon dirun. ⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, dufaytin Doyan Al Kurun nin taren iramin mere momon goyen nurdeb amanen wor

po nurtin. Ningeb meten ten hitekeya al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yenen ulninin misin katen hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter manan gwahade po nurde hite. ⁸ Fudinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hen han geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke amanin nin pultik wor po yen hite. ⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde huwarde mere irde henya den ge ten Al Kurun ingin nurd unen unen gobe ep gago yetek mon yen nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irdeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren ird ird matatin kura taren mon kenem nindiken kun denenbe saba dirde sanin dirtek yen nurdeb binininde mat wor po nan kahalya wawunya huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hite.

¹¹ Be, Nanninin Al Kurun yingenya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesuya belen den hitte kun kun belen goyen kerde dunkeb kutewon yen nurde Al Kurun gusunan irde hite. ¹² Irde binininde mat den ge amanen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtin yagoya al hoyan kurun goyen goke manan bitinde mat amanen nurd nurd mata goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen kurun po irwon yen nurde hite. ¹³ Irdeb yen ge po dufaytin taren irwon yen nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen miyominya tumnan mulgan hen hen nalureb denbe Al Kuruninin dilin mar huwarkeb yen belen al wukke, ulinde merem mon yen dinyen.

4

Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hinayin

¹ Ningeb, kadne yago, den mata gwahade ten hike Al Kurun belen ingin dinyen yen saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde han. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya hen kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatin ingin goyen kun kurun hen hiyen yen gago gusunan dirde teban dirde hite. ² Denbe gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen nen belen Doyan Al Kurunyen tarende saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde han.

³ Saba goyen gama irde mata ten Al Kurun dilinde wukke hen hen gobe Al Kurunyen dufay geb, alya bereya leplep

mata ma ten hinayin. ⁴ Irde den dun kuren dun kuren ultin po aman hetek mata bulun ten ten belen pet ten hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde wukke al hoyan wor denen palap dirtek mata ten ten nin tunan urde hinayin. ⁵ Al Kurun nin ma nurde megen nin mata po gama irde han mar belen bin harke go po gama irde han yen yara ma ten hinayin. ⁶ Ningeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem leplep irde kadom bulun ma iryen. Gwaha tinayinbe bikken nen belen saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁷ Gobe Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten hinayin yen hoy dirtinbe mata ingin Al Kurun dilinde wukke goyen ten hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gogo mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. ⁸ Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi tenbe Al Kurun, Holi Spirit dunyin al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

⁹ Be, denbe bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belen saba dirtin geb, goke asande gar sopte ma momon dirtek yen nurde hite. ¹⁰ Irde fudinde wor po denbe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han kurun goyen goke bitinde mat amanen nurde faran yurde han yen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatin gobe gwahade po ten hinayin. Irkeb kun kurun hiyyen yen gago dinen teban dirde hite.

¹¹ Irde dintirin gwahade po, kenkela hen hiburnen ma hinayin. Irde det kura denya denya mon goyen goke tonantin hilwa ma yirde hinayin. Irde kumhaka hen al hanin doyan po ma hinayin. Dindiken ge nurde meten ten hinayin. ¹² Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya mon sinare han mar belen denenbe palap dirde hinayin. Irde det kuran nurde al hoyan hitte faran nin ma nan kenen hinayin.

Al kamtin gobe kame huwarnayin geb goke bulun wor po ma nurde hinayin

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, nenbe fudinde Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryin yen nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po yen ge dufaymin sanin irde kamtin

mar goyen Al Kurun beley Yesu wayyen nalureb yisan hiyyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtin mar goke yitin mere fudinde goyen den beley nurde bebak tiwon yen nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar beley al kamtin gobe epte ma huwarnayin yen nurde al kamtin goke buninen nurde esen hanyen gwahade ma ten hinayin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin goke Doyan Al Kurun beley yingen mohonde yirin goyen momon dirnin thit. Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat mulgan hen katyen goyarebe al kamtin goyen kuware, "Huwarnan!" yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin beley wor gwahade po yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunyen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtin mar go wa huwarnayin. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya dilin gergen hinayin goya tumnan Al Kurunyen tareh beley yade hurkukeb nana kota kigarinkin faykek hende hurkun Doyan Al Kurun tupi tinayin. Gwaha ten gab yenya huginen hinayin. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al dilin gergen hinayin marbe igin hinayin munan bikken kamtin marbe igin ma hinayin yen ma nurde hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb mere gayen dindigen ulin kadam momon gird tenbe tareh hen hen ge kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab kuratin kura kamkeb huginen dubul tiya yen buninen ma nurde hinayin.

5

Yesu wan wan nin gitik ten hinayin

¹⁻² Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu gobe kawe al beley watin yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yen wor nalu goyare wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen denbe kenkela nurde han gogo. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalumin goke asande gar sopte katek yen ma nurde hite. ³ Be, al megen nin kurun gabe, 'Kanduk minmon, igin ala po hite,' yen nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore wan bemel po bulun wor po yiryen. Gobe bere bin yan kura dirin kawan kertek hen

ulin misin katyen yara gwaha mat kura busahartek mon henayin.

⁴ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon geb, Yesu wan wan nalu gobe kawe al beley bemel po watinen dirkeb hurkunat ma tinayin. ⁵ Denbe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han geb, matatinya dufaytinyabe igin wor po. Al farende hen det kenkela yenen beley kun han go gwahade goyen han. Fudinde wor po, nenbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon. Mel gobe kidoma bana hen det kenkela ma yenen han go gwahade tintunen wor po han.

⁶ Ningeb nenbe Doyan Al Kurun mulgan hen hen nin ma nurde han mar beley mata bulun ten han gwahade ma ten hitek. Irde Ungura beley tunan durde bulun dird dird mata goke kenkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulnininde po aman hetek mata fole irde hitek.

⁷ Munan Doyan Al Kurun ma nurde unen han marbe al wawun ferd ug po hen nana migirin ma nurde han go gwahade goyen, Satan beley lom yirde bulun yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma ten hanyen. Irde mel gobe al wawun fe nene kukuwa hen hanyen go gwahade goyen po, megen nin mata ten ten dufay hika titek mon geb, go po gama irde kun kun bulun hen hanyen.

⁸ Gega nenbe al gwahade mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hityen geb, al farende beley kenkela kenen kun hanyen go gwahade goyen po, hen heninin manan igin po hityen. Ningeb ulnininde po aman hetek dufay fole irde Doyan Al Kurun nin heken nurdeb Al Kurunya al hoyanya binininde mat wor po amanen nurde yunen hitek. Mata gobe fulena mar beley kili misin pet ten ten ain beley po irtin dumunde yerde hanyen go gwahade geb, Satan beley epte ma bulun diryen. Irde nenbe Al Kurun beley nalu funande nen tumnan dumulgan tiyyen yen nurde goke doyan hen hitek. Go mata gobe fulena mar beley kili misin pet ten ten ge tonan aw yerde hanyen go gwahade geb, Satan beley epte ma bulun diryen. ⁹ Munan Al Kurun beley dumulgan tiyyin

gobe beararmij bana hen hen ge ma basija diryinj. Gwahade yarabe Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnen wen dire yen basija diryinj. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube kame mulgan hen wayyenyja goyare nen al kura dilinj gergen hinayinya al kamtinya tumnan yenyja huginen hen hen goke ten kamyinj. ¹¹ Ningeb mata iginj ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunjen mere kenkela gama irtek yenbe saninj hen hen ge kadam faranj gurd ten hinayinj.

Saba funanj

¹² Be, kadne yago, gor nij Doyanj Al Kurunjen meten mar den doyanj dirde saba dirde huwa dirnin yen meten kurunj ten hanj mar goyen meremij nurde palap yirde hinayinj yen gago momonj dirde hite. ¹³ Irdeb metenmij goke bitinde mat amanen nurde yunenbe turunj yirde palap wor po yirde hinayinj. Irde dindiken ulinj wor kadam bulunj nurde gunen ma ten awalikde iginj po hinayinj.

¹⁴ Gega, kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura kumhaka hen hike yenenbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayinj. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenen kafura hen aranj po yul yen hanj mar kura hike yenenbe faranj yurde taren yirde hinayinj. Irdeb megen nij mataya dufay bulunya pel ird ird taren minjon mar kura yenenbe go mar goyen wor faranj yurde hinayinj. Irde kadtinj kura mataminj iginj hewon yen doyanj hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayinj. ¹⁵ Irde den kurunj goyen al hoyanj belen bulunj dirke wol ma hen hinayinj. Gwaha titnenbe kadtinya al hoyanya goyen tumnan iginj iginj yird yird nij kurut yen hinayinj.

¹⁶ Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayinj ma kanduk ma yenen hinayinj nalure goyenbe huginen amanj hende po hinayinj. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nij bada ma henayinj. ¹⁸ Irdeb nalu iginde po ma Al Kurunj iginj nurd unen hinayinj. Nalu iginya bulunya wan hiyen goyenbe huginen gwahade po ten hinayinj. Mata gwahade ten hinayinj yitij kurunj gobe den Yesu Kristuya hanj mar belen gama irde hinayinj yen Al Kurunj belen dunyinj geb, mata goyen po ten hinayinj.

¹⁹ Irde Holi Spirit belen bitinj bana hen meten tike okohom po yen ge nana mala ten unnayinj. Gwaha ma tinayinbe kak isikamtinen irke meten ma tiyyen. ²⁰ Irdeb Al Kurunj belen al kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimnen kura yen ma nurnayinj. Det kurunj wor po momonj dira yen nurnayinj. ²¹ Goyenpoga al kura belen, "Holi Spirityen saninde mere ten hite, irde meten ten hite," yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen kenkela yenen bebak ten hinayinj. Irdeb fudinde yen kenem gama irde hinayinj. ²² Irde mata bulunbe tumnan gama ma yirde hinayinj.

²³ Be, Al Kurunbe bininin kamke iginj hen hen dufay dunen dunen al. Ningeb yen belen den taren dirke dilinde wukkek iginj wor po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde bitinj, dufaytinya ultinya goyen iginj wor po hekeb Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristu wan wan nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultinde irtek minjon hiwon yen nurde hite. ²⁴ Den hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe den gwaha diren yen binj tiyyinj goyen binj sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb meremij go po gama irde yingen dilinde wukkek diryen.

²⁵ Be, kadne yago, nen ge nurde Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hinayinj. ²⁶ Irde kadininij yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyanj kura goyen yenenbe nen belen yen ge dufay hen hityen goyen momonj yirnayinj. ²⁷ Irde asanj kan dunhem gabe kadtinj yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan kapyanj hen yunnayinj yen gago Doyanj Al Kurunj dilinj mar mere taren po dirde hime.

²⁸ Be, Doyanj Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde iginj iginj diryen yen gusunanj irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

¹ Be, ne Polya meten kadne waraŋ Sailasya Timotiya beley deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ kurun goke ten asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Deŋbe Nanniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ. ² Niŋgeb Al Kurun beley deŋ buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

Kandukbe yenen hinayin gega yul ma yenayin

³ Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Al Kurun niŋ heken nurd nurd gobe saŋin heŋ hi. Irde bitinde mat kadam amanen nurd gunen ten haŋ mata goyen wor kurun heŋ hi. Niŋgeb goke ten Al Kurun huginen igin wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite. ⁴ Niŋgeb deŋ beley Yesu niŋ ten kanduk karkuwan yenen haŋ gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya saŋin po heŋ yen ge heken wor po nurdeb gama ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ hanyen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde deŋ ge turun turun ten hityen.

⁵ Be, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beley Yesu niŋ ten kanduk gwahade yenen haŋ goke kame Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalure deŋbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura beley, “Daniŋ gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak moŋ,” intek moŋ. Deŋ goyen kanduk yenen haŋ gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ igin hurkutek mar henayin yenbe gogo kanduk yenen haŋ. ⁶ Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun beley al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunyen gobe huwak mat po yunyen. Niŋgeb deŋ bulun bulun dirde haŋ marbe Al Kurun beley wol heŋ bulun po yiryen. ⁷ Irdeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beley nalu

funande tarenmin turun yan manan Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe deŋ kanduk yenen hinayin goyen yad siŋa yirkeb igin po hinayin. Neŋ wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen. ⁸ Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin go ma gama irde haŋ marbe gote murungem bulun yunyen. ⁹ Yen beley mel gote mata bulunmin wol heŋbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayin. Irdeb epte ma Doyaŋ Al Kurunya heŋ saŋinmin turun yan goyen kenen aman heŋ hinayin. ¹⁰ Munan alya bereyamin wukke gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun wayyen nalu goyenterbe yenya awalikde heŋ deŋem turun yan irnayin. Irde al yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar beleybe isoka irnayin. Deŋ wor Yesu niŋ saba dirteke mereninin nuramin geb, mel goya tumnan Yesu deŋem turun yan irnayin.

¹¹ Be, neŋbe gwahade dufay henya deŋ ge ten huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Irde deŋ goyen yen beley hoy diryin geb, deŋ ge gusunan irde henyabe yen beley hoy yiryin mar beley titek mata igin po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde mata igin titek dufay kurun goyen Al Kurun beley tarenminde faran durkeb gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kurun niŋ heken nurde metenmin ten hinayin goyen iginen yingen forok iryen yen gusunan irde hityen. ¹² Neŋ beley Al Kurun gusunan gwahade irde hityen gobe yenya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley buninen dirde igin igin dirkeb deŋ beley deŋem turun yan irwon, irke yen beley wolminen matatin igin goke deŋtin turun yan dirwon yen nurde gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen.

2

Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen

¹ Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu wan dawarke yenya hitek goyen

goke momon dirnin tihit. ² Al kura belen, “Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalube bikken forok yiyun,” dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al Kurun belen Polya dinunya yinke basan hen tagalde han,” dinnayin. Irde kura belenbe, “Mere goke Polya dinun yagoya belen asande gago kan dunan,” dinnayin. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkun kat ten kafura ma henayin. ³ Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen nin al belen Al Kurun harhok unen tubul tinayin. Irke gab al kura Mata Bulun Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Ningeb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayin. Mongo usi dirnayin geb. ⁴ Munan Mata Bulun Al wor po gobe megen nin al belen Al Kurun nin yen det kurun gayen dolon yirde han yen goyen fole yirhem yen nurdeb yingen turun irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurun yen ya balem bana gon hurkun gasun himam wor po bana gon henbe al dilinde, “Nebe Al Kurun,” yiyyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurun asogo iryen.

⁵ Be, mata gwahade gokeb denya tumnan hen huginen momon dirde hinhem. Ningeb mere gobe nurde han yen nurde hime. ⁶ Mata Bulun Al gobe Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter forok yiyyen yitinde wor po gab forok yiyyen. Ningeb han ka gab Al Kurun yen saninde belen pet irtinde hike kawan ma forok yen hi gobe nurde han gogo. ⁷ Goyenbe Mata Bulun Al gote tarenbe bikken banare balmin meten tiyyin geb, gayenter wor meten ten hi. Al Kurun yen tarenbe Mata Bulun Al gote meten kawan forok yetek goyen pet titinde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kun kun Al Kurun belen nalu kiryinde gor gab tubul tike Mata Bulun Al goyen kawan forok yen meten tiyyen. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Irkeb Mata Bulun Al go kawan hen Satanyen saninde mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen al belen epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kurun gobe Al Kurun belen forok yirde hi yen yentek gega, Al Kurun belen mon. Irde Mata Bulun Al gobe al kura meremin gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyan mat hoyan mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al

gore kawan forok yen mata gwahade tikeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesube tarenmin turnun yan manan wayyen. Irdeb Mata Bulun Al gote tarenmin goyen isikamde mohon uka belen po teke goyare po huginen kamyen. Be, Mata Bulun Al gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun yen mere fudinde goke amanen ma nurkeb Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryen. Gwahade mon manan Al Kurun belen yawarwon. ¹¹ Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurun yen mere nurtek ma wor po han geb, Al Kurun belen mel gote dufaymin wabun yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yen nurnayin. ¹² Irdeb Al Kurun yen mere fudinde goke dufaymin sanin ma irde mata bulun nin po amanen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

Al Kurun belen dawaren yen bikken basina diryin

¹³ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe gwahade mon. Doyan Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Denbe Al Kurun yen mere fudinde goke dufaytin taren irde han, irde Holi Spirit belen bitin bana hen meten ten hikeb Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po hen han. Al Kurun belenbe den gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirnen wen diren yenbe bikken nan kinya megenya forok ma yiryinya po basina diryin. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge Al Kurun huginen igin nurd untek wor po yen nurde hite. ¹⁴ Den goyen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yan bana gon hen aman hen hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun belen den hoy diryin. Ningeb Al Kurun yen mere saba dirteke nuramin gogo. ¹⁵ Ningeb, kadne yago, bikken mohonninindeya asandeya saba dirde hinhet gobe kenkela yanarde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu yingenya Nanninin Al Kurun yabe nen kurun gayen bubulkundere wor po yen nurde dunen haryen. Irde buninen dirde igin igin dirdeb taren hen hen ge huginen faran durde detmin igin goke doyan hen hen dufay dunen haryen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurunya gore den wor mataya mereya igin kurun goyen

huginen ten hitek dufay dunenbe taren hen hen ge faran durwon yen gusunan yirde hite.

3

Nej ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin

¹ Be, kadne yago, mere hoyan kura momon dirnin tihit geb. Be, den beley nen nin Al Kurun gusunan irde henyabe Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin nen beley tagalde kun hityen goyen aranen kurun hiyyen yen gusunan irde hinayin. Irde den beley sabaninin nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayin mar goyen wor sabaninin palap irde gama irnayin yen gusunan irde hinayin.

² Goyenbe al tumnan po ma yen ge dufaymin sanin irde han geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymin bulun. Irde Yesu nin igin ma nurde nen gayen bulun bulun dirde hanjen. Ningeb go mar gore bulun dird dird beley goyen Al Kurun beley pet tiyyen yen gusunan irde hinayin.

³ Fudinde wor po, Satanbe den bulun bulun dire yen kurut yen hi. Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe huginen doyan dirde hen yen bin tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, taren dirde Satan beley bulun dirtek belnen goyen pet ten dunyen. ⁴ Irde nenbe gwaha ten hinayin yen saba dirtirin goyen Doyan Al Kurun beley taren dirke gwaha po ten han yen heken nurde dunen hite. Irde kame manan gwahade po ten hinayin yen nurde hite. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun beley den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen Doyan Al Kurun beley faran durke kenkela bebak tinayin yen gusunan irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenen hinhin gega, mukku ma ten sanin po hen hinhin gwahade goyen po, den wor yende mata po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma ten hinayin

⁶ Be, kadne yago, den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe saba dirtirin goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hen dulin po han. Ningeb denbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayin. Saba dirde hityen kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beley

dinen hi yen nurdeb kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. ⁷ Denbe nen beley denya hinhetya mataninin kenenbe meten ten matabe gwahade yen dindiken denen gwaha mat gama irtek yen bebak tiyamin gogo. Nenbe denya henya kumhaka ma hen hinhet. ⁸ Monjo nen paka dird dird nin ten metentin hoyan ma tinak yenbe nindiken ge nurde nan kahalya wawunya meten kurun po ten hinhet. Irde al kura beley binje dunen hinhan gobe damu ten po ga nene hinhet. ⁹ Nenbe den ge ten Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhet gote murungem den hitte mat igin yawartewon gega, den beley mataninin yenen gama yirde hinayin yen gwaha ma ten det kurun nurde nindiken meten ten hinhet. ¹⁰ Fudinde wor po, denya hinhetya, "Kumhaka albe binje kura ma yunen hinayin," dinen hinhetbe nurde han gogo.

¹¹ Ga dinen hite gabe kuratin kurabe kumhaka hen meten ma ten han yeke nurdeb gago dinen hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulin po hen mere kura yen yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere bulun yad forok yird yird nin ugun po kun wan ten hanjen. ¹² Ningeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmin hen yingen meten ten binje yade nene hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beley yinen hi yara nen beley gago taren po yinen hite. ¹³ Munan den kadne yagobe mata huwak ten ten goke pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura saba asande gar kan hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irdeb saba ma gama iryen al goyen memya hen mata bulunmin yubul ten mulgan hewon yen al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayin. ¹⁵ Goyenbe gwaha ten henyabe asogotin yara ma yenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dadatinnya koltinya hayhay yirde saba yirde hanjen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

¹⁶ Be, Doyan Al Kurunbe al bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb den gon kura hinayin goyen yen beley bitin yisikamke huginen igin po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun beley denya huginen hiwon yen nurde hite.

¹⁷ Be, den belen, “Asan gabe fudinde Pol belen kayun,” yen bebak tinayin yenbe nigen hanner wor po gago kan hime. Asan kan himyen kurun gobe gahade po kan himyen.

¹⁸ Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen den tumnan huginun buninun dirde igin igin dirde hiyen yen gusunun irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti Timoti hitte hanƙapya Pol belen asan kayyin

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neƙ gayen mata bulunƙe mat Dumulƙan teƙ teƙ Alniniƙ Al Kurun beƙe, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al hawayin,” ninyin. Irde kame wayyen yeƙ doyan irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yinƙenƙe mere basan al niryin geb, gago ge nin asan kan hime. ² Gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke keƙkela po gama irde hayen goke teƙbe urne nigen wor po yeƙ nurde gunen himyen.

Ninƙe nebe Nanniniƙ Al Kurunya Kuruniniƙ Yesu Kristuya beƙe ge goyen buninƙe girde igin igin girde beƙe kamke igin po hiwon yeƙ gusunƙan yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utan yirayin

³⁻⁴ Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor nin Yesu gama irde han mar kurabe Al Kurunyen mere teƙ bulun mat saba teƙ han. Irde yinƙenƙe tikulaya asem yagot deƙeya asanƙe katin kurun goyen goke po dufay heƙ tagalde hanyen. Irdeb al faran yurke Al Kurun nin heƙken nurtekdebe naƙnaƙ teƙ kadam mohanƙe teƙ han. Goke teƙbe saba bulun yirde han mar goyen utan yirayin yeƙbe Masedonia nanare kwe yeƙya Efesus gor po hayin ginmirin goyen gago sopte ginhem.

⁵ Go mar goyen utan yirkeƙe bada po henayin. Irkeƙe alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul teƙbe binde dufay hoyan minƙon hinayin. Irde binde wukken wor po nurde Al Kurun nin fudinƙe wor po heƙken nurnayin. Gwaha teƙbe al hoyanya Al Kurunya nin po amanƙe nurde hinayin. Goke teƙbe gago ginƙe hime. ⁶ Gega al kurabe mata igin nin go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yeƙbe soƙ heƙ mere min minƙon goyen teƙ han. ⁷ Go mar gobe Al Kurun beƙe mata igin kiryin goyen basan heƙ tagal tagal mar hetewon yeƙ nurde yinƙenƙe dufaymin tagalde han. Irde “Dufayniniƙbe fudinƙe wor po,” yeƙ nurde al saba yirde han.

Gega Al Kurun beƙe mere kiryin min goyen keƙkela ma beƙ teƙ han geb, “Min gwahade nin tagalde saba yirhet,” yeƙ ma nurdeya teƙ han.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun beƙe gama irnayin yeƙ saba kiryin goyen min keƙkela beƙ teƙya gama irde hitekbe saba gore igin diryen yeƙ nurde hite. ⁹ Al Kurunyen sababe meremin keƙkela gama irde hanƙe mar goke ma kiryin yeƙ nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar, asogo irde han mar, palap ma irde han mar, mata bulun teƙ han maryabe Al Kurun dilinƙe wukken ma han mar goke saba goyen kiryin. Kurabe meƙe nin mata nin dufay kurun po heƙ han mar, naniƙ milin gasa yirke kamde han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, ¹⁰ al berem yan beƙe bere hoyanya duwan teƙ teƙ mar, irdeb al yinƙenƙe ulin gabu irde bere wor yinƙenƙe ulin gabu irde ire unyat mata teƙ han mar, al beƙe al kawe teƙ yukun al hoyan yunenƙe gote murunƙe yawarde han mar, usi mar, kadam bulun yirin yeƙbe mere yerd yunenƙe han maryabe, al kura mere Yesu nin yitin gote saba pel irde han mar kurun gwahade goke manan kiryin. ¹¹ Saba fudinƙe gobe Yesu nin yitin mere bana gon hi. Yesu nin yitin mere gobe turun irde hityen al Al Kurun gore tagalde tukayin ninƙe nunyin. Ninƙe Yesu nin yitin mere gobe Al Kurun beƙe det kurun wor po yeƙ nurde hi geb, tonƙen yan wor po yeƙ nurde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten tiyayin

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, bikken nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurun Urmin yeƙ ma nurdeƙe ne harhem harhem teƙbe Yesu Kristu nin bulun nurd unƙe karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere teƙ hinhem. Yeƙ gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulun wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu nin beƙe ma teƙ hinhem geb, “Yeƙbe Al Kurun urmin,” yeƙ hinhan goyen usi teƙ han yeƙ nurdeƙe mata gogo teƙ hinhem. Ninƙe Doyan Al Kuruniniƙ Yesu Kristu beƙe buninƙe wor po nirdeƙe igin igin nirke bene heƙe yeƙ hitte po hinhin. Irde

bener mat wor po yeŋ ge amanŋ nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu beley buninŋ nirdeb faran nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeb yeŋ beley ne ninbe, “Fudinde wor po metenŋe tiyyen,” yeŋ nurdeb basinŋ nirde tarenŋ niryinŋ. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe iginŋ nurd unenŋ hime.

¹⁵ Be, neŋ tumnanŋ fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere kura momonŋ girenŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulunŋ bana hanŋ mar goyen yumulganŋ tiyenŋ yeŋ megen gar katyinŋ. Ne wor mata bulunŋ bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurunŋ wor po, al hoyanŋ gote folek wor po. ¹⁶ Gega ne al bulunŋ wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buninŋ bana hokoyanŋ himirinŋ. Gogab ne gayen mata bulunde mat mulganŋ hiyyenŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristu beley doyanŋ heŋ heŋ ge pinŋ ma heŋ hinhin goyen kame alya bereya beley nurdeb, “Neŋ wor iginŋ, Pol iryinŋ gwahade diryenŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb Yesu ninŋ dufayminŋ sanŋ irde Al Kurunya huginŋ hinayinŋ. ¹⁷ Ningeb goke tenbe Doyanŋ Al Kurunininŋ huginŋ palap irde denem turunŋ yanŋ irde hitek. Yenbe epte ma dilnininde kentek, irde kamde kamde minmonŋ gwahader hiyen al.

¹⁸ Dirinŋe Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikkenŋ Al Kuruyen metenŋ mar beley gabu irde Al Kuruyen tarende guram girde sanŋ girde henyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beley ge ninŋ yeŋ mereminŋ yunke basanŋ heŋ momonŋ giraminŋ goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulenŋa iginŋ po tenŋ hitinŋ al yara heŋ megen ninŋ mata bulunŋ kurunŋ goyen fole ird ird ninŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayinŋ. ¹⁹ Goyenbe fulenŋa goyen tenŋ henyaŋe mali ma tenŋ hayinŋ. Al Kurunŋ ninŋ hekkenŋ nurtek dufay goyen tarenŋ po tanarde ga fulenŋa tenŋ hayinŋ. Irde beger wukkenŋ wor po nurdeya fulenŋa goyen tenŋ hayinŋ. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba iginŋ gobe temeyaminŋ. Go mar gobe kuwe galanŋ yeŋ nernor irtinŋ yara tebanŋ sope yirtek monŋ go gwahade goyen haminŋ. ²⁰ Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata bulunŋ gwahade

po tenŋ hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurunŋ sukal irde haryen mata goyen bulunŋ tenŋ har yeŋ bebak tenŋ bada hiriryenŋ.

2

Al Kurunya mere tenŋ mata

¹ Ningeb ginhem gwahade po tenŋ henyaŋe ge beley doyanŋ yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kuruyen dirnenŋ wenbe gwaha mat hinayinŋ yeŋ saba yirde hayinŋ. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere tenŋ tenŋ gobe det kurunŋ wor po geb, Al Kurunya mere tenŋ tenŋ mata tenŋ hinayinŋ. Irde al kura det kurunŋ kanduknenŋ nurde hinayinŋ mar ninŋ Al Kurunŋ gusunanŋ irde hinayinŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋ beley al hoyanŋ mananŋ tumnanŋ faranŋ yuri yenbe Al Kurunŋ mere irde henyaŋ goke gusunanŋ irde hinayinŋ. Gwaha tenŋ henyaŋe Al Kurunŋ beley wol heŋ dunyenŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋ iginŋ nurd unenŋ hinayinŋ. ² Al faranŋ yuri yeŋ gusunanŋ irde henyaŋe megen ninŋ doyanŋ mar karkuwanya nanamde ninŋ doyanŋ marya goke binŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayinŋ. Gogab doyanŋ mar gore kenkela doyanŋ yirke Al Kurunŋ palap irtek mata tenŋ dilinde wukkenŋ heŋ heŋ ninŋ kanduknenŋ ma nurde binŋ kamke iginŋ po hinayinŋ. ³ Neŋ gayen Dumulganŋ tenŋ tenŋ Alnininŋ Al Kurunŋ goyen gwahade mere irde hinayinbe yeŋ beley iginŋ denenŋ amanŋ heŋ hiyenŋ. ⁴ Yenbe al tumnanŋ yumulganŋ timeke mere fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwonŋ yeŋ nurde hi. ⁵⁻⁶ Gobe Al Kurunŋ yeŋ po gab alya bereya megen hanŋ kurunŋ gate Al Kurunŋ. Hoyanŋ kura hi minmonŋ geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumnanŋ ala harhok unenbe bulunŋ po haminŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beley megen hanŋ mar go tumnanŋ kanduk bulunŋ wor po yentek heke yenenbe gasunminŋ tenŋ kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunya awalikde hitek beley kerd yunyinŋ. Go mata gobe al hoyanŋ kura beley ma tiyyinŋ. Yesu Kristu yeŋ unkenŋ po metenŋ go tiyyinŋ. Yenbe Al Kurunŋ beley bikkenŋ nalu kiryinŋ goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurunŋ beley al yumulganŋ tiyenŋ yeŋ dufayminŋ kiryinŋ

goyen kawan iryinj. ⁷ Niñgeb goyen goke tenbe Yesu belej, “Ne niñ tagalde hayinj,” ninenbe mere basanj almiñ niryinj. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po ginej hime. Nebe Yesu belej, “Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyanj goyen saba yirde hike dufaymiñ Al Kuruj niñ sanjirde yende mere goyen fudinde yeñ nurde gama irnayinj,” yeñ basinja niryinj.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde hanj marte mata

⁸ Be, mere gabe al dirinj geya hanj mar goke po tagalenj tihim geb, momoñ yirayinj. Be, go mar gobe hinayinj kuruj goyenbe Al Kuruj mere irdeya ga hinayinj. Goyenbe mere irniñ yeñbe dufaymiñ Al Kuruj diliñde wukkenj po henya mere irde hinayinj. Bearar tenj kadom mohonje tenya Al Kuruj mere irde hinayinj gobe Al Kuruj diliñde miñ miñmoñ. Goke tenbe mata buluj gwahade gob yubul po tenj gab Al Kuruj mere irde hinayinj.

⁹ Be, bere niñ wor tagalenj tihim. Berebe ulinj umña tiniñ yeñ goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umña tenj, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayinj. Irde umña mormok, al dufaymiñ buluj yirtek umña goyen ma tenj hinayinj. Tonanj wor yentek iginj moñ mat matam matam ma yirde hinayinj. Gwahade niñgeb umña tiniñ yeñbe umña kenkelak po tenj hinayinj. Irkeb alya bereya belej yenenbe bere iginj, dufaymiñ buluj moñ yeñ nurde yunenj hinayinj. ¹⁰ Niñgeb Al Kuruj palap irde hanj mar berebe ulinj umña niñ ug po ma dufay henayinj. Gwaha titñenbe mata iginj tenj hinayinj. Gobe tonej umña yirtinj yara nurde hime.

¹¹ Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyanj marminj belej saba yirke kakñar ma tenj balminj henbe gama yirde hinayinj. ¹² Irde alya bereya gabu irde hanje gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayinj. Irde epte ma al doyanj yirde hinayinj. Bere belej mata gwahade tenj tenj gobe ne belej utanj yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde hanje gor dufayminde mali mere ma tenj hinayinj, balminj po hinayinj. ¹³ Gobe Al Kuruj belej hanjkapyabe Adam wa iryinj irde Ewabe kame ga iryinj geb gago yeñ

hime. ¹⁴ Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurujen mere ma gama irde mata buluj tiyyinj. Adam moñ. Niñgeb goke tenbe gago yeñ hime. ¹⁵ Berebe Al Kuruj niñ hekkenj nurde, kadom ge amanenj nurde hinayinj. Irde dufay buluj buluj fole irdeb megen niñ marte mata buluj ma tenj Al Kuruj diliñde wukkenj hinayinj. Mata iginj gwahade goyen bada ma henj goyen po tenj hinayinbe Al Kuruj belej bere irdeya, “Berebe alyen faranj mar henayinj, irde dirinj besa yirde hinayinj,” yirinj goyen kenkela gama irde hanj yeñ nurde yunenj hiyenj.

3

Yesu gama irde hanj marte doyanj mar

¹ Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj mar niñ tagalenj tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyanj ird ird metenj titek irde hi albe iginj mat po metenj titek yeñ nurde hiyenj,” yeñ hanjen. Mere gobe fudinde. ² Niñgeb al kura doyanj al hewe yeñbe mata buluj yubul tenj hiyenj. Irkeb al belej tagal ma unenj hinayinj. Gwaha tiye yeñbe al berem yanbe berem unjkurenj go po hiyenj. Yeñbe bemel bearar miñmoñ, irde uliñde po hapek yanj nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyenj. Irde al belej palap irtek mata po tenj hiyenj. Yeñbe al gargar mata miñyanj. Irde al kenkela saba yird yird dufay miñyanj hiyenj. ³ Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa henj henj mata ma tenj hiyenj, det kuranj tenj kwep kwep tenj al mali ma gasa yirde hiyenj, diliñ kamke balminj hiyenj. Kadomya hinginhanjanj ma tenj hiyenj, dufaymiñ hora niñ po ma nurde hiyenj. ⁴⁻⁵ Irde yeñbe dirinjmiñmiñ kenkela doyanj yird yird mata ma nuryenbe Al Kurujen dirnenj wenj mananj epte ma kenkela doyanj yirde hiyenj geb, dirinjmiñmiñ doyanj yird yird mata goyen nurde kenkela doyanj yirde hiyenj. Irkeb dirinjmiñ mananj naniñ palap irde meremiñ nurde hinayinj. ⁶ Irde gayamunj ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aran po doyanj al hiyyenj. Monjo Satan belej usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kuruj belej Unjgura takira tiyyinj gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyenj. ⁷ Be, al kura

doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe mata igiŋ po teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar gore wor turun irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ usi irke mata buluŋ tikeb doyaŋ al gote deŋem buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Meteŋmiŋ manaŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋ.

⁸ Be, gwahade goyen po doyaŋ marte faraŋ mar miŋ manaŋ uliŋde merem moŋ po heŋbe al beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb melak kalpaŋ ma hinayiŋ. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyeŋ. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayiŋ. ⁹ Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere al mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ goyen Al Kurun beleŋ bebak yirke biŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata gote saba goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb doyaŋ marte faraŋ mar yirniŋ yeŋbe matamiŋ yago goyen yeŋkela heŋ uliŋde merem moŋ yeneŋ gab meteŋ goyen yuneŋ hinayiŋ. ¹¹⁻¹² Irde yeŋ manaŋ berebe yuŋkureŋ po yawar-nayiŋ. Irde diriŋmiŋ keŋkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manaŋ alya bereya beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe kadom yiya girde ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bemel bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mereya mataya teŋ hinayiŋ kurun gobe fudinde biŋde mat po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irke alya bereya beleŋ dende mereya matayabe fudinde yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. ¹³ Be, Al Kurun niŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen saba kurun yirde hime gayen keŋkela nurde goyen gama irde igiŋ mat po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeb alya bereya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb palap yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ mar go goyen yeneŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube neŋya heŋ faraŋ durde hi geb, al beleŋ gwaha dirde haŋ gogo,” yeŋ nurdeb Al Kurunyen meteŋ epte titek yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ asaŋ gayen kaŋ guneŋ heŋyabe dufayner araŋeŋ po kuŋ genmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ¹⁵ Gega araŋ ma kuŋ forok yemekeb merene asaŋde hi gayen keneŋbe Al Ku-

runyen diriŋeŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb saba yirde hayiŋ. Be, Al Kurunbe gwahader hitiŋ, irde yende diriŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manaŋ doyaŋ yirde hi. Munan sios gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe saŋiŋ po hekeb al hoyan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ irnayiŋ. ¹⁶ Fudinde wor po, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe al mali mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ. Al Kurun beleŋ faraŋ yurke gab igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere miŋbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde bere biŋde forok yeŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ.

Holi Spirit beleŋ yeŋbe Al Kurun Urmiŋ wor po yeŋ yikala yiryiŋ.

Al Kurunyen miyoŋ wor Yesu kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goyen kenamiŋ.

Irkeb Naniŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkunbe deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ wor po hiriŋ.

Niŋgeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ tagalde tukukeb megen niŋ mar beleŋ go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ keŋkela po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

¹ Gega bikkeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ mar kurabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul teŋbe ungunayen usi mere tagalde haŋ marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamiŋ buluŋ goyen po gama irde beleŋ fudinde wor po gobe soŋ henayiŋ,” yeke nurmiriŋ geb, gago mata go forok yekeb neŋ tumŋaŋ bininiŋ bak yaŋ. ² Usi saba mar gobe al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura kak isike ma nuryeŋ go gwahade goyen po, dufay buluŋ beleŋ po uliŋ kurun go mayde pasi hitiŋ geb, usi mere teŋ hinayiŋ goyenbe, igiŋ tihit tihit po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb yeneŋmiŋbe saba fudinde tagalde haŋ yara gega usi teŋ hinayiŋ. ³⁻⁵ Go mar gote sabamiŋ kurabe gahade: “Al beleŋ bere yad yad mata bisam irde, biŋge

kurabe nen goya ma,” yey hanjen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun belen yiriy gobe yingen, “Igin,” yirin. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen belen det kura yawarnayin goyen yey belen guram yiri yey gusunan irkeb yey dilinde wukken ala po henayin geb, det megen han kurun gayenbe igin ala po, irde det kurun gake igin nurd unen hinayinbe bisam irtek det minmon wor po. Ningeb usi saba mar gore binje bisam irtin go manan Al Kurun belen yiriy geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde han marbe binje go neteke Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yey ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen binje yiriy goyen goke igin nurde unen ga nene hinayin.

Yesuyen meten al igin

⁶ Be, ne belen ginhem kurun gayen basan hen Yesu gama irde han mar momon yirayin. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mereya saba igin gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sanjin po yanarde hayin. Gwaha ten hayinbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al igin hawayin. ⁷ Irde ungunayen usi baranya megen nin baran min minmon goyen go ma po yenen hayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten ten nin po kurut yey hayin. ⁸ Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe igin po hayin. Igin hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin mar yunen yirin gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayinya wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henya darim ugala yirde ulinde taren po hanjen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar han gayenter po ulinde taren hinayin. Gega kamnayinbe goyare po taren gobe hubu hiyyen. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nenbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak hen hen gote murungem dunyen yey nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe huwak hen hen nin kurut wor po yey hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yenen hityen gega, bada ma hen hityen. Ningeb huwak hen hen nin ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manan gwahade po dufay hen hinayin. Gwaha

diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yeybe alya bereya kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

¹¹ Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe geya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. ¹² Irdeb gebe al fonen gega, goke ten al hoyan belen palap ma girtek mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun nin bege hekken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab geya han mar belen mata ten hayin goyen genenbe yey wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

¹³ Munan nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yey tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun nin doyan henyabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

¹⁴ Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar belen ge nin Al Kurun gusunan irnin yey hanin yerd gunaminyabe Al Kurun belen, “Kame meten gwahade tiyyen,” yekeb basan hen momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen meten goke tenbe sanjin giryin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren ge hitte hi gobe det karim mon geb, tarenminde meten ten hayin.

¹⁵ Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen pinen ma hawayin. Huginen gama irde hayin. Gogab hen henge igin hen hiyen goyen kenen hinayin. ¹⁶ Mata ten hayin, dufay hen hayin goyen gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga ten hayin. Irde al saba yirde hayin goyen manan gwahadeb bulun munan gwahadeb igin goyen kenkela nurde ga saba yirde hayin. Hayin kurun gobe gwaha po ten hayin. Gogab gigen manan go ma katayin, irde merege nurde han mar manan go ma katnayin.

5

Salanñeñ, beretapyabe metenñ marya doyañ yird yird mata

¹ Be, Yesu gama irde hañ mar geya hañ goyen bana salanñeñ kura belenñ mata igiñ ma tike yenenñe bulunñ mat ma yinenñ teñ hayiñ. Nanake palap irtiñ yara yirde bekenñe igiñ mat mere yirde hayiñ. Al fonenñ wor dadake yago gigen yirtiñ yara igiñ mat po mere yirde hayiñ. ² Bere salanñeñ wor gwahade po, momke irtiñ yara palap yirde bekenñe igiñ mat po mere yirde hayiñ. Bere fonenñ wor igiñ mat po dufay bulunñ heñ yunenña monñ, babake yago gigen yirtiñ yara po yirde hayiñ.

³ Be, beretap niñ momonñ girenñ tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura farañ yurtek monñ denya hañ gobe denñ belenñ daha mat farañ yurtek yenñe mere sege irde gab kenñela farañ yurde hinayiñ. ⁴ Munañ Al Kurunñ belenñ mata huwak yenñ nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirinñ hikeya siñsilañ heñ hinhan goyen wol heñ tayñeñ yago salanñeñ goyen farañ yurde hinayiñ. Yesu gama irde hañ mar belenñ gwaha teñ hikeb Al Kurunñbe amanñeñ wor po nurde hiyenñ. Niñgeb beretap kura dirinñ wenña abuyminñ wenña kura parguwak hitiñ hañ gore igiñ milinña abuyminña farañ yurtek minñyanñ hike yenenñe saba yirke yinñeñ minñde gore wa farañ yurde hinayiñ.

⁵ Munañ beretap kura yenñ yunñkurenñ po heñ farañ niñ wor po nurdeb Al Kurunñ niñ po hekenñ nurde yenñ po gise hanñka mere irde farañ duri yenñ gusunñanñ irde hañ bere gwahade go gab denñ belenñ mere sege irdeb igiñ farañ yurde hinayiñ. ⁶ Gega beretap kurabe gwahade monñ. Yenñbe megen niñ mata niñ po nurdeb Al Kurunñ niñ dufay ma heñ hanñen. Gobe dilinñ gergenñ hañ gega Al Kurunñ dilinñde tonenñbe kamtiñ hañ. Bere gwahade gobe farañ yurtek monñ.

⁷ Momonñ girhem gayen doyañ yirde hayen mar goyen kenñela saba yirde hayiñ. Gogab mel go bana al kura ulinñde mere ma forok yenñ hiyenñ. ⁸ Goyenpoga

kuraminñ belenñ tayñeñ ma farañ yuryenñbe al gobe Al Kurunñ niñ dufayminñ sanñiñ irtiñ goyen pel ira yenñ kentek. Al Kurunñ ma nurd unenñ hañ mar wor dirinñminñ farañ yurde hanñen. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ nurd unenñ hime yenñ hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyenñ gobe mataminñbe Al Kurunñ ma nurd unenñ hañ marte mata bulunñ gote folek wor po.

⁹ Be, beretap kura alik wor po heñ al sopte yawartek monñ* goyen po gab denñ belenñ farañ yurtek igiñ geb, denñem yawarnayiñ. Goyenbe al yunñkurenñ po yawartinñ, ¹⁰ irde mata igiñ po teñ hike al hoyañ belenñ turunñ yirde hitiñ beretap goyen denñem po yawarnayiñ. Yenñ belenñ mata igiñ teñ hanñen kurabe dirinñminñ kenñela doyañ yirde hanñen, al tinñeñ wake gargar yirde hanñen, turunñ dirnanñ yenñ nurdya ma alya bereya farañ yurde hanñen, irde alya bereya kanduk minñyanñ yenenñbe farañ yurde hanñen. Niñgeb mata igiñ kurunñ gayen teñ hanñen beretap yenñ gab gote denñem po yawarayiñ.

¹¹ Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitiñ yenenñbe denñem ma yawarnayiñ. Monñgo kamebe, sopte al niñ dufay heñbe, “Tebanñ al ma yawardeb Yesuyen metenñ po teñ hitek,” yenñ binñ tinayiñ goyen sorkok hiyyenñ. ¹² Irkeb al hoyañ belenñ goyen yenenñbe igiñ ma nurdeb tagal yunnayiñ. ¹³ Bere gwahade gobe dulinñ heñ kumhaka heñbe al tiyunñ pasi irde heñbe al hoyañ tagal yunenñ mere kura yenña yetek monñ goyen bana gonñ tonañ hilwa hilwa teñbe mere igiñ mat ma teñ hinayiñ. Niñgeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitinñbe denñem ma yawarnayiñ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere niñ po monñ. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igiñ goyen bikkenñ tubul teñbe Satanyen mata bulunñde gor katke yenenñ himyen. Niñgeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade dirinñ besa yirde metenñ teñ dirinñminñ paka yirde hinayiñ gobe igiñ yenñ nurde hime. Gwaha teñ hikeb Yesu gama irde hañ marte asogom belenñ gwaha mat kura mere bulunñ mat yirtek minñmonñ henayiñ. Niñgeb beretap kura ulinñde

* **5:9:** Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutinñ bere goke yitiñ.

igin, alik wor po ma hitinbe denem ma yawarnayin.

¹⁶ Be, beretapbe taynen gore wa faran yurnayin yen hankepaya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd unti bere kura yen minde beretap kura hikeb bere gore faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po faran yurd yurd kanduk gobe mun kura hipirken hekeb beretap al gore kura faran yurtek mon wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde han mar belen kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mar nin momon giren tihim geb geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin. Al Kurunyen meten mar faran yurd yurd nin Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe gahade hi: "Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapna bulmakawmin gore, 'Faran nuri,' yen metenminde tukun goya, 'Monjo witne niyyenkek,' yen mohon mala ma tiyyen. Dapna gore metenmin faran uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten ten hiyen," yitin hi. Munan mere kurabe gahade: "Meten albe meten ten hiyen gote murungem ten hiyen," yitin hi. Merebe gwahade nin geb, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen doyan yirde han mar kura belen kenkela doyan yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya gore doyan marmin goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde yen belen det kuran nurkeb kenkela faran yurde hinayin.

¹⁹ Be, al kura doyan almin ge igin ma nurdeb yen unkenen po ge hitte wan, "Yenbe mata bulun tiya," yen tagal unke goya aran po yende mere ma nurayin. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade belen wan, "Mere gobe fudinde," ginke gab kenkela min nin nankenayin. ²⁰ Irde fudinde doyan mar kura gwaha ten hike yenenbe al dilin mat, "Mata gobe igin ma ten han!" yinen goke yinen ten hayin. Gogab meten kadam manan go yenenbe mata bulun ten ten ge kafura hen hinayin. ²¹ Irde gwaha ten henyabe al igin nurd unen hayin go po igin irde, bulun nurd unen hayin go bulun irde hayin gobe igin mon. Gwaha ten henya saba yirde hayin gobe go ma nurde hinayin. Goke tenbe mata goyen kenkela

po ten hayin ginen Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miyonmin yagot dilinde mere taren po girhem gago.

²²⁻²⁵ Be, doyan al kura gergen keren yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al belen tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek mon. Gega mata kurabe yenen aranen ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manan kamebe kawan henayin. Nin geb albe kenkela kenen ep hen gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yen meten unen hayin. Munan bemel bemel ma ten hayin. Monjo yen belen kame mata bulun tikeb ge manan bulun timin yen horo tiyayin. Nin geb albe kenkela yenen gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderen hen hayen, irde beger bulun girde hiyen goke tenbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe hankeyen mun kura po nen hayin.

6

¹ Be, al kurate meten mar murungem mon dulin meten ten yunen hanjen mar goke momon giren tihim. Be, mel gore, "Doyan marnininbe Yesu ma gama irde han. Nin geb meremin ma nurtek," ma yen hinayin. Meremin po nurde kenkela gama yirde hinayin. Gogab doyan marminya Yesu ma gama irde han mar belen Al Kurunyen denemya sabaminya mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin. ² Munan meten mar kurabe doyan marmin manan Yesu gama irde han kenem meten mar goya doyan marmin goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen nin geb, Al Kurun belen tunande yenen hiyen. Gega meten mar gore bulun mat dufay henbe, "Yenya nenyabe tunande," yen doyan marmin goyen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hinayinbe igin mon. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmin goyen meten ten yunen henjab, "Doyan marninin manan nen gahade Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, al hoyan mon, nen ulin po," yen nurdeb, "Meten gabe nen belen titek po ten hite," yen wilakenen wor po nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. Be, mere tihim kurun gayen geya han mar goyen saba yirde

mere go gama irde hinayin yen yinen taren yirde hayin.

Al Kurunyen meten huwak po ten hayin

³ Be, al kura belen Doyan Alninin Yesu Kristu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goke igin ma nurde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin manan igin ma nurde Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen saba hoyan mat yirde hinayin. Al gwahade goyen yenenbe ⁴ al gobe, “Satan belen usi yirke nen nurhet nurhet ten Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenya gogo hoyan mat tagalde han,” yen nurde hayin. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike min minmon mere walkaka ten go ulinde kadam mohonde ten hinayin. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadam igin mat hike yenen dani nen gwahade mon yen nurde awalikde ma hen nanyan ten, bearar hende kadam besir girde ten hinayin. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufaymin bulun hitin geb, mata igin titek epte mon po henbe huginen netnotde po hinayin. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird matabe hora ten ten belnen yen nurde hinayin.

⁶⁻⁸ Be, go mar gobe hora nin ug po dufay hen han gega, megen nin detya horaya gobe kawan hitirinya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawan hitirin. Nenbe kupson forok yitirin geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke tenbe bingeya ulninin umna mun kura goninin yan kenenbe gog ep yen nurde hitek. Ningeb det goninin yan hen gog ep yen nurdeya Al Kurun palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen hen heninin igin po hitek. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Munan hora nin mitemitem nurde han mar gobe dufaymin gore yirkeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde gisaw wor po hanjen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinde forok yekeb bin misin wor po nurde hanjen. Gobe, “Hora nin dufay kurun hekeb mata bulun kurun gor mat forok yenayin,” yen hanjen mere gote iginenbe gogo. Ningeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samuninin budam hena,” yen mitemitem nurde han mar gobe unjura belen usi yirke mata

bulunde katen hanjen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minmon ten det gore bulunde yukutek goke po, “Daha kura ten goninin yan hetewon,” yen mitemitem nurde hanjen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunde kun hanjen.

¹¹ Munan Timoti, gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde Al Kurun palap irde dilinde huwak po hen yen ge po heken nurde hayin. Irde Al Kurunya dirnen wenya nin amanen nurde yunen hayin. Irde kanduk ulger forok yen hikeb mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po henbe bekende igin mat mere ten mata ten hayin.

¹² Be, gebe Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen nin hoy girkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesube al gwahade yen nurde tagalarin goke Al Kurun belen amanen nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin heken nurde meremin po gama irde hen yen kurut wor po yen hayin goke manan Al Kurun belen amanen nuryen geb, gwahade po ten hayin. Irde yenya huginen hen hen mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayin.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat belen gusunan irke kimin mat huwardeb yingen ge kenkelak po wol henbe, “Gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. Ningeb ge manan gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minmon hayin. Gwaha ten hikeb kun kun Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu mulgan hen wayen. Munan Al Kurunyen tarendeb alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan han gago. Ningeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinde taren po saba girhem. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al belen turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yen po gab nankinya megenya doyan yirde hi. Ningeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan tumnan yende yufuk bana han. Yende saninbe hende wor po geb, doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya tumnan gore epte ma tarenmin fole irnayan. ¹⁶ Yen mun po gab gwahader hitin. Yenbe wukken wor po geb, megen nin al

mata bulun minyan gore yen bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kenteke. Yenbe bikken wor al mali belej ma po kenej hinhan. Yenbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yen po gab huginen turun irde hitek.

¹⁷ Be, hanpapyabe hora nin ug po dufay hej hanjen mar nin tagalhem. Gega mere giren tihim gabe geya han mar kura samunmin budam han mar goke mon giren tihim. Nin geb kenkela bebak yirke nurde hinayin. Be, go mar gobe samunmin goyen yufut yunen yingen turun ma yirde hinayin. Irde det gobe daha nana hubu hiyyen gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdnininigin hiyyen,” yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun belej nen megen hite mar gayen amanen nurde hinayin yen det kurun gayen dunyin geb, “Al Kurun belej po gab keperd keperdnininigin iryen,” yen nurde hinayin. ¹⁸ Irde samun minyan mar goyen yinke mataigin harosen po ten hinayin. Yenbe samunmin budam geb, mataigin manan gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kurun nurde hike yenenbe samunmin ge be ma hej faran yurde hinayin. ¹⁹ Gwaha ten hinayinbe kame Al Kurunya huginen hej henminigin mun wor po goke gitik ten hinayinbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya huginen hej hej fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyen.

²⁰⁻²¹ Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kurunen saba son hamin goyen fudinde yen nurde tagalde hanjen gobe yenen hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yen nurde han. Irde megen nin mere min minmon ten han. Nin geb gebe go mar goyen delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde mel gore Al Kurunen saba bulun irnak yen saba goyen kenkela hej doyan irde hayin. Goke tenbe gogo Al Kurun belej meten gunyin geb.

Be, nebe den nin huginen Al Kurun belej buninen nurd dunen kenkela doyan dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti Timoti hitte Pol belej asan sopte kayyin

¹ Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginon hinayin yen Al Kurun belej binja tiyyin go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryin. Ningeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti nin asan gago kan hime. ² Munan gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yen nurd gunon himyen. Irde huginon bubulkonne wor po yen nurd gunon himyen.

Ningeb Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya belej huginon buninon girde faran gurde bege isikamke igin po hiwon yen gusunan yirde hime.

Al Kurunyen meten kenkela ten hayin

³ Be, nebe wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun mere irde henyabe huginon ge nin bene sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu nin hekenon nurde hayen goke Al Kurun igin nurd unon himyen. Al Kurunbe bikken asine yago belej dolon irde hinhan. Ningeb ne wor bener mat wukken nurdeya dolon irde himyen. ⁴ Ne gubul ten nana hoyande kwen timekeb go ma kenen hen yen esen nurarin goke bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb kun genon aman wor po hemewon yen nurde hime. ⁵ Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin hekenon nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ge belej Yesu Kristu nin hekenon nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisy momke Yunisy belej wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge manan hekenon nurarin. Ningeb gayenter manan fudinde gwahade po hekenon nurde ha yen nurde hime.

⁶ Gwahade ningeb, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge bikken hanne tonan ger yerde Holi Spirityen taren nin gusunan irmekeb gunyin goyen kak fu irke melak kurun

hiyyen go gwahade yara sopte sanin po irde meten ten hayin yen gago bebak girde hime. ⁷ Ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun belej Holi Spirit dunyin gobe kanduk yenen kafura hen hen ge ma dunyin geb gago ginen hime. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe sanin po hen Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanon nurde hinayin irde megen nin dufay bulun fole irde hinayin yenbe gogo dunyin.

⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kuruninin ge al dilinde huwarde tagal tagal nin memya ma hen hayin. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timin. Gega yen ge tagalde kun hime goke igin ma nurde han mar belej nad fere niran. Irkeb al belej tagal nunon giwgiw nirde han gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayin. Gwaha titnenbe ne ten himyen yara, ge manan Al Kurunyen taren mere fudinde Yesu nin yitin mere goyen tagalde henya kanduk yenen hayin goke bada ma hawayin. ⁹ Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulgan tikeb dirnen wen hitirin. Irde nen gayen, "Megen nin mar mata bulun minyan gwahade mon, delner wukken po hinayin," yenbe hoy diryin. Go diryin gobe mata igin kura ten hiteke denenya ma diryin. Yingen nen ge dufaymin bikken kiryin goyen po gama irdeb buninon dirde faran durdeb gogo dumulgan ten yingen hitte dukurin. Goyenbe nen buninon dirde faran durd durd nin dufaymin kiryin gobe gayamunkek mon. Bikken wor po megenya nan kinya gayen forok ma yekeya nen kame wor po forok yitin gayen gake buninon nurde faran duren yenbe nen ge ten dufaymin goyen Yesu Kristu haninde kiryin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belej dufaymin kiryinde gor mat wan wanbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata bulunininde mat Dumulgan ten ten Al gore megen gar katenbe Al Kurun belej buninon dirde faran duren yen dufay hen hiyen goyen kawan iryin. Be, kawan ire yenbe gogo kamyinde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere nin taren goyen isikamyin. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po hen Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara hityende matbe Al Kurun dirnen wen hen

gayenter manañ kame kame wor hugiñen yenya awalikde po heñ epte ma kamtek belen goyen neñ belen nurde bebak ten gama irnayiñ yeñ mere fudinde yingey ge tagaltiñ goyen dikala diriñ. ¹¹ Munañ nebe Yesu niñ mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukunbe saba yirde hayiñ yeñ Al Kurun belen, “Yesuyen mere basañ al hawayiñ,” ninenbe meten goyen nunyiñ. ¹² Niñgeb meten gwahade tenbe kanduk keneñ hime gago. Goyenpoga ne belen hekken nurde uney himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yeñ kenkela nurd uney himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma heñ hime. Irde Yesu niñ tagaltiñ mere fudinde goke manañ memya ma heñ hime. Goyenbe memya ma heñ hime gote miñbe gogo po moñ. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yeñ ulneya tonneya tumñañ haniñde yirmiriñ goyen yeñ belen kenkela doyan nirde hike kun kun kame Yesu mulgan heñ wayyen nalu funañde goyenter manañ fudinde wor po doyan nirde hiyen yeñ nurde hime geb, gago memya ma heñ hime. Niñgeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igiñ gwaha giriryen geb, hanñkapy ginhem gwahade po memya ma heñ hayiñ.

¹³ Irdeb al saba yird yird meten tiyen yenbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igiñ gwahade po saba yirde hayiñ. Bada ma hawayiñ. Irde gwaha ten henyaabe Yesu Kristu belen po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun niñ hekken nurde yenya al hoyanya niñ amaney nurde hayiñ. ¹⁴ Irde Al Kurun belen, “Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe igiñ niñgeb, al saba yirde hayiñ,” ginenbe meten gunyiñ geb, mere goyen kenkela heñ doyan irde hayiñ. Irkeb mere goyen al kura belen epte ma bulun irnayiñ. Goyenbe gere sanñde moñ. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tarenbe mere goyen doyan irde hayiñ.

¹⁵ Be, memya ma hawayiñ ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde han mar hoyañ Esia* nanare han goyen budam wor pobe koyare

hime gayen gake memya heñ harhok nunenbe nubul tiyan gobe nurde ha gogo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe wañ Rom taun kurunde forok yenbe ne niñ nankeney kun kunbe ninyiñ. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma heñ farañ nurde hugiñen wañ nintiñde po hike du-fayne kandukñen goyen hipirken nurde hinhem. Goke tenbe Doyañ Al Kurunniñ belen Onesiforusyen diriñmiñmiñ goyen buneyen yirde unwoñ yeñ nurde hime. ¹⁸ Yenbe bikken Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore farañ nurde hinhin kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Niñgeb goke tenbe nalu funañde Doyañ Al Kurunniñ belen buneyen irde murunñgem igiñ unwoñ yeñ nurde hime.

2

Tareñ henbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyañ manañ yunayin

¹ Niñgeb urne, ge manañ Yesu Kristu belen buneyen girde igiñ igiñ girde hi bana henbe mekerke Al Kurun belen farañ gurkeb tareñ hawayiñ. ² Gebe hakot neya kun henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po moñ. Al hoyañ manañ saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu niñ saba girde hinhan. Niñgeb al kura igiñ hekken nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde han goyen yenenbe go mar goyen muñ po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayiñ. Irkeb yeñ wor mere goyen basañ heñ al hoyañ wor saba yird hinayin.

³ Be, neñ Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yeñ ge ten kanduk yenen hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manañ fulenja al fudinde wor po yara henbe neñ ten hityen gwahade po ten hayiñ. Fulenja al fudinde wor pobe doyan almiñde mere nurde meten ten henya kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen. ⁴ Irde fulenja al gobe doyan almiñ daha mat kura amaney nurd nunyen yeñbe fulenja mar moñde mata tubul ten fulenja marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe meteney gega, bada ma

* **1:15:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter niñ Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitiñ. Gayenterbe Turki iney hanyen.

hiyyen. Niñgeb ge manañ gwahade po, Doyañ Al Kurunje belen daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kurunyen meten alyen matabe metenen gega, goyen po gama irde hayin. ⁵ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yen yen karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yen kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire nin mata minyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata manañ han. Niñgeb ge manañ yende meten al niñgeb, meten marmin gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁶ Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, binje meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganun wa binje goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyañ mon. Meten min al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega binjebe dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Niñgeb ge manañ gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten henya kanduknen wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yen hayin. Irkeb kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. ⁷ Be, mere girhem gabe Doyañ Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb mere gote min goyen tumnan igin bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

⁸ Be, bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minde nin al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kaminde mat isan hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu nin ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo. ⁹ Munan Yesu nin igin ma nurde han marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawe al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde koyare neran hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belen epte ma isikamtek hi. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurun belen nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basina yiryin goyen manan mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen.

Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurun saninmin turnun yan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten himyen. Irde meten ten henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen. ¹¹ Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanyen:

“Yesu belen nende mata bulun nin ten kamin.

Irke nenbe yen ge dufaynin taren irtin geb, mata bulunnin bikkek manan kamtin hi.

Niñgeb nenbe kaminde mat huwaryin al Yesuya huginen hitek.

¹² Yesu nin kanduk yenen hityen gega, mukku ma ten sanin po hetek gobe kame yenya hen det kurun gayen doyan yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhoknin untek gob kame yen wor harhok dunyen.

¹³ Nenbe, “Yen po gama irde hitek,” yen hityen gega, son hen hityen.

Munan yenbe nen gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, bin tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen,” yen hanyen.

Al Kurun dilinde meten almin igin hawayin

¹⁴ Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayin ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan nenbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayin. Usi saba marya usi meremin goke kadam mohonde ten han gobe det igin kura ma forok yen hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde han mar gote dufaymin manan bulun wor po hen hanyen. Niñgeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin,” yinen Al Kurun dilinde sanin po hayhay yirde hayin.

¹⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen meten al iginbe Doyan Almin gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meten ten hi goke Al Kurunya alyat dilinde memya ma hen hiyen. Niñgeb ge manan Al Kurun belen meten alne igin yen nenen hiyen yen kurut wor po yen hayin. ¹⁶ Irde mere min minmon megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurun hitin mere

tenj tenj mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayinj. Go mata bulunj goyen epte ma tubul titek hanj marbe mata go po tenj kunj kunj bulunj wor po hej epte ma Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tenj hinayinj geb, gago ginenj hime. ¹⁷ Go mar gote sababe al kura ulinjde usu kurunj kura forok yej sikkenj bida hej kunj hiyenj go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untinj mar gote dufayminj bulunj yiryenj. Mata bulunj gwahade tenj hanj mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo. ¹⁸ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen tubul tenjbe, “Yesu ninj dufaynininj tarenj irtirinj nalu goyenter tonnininj gergenj haminj gobe kamtinjde mat huward huward mata gogo forok yirinj. Ninjgeb ulnininj kamyenjde mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yenj usi wor po tenj haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untinj mar kurabe sabaminj nurdeb Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj irtinj goyen bulunj hej hanj. ¹⁹ Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurunj belenj forok irtinj gobe tola tarenj po yimiytinj go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulunj hiyyenj, saninj po hiyenj. Sios goke Al Kurunyen asanjdeb, “Doyanj Al Kurunbe alya bereyaminj goyen kenjkela nurd yunenj hi,” yitinj hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yingenj ge yenj, ‘Nebe Doyanj Al Kurunyen al,’ yenj hi al gobe mata bulunj tenj tenj mata tubul po tiyyenj,” yitinj hi.

²⁰ Be, sios bana iginj metenj titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak girenj tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurunj bana gonjbe koronj kurayen kurayen hanj. Kurabe golya silwaya belenj kenjkela wor po yirtinj hanj. Kurabe heya megenya belenj po mali malinenj yirtinj goyen mananj hanj. Koronj kura golya silwaya belenj kenjkela wor po yirtinj gobe koronj iginj, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koronj iginj goyen yade binje yerde nen hanjen. Munanj heya megenya belenj mali malinenj yirtinj gobe koronj iginj monj geb, mali nebanya binje diknenj gwahade goyen gor yerde yukuñ yemeyde hanjen. ²¹ Be, maya mere gote minjbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al belenj usi saba marya awalik hej saba bulunminj goyen ma gama irde yingenj bulunj ma hiyyenjbe al gobe

mel gote tikiñ minmonj geb, Doyanj Almin dilinjde wukkenj po hiyenj. Irde Doyanj Almin gote metenj iginj goyen tumnanj iginj titek ala hiyyenj. Ninjgeb koronj iginj gwahade gobe minj al belenj binje nen nen nalu karkuwanyanj binje iginj yerde nen hanjen gwahade goyen po, al goyen mananj Doyanj Almin belenj, “Al gabe wukkenj ninjgeb, kenjkela metenje tiyyenj,” yenjbe metenminj iginj untek hiyenj.

²² Ninjgeb gebe al fonenjde dufay bulunya mata bulunya gobe yubul tiyayinj. Yubul tenjbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyanj Al Kurunjininj dolonj irde kasor irde hanj mar belenj mata tenj hanjen gwahade goyen po tenj hayinj. Matabe gahade: Al Kurunj dilinjde huwak po hej hej mata, yenj ge hekkenj nurd nurd mata, Doyanj Al Kurunya al hoyanya ninj amanenj nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke iginj po hej hej mata. Mata iginj kurunj gwahade goke po binje kamtinenj tenj hayinj. ²³ Irdeb al fonenjde mata kurabe kadom mohonjde tenj hejbe gor mat arde hanjen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma tenj hayinj. ²⁴ Gebe Doyanj Al Kurunyen metenj al ninjgeb, metenj marminjde mata po gama irenj yenjbe kadom mohonjde ma tenj hayinj. Gwaha titnenjbe bearar hende monj, bekenjde mere yirdeb iginj iginj yirde hayinj. Goyenbe al yunjkurenj yunjkurenj hitte po monj, tumnanj ala po gwaha yirde hayinj. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenjkela nurde hayinj. ²⁵ Munanj dufay bulunj kerde asogo girde hanj mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayinj. Bekkenjde mere yirde kenjkela saba yirde henjabe Al Kurunj belenj mel goyen daha kura yirke mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj hitte binj mulganj hekeb Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenjkela bebak tiwonj yenj nurdeya saba yirde hayinj. ²⁶ Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanjen geb, saba yirde henjabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunjde hite yenj binj bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwonj yenj nurdeya saba yirde hayinj.

3

Yesu mulganj hej hej ninj doyanj hej

hej goyenterbe mata bulun kurun forok yenayin

¹ Goyenpoga gayenter mat kun nalu funan beley hej hikeb mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwan karkuwan gore hej hejninin bulun wor po yirde hinayin. Ningeb nalu gwahade forok yey hinayin goyen nurdeya ga hayin. ² Be, mata bulun gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yingen ge po nurdeb hora yad yad nin po dufay kurun hej hinayin. Irde ne epte yey nurdeb Al Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyan yirde ten hinayin. Irde naninya miliyat mere ma gama irde hinayin. Irde al kura beley faran yurde hinayin gega, goke igin ma nurd yuney hinayin. Irde megen nin mata wukken mon goyen po gama irde hinayin. ³ Irde al hoyan nin amaney ma nurde hinayin, al kura bulun yirtin goyen halde ma yuney hinayin, irde mere bulun mat yirde hinayin. Irde ulinde po aman hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayin, irde beremya dirney wey yagoya gasa yirde bulun po yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin ninbe amaney ma po nurdeb ⁴ yingen igin hej hej ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayin. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma keneya mali ga lawlaw yey hinayin. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminbe Al Kurun gama irtingenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun po gama irde hinayin. ⁵ Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde hinayin geb, binde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kurun palap irde han. Ningeb mata gwahade ten han mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yey hayin.

⁶ Be, mata bulun gwahade ten han mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymin taren mon araney mata bulunde katted gote yare hurkunbe usi yirde bin yawarkeb yende yufukde hej usi meremin go po gama irde han. Bere gobe mata bulunmin bikkekbe Yesu beley halde yuntin gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak tenbe gwaha ma dirtin yey kanduknen wor po nurde hanen. Irde mata bulun kurayen ku-

rayen gwaha titek mon goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek mon geb, go po gama yirde hanen. ⁷ Bere gwahade gob saba huginen nurde hanen gega, Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak tenbe go hende taren hetek yara gega, epte mon po. Ningeb usi saba mar bere bulun yirde han goyen yenen yilwa yirde hoyan mun po pat yey hayin. ⁸ Munan usi saba gore bere dufaymin sanin mon goyen bulun yirde han mar gobe bikken Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero yufukde hejbe Fero beley yinke karan mata ten hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunyen mere Mose beley yirin goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde han. Mel gobe Ungura beley dufay igin kertek gasunbe ten pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han. Ningeb Al Kurun beley mel gobe dirinne wey yey ma nurd yuney hi. ⁹ Yanisya Yambrisya beley usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremin kurun ma hirin gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde bulun yirde han gega, al budam bebak tenbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremin gobe kurun ma hiyyen.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayin

¹⁰ Be, ne beley al saba dahade yirde mata dahade ten himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunyen meten ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde himyen, irde al kura matamin igin hewon yey doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amaney nurde yuney himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hej himyen. ¹¹ Nebe al beley bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenen himyen gobe wawun unkuwen po mon. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gon hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamin. Goyenterbe gon nin al beley Yesu nin yitin mere goke igin ma nurde bulun bulun nirke gon hej hej nin metenen wor po nirde hinhan. Gega goke mukku ma

tenj goya goya sanjij po henj hinhem. Goyen henj metenje tenj hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kanduk yenenj himeke nenenje faranj nurke gago hime. ¹² Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po henj mata huwak po titek nurde hanj mar kurun gobe mata goke iginj ma nurde hanj mar belen asogo yirde bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurun yenenj hinayinj. ¹³ Munanj mata bulun tenj al usi yirde hanj mar gobe mata bulun po tenj kunj kunjbe bulun wor po henayinj. Mel gobe Unjura belen lom yirke mata bulunde katnayinj. Goyenbe iginj hite yenj nurdeb al hoyanj saba iginj mat yirhet yenj bulun mat saba yirke al hoyanj goyen mananj bulunde katnayinj.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere asanjde katinj gob ganunj mar belen saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako dirinj henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote minj bebak tenj hinhan goyen po wanj wanj gayenter mananj nurde ha gogo. Ningeb saba fudinde goyen tarenj po tanarde hayinj. Al Kurunyen mere asanjde katinj gobe mali mere asanjde katinj gwahade monj. Hoyanj wor po. Asanjde mere katinj goyen gigenj kapyanj henje wuk yenje Yesu Kristu ninj dufayge tarenj irarinj. Irke Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana hinhande mat gumulganj tiyyinj gogo ha. ¹⁶ Al Kurunyen mere asanjde katinj gobe tumnanj Al Kurun belen bikkenj metenj marminj ketal yurke asanjde kayaminj geb tonnenj yanj. Ningeb al kura belen kapyanj hekeb mata daminjbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunminj yikala yirke bebak tenje yubul tenj hanjen. Irde mere gore Al Kurun dilinde mata huwakbe gogo yenj yikala yirde hi. ¹⁷ Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen mere belen ep yir-tinj hinayinj. Gogab metenj kurayen kurayen Al Kurun dilinde iginj gobe iginj ala po tenj hinayinj.

4

Al Kurun belen metenj guntinj goyen tumnanj pasi po yirayinj

¹ Be, Yesu Kristube Doyanj Al Kurun henj wanje al dilinj gergenyja kamtinjya

goyen tumnanj gabu yirdeb al iginjya bulunya pota yirde mataminj gote murungem nende gigen yunyen. Ningeb Al Kurunja Yesu Kristuyat dilinj mar mere sanjij po girenj tihim. ² Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukuinj hayinj. Irde huginjen tagal tagal ninj gitik po tenj hayinj. Al belen mere goyen nurde gama irnayinj ma gama ma irnayinj gega, gebe huginjen tagal tagal ninj gitik po tenj hayinj. Irde mata bulunminj yenenje sope yirde hayinj. Irde al kurab mata bulunminj goke yinenj tenj hayinj. Irde mata iginj tenj tenj dufayminj sanjij po yirde hayinj. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henjyabe al goyen aranj po mataminj iginj po hewonj yenj doyanj henj henj ge pinenj ma henj hayinj. Bekkenje po saba yirde hayinj. ³ Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya belen saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen ninj mata bulun titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura ulinde hapek yanj nurtek goyen saba dirnanj yenje usi saba mar po budam yade hinayinj. ⁴ Usi saba mar yade hinayinj mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul tenje megen ninj usi baranj po palnja yirde fudinde yenj nurde gama yirde hinayinj.

⁵⁻⁶ Be, nebe Roma gabman belen mayteke kami yenj bikkenj mere sege iraminj geb, megenj ga tubul tenj kamtek nalunebe binde henj hi yenj nurde hime. Goke tenje nigenj Al Kurun une yenj kamde kamde ninj huginjen gitik tenj hime gago. Ningeb megen gar ulyande hayinj kurun gobe kenkela po dufay henj ga mata tenj hayinj. Kanduk yenenj hayinj gega, goke mukku ma tenj goya goya tarenj po hayinj. Mereminje tagalde po hayinj. Gebe Al Kurunyen metenj al geb, metenj dahade kura gunyenj gobe tumnanj pasi po irayinj. ⁷ Munanj nebe Al Kurunyen metenj ninj iginj ma nurde hanj mar belen asogo nirde hanjen gega, nebe goke kafura ma henj fole yird yird ninj kurut wor po yenj himyen. Irde Al Kurun ninj hekkenj nurd nurd mata goyen tarenj po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yenj yenj karire hanj mar belen kup yenj kunj murunde forok yenj hanj go gwahade goyen po, ne mananj Al Kurun ninj metenj tenj tenje gago funanj

kamtek nalune binde hihi. ⁸ Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen huwak po nenenbe yen sopte wan wan nalure matane gote murungem nunyen. Goyenbe ne po mon, yen mulgan hej hej nin doyan hej han mar goyen tumnan matamin huwak gote murungem yunyen. Yenbe alya bereyat mata iginya bulunya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryen.

Timoti, aranen po wayayin

⁹⁻¹² Munan meten kadninin Demasbe megen nin mata goke dufay hej hej mata gore tulun tike hapek yan nurdeb nubul ten Tesalonaika taunde kurin. Kresensbe Galesia nanare kurin. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia nanare kurin. Munan Tikikusbe Efesus taunde ten kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Ningeb gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen igin faran nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenyabe Mak inen gab tumnan wayiryen. ¹³ Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manan ten wayayin. Irde asanne yago manan yad wayayin. Goyenbe asan sobam mere kan bili irtin goyen yad wan wan nin manan bege sir ma yiyyen.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten ten hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igin ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenkela kenen hayin. Monjo ge manan bulun giryen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin belen wol hiyyen.

¹⁶ Hanqapya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmirinya goyenterbe ne faran nurtek mar minmon. Hubu wor po. Faran nurtinenbe tumnan kafura hej harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubul ten busahamin mar goyen goke Al Kurun belen buninen nurd yunwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁷ Mel gobe gwaha tiyamin gega, Doyan Al Kurunne belen, "Nana hoyande hoyande kun merene tagalde tukayin," ninen meten nunyin goyen pasi ma irmin geb, goke tenbe yen belen ne merere huwarmirin goyenterbe neya hej

faran nuryin. Irkeb Roma gabman belen nubul tiyamin. Gobe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion belen nisitek yara gega, Al Kurun belen gor mat nawaryin gogo. ¹⁸ Be, Al Kurunbe asogone belen bulun nirnin tikeb faran nurke kun kun funanbe alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon nad niryen. Ningeb yen po huginen denem turun yan irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹⁹ Be, Prisilaya un Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen dirinmininya gobe yen ge dufay hej himyen goyen momon yirayin. ²⁰ Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timirin. Munan Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timirin. ²¹ Gebe makan bulun ma hej hikeya gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Al Kurun dirnen wen neya gar hite mar gare tumnan ge nin dufay hej hanyen goyen momon irayin ninan geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

²² Be, Doyan Al Kurunininbe geya hiriryen, irde Al Kurun belen geyabe geya han marya goyen tumnan buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus Taitus hitte Pol belej asan kayyinj

¹ Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun belej basina yirtin mar goyen faran yurde himeke Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinayin yen aposel hen meten ten hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke manan aposel hen meten ten hime. ² Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goke doyan hen himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen ten himyen. Huginen hen hen gobe usi ma ten hiyen al Al Kurun gore nanjinya megenya forok ma yekeya detmin kura nen dunen yen binja tiyyin go goyen. ³ Ningeb nalu bikken kiryin goyen forok yekeb meten marmen hulyan yirke meremin tagalde hikeb bikken binja tiyyin goyen kawan forok yirin. Ne wor Dumulgan ten ten Al-ninin Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb meremin gago tagalde tukun hime.

⁴ Munan Taitus, gebe ne belej Al Kurun nin momon girmekeb ne timirin gwahade goyen po, ge wor yen ge dufayge sanin irarin. Ningeb goke ten gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Dumulgan ten ten Al-ninin Yesu Kristuya belej buninen girde igin igin girde bege isikamke igin hiwon yen gusunan yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar igin kura basina yirayin

⁵ Be, ne belej Krit motmotde gubul ten wamirin gobe meten kura pasi ma irdeya wamirin goyen ge belej gab pasi irayin yenbe gogo gubul ten wamirin. Irde ginmirin gwahade po, nanja goyen bana nin taun kurar mat kurar kunbe taun goyenter nin Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basina yirde yen goyen doyan yird yird mar yirayin yen nurdeb gogo gubul timirin. ⁶ Yesuyen alya bereya doyan

yird yird mar goyen basina yire yenbe matamin kenkela yenen ga basina yirayin. Mataminbe gahade hinayin: al gobe ulinde merem mon, irde bere yunkuren po yawartin mar. Irde dirnen wenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin, irde dapna duwi yara heke merere yukutin ma hen milinya naninyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. ⁷ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun belej po metenje tinayin yen basina yirtin. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinde merem mon hinayin, yingen ge turun turun ma ten hinayin, aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma ten hinayin, det kuran al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayin, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayin. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayin. ⁸ Gwaha titnenbe al wake gargar yirde hinayin, mata igin ten tenya igin hen henya nin amanen nurde hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wukken wor po hinayin. Irde metenminbe kumhaka ma hen kenkela po meten ten hinayin. ⁹ Yenbe deyya belej saba yirtin mere fudinde hekken nurtek goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyan igin saba yirdeb sanin hen hen ge faran yurde hinayin. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayin mar goyen igin bebak yirke, “Fudinde, bulun ten hite,” yen nurnayin.

¹⁰ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon ten al usi yirde hanjen geb, gago ginen hime. Go ten hanjen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd untin gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yen yen mata ten hanjen gogo. ¹¹ Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek mon goyen hora yad yad nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen usi saba yirde dufaymin bulun yirde hanjen. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen utan yirkeb mata go bada po henayin. ¹² Usi matamin goke tenbe yingen al kura saba mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hanjen mar goyen kuramin kura belej mere kura gahade tiyyin: “Krit motmotde nin marbe huginen usi po ten

hanjen, irde al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanjen, irde kumhaka po hen dulan po ten hanjen,” yirin. ¹³ Al gore mere tiyyin gobe fudinde. Ningeb usi saba mar goyen kun yinen ten saba yirayin. Gogab Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb ¹⁴ Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel iramin mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayin.

¹⁵ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen wukken iryen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde tikin minmon geb mata dahade kura ten hiyen kurun gobe wukken ala po hiyen. Goyenbe al kura binde dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde hiyen albe dufayminya binyabe bulun hitin geb, Al Kurun dilinde al gobe wukken mon, irde yen belen mata daha kura ten hiyen kurun gobe tikin minyan ala po hiyen. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, “Nenbe Al Kurun nurd unen hite,” yen han gega, matamin belenbe Al Kurun harhok unen han yen yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurun belen yentek ma irde hiyen mata go po ten hanjen, irde meremin pel irde mata igin kura titek ma hanjen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya belen gama irtek mata

¹ Be, gebe Yesu nin yitin mere gote saba igin goyen gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayin. ² Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayin: aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, al belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Yenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hinayin.

³ Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyan belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin po ga dirin saba yirde hinayin. ⁴ Gwaha ten hinayinbe bere

hoyan yen kamekken goyen igin saba yirde hike unya goya dirnen wenya goyen binde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin. ⁵ Irdeb ulinde aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Mataminya dufayminyabe Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin, irde yaminyan meten taren po ten hinayin. Irde alya bereya igin igin yirde hinayin, un yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab matamin goke al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere nin bulun mat ma tagalde hinayin.

⁶ Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonen wor ulinde aman hetek dufay fole ird ird nin sanin henen yen faran yurde hayin. ⁷ Irdeb mereya mataya ten hayin kurun gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irkeb al fonen gore ge mata ten hayin go yenen goyen po gama yirde hinayin. Irde al saba yirde henyabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayin, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayin. ⁸ Irde merebe huwak mat po ten hayin. Irkeb al belen mere kura tiyayin goke epte ma ulger merem yan girnayin. Gogab asogo girde han mar belen gwaha mat kura nen gayen ulnininde merem yan dirtek ma henbe yingen po ga memya henayin.

⁹ Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon dulin meten ten han marbe doyan marmin belen yinen hinayin kurun goyen nurde gama irde hinayin yen saba yirde hayin. Meten mar gobe doyan marmin aman hetek mat meten ten hinayin. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayin yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayin. ¹⁰ Irdeb doyan marminde det kawema ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmin belen, “Meten marnininbe igin,” yen hekken wor po nurd duntek mata po ten hinayin. Gogab al belen mel gote mata kurun goyen yenenbe Al Kurun nen Dumulgan ten ten Al nin yitin saba goke bulunen ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryen.

¹¹ Be, ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde yumulgan tiye yenbe Yesu ten kerke al megen han kurun gake wayyin geb, gago ginen hime. ¹²⁻¹³ Nenbe Al Kurun

belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin goyen nurdeb saba kura titin. Gobe gahade: Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goya Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristuyabe denem turun yan wayiryen. Ningeb nenbe goyen goke doyan hen hite. Irkeb doyan hen hite goke Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dirde hi. Ningeb doyan henyabe Al Kurun palap ma irtek mataya ulnininde po aman hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulnininde aman hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po ten hitek, irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata po ten hitek. ¹⁴ Munan Yesu Kristu gobe nen gayen mata bulun kurun goyen bana mat dad sin diryin. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kurun dilinde wukken dirde mata igin ten hitek dufay po dunyin. Yenbe nen gayen gwaha dire yenbe gogo nende gasun ten kamyin.

¹⁵ Be, saba girhem kurun gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayin yen saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor han gote doyan al geb, go hende sanin huwardeb mel gore saba gayen kenkela gama ird ird nin dufaymin taren irde hayin. Munan saba go pel irde han marbe kun kimin mat po bulunmin goyen goke yinen ten utan yirde hayin. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma ten hinayin.

3

¹ Irdeb tiyunminde nin doyan marya doyan mar karkuwanyat yufukde hen bitinde mat meremin nurd nurd nin sopte bebak yirayin. Irde mata igin ten ten nin gitik ten ga hinayin yen bebak yirayin. ² Mel gobe al kura mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin, al hoyanya awalikde hinayin, al hoyan kurun goyen igin nurd yuntin ala ten hinayin, irde al dilin mar yingen ge turun ten ten mata ma po ten hinayin.

³ Bikkenbe nen wor Al Kurun ma nurd unenbe kukuwa po hen hinhet. Irde meremin ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen nin mata bulun ten ulnininde aman hen hen dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po hen go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb nenbe

mata bulun ten hinhet, irde kadinin igin mat hike yenenbe dani nen gwa-hade mon yen nurde hinhet irde kadam asogo gird ten hinhet. ⁴ Goyenpoga Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun belen igin igin dirde bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunyin goyen kawan forok iryin. ⁵ Irdeb nen gayen dumulgan tiyyin. Dumulgan tiyyin gobe nen belen mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgan tiyyin. Nen ge buninen nurde dumulgan tiyyin. Yen belen dumulgan tiye yenbe mata buluninin halde dunyin. Irkeb halde dunyin gobe Holi Spirit belen sopte kawan hitin yara dirde al gergen diryin. ⁶ Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tikeb gogo Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunkeb katenbe taren wor po meten ten hiyen. ⁷ Gogab Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde al huwak dinyen, irde yenya huginen hen hen gobe nende hiyyen. Fudinde, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe nen belen goyen goke po doyan hen hityen. ⁸ Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar geya han goyen mere gayen taren po momon yirde hayin. Irkeb mel gobe mata igin ten ten nin kurut wor po yen hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe igin wor po, irde go ten hinayin goreb al budam wor po faran yuryen.

⁹ Irdeb mere min minmon goke kadam mohonde ten hinayin gobe kukuwamnen geb, gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde mel gore yingen tikula gama irde tagalde hanjen goyen gebe gwaha ma ten hayin. Irde dufaymin hoyan hoyan goke ten geya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadam mohonde ma ten hayin. Mata gwahade gobe bulun geb, gore kura faran ma duryen. Ningeb mata goyen ma ten hayin. ¹⁰ Irde al kura saba hoyan tawan alya bereya saba yirde bin yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inen utan irayin. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayin. Gwaha irayin gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayin. ¹¹ Al gwahade gote dufayminbe bulun hitin, irde mata bulunmin gore po al gobe bulun gwahade

yeŋ kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kuŋ kinyeŋ

¹² Be, nebe maŋaŋ buluŋ heŋ heŋ nalureb Nikopolis taunde kuŋ gor heŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura teŋ kermeke kuŋ momoŋ girkeb maŋaŋ igiŋ hiya gayenter araŋ po ne hitte waŋ waŋ niŋ kurut wor po yawayiŋ. ¹³ Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meten teŋ teŋ al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen naŋa hoyande kura kure yeke yeneŋbe keŋkela po faraŋ yurayiŋ. Det goke kura nuriryen gobe tumŋaŋ yade yunayiŋ. ¹⁴ Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike hugiŋeŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Kurut yeŋ heŋyabe al kura beŋeŋ det niŋ amu heŋ hike yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Mali po gwaha kura tihit miŋmoŋ teŋ titmiŋeŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁵ Be, al neya hite mar gare ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ girde hime. Neŋ beŋeŋ gor niŋ al Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goke dufay heŋ hite goke momoŋ yirayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ deŋ kuruŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon Filemon hitte Pol belej asan kan unyinj

1-2 Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu ninj tenj gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadininj Timotiya dufay unjkurenj po kerdeb asanj gago kanj hime. Asanj gabe ge Filemon ninj kanj hime. Irdeb babaninj Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanjen goyen goke mananj kanj hime. Filemon gebe kadininj wor po, irde meten kadininj mananj.

3 Be, Adoninj Al Kurunja Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristuya belej buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwonj yenj gusunanj yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata iginj

4-5 Be, Filemon, nebe ge belej Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufayge saninj irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya ninj amanenj nurde yunenj hayen goyen gote mere momonj nurde himyen. Ninjeb Al Kurunj mere irde henjyabe goke tenj ge ninj dufay henj Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj himyen. 6 Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufayge tarenj irarinj go hende harde detge yade al hoyanj faranj yurde hiwonj yenj Al Kurunj gusunanj irde himyen. Gogab nenj Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kurunj belej guram dirde tarenj dirtinj bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayinj. 7 Be, kadne, ge belej Al Kurunjen alya bereya binj yurum yirde tukanj geb, go nurdeb ge belej kadge yago ninj amanenj nurde yunenj ha yenjbe bener mat amanenj wor po nurdeb saninj henj hime.

8 Ninjeb det kura goke gusunanj girenj tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj al geb, gusunanj henj henj ge kama ma henjbe ge belej mata titek goyen iginj gwaha gwaha tiyayinj gintek hime. 9 Goyenbe ge ninj amanenj nurde gunenj hime geb, gago esenj mere girtinj yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himinj. Gega Yesu Kristu ninj mananj tenj koyare gago hime. 10 Ninjeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus ninj tenj gusunanj

girenj tihim. Meten alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenenj Yesu ninj momonj irmekeb mata bulunminj yubul tiyunj. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unenj hime. 11 Hakotbe kenkela ma metenge tenj gunenj hinjin. Goyenpoga hanjka gabe meten iginj tiyyenj, irde geya neya tumnanj faranj duryenj. 12-14 Ninjeb Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere iginj goke tenj koyare hime gayen ge belej faranj nurninjenbe yenj belej gere gasunj tenj faranj nurwonj yenj nurdeb basinja ire yenj nurninjen. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigenj, "Iginj faranj urayinj," inke gab faranj nuryenjenbe iginj yenj nurde hime. Gogab ne belej gwaha tiyayinj ginmeke ma tiyayinj, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayinj. Goke tenjbe Onesimusbe bubulkunjen wor po yenj nurd unenj himyen gayen ge hitte tenj kermeke mulganj henj kuyenj.

15 Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kurunj belej ge hitte mat tenj belnenj munj po hoyandj tukunj gobe kame ge hitte mulganj henj kunj geya huginjenj henj henj ge tenj gogo gwaha irunj daw yenj nurde hime. 16 Ninjeb gaha nanjabe meten al dulnenj yara monj, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde unenj hayinj. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unenj hinhem gega, gayenterbe amanenj wor po nurde unenj hime. Munanj gebe kenkela nurde unenj hinhan. Yenjbe meten alge, irde Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj tenjbe kolge yara hiyunj geb, yenj ge amanenj nurde hayinj gobe ne belej yenj ge amanenj nurde unenj himyen gote folek yenj nurde hime. 17 Ninjeb ne gayen meten kadge yenj nurde nunenj ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayinj. 18 Irde yenj belej mata bulun dahade kura girtinj daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartinj kenem goke wol henj henj ge gusunanj ma irayinj. Ne ninke gab wol henj gunenj. 19 Mere gabe ne Pol nigenj hanner wor po kanj hime. Ninjeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen tenjbe ne belej horage goyen wol hewenj ginenj hime gayen fudinde yenj nurayinj. Goyenpoga nebe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj momonj girmeke yenj ge dufayge tarenj irdeb Al Kurunj urminj harinj goke wol hawayinj

ma gineŋ. Niŋgeb ge wor Onesimus belenŋ kanduk guntiŋ goke ma nurayiŋ. ²⁰ Niŋgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igiŋ igiŋ irde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ teŋ ne faraŋ nurde ha yeŋ nurd gunenŋ. Gusuŋaŋ girde hime gayen igiŋ nurayiŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ tareŋ nirde ha yeŋ nurd gunenŋ. ²¹ Nebe mere girde hime kurunŋ gayen fudinde wor po gama irayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde go po moŋ, det hoyanŋ mananŋ irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funanŋ

²² Be, det kuranŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ girenŋ tihim. Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hayen gobe Al Kurunŋ belenŋ wol heŋ gunenŋ nad nerke ge hitte kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, yager gasuŋ kura tubul teŋ nunke hiyeŋ. Gogab kuŋ gor ferde heŋ. ²³ Be, Epafrasbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neya tumŋaŋ koyare gar har. Yeŋ wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ hi goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago gineŋ hime. ²⁴ Irdeb yeŋ po moŋ. Metenŋ kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ.

²⁵ Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu Kristu belenŋ buninenŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird gobe geya hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Hiburu Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untin hitte asan katin

Al Kurun Urmin Yesube kurun wor po

¹ Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen asinini yago mere yire yenbe mere basan marmin porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asinini yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asinini yago daha mat bebak tiwon yen mere yird yird belnen kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan. ² Goyenbe kun kun nalu funan belen hen hikeb Al Kurun belen Urmin ten kerke katenbe Al Kurunyen mere momon diryin. Yenbe det kurun gate min al hiyyen yen Al Kurun belen basina iryin. Irdeb Urmin goyen hitte mat naninya megenya kurun goyen yiryin. ³ Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmin hitte matbe kenkelak wor po kenen bebak ten hityen. Irdeb Urmin gote merebe tonnen yan wor po geb, naninya megenya irde det kurun gayen mohonde po yekeb tumnan gasunenyan po han. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmin halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po goyen hitte hurkun hani yase belen mat keperde Doyan Al Kurun hiri.

Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon gote folek

⁴ Al gobe Al Kurun belen 'Urne' iryin. Munan miyonminbe "meten marne" yinyin. Ningeb Urminbe Al Kurunyen miyon buda kurun gote folek wor po. ⁵ Gobe Al Kurun belen yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen gaha iryin:

"Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb hankeb nebe Adoge wor po hihim," iryin.

Tikin 2:7

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Nani hemek eb yenbe Urne hiyyen," yirin. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen miyonmin kura goke ma yirin. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Urmin unkenen mun goyen megen nin alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurun iryin goke tenbe Urne Matalin iryin. Ningeb Urmin Matalin goyen megen gar ten kerke wayen tikeyab Urmin goke yirin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen miyon kurun gayen tumnan yen dolon irde hinayin," yitin hi. *Tikin 2:7; 89:26-27*

⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun dilinde miyonminbe Urmin yara mon geb, goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde han.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen mene yire yenbe mene yiryen, munan kak melak ulin po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen," yirin. *Tikin 104:4*

⁸ Goyenpoga Urmin gokeb asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurun, ge belen alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde henyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayin.

⁹ Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun ninbe bege ar yen hiyen.

Goke tenbe gere Al Kurun belen basina girde al denem yan wor po gire yen olip fimin ten tonanger wok iryin.

Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurarin.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma iryin," yitin hi. *Tikin 45:6-7*

¹⁰ Irdeb,

"Doyan Al Kurun, hankepaya wor po det kurun gayen forok yenmin monde megen ga kerarin. Nanin wor gigen irarin.

¹¹ Det megen ninya naninde ninya kurun gabe bulun henayin. Gega gebe huginen hayin.

Det kurun gabe amil bida hen erek yenayin go gwahade goyen po, bulun henayin.

¹² Al kura ulinhormin bidak mupi yirde yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen

po, det kurun gayen kun kun bulun heke yemeyayin.

Irde amil gergen ten amil bidak gote gasunende kerde hanyen go gwahade goyen po,

det kurun gayen wor bulun heke kame det gergen belen gasunmin yawarnayin.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwahade po hayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin*

102:25-27

¹³ Al Kurunbe miyonmin kura goke mere gahade mun kura ma iryin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” yitin hi. *Tikin*

110:1

¹⁴ Miyonmin gobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henbe kame yenya hinayin mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen yiryin.

2

Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak titek

¹ Ningeb nenbe saba fudinde nurde hinhet goyen kenkela wor po tanarde go po gama irde hitek. Monjo son hen saba fudinde goyen tubul ten saba hoyan gama irtek geb. ² Al Kurunyen saba miyonmin belen basan hen asininin yago yuntin gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura sabamin walkaka irde gama ma iramin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun yawartek goyen po yawaramin. ³ Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk kenen hinhan. Ningeb saba gergen Doyan Al Kurunninin Yesu belen tagalyin gobe saba bikkek gote folek geb, saba gergen goyen pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte mon. Ningeb gago sabamin kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin dinen hime. Saba gergen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyen yen Doyan Al Kurunninin belen yingen wa tagalyin. Irdeb sabamin yingen kirminde nuramin mar belen basan hen fudinde yen momon diramin. ⁴ Irde saba gergen gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya

yikala yire yenbe Al Kurun belen mata tinen turnun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamin Holi Spirityen tarende mata ten ten goyen yunen yen nurde hinhin mar goyen yunen tukun hinhin.

Yesube nen faran durd durd al wor po hirin

⁵ Be, nenbe alya bereya belen Al Kurunya hen hen mata gergen goyen goke mere ten hite gago. Al Kurunbe alya bereya yenya hen hen mata gergen forok yiyyen goyen doyan irtek al kura basina iryin. Goyenbe miyonmin gwahade kura ma basina iryin. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande kurar kurabe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin marbe al denem minmon wor po.

Gega gebe yen ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.

Megen nin alyen dirnen wen gabe al denem minmon.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan yirde hayen.

⁷ Ge belen al yirdeb taren manan yunarin. Gega alyen sanibe miyonger taren gote bande hen irarin.

Gega mel goyenbe denen turnun yan yunarin, irde al denem yan wor po yirarin.

⁸ Irdeb det kurun gayen yen yufukde yerarin,” gwahade yitin. *Tikin*

8:4-6

Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen alyen yufukde yiryinyabe det mun kura ma tubul tiyyin. Tumnan yerde pasi iryin. Goyenbe han ka gabe det kurun gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yenen hityen. ⁹ Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu nin dufay hen hite. Yenbe nalu dolfonde po megen nin al hirin. Irde yen wor Al Kurunyen miyon gote taren bande tirin. Irde nen ge ten kanduk tenbe kamiy geb, Al Kurun belen isan henbe ten denem turnun yan irde al denem yan wor po iryin. Fudinde, Al Kurun belen nen megen nin mar nin buninen nurde igin igin diryin geb, gogo Yesu belen nen tumnan gake kamiy. ¹⁰ Al Kurunbe megenya naninyin irde det kurun gate min al. Yen belen po ga det tumnan kurun gayen yirde doyan yirde

hi. Yenbe alya bereya budam dirneñ weñ yirde sanjiniñ turnuñ yañ bana yukun yukun niñ nuryiñ. Goke tenbe Yesu ten kerke katiñ. Niñgeb gogo kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yinyiñ. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alya bereya mata bulunminde mat Al Kurun hitte yumulgan ten ten meten kenkela po titek al wor po iryiñ. Al Kurun belen gwahade iryiñ gobe huwak wor po.

¹¹ Yesube gwahade geb, yeñ belen alya bereya mata bulunmin halde wukken yiryiñ marya yingenya goyen Naniñbe unkuñ po. Niñgeb Yesu belen Al Kurun dirneñ weñ hitiñ mar goyen dine yago yinen yinen niñ memyak ma nurde hiyen.

¹² Yesu belen gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kurun mere iryiñ goyen asanminde gahade katiñ hi:

“Alya bereya gama nirde han mar, dine yago goyen ge niñ momon yiren.

Mel go gabu irde hande gor kuñ diliñ mar turuñ girde tikiñ hewen,” yitiñ hi.

Tikiñ 22:22

¹³ Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun niñ po hekken nurde heñ,” yiriñ.

Irdeb sopte, “Nebe diriñne yago Al Kurun belen nuntiñ goya gago tumnañ hite,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 8:17-18*

¹⁴ Goyenbe dirneñ weñ gobe al darim yañ geb, Yesu wor bere belen kawan kerke darim yañ hiriñ. Al hiriñ gobe yeñ belen uliñ misiñ kateñ kamkeb kamde kamde tareñ Satan belen tanarde hitiñ goyen hubu ireñ yeñbe gogo al hiriñ. ¹⁵ Gogab alya bereya kamde kamde niñ kafura heñ hugiñeñ kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kandukneñ nurde hanen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirkeñ nurde hinayiñ.

¹⁶ Fudinde, Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon ma faran yuryiñ. Yeñ faran yurtineñbe Abrahamyen foñeñmiñ yago faran yuryiñ.

¹⁷ Yenbe gwahade goyen po tiyeñ yeñ nurde hinhin geb, yeñ wor neñ megen niñ al gahade hetek po hiriñ. Gogab yeñ belen Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunmin heñ alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunen yunen niñ dapna gasa yirde galak irde hanen yara yingen uliñ pigiñ goyen Al Kurun

galak irde kamen yeñbe gogo al hiriñ. Yenbe meten go ten henyabe alya bereya niñ bunineñ nurde hinhin, irde Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po gama irde meten ten hinhin. ¹⁸ Yenbe unguira belen lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yeñ nurde hinhin geb, al kura unguira belen lom yiryen marbe igiñ yeñ belen faran yuryen.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

¹ Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen neñ hoy diriñ gwahade goyen den wor hoy dirtiñ geb, Al Kurun diliñde wukken wor po. Niñgeb dufaytiñbe Yesu hende po irde hinayiñ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al porofet, irde pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po yeñ nurde tagalde hityen gogo. ² Yenbe hakot Mose belen Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ Israel mar binde mat wor po yeñ ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurun belen meten unyiñ goyen kenkela po tiyyiñ. ³ Goyenbe Yesu denem turnuñ yañ hetek gobe Mose denem turnuñ yañ hitiñ gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turuñ irtineñbe ya iryen al goyen turuñ irde hanen go gwahade goyen. ⁴ Fudinde, yabe al belen yirde hanen. Goyenpoga det kurun gabe Al Kurun belen yiryiñ. ⁵ Mosebe Al Kurunyen meten al henbe Al Kurun dirneñ weñ goyen binde mat wor po yeñ ge nurde kenkela faran yurde hinhin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun belen kame mere dahade tiyyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin. ⁶ Munan Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin geb, Al Kurun dirneñ weñ goyen binde mat wor po yeñ ge nurde kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irdeb neñbe tareñ po heñ Al Kurun belen kame gwaha diryen goke doyan heñ heñ goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirneñ weñ wor po hetek.

Al Kurun gama ird ird niñ bada ma hetek

⁷ Niñgeb Holi Spirit belen gaha yiriñ: “Han ka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem ⁸ tonantiñ sanj ma irnayiñ, irdeb meremiñ nurde gama irde hinayiñ.

Hakot den Israel marte asetij yago saw-sawa po kurun nana bana hin-hanyabe

Al Kurun tunan urtek yen tonan sanij irde meremij pel irde hinhan.

⁹ Bana gon kun henjabe dama 40 gayen asetij yagobe mata tinen turnun yan wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yenen hinhan.

Gega tunan nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

¹⁰ Goke tenbe yen ge bene ar yirin.

Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe huginen det hoyan nin nurde ne nin ma nurde han.

Irdeb matane ma kenen bebak ten han,’ yimirin.

¹¹ Ningeb goke bene ar yekeb, ‘Mel gabe nere usan hen hen gasun yunmirinde gor epte ma wan usan hen igin hinayin,’ yen masi taren po timirin,’ gwaha yirin.

¹² Ningeb, kadne yago, bitinde Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen harhoktin untek dufay bulun kerde yen ge dufaytin taren ird ird nin manan bada henak geb, kenkela po hen hinar ko. ¹³ Gwahade hitek yenbe nana nalu “Hanaka” inen hityen gayenter gabe den tunan sanij hen hen ge huginen kadom faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab mata bulun ten ten dufay gore epte ma bulun dirke tonantin taren henayin. ¹⁴ Irde mehende wor po Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin taren irtirin goyen tubul ma ten sanij po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, taren po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu hen Al Kurunyen meten ten gote iginen igin wor po goyen yena gale hen yawartek. ¹⁵ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande hayhay gahade dirtin:

“Hanaka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem

asetij yago belen tiyamin gwahade goyen tonantin taren ma irde meremij nurde hinayin,” yitin.

Tikin 95:7-8

¹⁶ Be, hakotbe ganun mar belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose belen Isip nanare

mat yade nana hoyande yukurin mar gore ten hinhan. ¹⁷ Irdeb Al Kurun belen dama 40 gayen ganun mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon henya mata bulun ten kamde erek namin mar goyen yirde hinhin. ¹⁸ Irdeb ganun mar hitte wor po Al Kurun belen bearar hende bin tenbe, “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde wan usan hen igin henayin,” yirin? Mere gobe meremij ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirin. ¹⁹ Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanij ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usan gasunde hurkun hurkun nin utan yirke ma kwamin gobe nurde hityen gogo.

4

Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usan hen taren henayin

¹ Ningeb nen wor kenkela hen hitek. Al Kurun belen usan gasunmin nen ge tubul ten bin tiyyin hi goyen nen wor monggo epte ma bana gon hurkunin geb.

² Hakot asetij yagobe nen belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremij go nurde fudinde yen dufaymin taren ma yiramin geb, yen hittebe min minmon iryin. ³ Ningeb nen dufayninin yen ge sanij irtin mar po ga yende usan gasunde igin hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya naninyin det kurun gayen yirdeb usan gasun wor gitik irde ep iryin. Goyenbe yen ge dufaymin taren ma irtin mar goke Al Kurun belen asamindeb, “Nebe bearar tenbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usan gasunner hurkunayin,’ yen bin tihim,” yirin.

⁴ Munan usan hen hen gokeb Al Kurunyen asan bana gon kurar kurabe gahade katin hi: “Al Kurunbe nana fay 6 gayen meten ten pasi wor po irde nana faymin 7debe usan hirin,” yitin hi.

⁵ Goyenbe meremij pel iramin mar goke asamin bana mere hoyan kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde hurkunayin,” yitin hi.

⁶ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usan gasunbe igin ala hurkunayin

yeŋ gitik irde ep irtin hinhin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen igin ma nurde pel iramin geb, tumnan ma usan gasunminde gor hurkamin. ⁷ Goyenbe nanja nalu “Haŋka” inen hanjende nin alya bereya beleŋ usan gasunde hurkunayin yeŋ dufaymin kirtin goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyin. Munan nanja nalu “Haŋka” inen hanjende nin alya bereya gobe gayenter nin alya bereya nin yitin. Al Kurun beleŋ Dewit inyin gobe asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem tonantin tareŋ ma irde meremin nurde hinayin,” yitin.
Tikin 95:7-8

⁸ Be, usan gasun nin yeŋ hime gobe Kenan megen Yosua beleŋ Israel mar yukurin goke ma yeŋ hime. Mel gore Kenan megende kun fudinde wor po usan hamin manhan usan gasun kun kun nalu hoyan goke Al Kurun beleŋ Dewit momon ma irwon. ⁹ Niŋgeb usan nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanare kun keperamin gogo mon. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyamin nin teŋ kame forok yetek hinhin. ¹⁰ Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ metenmin pasi irde usan hirin gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usan gasunde hurkunayin marbe tumnan usan henayin. ¹¹ Niŋgeb neŋ tumnan usan gasunde gor hurkun hurkun ninbe teninin ilhal teŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usan gasunminde hurkun hurkun nin son ma hetek.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara mon, tonneŋ yan wor po. Mere gobe fulenare nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan yaltin gote misin folek wor po. Niŋgeb kininininin yago yawan tur yirtin teninin karkuwan goyen bidila gore walde, kininininin paten nanjiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininin binde nin wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufaynininya matanininnya igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirde hiyen. ¹³ Det kura Al Kurun dilinde epte ma bana

kunayin. Dawet Al Kurun beleŋ yiryin gobe dilindebe kawan ala po han. Niŋgeb mata teŋ hityen kurun goyen unkuŋ mun kura yeŋ dilinde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata teŋ hityen kurun goyen tumnan kawan po momon irtek.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, neŋ ge teŋ pris buda gote kurunmin hirin al gore Al Kurunyen gasunde gor heŋ faran durde hi. Niŋgeb yeŋ ge dufayninin sanin irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek. ¹⁵ Nende pris buda gote kurunmin megen gar hinhinyabe megen nin dufay bulun kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ lomlom dirde hanjen gwahade po, yeŋ wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata bulun mun kura ma tiyyin. Niŋgeb yeŋbe neŋ beleŋ mata bulunde katen hityen belnenbe damin goyen kenkela nurde buninen dirde hi. ¹⁶ Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ gab buninen dirde igin igin diryen yeŋ hekken nurdeb yeŋ hitte kun kun nin kafura ma heŋ hitek. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ buninen dirde hiyen. Gogab faran nin nurtekeb yeŋ beleŋ buninen nirde igin igin dirde faran durde hiyen.

5

¹ Be, pris buda gote kurunmin heŋ hanjen kurun gobe Al Kurun beleŋ Israel mar nin teŋ pris buda bana gon nin al kura basaŋa yirde hikeb yeŋ ge meten teŋ hanjen. Meten gobe yeŋ beleŋ ga tonan heŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun Al Kurun hitte det galak irde, almet mata bulun halde halde nin dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin kunga teŋ hanjen. ² Pris buda gote kurunmin wor megen nin al, mata bulunde igin kattek ala po han geb, bulun tihit yeŋ ma nurdeya mata bulun teŋ han mar goyen yeŋ beleŋ kwep kwep ma yirde bekennde mere yirtek po hinayin. ³ Goke tenbe al hoyande mata bulun halde halde nin po ma Al Kurun dapna kunga teŋ galak irde hanjen. Yingen de mata bulun nin manan nurde gwaha teŋ hanjen.

⁴ Be, al kura denne yan hewe yeŋ epte ma pris buda gote kurunmin hiyyen. Yeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ Aron basaŋa iryin gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda

gote kurunmin hiyyen. ⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor yingen denne turun yan hewe yen pris buda gote kurunmin ma hirin. Gwahade yarabe yen ge amanen nurdeb, "Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke hankebe nebe Adoge wor po hihim," yirin al Al Kurun goreb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin. ⁶ Irdeb meremin kurar kurabe, "Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe huginen pris hayin," inyin.

⁷ Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya nin buninen nurde esen henya Al Kurun gusunan irde hinhin. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde meremin gama irde hinhin geb, gusunamin goyen wol hirin. Al Kurunbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek taren igin untek hinhin.

⁸ Be, Yesube Al Kurun Urmin gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhinde gor matbe Naniinde mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yen bebak tiyyin. ⁹ Gwaha matbe Naniinde mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura mun son ma hirin. Kenkela wor po gama iryin. Ningeb alya bereya meremin gama irde han mar goyen tumnan yumulgan tike Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min al hirin. ¹⁰ Irkeb Al Kurun belen Melkisedekyen minde nin al irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin iryin.

Dufaytinbe dirin kalak yara ma henayin

¹¹ Be, Yesu belen Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen pris buda gote kurunmin hirin goke momon dirtek mere gobe budam po han. Goyenbe denbe aran ma bebak ten han geb, mere dird dird gobe metenen wor po.

¹² Denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin, irde dama ulyande kutin geb, gaha nanabe al hoyan saba yird yird mar hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurunen mere tinnya nuramin go gwahade po, al belen po ga saba dirtek han. Ningeb denbe dirin kalak mamu po nene binje sanin ma nene hanjen go gwahade yara han. ¹³ Al gwahade kura saba tinnya nuramin goyen po nurde han marbe dirin besare nin mamu po nene han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak ten hanjen.

¹⁴ Munan Al Kurun nin heken nurde taren po han mar gote sababe al par-guwakyan binje taren go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginya bulunya kenkela yenen bebak ten mata igin ten ten nin po kurut yen hanjen.

6

¹ Ningeb mehende wor po den tinnya Yesu Kristu nin saba dirke nuramin goyenter po sopte mulgan hen teban ma ten hitek. Gobe bada po hen Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak hen hen saba goke po nurtek. Munan saba tinnya nurtirin goyenter po mulgan hetekbe ya irnin yen tola yimiytinde po henbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulun goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hen hen mataya Al Kurun nin dufaynin sanin ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek. ² Irde baptais ten ten mata, al hende hanninin yerde Al Kurun gusunan ird ird mata, al kamtin kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funande al tumnan merere huwarnayin gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga gergen han mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek. ³ Al Kurun belen igin yen nurdeb faran durkeb dirinde saba go yubul tenbe taren dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

⁴⁻⁶ Munan al kura Al Kurun belen dufaymin wuk irtin gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urmin goyen pel irde al hoyan dilin mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunen taren titin, irde Holi Spirityen saninde mata ten ten manan nurtin, irdeb Al Kurunen merebe igin yen binde mat kenkela bebak titin, irde Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan ird ird gote taren kame wayyen go wor bikken kintin al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten bin mulgan hiyyen. ⁷ Ningeb megen kura kigarin katen bida irke binje igin wor po forok yeke meten

minj al beleñ yawaryeñ go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun beleñ det igiñ untiñ gote igineñ igiñ wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde tareñ iryeñ. ⁸ Munañ megeñ gobe yamuñya det hirwaney yan po forok yiryenbe megeñ igiñ moñ geb, megeñ gote minj al beleñ karan urde yasun ma tiyyeñ gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun beleñ bulun iryeñ.

⁹ Be, kadniniñ yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe deñ goyen mata goyenter ma kunayin yeñ nurde henya ga dineñ hite. Deñbe Al Kurun beleñ dumulgañ titiñ hañ geb, kamebe hugineñ dawartek beleñ po hañ. ¹⁰ Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po igiñ yirde kurabe bulun yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yeñbe deñ beleñ yeñ ge metey kurun po teñ hañ goke biñ sir ma yeñ hiyen. Irde yeñ ge amaneñ nurdeb alya bereyamin farañ yurd yurd niñ bada ma heñ farañ po yurde hañ goke wor biñ sir ma yeñ hiyen. ¹¹ Niñgeb deñ kurun goyen kame Al Kurunyen det igiñ yawartek yeñ doyan heñ hañ goyen fudinde yawartek yeñ megeñ gar henya kadtin farañ yurd yurd niñ hugineñ kurut yeñ hinayin yeñ nurde hite. ¹² Irde asetin yago kura beleñ mata teñ hinhan goyen deñ wor gwahade po teñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun beleñ kame detmin duney yeñ biña titiñ goke heken nurde tetewon po yeñ doyan heñ heñ niñ piñey ma heñ hinhan. Niñgeb deñ wor gwaha teñ teñ niñ piñey ma heñ hinayin.

Al Kurun beleñ biña tiyyin goke heken nurtek

¹³ Be, asetin kura mata gwaha tiyyin albe Abraham. Al Kurun beleñ Abraham hitte biña tiyyinyabe al kura yeñ folek kura hike deñ urde biña titek moñ geb, yingen deñ urde biña tiyyin. ¹⁴ Biña tenyabe, “Fudinde wor po guram girde sañin gireñ. Niñgeb foñenge yago budam forok yeñ hinayin,” inyin. ¹⁵ Irkeb Abraham go mere gote igineñ niñ doyan heñ heñ ge piñey ma heñ doyan po heñ hinhin. Irdeb kun kun kame gabe Al Kurun beleñ inyin gwahade po forok yirin.

¹⁶ Be, albe kandukmin kura pasi irnin yeñbe al hoyañ kura yeñ folek goyen deñ

urde biña teñ hanyen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadam mohonde teñ hinayin gobe gogo po hubu hiyyeñ. ¹⁷ Niñgeb Al Kurun wor yingen deñ urde biña teñ hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun beleñ yeñ ge teñ biña tiyyin mar gore Al Kurunbe dufaymin hoyañ ma irde hiyen goyen yeñ beleñ nurwon yeñbe gogo yingen deñ urde biña teñ hinhin.

¹⁸ Niñgeb biña kura tareñ po ire yeñbe yingen deñ urde teñ hiyen. Biña teñ teñ mata irawa Al Kurun beleñ titiñ gobe usi moñ geb, sorkok ma hiyyeñ. Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ detmin igiñ duney yeñ nurde goke doyan hiniñ yeñ mata bulunde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watin mar neñ gayenbe biña tiyyin gore farañ durde tareñ diryeñ.

¹⁹ Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ gwaha direñ yeñ biña tiyyin goke heken nurde doyan heñ heñ gobe anga temeyke hakwa tanarke unken de po hiyen go gwahade, heñ heñniniñ wor sañin po hiteke det kura beleñ bulun dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun beleñ gwahade diryeñ gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryeñ yeñ nurde neñbe Yesu niñ po nurde hite. Yeñ beleñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titiñ goyen fole irde Al Kurun diliñ mar hurkurin. ²⁰ Yeñbe neñ ge teñ bikken bana gon yeñ wa hurkurin. Irdeb Melkisedekyen minde niñ al heñbe pris buda gote kurunmin heñ hugineñ metey teñ hi.

7

Pris buda gote kurunmin Melkisedek

¹ Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurun goyenter niñ doyan al kurun. Irdeb yeñbe Al Kurun tareñmin hende wor po goyen dolon ird ird mata doyan al. Yeñbe hakot Abraham beleñ fuleñare kun naña hoyande niñ doyan mar karkuwan gasa yirke busaharkeb detmin yade mulgan heñ wakeb guram irde tareñ iryin. ² Irkeb Abraham beleñ fuleñare kun dawet yawaryin kurun goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unkenbe yeñ unyin. Deñ Melkisedek gote minbe “Mata huwak teñ teñ doyan al kurun.” Munañ denem kura “Salem niñ doyan al kurun”

gote minbe “Al bin yisikamde kamdere nin doyan al kurun.” ³ Al gote milinya naninyabe gogo yen ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago min gwaha mat kura watin, irde kawan hirin naluya kamiyin naluya wor bebakken mon. Yenbe Al Kurun Urmin yara, huginen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al hitin.

⁴ Ningeb al gobe al dahade wor po yen dufay henayin. Yenbe al denem turnun yan wor po geb, asetin Abraham den beben denem yan inen hanjen gore wor fulenare kun dawet yawaryin goyen yawan pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unkenbe yen unyin. ⁵ Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po al dawetmin yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unkenbe Liwai minde nin mar pris hitin goyen yunen hanjen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana gon nin po gega, Israel mar bana gon hoyanbe Moseyen sabare yitin goyen po gama irde detmin goyen buda 10 yirde buda unkenbe yen yunen hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai minde nin al mon gega, Abraham beben detmin buda 10 yirde buda unkenbe unyin. Irkeb Al Kurun beben yen hitte bin tiyyin al Abraham goyen Melkisedek beben guram irde sanin iryin. ⁷ Ningeb al kura taren minyan bebenbe al hoyan tarenmin bande goyen guram yirde sanin yirde hanjen gobe nurde han gogo.

⁸ Liwai mar pris hitin gobe al po geb kamnayin gega, Israel mar beben detmin pota irde buda unkenbe yunen hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asande Melkisedekbe kamiyin mon yitin al goyen Abraham beben detmin pota irde buda unkenbe unyin. Ningeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitin gote folek. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek beben Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyin. Goya goyenbe Abraham beben detmin buda 10 yirde buda unkenbe Melkisedek unyin. Ningeb Abraham beben go tiyyin gobe asem wen Liwai mar beben Melkisedek untin yara hirin.

¹¹ Be, bikken Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamin. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai

mar beben pris meten ten hinayin yitin. Goyenbe go meten ten hinhan gore alya bereyat mata bulun halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun beben Liwai marte fonen kura Aronyen minde nin al po meten goyen unwon. Gega gwahade mon geb, al min hoyan Melkisedekyen minde nin al gore wan pris meten tiyyen yen nurde hinhin.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Be, pris hoyan wayyen goke yen hityen al gobe Liwai mar al mon. Al gote minde nin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata go ma ten hanjen. Gobe Doyan Al Kurunninbe Yudayen minde mat wayyin goke yen hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen minde nin al beben ten hinayin yen ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al mon Yesu gore wan pris meten goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun manan saba gergen beben tirin.

Pris gergenbe pris bikkek gote folek

¹⁵ Be, saba gergen gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasun ten ten gote minbe pris hoyan kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yirin.

¹⁶ Al gore pris hirin gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana gon yitin go ma gama iryin. Gwaha irtinenbe huginen hen hen gote taren pris hirin. Huginen hen hen gobe epte ma det kura beben bulun irtek hi. ¹⁷ Ningeb pris hirin al goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen huginen pris hayin,” yitin. *Tikin*

110:4

¹⁸ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin gobe taren minmon, irde gore faran durtek epte mon geb, Al Kurun beben saba bikkek goyen ten sinak beben kiryin.

¹⁹ Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke iryen. Ningeb Al Kurun beben saba gergen igin wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyin. Ningeb nenbe saba gergen goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igin kutek.

²⁰ Yesu Kristu pris meten unyin gobe bikken Al Kurun beben yingen denje urde

biña tiyyin go po gama irde pris iryin. Goyenbe pris hoyan gokeb biña kura ma tiyyin. ²¹ Yesu belen pris hirin goke mun po Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun belen biña tenbe, ‘Gebe huginen pris hayin,’ inyin.

Irdeb meremin goyen tubul ma tiyyen,” yirin. *Tikin 110:4*

²² Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen dege urde biña tiyyin goke tenbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin hitte biña gergen tiyyin gote iginen fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryin. Al Kurun belen biña gergen tiyyin gobe biña bikkek gote folek wor po.

²³ Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go ten hinhan gega, yenbe al geb kamde kun hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyan belen meten goyen ten hinhan. ²⁴ Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris meten tiyyin gobe gwahader po ten hiyen. ²⁵ Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya huginen haryen. Irde alya bereya faran yuri yen gusunan irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po ten hiyen. Ningeb yen belen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen kerd yunke yen hitte kun han mar goyen tumnan yade hiyen.

²⁶ Yesu gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po ulinde merem mon, irde mata bulun minmon. Al Kurun belen yenya mata bulun maryabe hoyan mun wor po iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe denem yan kurun wor po iryin. Ningeb nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin gwahade gore faran durwon yen nurde hite.

²⁷ Liwai mar pris meten ten han mar gote karkuwanmin gobe yingende mata bulun nin wa gise hanke Al Kurun galak irnin yen dapna gasa yirde kunga ten hanjen. Gwaha ten gab al hoyande mata bulun nin wor gwaha po ten hanjen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen han kurun gote mata bulun nin ten yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen wawun unken gogo po kuruse hende kamiyin. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyen.

²⁸ Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmin hen hanjen mar gobe mata bulun minyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen yingen dege urde biña tiyyin goyen

gama irde pris hirin al Al Kurun Urmin gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen ten pasi iryin.

8

Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin

¹ Be, mere gwahade ten hite gote min wor pobe gahade: nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin goyenninin yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun saninmin hende wor po hitte hurkurin, irde Doyan Al Kurun hen ketalminde hi. ² Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor nin gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen po ga irtin, megen gar nin mar belen ma irtin.

³ Be, megen nin pris buda gote karkuwanminbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapna gasa yirde kunga ten dolon ird ird meten nin basina yirde meten goyen yunen hanjen. Ningeb nende pris buda gote kurunmin Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen. ⁴ Munan megen garbe pris belen Moseyen sabare yitin go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde hanjen. Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewon.

⁵ Goyenbe megen gar nin prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana gon hurkunbe Al Kurun dolon irde hanjen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gote tunanen po. Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird nin sel ya iren tike Al Kurun belen, “Dugure gor geya henbe ya balem gikala girmin goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin,” inen bebak iryin. ⁶ Goyenpoga Yesube meten igin hoyan wor po goyen tirin. Metenminbe megen nin pris belen saba bikkek gama irde meten ten hanjen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun belen biña gergen titin goyen taren po irde gote iginen forok irde hi. Al Kurun belen biña gergen titin gote iginenbe kurun, munan biña titin bikkek gote iginenbe kurun mon. Ningeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen nin prisyen meten folek wor po.

⁷ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot binja tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte binja gergen ma tiwon.

⁸ Gega binja tiyyin bikkek goyen al belen kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun belen yenenbe gaha yirin:

“Doyan Al Kurun belen gaha yirin:

‘Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyen.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte binja gergen tiyen.

⁹ Binja gergen tiyen gobe bikken asem yago Isip nanare mat yukun hin-hem goyenter yen hitte binja timirin go gwahade mon.

Go mar gobe binja tenya yinmirin goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb,

ne wor yenen wasak ten harhokne yunmirin,’ gwaha yirin.

¹⁰ Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen sopte yirin.

‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte binja tenbe gaha yiren:

Dufayminde sabane kerde binde kayen.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurun hewen, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.

¹¹ Irdeb al denem yanya denem monya goyen tumnan ne nin nurde hinayin.

Ningeb kadomya taynen yagoya kura goyen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unnan yen saba yirtek ma hinayin.

¹² Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren, “gwaha yirin.” *Yeremaia*

31:31-34

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen mere gwahade kurun tiyyin gobe “binja gergen” inyin. Irkeb hakot binja tiyyin gobe bulun hirin. Ningeb binja bikkek gobe hen ga mon bana kuyen.

9

Binja bikkekde nin mata

¹ Be, Al Kurun belen hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilinde binja kurun tiyyin go banabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata nin yitin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al belen

irtin goke manan yitin. ² Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtin. Ya bana gon gasun kurhan mehen belenbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutumya al-taya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise hanja alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasun gobe “Gasun Himam” inen hanjen. ³ Irde gasun go harhokdebe “Gasun Himam Wor Po,” inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Gasun iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasun iraw goyen kahalte gin yitin hinhin. ⁴ Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gonbe det gahade hinhan: det hamin kusamun Al Kurun nin kunga ten unen unen gasun alta gol hora belen po irtinyabe Binja Ten Ten Bokisya.* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayin wor po irde gore po aw urtin goyen hinhin. Bokis go bin banabe hora belen kuwe dirnen irtin go bindebe binje kura “mana” inen hanjen goyen gon hinhin. Irde Aronyen genun sopte itun hitin goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kurun belen sabamin kan Mose unyin goyen Bokis binde gon hinhan.

⁵ Al Kurunyen miyon denem Serubim yinen hanjen gote tonen irawabe Bokis gote awmin hende hen tapen yisan hitin hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurun denem turnun yan wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyonmin. Goyenbe hanjab det kurun goke kenkela ma momon diren.

⁶ Be, ya bana gon nin dawet kurun gob gwahade po gasunenyan yirtin hikeb pris belen gasun himam mehende nin bana gon gise hanja hurkun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata ten hinhan. ⁷ Gega damam damam wawun unjurende po pris buda gote kurunmin po ga gasun himam wor po bana gon hurkun hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkun hinhin. Yingen de mata bulunya al hoyan belen ma nurde henya mata bulun titin goyen halde yunwon yen dapna dari goyen ten gasun himam wor po binde gon hurkun hinhin.

⁸ Pris belen gwaha ten hinhan gobe gasun himam mehende nin goyen minmon manhan Gasun Himam Wor

* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamin minyan kunga ten ten gasun gobe amil Gasun Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po binde hi yen nurde hinhan.

Pore hurkuṅ hurkuṅ belen kawan forok yewon yen Holi Spirit belen dikala dirde hi. ⁹ Gasuṅ himam mehenḍe niṅ gobe gayenter niṅ mata gote tunanen. Pris belen Al Kurunḍ doloṅ ird ird mata gama ird det galak ird dapṅa gasa yirde kumga ten hinhan gega, mata ten hinhan kurunḍ gore mel gote biṅ goyen Al Kurunḍ diliṅḍe wukken ma yirde hinhin. ¹⁰ Al Kurunḍ doloṅ ird ird mata bikkek gwaha ten hinhan marbe biṅgeya dapṅaya ird feya daminḍe iginḍ netek munanḍ daminḍe epte ma netek gote saba gama ird hinhan. Irde yinḅen ulinḍ sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po ten hinhan. Al Kurunḍ belen nalu kiryinḍ goyen ma forok yen hikeyabe mata goyen po ten hinhan. Gega mata gobe biṅ wuk ird ird niṅ moṅ, ulinḍ sope ird ird niṅ po ten hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

¹¹ Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata iginḍ bikkenḍ forok yitinḍ gar hanḍ gote pris buda gote kurunḍminḍ henḍ wayyinḍ. Irdeb gasuṅ himam fudinḍe wor po wukkek al belenḍ ma irtinḍ bana goṅ hurkurinḍ. Gasuṅ himam gote tarenḍminḍe hoyanḍ, megen hi gwahade moṅ, gote folek wor po. Gasuṅ himam gobe megen gar ma hi. ¹² Be, yenḅe neṅ ge tenḍ Al Kurunḍ hiyende gor gasuṅ himam goyen bana hurkurinḍ. Goyenbe wawunḍ unḅurenḍe po hurkurinḍ. Irde hurke yenḅa memeya bulmakaw dirnenḍyat dari ma yade hurkurinḍ. Gwahade yarabe dumulganḍ tenḍ huginḅenḍ Al Kurunḍyen alya bereya dire yenḅ darim wok ird kuruse hende kamyinḍ. Niṅgeb mata gwahade tiyyinḍ goke Gasuṅ Himam Wor Po bana darim tenḍ hurkurinḍ yihim gago.

¹³ Munanḍ Al Kurunḍ belen alyen mata bulunḍ halde yunwon yenḅe pris belen memeya bulmakawyat dariya, ird bulmakaw bere fonenḍ kumga tike wor yitinḍ tupiminḍ goyen yade al herenḍ yutirinḍ tenḍ hinhan. Irke goreb ulinḍe wukkek yirde hinhin. ¹⁴ Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapṅa dari gote folek. Yenḅe mata bulunḍ munḍ kuram moṅ. Niṅgeb Holi Spirit huginḅenḍ hitinḍ gote saninḍebe yinḅenḍ Al

Kurunḍ galak irhem yenḅ kamyinḍ. Niṅgeb dariminḍ gore ulninḍinḍ sinḅare ga po ma wuk iryinḍ. Ulninḍinḍya bininḍinḍya goyen tunnanḍ halde wuk diryinḍ. Gwahade niṅgeb Al Kurunḍ tubul tenḍ gisaw kutek mata bulunḅe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurunḍ gwahader hitinḍ go po gama ird ird yenḅ ge po metenḍ tenḍ hitek. ¹⁵ Goke tenḅe Yesu Kristube alya bereyaminḍ ge tenḍ Al Kurunḍ hitte kunḍ Al Kurunḍ belenḍ binḅa gergenḍ titinḍ goyen tarenḍ ird ird gote iginenḍ forok ird ird al hirinḍ. Yenḅe alya bereya Al Kurunḍ belenḍ hanḅkapyā binḅa tiyyinḍ goyen bana henḍ mata bulunḍ tenḍ hinhan goyen halde yunhem yenḅ kamyinḍ. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurunḍ belenḍ basinḅa yirde hoy yiryinḍ marbe Al Kurunḍ belenḍ yunenḍ yenḅ binḅa tiyyinḍ detminḍ goyen yunenḍ. Irkeb Al Kurunḍya huginḅenḍ hinayinḍ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Be, al kura kamenḍ yenḅ nurdeyab dirinḍminḍminḍ hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayinḍ yinyenḍ. Goyenbe mere tiyyenḍ gobe kamke po gab dirnenḍ wenḅ belenḍ mere go gama irnayinḍ. Niṅgeb al kura kamenḍ yenḅa mere titinḍ gobe al go kamke gab mereminḍ goyen pel ma ird ird yenḅ yiyyenḍ go po gama irnayinḍ. ¹⁸ Gwahade goyen po bikkenḍ Al Kurunḍ belenḍ binḅa tiyyinḍ goyen Israel mar belenḍ gama irnayinḍ yenḅe al kamtinḅenḅe Mose belenḍ dapṅa gasa yirke kamaminḍ gogo. ¹⁹ Irdeb mehenḍe wor po Mose belenḍ asanḍe Al Kurunḍyen saba katinḍ kurunḍ goyen al buda goyen kapyā henḅ yunyinḍ. Irde gab bulmakaw fonenḅya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiryinḍ. Irdeb sipsip wuynenḍ bukkenḍ irtinḍ goya hisop he haninḍ yuwalnenḍ minḅyanḍ goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtinḍ bana goṅ ulinḍ yiryinḍ. Irdeb Al Kurunḍyen mere katinḍ asanḍ go hende utirinḍ tenḍ alya bereya ulinḍe wor gwaha po yirde tukurinḍ. ²⁰ Dari go utirinḍ tenḍ yunenḍ henḅyabe, “Gabe saba denḅ belenḍ gama irnayinḍ yenḅ Al Kurunḍ belenḍ binḅa tiyyinḍ goyen tarenḍ ird ird dari geb,” yinyinḍ. ²¹ Irdeb yiryinḍ gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana goṅ Al Kurunḍ doloṅ ird irdde niṅ dawetya goyen herenḍ wor utirinḍ tenḍ tukurinḍ. ²² Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurunḍ diliṅḍe wukkenḍ irtekbe

dari belen po gab wukken iryen yitiñ. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Ningeb dapña mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunyen yitiñ.

Yesu belen mata buluninin halde dunen yen darim wok irde kamyin

²³ Be, megen gar nin ya balemya det bana gon ninya kurun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor nin tunanen po. Ningeb dapña dari gore gab igin halde wuk yiryen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ya balemya det bana gon ninyabe dapña dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryen. Dari kura dapña dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryen. ²⁴ Ningeb Yesu Kristu belen darimin wok irde kamyin. Yenbe gasun himam fudinde wor po gote tunanen megen gar hi al belen irtin bana gon ma hurkurin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Ningeb hanke gayenbe nen faran durd durd nin tenbe Al Kurun dilin mar hi. ²⁵ Munan megen nin pris buda gote kurunminbe yingen de dari mon, dapña dari goyen yade damam damam gasun himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yingen galak irde wawun budam ma kamyin. ²⁶ Wawun unken kamde alyen mata bulun halde pasi ma iryin manhan Al Kurun belen al yiryinde mat mata bulun halde halde nin ten megen gar wawun budam forok yenbe ulin misin katen kamde teban ten hiwon. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata bulun halde pasi ird ird nin Al Kurun hitte yingen galak irde kamen yen nalu funan belen hen hi gayenter megen gar wawun unken po forok yirin.

²⁷ Albe wawun unken po kamnain, sopte ma kamnain. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun belen al igin ma bulun goyen pota yiryen. ²⁸ Ningeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manan al budam gote mata bulun yad sinja yire yen wawun unken yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamyin. Irdeb kame sopte wayyen. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata bulun halde halde nin ma wayyen. Gwaha titnenbe yen ge doyan hen han mar yumulgan ten ten nin wayyen.

10

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irtek gobe min minmon

¹ Be, Moseyen sababe det igin kura kame wanain gote toneñ po, det fudinde Al Kurun hitte han goyen mon. Ningeb sabamin gama irde damam damam dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata goyen po ten teban ten hinain gega, mata goreb Al Kurun dolon irnin yenbe yen hitte wan han mar goyen epte ma mata bulunmin halde pasi iryen. ² Gwahade mon kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak irde han mar gobe goyare po huginen mata bulun minmon wukken hitin geb, mata bulun tihit yen matamin goke kanduken ma nurwon. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewon. ³⁻⁴ Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari belen alyen mata bulun epte ma halde yuntek. Ningeb dapña gasa yirde darim goyen ten al heren utirin ten hanyen gobe mata bulunmin bebak yird yird meten po ten hi.

⁵ Ningeb Yesu Kristu megen gar wanbe Al Kurun gaha inyin:

“Gebe al belen ge nin ten dapña gasa yirde, det galak nirwon yen ma nurde hinhan.

Ningeb metenge ten ten nin ne gago al nirarin.

⁶ Gebe al belen dapña kunga ten galak girde,

kurab mata bulun halde halde nin galak girde hanyen goke amanen ma nurde hinhan.

⁷ Irkeb ne belen, ‘Al Kurun, ga nena! Asande yitiñ gwahade po dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,’ ginmirin,” yitiñ hi. *Tikin 40:6-8*

⁸ Yesube mehendeb, “Gebe al belen ge nin ten dapña gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapña kunga ten galak girde, kurab mata bulun hal hal nin galak girwon yen ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird nin amanen ma nurde hinhan,” yirin. Al Kurun galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitiñ gega, Al Kurunbe goke ma nurde hinhan. ⁹ Irdeb Yesu belen basan henbe, “Al Kurun, ga nena!

Nebe dufayge gama ire yen wayhem,” yirin ningeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyin gwahade po mata gergen forok ire yenbe mehenđe galak mata bikkek nin yirin gobe pel iryin. ¹⁰ Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawun unkuřenđe gog po yingen Al Kurun galak iryin. Irkeb gore po nenbe Al Kurun dilinđe wukken hitirin.

¹¹ Moseyen saba gama irde nankahalmin nankahalmin pris belen tumnan huwarde altare dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun halde halde meten ten teban po ten hanjen. Gega dapna darim gore mata bulun epte ma halde sinja irtek hinhin. ¹² Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata bulun halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyen yen nurdeb wawun unkuřenđe yingen Al Kurun galak irde kamyin. Irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkun hanin yase belen keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin. ¹³ Irdeb asogomin yago yawan kahan minde yufurka ten ten nalu nin doyan hen hi. ¹⁴ Yenbe wawun unkuřenđe yingen ten Al Kurun nin galak iryin geb, alya bereyamin goyen Al Kurun dilinđe al wukken yirtin mar goyen huginen bulunmin kuram mon yiryin.

¹⁵ Holi Spirit wor goke mehenđe gaha yitin Al Kurunyen asande hi:

¹⁶ “Ne Doyan Al Kurun gareb gaha yen hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte binja kurun tenbe gaha yinen;

Nebe dufaymin bana sabane keren, irde binde kayen,” yitin hi. *Yeremaia*

31:33

¹⁷ Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren,” gwaha yitin. *Yeremaia*

31:34

¹⁸ Ningeb yitin gwahade po, mata bulun halde pasi irtinđe gorbe sopte mata bulun hal hal goke dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun nin galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyen.

Yul ma yetek, sanin po hetek

¹⁹ Ningeb, kadne yago, Yesu belen nen ge ten darimin wok irde kamyin goke Gasun Himam Wor Po Al Kurun hire gor kafura ma hen igin hurkutek hite. ²⁰ Yesu kamyin gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po bana

hurkun hurkun belen pet titin amil goyen erek yirin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya huginen hitek belen gergen wor po goyen kerd dunyin.

²¹ Irdeb al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen doyan irde hi al gobe nen hitte hi. Yenbe pris buda gote kurunmin fudinđe wor po, megen gar nin mon. ²² Ningeb nenbe binininđe mat fudinđe wor po yen ge hekken nurdeb Al Kurun hitte kutek. Nenbe Yesuyen dari ten binininđe utirin titin, irde fe wukkek belen mata bulunmin haltin geb, binininđe wukken wor po nurde hite. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun kun nin kama ma hen hitek.

²³ Irde nen hitte binja tiyyin al gobe yirin gwahade po fudinđe tiyyen geb, dufay budam ma henbe yen ge hekken nurde hite yen hityen goyen taren po tanarde hitek. ²⁴ Irde kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen yunnya mata igin ten tenya goke kurut yen hitek yen kadam taren gird ten hitek. ²⁵ Irde al kura marbe gabu ten ten nin bada hen hanjen gega, nenbe gwaha ma ten hitek. Gabu tenbe kadam sanin gird ten hitek. Hanja gayenbe yen mulgan hen wan wan nalu binde hen hi geb, gabu hen kadam taren gird ten ten mata gobe sanin po irtek.

²⁶ Munan Al Kurunyen mere fudinđe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten ten nin bada ma hetekbe det hoyan kura mayke kamke Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun goyen haltek belnenbe hubu wor po. ²⁷ Al kura gwaha tinayin marbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak belen Al Kurun asogo irtin mar kunga yiryen goke po doyan henayin. ²⁸ Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamin ma gama irtin al gobe al irawa ma karwo belen al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buninen ma irde mayke kamyen yitin geb, gwaha ten hanjen. ²⁹ Moseyen saba ulin goke wor al gwahade yirde hanjen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin harhok unen sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al Kurun binja kurun tiyyin goyen Yesu belen gama irde dari wok irde kamyin gore po al wukken hirin gega, Yesu darim wok irde

kamyin goyen ten kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote murungem bulun kafuram wor po goyen tiyyen. ³⁰ Goke tenbe Al Kurun beley Urmin gaha inyin: “Al kurate hani wol hen hen matabe nere geb, ne beley ga hani wol hewen,” inyin. Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin goyen merem yan yiryen,” yirin. Nenbe gwaha yirin al goyen nurd unen hityen. ³¹ Al Kurun gwahader hitin beley gwaha yirin geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yen nurde hime.

³² Ningeb han kopya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayin. Denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhan gega, taren po hen hinhan. ³³ Kurarebe dukun al buda kurun dilin mar sukal dirde, mudunen hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yenen hinhan marya hen yeny tumnan kanduk bana hinhan. ³⁴ Denbe al koyare hen kanduk yenen hinhan mar goke bitin misin nurde faran yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar beley samuntin goran dirde hinhan gega, samuntin megen gar nin mon, huginen hinayin go minyan yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb megen nin samuntin goran dirtin goke ma nurde aman hen hinhan.

³⁵ Ningeb, kanduk dahade kura kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin heken nurtin goyen tubul ma po tinayin. Gote murungembe igin wor po, irde kurun wor po. ³⁶ Ningeb det igin goke doyan henbe aranen yul yen bada ma henayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde meten tenbe yen beley detmin dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen tenayin. ³⁷ Yenbe hen ga mon wayyen goke gahade katin:

“Al wayyen yitin al gobe wayyen.

Wan wan nalumin singir ma iryen.

³⁸ Delner al huwak gobe ne nin heken nurde hinayin.

Gega al kura nubul tiyyen al gokeb amanen ma nurd unen,” yirin.

Habakuk 2:3-4

³⁹ Ningeb nenbe dufayninin sorkok hen Al Kurun tubul ten kun bulun hetek mar mon. Gwahade yarabe yen ge heken nurdeb yeny huginen hitek mar.

11

Al Kurun nin heken nurtek

¹ Be, al kura Al Kurun nin heken nurde han marbe Al Kurun beley det kura yunen yeke goke doyan henyabe fudinde wor po dunyen go yen nurde ga hanyen. Irde det kura dilinde ma yitin gega, Al Kurun beley goke yitin geb, det gobe fudinde hi yen dufay budam ma hen hanyen. ² Asininin yagobe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kurun beley dilinde igin wor po yenen hinhin. ³ Nenbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hite. Ningeb megenya nan kinya irde det kurun gayen yen beley mohonde po yeke forok yamin goyen bebak ten hityen. Irde det kurun gabe det kura dilnininde yenen hite gare ma yirin yen nurde hityen.

⁴ Be, Abelbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen beley Al Kurun nin galak iryin gobe igin wor po, itin Keinyen folek. Ningeb Al Kurunbe det Abel beley galak iryin goke amanen nurhem yirin. Irdeb Abel beley yen ge heken nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyin. Abelbe kamyin gega, yen beley Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor nen beley gama irtek mata hi.

⁵ Be, Enokbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhin. Ningeb dilin gergen hikeya Al Kurun beley yingen hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kurin. Irkeb al kura ulin hakwam go ma po kenamin. Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhin goke Al Kurun beley dilinde igin wor po kinyin. ⁶ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun nin heken ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun beley matamin goke amanen ma nurde hi. Ningeb Al Kurun hitte kun han marbe Al Kurunbe hi goyen fudinde yen nurde hinayin. Irde yen ge sari kerde nan kenen han mar gobe Al Kurun beley gote murungem igin yunyen goyen wor fudinde yen nurde ga hinayin.

⁷ Be, Noabe Al Kurun nin heken nurde hinhin. Ningeb kame mata forok

yiyyen goke Al Kurun belen inke nurdeb meremin po gama iryin. Irdeb hakwa kurun wor po kura irdeb dirinminmin goyen daha kamnak yen hakwa bana gon yiryin. Yen belen mata gwaha tiyyin goreb goyenter nin alya bereyat mata bulun kawan yikala yiryin. Irkeb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hanjen mar Al Kurun belen al huwak yinen hiyen gwahade po, yen wor al huwak inyin.

⁸ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen hoy irde nana kura kame yende hiyyende gor kwayin inke kurin. Yenbe nana gor yen ma nurde hinhin gega, nanamin tubul ten kurin. ⁹ Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb nana kura Al Kurun belen unen yen bina tiyyin nanare gor kurin gega, albak hen kun hitin yara hinhin. Nana gobe kame urmin Aisakya asem Yekopyat nana hiyyen gega, tumnan albak hitin yara dapna sikken belen po ya irtinde hen kun hinhan. ¹⁰ Abrahambe megen gar nin taun nin ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe taun kura epte ma bulun hen huginen hitek goyen goke po nurdeb nanamde goyen albak yara hen kun hinhin. Taun huginen hitek gobe Al Kurun belen po gwaha gwaha iren yen dufay henbe iryin.

¹¹ Be, Abrahambe alik bulun wor po hirin, irde berem Sara manan dirin kawan kertek ma hirin. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kurunbe bina tiyyin gwahade po forok irde nunyen yen yen ge hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Sara gob bin hen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. ¹² Al go alik bulun wor po epte ma dirin minyan hetek gega, yen hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyin. Al fuful tiyyin goyenbe dinambeya makan feren de nin sawsawa yara epte ma kapyan hetek gwahade hamin.

¹³ Be, mel gabe tumnan Al Kurun nin hekken nurde kun kunbe kamamin. Mel go megen henyabe Al kurun belen detmin yunen yen bina tiyyin goyen ma yawamin. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyen yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinhan. Irdeb, "Nenbe megen gar nin mon, albak yara hen belnen hite,"

yen hinhan. ¹⁴ Gwaha yen hinhan gobe, "Nananinin fudinbe hoyan hi," yen nurdeb gogo yen hinhan. ¹⁵ Munan mel gore megen nin nanamin yubul tiyamin goke dufay ug po hen hinhan manhan hakot po mulgan hen kuwon. ¹⁶ Gega gwaha ma tiyamin. Gwaha titnenbe mel gobe nana igin Al Kurun hiyende gor kunin yen goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen nin yara mon goyen yunen yen gitik iryin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe mel gore Al Kuruninin inen inen goke memya ma hen hiyen.

¹⁷ Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen tunan ure yen urmin Aisak nin inke meremin po gama irde urmin go Al Kurun nin galak iryin. ¹⁸ Bikken Al Kurun belen Abraham dilinde bina tenyabe, "Fonenge yago nin bina tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayin," inyin. ¹⁹ Ningeb Abraham go Al Kurun belen gwahade bina tiyyin go bebak tenbe, "Al Kurunbe urne maymeke kamyen goyen igin sopte isan hiyyen," yen hekken nuryin. Irde urmin mayen tike Al Kurun belen bada hawa inyin. Ningeb mata goke tenbe, "Abrahambe urmin kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen isan hen tumulgan ten unyin," yen hanjen.

²⁰ Be, Aisak wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb urmin waran Yekopya itin Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yen nuryin gwahade po guram yirde sanin yiryin. ²¹ Yekop wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb alik bulun wor po hen kamen ten henyabe Yosep urmin waran hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yen nuryin gwahade po guram yirde taren yiryin. Irdeb genumin hende tawun hen huwarde henyabe Al Kurun dolon iryin.

²² Be, Yosepbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yen kamen ten henyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip nana tubul ten kunayin goke tagalyin. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kunin yenbe kininin manan yade goya kun nanamde gab mete ten ten nin yinyin.

²³ Be, Mose naninya milinyabe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinaryum. Niñgeb urmiñ Mose kawan hekeb diriñ malineñ moñ yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip niñ doyañ al kurun beley diriñ mukneñ al diriñ kawan hekeb gasa yirke kamnayeñ yiriñ goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawan hiriñde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kuñ kuñ kurun hiriñ.

²⁴ Be, go kamereb Isip niñ doyañ al kurun Fero wiriñ beley Mose teñ yende urmiñ yara irke kuñ kuñ kurun hiriñ. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhin niñgeb, kamebe Fero wiriñ gote urmiñ heñ heñ goyen pel iryiñ.

²⁵ Yeñbe Fero wiriñ gote urmiñ heñ denem yañ heñbe belneñ megen niñ mata buluñ niñ amañ hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kurunyen alya bere beley kanduk yeneñ hinhan goyen yeñ wor mel goya heñ tumñañ kanduk yentek belneñ goyen po gama irde hinhin. ²⁶ Yeñbe gwaha teñ hinhin gote murungembe kame Al Kurun beley kurun wor po nunyen yeñ nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya heñ kanduk yeneñ yeneñ gobe det kurun, munañ Isip nanjare niñ samuñ kusamuñ wor po yad yad gobe det dirneñ yeñ nurde hinhin. Yeñ beley gwaha teñ hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu niñ teñ gogo teñ hinhin yeñ nurde uney hime.

²⁷ Mosebe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb Isip niñ doyañ al kurun beley yeñ ge biñ ar yiriñ goke kafura ma heñ Isip tubul teñ kuriñ. Yeñbe Al Kurun banare hitiñ goyen kinyiñ geb tareñ po hinhin.

²⁸ Be, Mosebe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhin. Niñgeb Pasoba dula mata teñ sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayan sam yirde yukunayiñ yinke gwaha tiyamiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon, alya dapñayat diriñ mataliñ gasa yirke kamtek gore wañbe dari yamere go yeneñbe fole yirde kukeb Israel marte diriñ mataliñbe ma kamamiñ.

²⁹ Be, Israel marbe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb makañ ala kura Makañ Bukkeñ iney hanyen goyen Al Kurun beley pota irke kahalte megen fudiñ forok yiriñ. Irkeb goyañ kuñ kurhan forok yamiñ. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar

beley tiyamiñ gwaha tiniñ usi teñ kukeb makañ beley aw yurke tumñañ kamamiñ.

³⁰ Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb naña fay 7 gayen nankahalmiñ nankahalmiñ Yeriko taun go milgu irde kuñ hinhan. Irkeb koya kurun hora karkuwan beley po taun go milgu irtiñ gobe gilgalañ irde katamiñ.

³¹ Goyenbe belen niñ leplep bere kura denembe Rahap gobe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nuryiñ. Niñgeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde naña tulyañ kure yeñ kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde niñ mar beley gasa yirnak yeñ hoy yirde yamiñde bana yiryiñ. Irkeb Yeriko taunde niñ mar goyen Israel mar beley kuñ tumñañ gasa yirde heñyabe Rahap muñ po gab tubul tiyamiñ.

³² Be, Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhan mar hoyañ gote barañ sopte momoñ ma direñ. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata teñ hinhan gote barañmiñ tagalenbe ulyande kutek geb, gar po bada hewey.

³³ Mel gobe Al Kurun niñ hekkeñ nurde hinhan. Niñgeb mel go kurabe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwan yakira teñ yende gasunde keperamiñ. Irde kuramiñbe mata huwak mat al doyañ yiramiñ. Irde kurabe Al Kurun beley det igiñ yuney yeñ biña tiyyiñ goyen yawaramiñ. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohon fada yiramiñ.

³⁴ Irde kuramiñbe kak ala karkuwan bana yemeyamiñ gega go ma kamamiñ. Irde kurabe fulenjare niñ bidila beley gasa yirteke kamnan yamiñ gega, soñ hamiñ. Irde kurabe sanñ miñmoñ gega, Al Kurun beley tareñ yiryiñ. Kurabe fulenjare niñ mar tareñ miñyan geb, naña hoyande niñ fulenja mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamiñ.

³⁵ Bere kurabe diriñmiñ kamtiñ goyen sopte huwarke yenamiñ. Munañ kurabe Al Kurun niñ teñ al hoyañ beley buluñ buluñ yirke uliñ misiñ kurun wor po katamiñ. Gega kame Al Kurun beley disañ hiyyey go yeñ nurde kamde kamde niñ kafura ma heñ Al Kurun harhok ma unamiñ. ³⁶ Irde kurabe al hoyañ beley giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamiñ. Irde kura marbe kahanya haniña fere yirde yukun

koyare yeramiñ. ³⁷ Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamiñ, irde he walde walde det belen kahal yon yurke kamamiñ, irde kurabe fulenare niñ bidilare po gasa yirke kamamiñ. Mel gobe det niñ amu wor po heñ hinhan, irde kurabe uliñ umña igiñ moñ sipsipya memeyat sikken kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al bunineñ, det miñmoñ wor po, irde al hoyañ belen nanyañ yirde bulun bulun yirde hinhan. ³⁸ Megen niñ marbe al gwahade goyen goke igiñ ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kuñ igiñ kepertek miñmoñ hamiñ. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana hinhan. Munañ kurabe duguyan kuñ horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megen yameyañ heñ kuñ hinhan.

³⁹ Be, al buda kurun goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kurun niñ heken nurde hinhan. Niñgeb Al Kurun belen nere alya bereya fudinde yeñ nurde yuniñ. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kurun belen det yunen yeñ biña tiyyiñ kurun goyen kura ma tamiñ. ⁴⁰ Al Kurunbe mel go po moñ, neñ gayen wor yeñ belen biña tiyyiñ gote igineñ igiñ wor po goyen yunmeke yenya nenya tumñañ bulun miñmoñ igiñ wor po henayiñ yeñ nurdeb gogo aran ma yuniñ.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

¹ Niñgeb Al Kurun niñ heken nurd nurd mata dikala dirtiñ mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunen hite geb, Al Kurun niñ heken nurd nurd belen pet dirtek detbe yade siña yirtek. Irde mata bulun, neñ gayen bulun dirke kateñ hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yeñ yeñ karire heñ kup yeñ kuñ pasi irde hanjen yara, neñ wor megen gar henya Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird belen kerd duntin goyen kuñ kuñ niñ bada ma heñ kurut wor po yeñ hitek. ² Yesube Al Kurun niñ heken nurd nurd mata gote miñ al, irde go mata goyen igiñ wor po irtek al. Niñgeb neñbe Yesu yeñ unken niñ po dufay heñ hitek. Hoyañ hoyañ niñ ma nurtek. Yeñbe kame Al Kurun belen turun iryen goyen nurde hinhin geb,

kuruse hende kamde kamde niñ memya ma heñbe uliñ misiñ kateñ kamiñ. Irdeb kamiñde mat huwardeb Al Kurun hitte hurkuriñ. Hurkunbe Doyañ Al Kurun heñ Al Kurunyen haniñ yase belen kipiryiñ. ³ Irde mata bulun mar belen bulun bulun irde hike goke mukku ma teñ goya goya saniñ po hinhin goke dufay henañ ko. Gogab deñ wor Al Kurun gama ird ird goyen yul ma yeñ bada ma henayiñ.

Al Kurunbe huwak dire yeñbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yeñ hanjen

⁴ Deñbe mata bulun ma teñ hitek yeñ kurut wor po yeñ han. Goyenbe mata bulun asogo irde han goke kura ma kamde han. ⁵ Irde Al Kurun belen diriñne yago dineñbe tareñ heñ heñ ge farañ durtin goyen bitin sir yeñ hi. Tareñ dirtek meremiñbe gahade:

“Diriñne, Doyañ Al Kurun belen saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayiñ.

Irde mata bulunge goke gineñ tikeb bulun ma nurde hayiñ.

⁶ Doyañ Al Kurunbe alya bereya bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kurun belen al kura nere yeñ nurde unen hi al gobe mata bulun tike bebak tiyyi yeñbe gote murungem bulun unen hiyen,” yitiñ hi.

Mata Igiñ 3:11-12

⁷ Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kurun belen saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard niñ ma nurde hinayiñ. Yeñbe al belen dirneñ weñ saba yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, neñ gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmiñ saba ma irde hiyen kenem diriñ gobe urmiñ yende wor po moñ.

⁸ Diriñbe tumñañ naniñ yago belen saba yirde huwa yirde hanjen. Goyenbe adotiñ belen deñ goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayiñbe deñbe yende dirneñ weñ fudinde moñ. ⁹ Neñbe nanniniñ yago megen niñ belen saba dirde huwa dirde hanjen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Niñgeb det kawan hanya banare hanya gote miñ al Al Kurun gore neñ gayen yenya hugineñ heñ heñ ge teñ saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb

palap ma irtek? Epte moŋ, palap po irtek. ¹⁰ Nanniniŋ yagobe dufaymiŋde igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan belen goyen gama irde neŋ gayen belneŋ po saba dirde kukalde dunen hinhan. Munan Al Kurunbe neŋ gayen yiŋgeŋ yara diliŋde wukken wor po hewoŋ yeŋ saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen. ¹¹ Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb bininiŋde misiŋ nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird niŋbe amanen ma nurde hityen. Gega bininiŋde misiŋ gwahade nurde gab kenkela bebak teŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde igiŋ mata huwak teŋ hitek. Irdeb bininiŋ kamke igiŋ po hitek.

Kenkela heŋ hinaŋ ko

¹² Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanartek tareŋ miŋmoŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde kutek saŋiŋ manaŋ hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayiŋ. Sopte tareŋ po heŋ gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ. ¹³ Irde mata huwak teŋ teŋ belentiŋ goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab mata huwak teŋ teŋ tareŋ diriŋen muŋ po hi goyen sopte kurun heke igiŋ gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ.

¹⁴ Niŋgeb gwahade hitek yeŋbe bitiŋ kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kurun diliŋde wukkeŋ ma hinayiŋbe epte ma Al Kurun kennayiŋ geb, gago dinen hime. ¹⁵ Irde kuratiŋ kura soŋ heŋbe Al Kurun belen buniŋen dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, kenkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Irde he bulun kura* belen he hoyan igiŋ goyen salaw yurde tukun hanŋen gwahade yara, moŋgo deŋ han bana al kura belen dufay bulun kerde waŋbe dende dufay tumnan bulun yirnak geb, goke kenkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. ¹⁶ Aisakŋen urmiŋ mataliŋ Iso gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde saŋiŋ wor po irwoŋ. Goyenbe biŋge kamiŋ goke teŋ Al Kurunyen tarende naniŋ belen guram irde tareŋ ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe Iso belen mata tiyiŋ gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde leplep mata

ma teŋ hinayiŋ. ¹⁷ Isobe kame biŋ bak yeke Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde guram nirde tareŋ niryeŋ yeŋ naniŋ gusuŋan iryiŋ gega, naniŋ belen meremiŋ ma nuryiŋ goyen deŋbe nurde hanŋen gogo. Yeŋbe esenya esenya naniŋ gusuŋan iryiŋ gega, Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgan heŋ mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikken hubu hiriŋ geb, gogo soŋ hiriŋ.

Neŋbe Al Kurunyen Yerusalem bana hite

¹⁸ Be, asetin yagobe kuŋ Sainai dugu ka-han miŋde forok yamiŋ. Gor forok yeŋbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamiŋ. Irde kidoma tareŋ wor po kukuwamnen belen dugu go aw urde meŋe kurun forok yeke kenamiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ wayan dugu gabe bikken asetin yago belen Sainai dugu keneŋ ufuramiŋ gwahade moŋ. ¹⁹ Asetin yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramiŋ, irde al melak kura saŋiŋ miŋyan wor po nanŋiŋde mat forok yeke nuramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, “Neŋ gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek moŋ. Niŋgeb sopte goya mere ma dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” yamiŋ. ²⁰ Mel gobe Al Kurun belen, “Al kura dugu gayen ufnayinbe hora belen gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Dapna wor gwahade po yirnayin,” yiniŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋbe sopte nurtek ma yiriŋ. ²¹ Mel gore mata kenamiŋ gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, “Kafura heŋ ulne barbar yeŋ hi,” yiriŋ.

²² Goyenpoga dugu deŋ wayande gab Sainai dugu gwahade moŋ. Deŋbe Saion dugure wayan. Dugu gobe megen niŋ moŋ, Al Kurun gwahader hitiŋ gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde niŋ Yerusalem. Deŋbe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen gabu irtiŋde wayan. ²³ Gorbe Al Kurunyen diriŋen weŋ tumnan gabu irtiŋ han. Yende deŋembe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor han. Irde dende wor gor han. Irde al belen diriŋmiŋ mataliŋ guram yirde tareŋ yirde hanŋen gwahade yara, Al Kurun belen deŋ goyen guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi. Yeŋbe alya bereya tumnan al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem

* **12:15:** He gayenbe nendeb buwi he go gwahade.

yunen yunen al. Denbe Al Kurun gwaha ten hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurun belen bulunmin kuram mon igin wor po yirtin gote tonenya gor gabu irtin han. ²⁴ Irdeb den wor Yesu hitte wayan. Yenbe alya bereya nin ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belen binja gergen tiyyin goyen sanin irde gote iginen forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin tenbe darim wok irde kamyin. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirin go goya tunande mon. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenbe Al Kurun belen mayyin al goyen wol hirin geb, dari gobe wol hen henbe nin dari. Ningeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

²⁵ Ningeb Al Kurun belen mere dirke pel irnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Bikkenbe megen nin al nindiken yara Mose belen asetin yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremin pel iramin gote murungem bulun wor po tamin. Munan gayenterbe Al Kurun, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayinbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yen nurde han? Asetin yago belen tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb. ²⁶ Al Kurun belen Sainai dugure katen mere tiyyin goya goyenbe megenya dugu kurun goya angor yiryin. Goyenbe gayenter nin yen Al Kurun belen binja tenbe, "Kamebe sopte megen ga angor iren. Nan kin manan gwaha iren," yirin. ²⁷ Mere bilmin "Kame sopte angor yiren," yirin gote minbe kame warbe det angor yirke korgon henayin goyen tumnan gwamun yuryen goke yirin. Korgon henayin det gobe megenya nan kinnya irde det kurun yingen yiryin goyen goke yirin. Korgon ma henayin detbe huginen hinayin.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan irde hire gobe ugala mun kura ma tiyyen geb, huginen kin kinen hiyen goke Al Kurun igin nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunbe kak yara geb, alyen mata bulun nin igin ma nurdeb kumga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya dolon irde hitek.

Al hoyan nin amanen nurtek

¹ Ningeb denbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kadtin hamin goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yen ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. ² Irdeb al tinen kura yenenbe gargar yird yird nin bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte wayamin gega, bebak ma tenya gargar yiramin geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Irde Yesu nin ten koyare han mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Mel goke dufay henyabe den wor yenya tumnan koyare hite yara nurde henya faran yurde hinayin. Irde al kura bulun bulun yirke kanduknen nurde han mar goyen yenenbe goke buninen yirde den wor yen misin nurde han gwahade yara nurdeya faran yurde hinayin.

⁴ Be, alya bereya ire unya hen hen mata gobe Al Kurun belen iryin geb, mata go palap irde bulun ma irde hinayin. Munan al kura berem yan gore bere hoyanya duwan ten ten mata ten han marya lep-lep mata hoyan kurayen kurayen ten han marya gobe kameb Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen. ⁵ Irde hora nin ugu po ma dufay hen hinayin. Al Kurun belen, "Nebe epte ma gakira tiyen, irde epte ma gubul tiyen," yirin geb, hora mun kura hikeb gago ep yen nurde hinayin. ⁶ Al Kurun belen gwaha yirin geb, nenbe yen ge hekken nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurunbe faran nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura hewen. Megen nin mar belen ne gayen epte ma bulun nirnayin," yen nurde hitek.

⁷ Irde den goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyan mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurde mata ten henbe gote iginen forok yen hike yenen hinhan goke dufay henbe yen mata ten hinhan gwahade po ten hinayin.

⁸ Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikken hinhin gwahade po, han ka gayen hi. Irde kame manan huginen hiyen. ⁹ Ningeb al kura saba hoyan tawan bitin yawarnin tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurun dilindebe binne nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytin taren iryen. Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin dird dird saba

go kenkela bebak tike gab dufaytiñ taren hiyyen. Biñge nen nen mata niñ yitiñ saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote igineñ kura ma po yawaramiñ.

¹⁰ Neñ hittebe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen niñ gasuñ himam Al Kurun dolon ird ird bana goñ hurkuñ metenñ tenñ hanñ mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurun galak irtiñ goyen epte ma yade nenayiñ. ¹¹ Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kurunmiñbe alyen mata buluñ halde yune yeñ dapña gasa yirde darim po tenñ Gasuñ Himam Wor Po bana goñ hurkuñ hiyen. Munañ gasonbe Israel mar tiyuñ tenñ hanñyen siñare yukunñ kumga tenñ hiyen.

¹² Niñgeb Yesu wor darimiñ wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata buluñ halde halde niñ Yerusalem taun siñare uliñ misiñ kurunñ kateñ kamiñ. ¹³ Niñgeb neñ wor Yesu niñ tenñ buluñ dirke yul ma yeñ sañiñ po hetek. Irde Yesu beñ kurinñ goyen po gama irde hitek. ¹⁴ Neñbe megen gar niñ taun kura hugineñ hiyen goke ma nanñkeneñ hite. Gwaha titñenbe kame forok yeñ hugineñ hiyen taunde hurkuñ hurkuñ niñ nanñkeneñ hite.

¹⁵ Niñgeb Yesuyen tareñde Al Kurun hugineñ kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kurun galak ird ird mata geb, mohonñiniñde deñe urde isoka irde hitek. ¹⁶ Irde al hoyañ igiñ igiñ yirde, al kura det niñ amuñ heñ hanñ mar farañ yurd yurd niñ bitiñ sir ma yeñ hinayiñ. Al Kurun beñ matatiñ go keneñbe ne galak nirde hanñ yeñ nurdeb amanñ nurd dunyeñ.

¹⁷ Be, deñbe deñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ marte mere nurde gama irde hinayiñ. Irde yende yufukde heñ mata tenñ hinayiñ. Mel gobe deñ beñ Al Kurun mere kenkela gama irnayiñ yeñ Al Kurun beñ metenñ yuntiñ geb, doyañ dirde hanñ. Niñgeb meremiñ nurde gama irde hinayiñ. Gogab mel gobe metenñ tenñ hanñyen goke buluñ ma nurde amanñ heñ hinayiñ. Gwaha ma tinayiñbe metenñmiñ gore farañ ma duryeñ.

¹⁸ Irde neñ ge Al Kurun gusuñ irde hinayiñ. Neñbe bininiñde mat wukkenñ

wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po tenñ hitek dirde hiyen. ¹⁹ Irdeb Al Kurun gusuñ irde henñyabe yeñ beñ aranñ nad nerke deñ hitte kuñ kuñ niñ wor gusuñ irde hinayiñ.

²⁰ Be, Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesube neñ sipsip yara gate doyañ al kurunñ hiriñ. Yeñbe Al Kurun beñ biñ tiyyiñ hugineñ hitiñ goyen tarenñ ire yeñ darim wok irde kamiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun beñ kamtiñde mat isañ hiriñ. Al Kurun gwahade gobe biñ kamke igiñ heñ heñ gote miñ al.

²¹ Niñgeb Al Kurun beñbe deñ goyen sañiñ heñ dufaymiñ gama irde mata igiñ tinayiñ yeñ det igiñ kurunñ gitik tenñ dunwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Irde yeñ beñ mata amanñ nurde hitek goyen neñ bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tareñde mata tenñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Yesu Kristube hugineñ deñem turnuñ yanñ hiyeñ. Fudinde wor po.

²² Be, kadne yago, asañ gabe deñ tarenñ dire yeñ kayhem gega, ulyañ ma kayhem. Niñgeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyañ heñ dunke piñeñ ma nurde kenkela palña irnayiñ. ²³ Kadniniñ Timoti koyare hinñin gobe gayamuñ ga po ga siña iranñ goyen nurde ga hinayiñ. Timoti goyen heñ ga moñ ne hitte wakeb yeñya tumñañ deñ denye yeñ kureñ.

²⁴ Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tumñañ denya hanñ marya doyañ martiñya goke dufay heñ himyen goyen deñ beñ mel go momoñ yirñayiñ. Itali nanñare niñ Yesuyen alya bereya wor deñ ge dufay heñ hanñ goyen momoñ yirayiñ ninhanñ geb, gago bebak dirhem.

²⁵ Al Kurun beñ deñ tumñañ bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiwoñ yeñ gusuñ irde hime. Gog po.

Yems Yems beley asañ kayyinj

¹ Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunja Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asan gago kan dunen hime.

Kanduk yenen gab sanj henayinj

²⁻³ Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen yenen hinayinj gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayinj gobe kame kanduk hoyan forok yen hinayinj goyen wor taren hen iginj fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayinj. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayinj. ⁴ Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanj po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayinj. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minjon henayinj. Mata iginj kura tininj yenayinj gob iginj ala po titek hinayinj.

⁵ Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata iginj goyen ten ten den nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunjan iryen. Al Kurunbe det basinja ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kuran gusunjan irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde iginj ala unyen. ⁶ Gega gusunjan irde henjabe dufay budam ma henayinj, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayinj. Munan al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe menen beley makan duba tuk-tawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtin ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munan kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen. ⁷ Ningeb al gwahade gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen. ⁸ Al gobe dufaymin kipirtin mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwamnen ala po ten hiyen.

Al horam yanja al siksuknenja

⁹ Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minjonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma denen hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayinj. ¹⁰ Munan busare nin det umjam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgwal irde hanjen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayinj goke bulunen ma nurde hinayinj. Yen beley matatin goke iginj nurd dunyen geb goke aman henayinj. ¹¹ Fudinde wor po, nana pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umjam igyen goyen fimin fudin yirke umjam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde katen hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henya yubul ten kamnayinj.

Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya

¹² Be, Al Kurunja huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen binja tiyyinj. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley yenja huginen hen hen nin binja tiyyinj goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayinj marbe amanen nurnayinj.

¹³ Ungurabe, "Al Kurun mata bulun tiwon," yen epte ma lomlom iryen. Irde Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun tinayinj yen lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Ningeb al kura mata bulun kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, "Al Kurun beley lom nira," ma yiyyen. ¹⁴ Gwahade yarab mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb dufay bulunmin gore po tulun ten tukukeb mata bulunde katen hiyen. ¹⁵ Megen nin mata bulun ten ten ge bin huwarkeb gore mata bulun forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulun go kun kurun henbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

¹⁶ Ningeb, kadne yago, "Al Kurun beley lom dirke mata bulun tihit," mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayinj. ¹⁷ Mata iginja det igyen igyen bulun minjon kurun gobe nanjin den nin hulsi yiryinj al Al Kurun gore dunen hi. Al Kurunbe nanjin den

niñ hulsi belen gasuñ unjkurenđe ma heñ matam matam teñ hanjen gwahade moñ. Yenbe huginen igin igin po dirde hiyen. ¹⁸ Yenbe al miñ hoyañ megen niñ goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe neñ wa dawaryiñ. “Mere fudinde Yesu niñ yitiñ nurkeb neya huginen hitek,” yeñ basiña diryiñ. Al miñ hoyañ megen niñ goyen wor kame yawaren yenbe gogo neñ wa basiña diryiñ.

Al Kurunyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

¹⁹ Kadne yago, nebe den ge amanen nurde hime. Niñgeb merene ga kenkela nurnañ ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenbe palña irde hinayiñ. Irde bemel ma mere teñ hinayiñ, dufay heñ ga mere teñ hinayiñ. Irde arañen bearar ma teñ hinayiñ. ²⁰ Bearar mata gobe Al Kurun belen mata huwak teñ hiwon yeñ nurd dunen hiyen goyen moñ. ²¹ Niñgeb bitin bana dufay bulunya mata bulunya goyen tumñañ yade siña yirnayiñ. Irde neñ nurhet nurhet dufaytin go fole irdeb Al Kurun belen mere dirke nurde hanjen goyen fudinde yeñ kenkela po tanarde hinayiñ. Meremiñ go kenkela tanarde hinayiñbe gore taren dirke mata bulunde ma katnayiñ geb.

²² Meremiñ dulin po nurde wasak ma teñ hinayiñ. Meremiñ nurde go po gama irde hinayiñ. Gwaha ma teñ hinayiñbe meremiñ nurhet yeñ hañ gobe dindiken go po usi yirde hinayiñ. ²³ Al gwahade gobe al kura lunen teñ dinsoknebe gwahade yeñ kinyen gega, ²⁴ lunen go tubul teñ kuñbe arañ po biñ sir yiyyen go gwahade yara. Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere nuryen gega, ma gama iryen al go wor meremiñ nuryen gobe miñ miñmoñ hiyyen. ²⁵ Al Kurunyen mere gobe bulun miñmoñ huwak wor po. Irde mata bulun bana mat al yade siña yird yird taren miñyañ. Niñgeb al kura mere go huginen kenkela po kenen heñbe teñ binde kerde gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen goke guram irde igin igin irde hiyen.

²⁶ Munañ al kura belen, “Nebe Al Kurunyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyen gega, mohon ma hibol teñ yeñ ma yetek mere teñ hiyen gobe yinjen goyen po

usi irde hiyen. Gwaha teñ hiyenbe Al Kurun gama irde hime yiyyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde miñ miñmoñ hiyyen. ²⁷ Al Kurunyen mata goyen fudinde gama irniñ yenbe dirin kagewya beretapya kanduk bana hañ mar goyen kuñ farañ yurde hinayiñ. Irde megen niñ mata bulun kurun goyen yenen yilwa yirde Adoniniñ Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayiñ. Gogab ulinde merem moñ, wukken wor po denen hiyen.

2

Al kura po igin irde al kurabe bulun ird ird mata gobe bulun

¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristu al turunñ yañ wor po goke dufaytin sanin irde hañ. Niñgeb al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayiñ. ² Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yañ al, ulin umña igin damum hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksuknen kura det erek erekken tikiñ miñyañ bulun goyen yerde gor wayyen. ³ Irkeb denbe al umña igin igin teñ wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, “Gebe wañ gasuñ iginde gar kepera,” innayiñ. Gega al siksuknen gobe, “Gebe al dengem moñ geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, monge wañ gasuñ malire kahanne miñde gar kepera,” innayiñ. ⁴ Den belen gwaha tinayiñbe bitin bana dufay bulun miñyañ geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yeñ bebak tinayiñ. Irde den Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yeñ nurnayiñ.

⁵ Kadne yago, den ge amanen nurde hime. Niñgeb merene ga nurnañ. Al siksuknenbe megen niñ marte dilindebe al mali denem moñ yeñ yenen hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yeñ ge dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al denem yañ henayiñ yeñ basiña yiryiñ. Irkeb yeñ ge amanen nurde hañ mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyañ yirde hi bana gon hinayiñ yeñ biña tiyyin goyen tenayiñ. ⁶ Gega denbe al siksuknen goyen palap ma po yirde hañ. Goyenbe ganun mar belen bulun bulun dirde kanduk

dunen hanjen? Samun minyan mar belenbe gogo ma merem yan dirde merere dukun han? ⁷ Go mar goreb den belen Kuruninin yen igin wor po nurde han al Yesu goyen mere bulun mat irde hanjen geb.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen asande saba kurun kura, "Gigen ge amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin," yen katin hi. Ningeb yitin gwahade po gama irde han kenem igin ten han yen nurdunen. ⁹ Goyenbe al kura po igin igin irdeb kurabe kenen wasak ten han kenem denbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde han geb, mata bulun mar yen nurdunyen. ¹⁰ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunyen saba tumnan nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyen gega, unkenen mun kura son hiyyen gobe sabamin goyen tumnan son hih yen kinyen geb gago dinen hime. ¹¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen, "Al berem yanbe bere hoyanya ma duwan ten hinayin," yirin goya, "Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin," yirin goyen unkenen kura son henayinbe Al Kurun belen sabamin kurun goyen son hahan yen dinyen. Ningeb al berem yan kura gore bere hoyan kura ma duwan iryen gega, al hoyan kura bida iryenbe sabamin kurun goyen son hiyyen. ¹² Ningeb al hoyan nin amanen nurde hinayin yitin Al Kurunyen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere ten mata ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe mata bulun bana ma hinayin. Munan gwaha ma ten hinayinbe sabamin kurun gore po Al Kurun belen dilinde merem yan diryen. ¹³ Goyenpoga al kura al hoyan buninen ma yirde hiyen gobe kame Al Kurun dilin mar huwarkeb yen wor buninen ma iryen. Munan al kura al hoyan buninen yirde hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor buninen iryen geb, merem yan yird yird nalu funande yen dilin mar huward huward nin kafura ma hiyyen.

Mataminbe igin mon kenem Yesu nin dufaynin taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyyen

¹⁴ Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe Yesu nin dufayne sanin irde hime," yen hiyen gega, mataminbe hoyan po kun hiyenbe mere gwaha tiyyen gore

epte ma igin iryen. Ningeb al gore, "Yesu nin dufayne taren irde hime," yen hi goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat epte ma tumulgan tiyyen. ¹⁵ Be, kadtin kura bere daw ma al dirin daw gobe ulin umna igin mat ten binde go kura netek minmon wor po hiyen. ¹⁶ Goyenbe den belen kenenbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan girde hi geb igin kwayin. Meje girkeb meje diba kura hor irayin. Binde nene ep hawayin," innayin. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po hen hi goyen kura mun ma faran urdeb mere ulin po gwahade innayinbe meretin gobe min minmon hiyyen. ¹⁷ Ningeb gwahade goyen po, "Yesu nin dufaynin taren irde hite," yen han gega, matatinbe hoyan po kun hi kenem, "Yesu nin dufaynin sanin irde hite," yen han gobe duldul yen han.

¹⁸ Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yen ma nurdeb, "Yesu nin dufay taren ird irdya gote mata ten tenyabe hoyan hoyan geb," yen hanjen. Gega meremin gobe fudinde mon. Meremin gokeb ne belen wol henbe, "Gebe Yesu nin dufayge taren iran gega, mata igin ma ten hayinbe daha mat dufayge sanin iran goyen fudinde yen nurtek? Epte mon. Munan nebe mata igin ten himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu nin taren irde himyen gobe fudinde yen gikala giryen," inen. ¹⁹ Gebe Al Kurunbe unkenen po hi yen nurde ha. Gobe igin. Goyenbe ungura wor gwahade po yen nurdeb yen ge kafura hen barbar yen han. Ningeb Al Kurunbe unkenen po hi yen nurde ha gega, mata igin ma ten hayin gobe min minmon.

²⁰ Denbe da kukuwa wor po? "Yesu nin dufaynin taren irde hite," yen han gega, matatinbe igin mon kenem, meretin gobe min minmon goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab kenkela bebak tinayin? ²¹ Be, asininin Abrahambe Al Kurunyen mere po nurdeb urmin Aisak goyen Al Kurun galak ire yen tukun hora belen po alta irdeb go hende kerde kunga ten Al Kurun dolon iren tiyyin. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go kenenbe al huwak inyin. ²² Abraham mata tiyyin goreb kenkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyan hoyan mon, tunande wor po. Yenbe Al Kurun nin du-

fayminj sañij iriyij geb, mereminj po gama irde mata tiyyij gogo. Niñgeb mataminj goreb dufayminjbe fudinde wor po ep hitij goyen kawan iriyij. ²³ Irdeb mataminj goreb Al Kurunjen asañde, “Abrahambe Al Kurunj niñ dufayminj tareñ irkeb Al Kurunj belen al huwak kinyij,” yitij gote minj goyen kawan forok iriyij. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyij geb, Al Kurunj belen kadne yeñ nurd unen hinhin. ²⁴ Niñgeb Al Kurunj dilinje huwak heñ heñ belen gobe yeñ ge dufay tareñ ird ird po moñ. Matatinje manañ mereminj gama irnayinje yeñ belen al huwak yeñ dinyen.

²⁵ Gwahade goyen po, belen niñ leplep bere denembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kurunj dilinje mata igij tikeb Al Kurunj belen bere huwak inyij. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosua belen, “Yeriko taunde balminj kuñ nanja tulyañ kuñbe wañ momoñ niryi,” yinke kukeb gor niñ mar belen gasa yirnak yeñ bere gore yaminje yukunje balminje belen hoyañ mat yad yerke mulgaj heñ kwaryum. ²⁶ Niñgeb al kamtinj hakwambe toneñ minjmoñ gwahade goyen po, al kura belen, “Al Kurunj niñ dufayninij sañij irde hite,” yeñ hinayij gega, mataminj hoyañ kukeb, mereminj gobe minj minjmoñ hiyyen.

3

Dufay heñ ga mere teñ hinayij

¹ Be, kadne yago, kame neñ tumñaj Al Kurunj dilin mar huwartekyabe neñ saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyañ yara moñ, mere kurunje wor po kutek gobe nurde hañ gogo. Niñgeb deñ budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayij. Kura belen po saba mar henayij. ² Neñ albe mata kurayen kurayende bulun teñ hityen geb gogo gwaha dinen hime. Al kura mere soñ ma heñ hiyen al gobe Al Kurunj dilinje bulunminj minjmoñ hiyyen. Irde yinjen kenkela dufay heñ gab mata teñ hiyen geb soñ ma heñ hiyen. ³ Be, hos go dufayninij po gama irde kuwoñ yeñbe mohoj bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kan feñ teñ gor yanarde yulun titekeb hos goyen igij dufayninij po gama irde

hanjan. ⁴ Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurunj wor po goyen meñe tareñ huwarde tuktawañ irde hiyen. Goyenbe hakwa go teñ kuñ hiyen al gore goñ kura kwe yeñ nurdeb hakwa tigiri teñ teñ det dirnen muñ hakwa kimyan belen hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurunj goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyen. ⁵ Gwahade goyen po, det dirnen muñ al mohoj bana gore mat mere forok yeñ hañ goreb alyen heñ heñminj kurunj goyen kurabe igij irde, kurabe bulun irde teñ hanjen. Be, kadilia kurunj hiyyenje kak boñen kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyen? Busa kurunj gobe heñ wor yeñ kuyen geb. ⁶ Niñgeb mohojninij wor kak boñen dirnen muñ go gwahade goyen po, neñ al kurunj gayen bulun dirde hiyen. Mohojninijbe mata bulun gasun geb, gor matbe neñ kurunj gayen bulun heñ hityen. Mata bulun mohojninijde forok yeñ hanjen kurunj gobe kak belen det kumga teñ pasi hiyyen gwahade goyen po heñ heñninij kurunj gayen bulun wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funanbe mata bulun gote murungem tenbe kak alare heñ humga kunayij.

⁷ Megen niñ, hende niñ, irde makan bana niñ dapña kurayen kurayenya nuya kurunj goyen al belen igij yade paka yirke yase heñ yewek yagot mere nurnayij. ⁸ Goyenbe mohojninijbe al kura belen epte ma mala tiyyen. Dapña duwi yara metenjen wor po. Niñgeb huginjen ugala titinje po heñ mere bulun teñ hiyen. Irde det bulun al belen nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulun yirde hiyen.

⁹ Neñbe mohojninij gore Adoninij Doyañ Al Kurunj turun irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyañ Al Kurunj belen yinjen yara yiryij goyen karan yurde teñ hityen. ¹⁰ Mohojninij unjkuren bana gor mat po Al Kurunj turun irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde teñ hityen. Niñgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igij moñ geb tubul po tinayij. ¹¹ Feya makanjabe igij fe dilin unjkurenje mat po marde wañ hiriryen? Epte moñ. ¹² Irde igij fik he hende olip he iginen forok yenayij? Irde wain iginen gob fik he hende forok yenayij? Epte moñ. Gwahade goyen po, makan wañ ala

hej hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyen.

Al Kurun dilinde dufay wukkek

¹³ Be, dufay wukkek minyan albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Ningeb den kura belen, “Dufay wukkekne minyan geb, Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak ten hime,” yiyyen al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul ten mata igin ten hinayin. Irkeb kenenbe meremin fudinde yen nurtek. ¹⁴ Munan kuratin kura kadam igin mat hike yenen dani ne gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya kudin mataya minyan al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkeknen yan,” yen parpar ten mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po ten hiyen. ¹⁵ Dufay wukkek den belen yen han gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wan hi. Megen nin po, Holi Spirityen dufay mon, Ungurayen. ¹⁶ Gwahade geb den belen kudin mataya ditin igin mat hike yenen dani ne gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya ten hinayinbe kadam bearar gird ten ten mata forok yirde hinayin. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

¹⁷ Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gobe dufay bulun minmon wukken wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go minyan marbe bin kamke al hoyanya igin hinayin. Irde bin yurumnen hinayin. Irde balmin hen al hoyande mere nurde hinayin. Irde albe buninen yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin kurayen kurayen ten hinayin. Irde al kura po igin igin yirde kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb bin kamke al hoyanya igin hen hen mata forok irde hinayin marbe mata go taren po irkeb al hoyan wor yenenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hinayin.

4

Megen nin mata gama irde han marbe Al Kurun asogo irde han

¹ Be, da belen dirkeb dindiken ulin kadam ginen ten arde ten han? Mata gobe megen nin detya mataya nin bitin huwarkeb gore po dufay iginya arde har

goreb mata gogo forok yen hi. ² Ningeb det kura goninin yan hetewon yen nurde han gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyan al goyen detmin goke po ten tuwagin bearar yirde al bida yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanjen. Irdeb kadam mohonde ten arde hanjen. Det goyen go ma yade hanjen gote minbe Al Kurun gusunan ma irde hanjen geb gogo. ³ Kurabe gusunan irde hanjen gega, det go yade dindiken ge aman hetek dufay kerde gusunan irde hanjen. Ningeb dufaytin bulun goyen Al Kurun belen yenenbe gogo ma dunen hiyen.

⁴ Denbe Al Kurun gama irde hite yen han gega pel irde megen nin dufay po gama irde han. Gobe al beremyan gore bere hoyanya duwan hen han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata gobe Al Kurun nin bulun nurd nurd mata yen ma nurde han? Megen nin dufay nin amanen nurde go po gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen asogo henayin. ⁵ Munan Al Kurunyen asande, “Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen ne bana kiryin gore, ‘Ne nin po nurde hinayin. Munan harhoktin nunayinbe igin ma nuren,’ yirin,” gwahade yitin hi gobe min minmon yen nurde han?

⁶ Denbe gwaha ten han gega, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe mata buluntin gote folek. Ningeb goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen ne harhet harhet ten han marbe Al Kurun belen asogo yirde hi.

Munan al kura yingen nenbe epte mon yen nurde han marbe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yirde hi,” yitin. *Mata Igin 3:34*

⁷ Ningeb dindiken turun ma irde Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayin. Irkeb Ungura go dubul ten busaharyen. ⁸ Al Kurunya awalik henbe yen bindere kunayin. Irkeb yen wor den bindere wayyen. Ningeb den mata bulun marbe mata buluntin goyen yubul po ten hinayin. Irde den Al Kurunyen dufayya megen nin dufayya gabu yirde han marbe megen nin gobe tubul po ten Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde dilinde

wukken hinayin. ⁹ Irde mata bulun̄tin goke kanduk̄nen nurde bunin̄en nurdeb esen hinayin. Den̄be aman̄ heñ hinman̄ ten̄ han̄yen gega, han̄ka matbe mata bulun̄tin goke bunin̄en nurde esen hinayin. ¹⁰ Irde nen̄ harhet harhet ma ten̄ Al Kurun̄ yufukde po hinayin. Irke gab yen̄ belen̄ turun̄ diryen̄.

Kadom tagal guney ma tinayin

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, dindigen̄ kadom mere bulun̄ mat girde ma ten̄ hinayin. Al Kurun̄yen sabarebe, “Kadom tagal guney ma ten̄ hinayin irde kad̄tin̄de mata kura goke bulun̄ mat ma yinen̄ hinayin,” yitin̄. Ningeb al kura mata gwahade ten̄ hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun̄yen saba goyen bulun̄ inen̄ tagal unen̄ hinayin. Ningeb den̄ belen̄ sabamin̄ go igin̄ mon̄ innayin̄be epte ma sabamin̄ gama irde hinayin. Go gama irtin̄en̄be dindiken̄ Al Kurun̄ hihit yen̄ al hoyan̄de mata goyen yenen̄ gwaha gwaha tahan̄ yen̄ tagalde yunen̄ hinayin. ¹² Fudinde, nen̄ ge ten̄ saba kurun̄ go forok ird dunen̄be matanin̄in̄ yenen̄ igin̄ ma bulun̄ dinen̄ dinen̄ albe Al Kurun̄ un̄kuren̄ po hi. Go al gore po gabe nen̄ gayen dumulgan̄ tiye yen̄be igin̄ gwaha tiyyen̄. Munan̄ bulun̄ dire yen̄be igin̄ gwaha diryen̄. Ningeb den̄be da al wor po geb gogo, kad̄tin̄ yagot mata yenen̄ igin̄ ma bulun̄ yinen̄ han̄?

Dende san̄in̄be ep yen̄ ma nurnayin

¹³ Be, den̄ kurabe, “Han̄ka ma gise dawbe taun kurun̄ hoyan̄de kun̄ dama un̄kuren̄ gon̄ heñ hora meten̄ ten̄ hora kurun̄ yawartek,” yen̄ han̄. Gega den̄ al gwahade gobe ga nurnan̄. ¹⁴ Den̄be fay urke den̄ hitte mata dahade forok yiyyen̄ gobe ma po nurde han̄. Nen̄ megen hite mar gayen̄be yamun̄ yuwal̄n̄en̄de dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyan̄de hitek. Heñ ga ma hubu hetek geb. ¹⁵ Ningeb gwaha yitin̄en̄be, “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ igin̄ nurde hi kenem ma kamde timan̄be meten̄ gwaha gwaha titek,” yen̄ hinayin. ¹⁶ Goyen̄be den̄be gwaha ma ten̄ han̄. Ne harhem harhem ten̄ dindiken̄ ge turun̄ turun̄ ten̄ han̄. Mata gwahade ten̄ han̄ kurun̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de bulun̄

wor po ten̄ han̄. ¹⁷ Ningeb ken̄kela dufay henan̄ ko. Al kura mata igin̄be nurd nurd ga gama ma iryen̄ gobe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ al gobe mata bulun̄ ten̄ hi yen̄ kinyen̄.

5

Bulun̄ mat hora yade al horam yan̄ hitin̄ al gobe kame kanduk kennayin

¹ Be, den̄ al horam yan̄ mar, ga nurnan̄ ko. Kame matatin̄ goke kanduk kurun̄ wor po forok yeke yenen̄ hinayin geb, goke dindiken̄ ge bunin̄en̄ nurde esen̄ epte ma ten̄ hinayin. ² Matatin̄be gahade: det̄tinja samun̄tin̄yabe yade al bunin̄en̄ faran̄ yurtin̄en̄be dulin̄ po hike bida henayin. Amiltin̄ manan̄ gwahade po hike sisige belen̄ walnayin. ³ Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindiken̄ ge po nurde yat̄in̄ bana po yerde hike humuyen̄ belen̄ po tum yurde han̄yen geb, hora gote meten̄min̄be hubu hitin̄yen han̄. Irkeb kame nalu funan̄deb hora meten̄ ma yuntin̄ goyen kenen̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ merem yan̄ diryen̄. Irde kak belen̄ det kunga tikeb mugol nen̄ hi go gwahade goyen kudin̄ matatin̄ goke Al Kurun̄ belen̄ bulun̄ wor po diryen̄. Den̄ goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde heñ hi gega, megen nin̄ det yade pipkatoka yirde han̄. ⁴ Ningeb den̄ al horam yan̄ mar, ga nurnan̄! Yamun̄ usan̄ ten̄ ten̄ marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya murun̄gem ma yunkeb bin̄ misin̄ nurde esen̄ han̄. Irkeb Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ taren̄ min̄yan̄ gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke bulun̄ wor po diryen̄. ⁵ Irde dap̄a belen̄ kamde kamde nalumin̄ ma nurde dula ug po ten̄ bam yen̄ han̄yen go gwahade goyen, den̄ wor Al Kurun̄ belen̄ mudunen̄ mudunen̄ nalu ma nurde hen̄ya dindiken̄ ge po nurde dula bidak ten̄ samun̄ budam po yade han̄. ⁶ Den̄be al kura bulun̄ dirde n̄in̄iyam ma dirtek mar goyen titmin̄en̄ wor po ulin̄de merem yan̄ yirde gasa yirke kamde han̄yen gega, kura mun̄ asogo ma dirde han̄yen.

Kanduk yenen̄ hinayin gega yul ma yen̄ taren̄ po hinayin

⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, al belen̄ bulun̄ gwahade dirde han̄ gega, mata bulun̄min̄

goyen yubul ten ten ge doyan hej hej nin pinen ma hej hinayin. Irke kun kun Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Denbe binje hardeb aran aran netek heke ninin ninin ma tenbe nalumde ga yen pinen ma hej doyan hej hanjen. Kigarin nin wor gwahade po ten hanjen. ⁸ Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu binde hej hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanjin po hej hinayin. ⁹ Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura den bana forok yeke fugugur ten dindiken ulin kadom mohonde ma ten hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al iginya bulunya pota yird yird Al bejen wan matatin goke murungem bulun dunyen. Yen wan wan nalu gobe binde wor po hej hi. Ningeb gwaha ma ten hinayin.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten taren hej Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde meremin tagalde kun hinhan. Ningeb den wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayin. ¹¹ Gwaha ten hitekeb Al Kurun bejen guram dirde igin igin diryen gobe nurde hite. Denbe Yopyen baran nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yen taren po hej hinhin. Irkeb kun kun funanbe Doyan Al Kurun bejen faran urde sanjin irkeb sopte igin wor po hirin. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe bunijenmin kurun wor po.

¹² Be, kadne yago, mere kura momon diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po ningeb, kenkela nurnan ko. Denbe mere kura fudinde tihit yanya ga nanjinya megenya irde det hoyan kura den ma yurnayin. Fudinde yenbe “Fudinde,” po yen hinayin. Munan monbe “Mon” po yen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe Al Kurun bejen merem yan diryen.

Al Kurun gusunan ird ird gote tarenbe kurun

¹³ Be, den bana goyen al kura kanduk yenen han? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Munan al kura amanen nurde han? Gwahade kenem Al Kurun turun ird irdde nin tiki henayin.

¹⁴ Irde kuratin kura garbam hiyyen? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore wan al go igin hewon yen det fimin ulinde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde al goke igin hiwi yen Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. ¹⁵ Al kura Al Kurun nin du faymin taren irde gusunan iryenbe garbam al gobe igin hiyyen. Irde firinde po hiyen goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata bulunmin bejen kura irke garbam hitin kenem go wor halde unkeb igin hiyyen. ¹⁶ Ningeb kadin bulun kura irde kenem goke kadom pohogay gird ten hinayin. Irde kadom faran gurd gurd nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun bejen garbamtin sope dirde hiyen. Al kura Al Kurun dilinde huwak henya gusunan irde hiyenbe Al Kurun bejen gusunamin goyen nurde wasak ma ten hiyen. Huginen wol hej unen hiyen geb, gogo dinen hime.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Ela iabe al nen yara po. Goyenpoga Israel nana bana gon kigarin ga katen ma yen Al Kurun gusunan irde teban irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin mun kura ma katyin. ¹⁸ Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia bejen kigarin nin gusunan irkeb Al Kurun bejen wol hekeb kigarin katyin. Irke megen bida hekeb binje yago harke igin kawan hamin.

Mata bulunde han mar faran yurke Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin

¹⁹ Kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde san hej bejen hoyan kukeb kadom kura bejen kun faran urde sopte Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tiyyen. ²⁰ Mata gwahade goke yitin mere goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: “Al kura kadom mata bulun bana hikeya tumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb mata bulun al gobe huginen kamtek gega, Al Kurun bejen mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb igin hiyyen. Irkeb kadom faran uryen al gobe fudinde wor po faran ura yen kentek,” yitin hi. Gog po.

1 Pita Pita belen asan mehen de kayyin

¹ Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al. Ne belen den alya bereya Pontus nanja, Galesia nanja, Kapadosia nanja, Esia* nanjayabe Bitinia nanjaya bana gon han mar kura Al Kurun belen basina dirtin hitte asan gago kan hime. Denbe nanatin wor po yubul ten kun albak yara hitin han. ² Denbe Adoninin Al Kurun belen po nere henayin yen nurde bikken basina diryin, irde Holi Spirit belen Al Kurun dilinde al wukke wor po diryin. Go diryin gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim belen po mata buluntin halde wukke diryen goke ten gogo basina dirde wukke diryin.

Ningeb Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hen hen gobe den hitte kurun wor po hiwon yen gusanan irde hime.

Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata nin doyan hen hityen

³⁻⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe buninen wor po dirdeb nen gayen yingen dilinde al gergen diryin. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat huwaryin go nurdeb nen wor kame gwahade titek yen doyan hen hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Irde kame Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyen det kame nende henayin gobe epte ma bulun henayin, bida ma henayin, irde hubu ma henayin. Det gobe kame nen dunen yen Al Kurun belen gasunminde yerde doyan yirde hi. Goke Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nanin Al Kurunbe turun wor po irde hitek. ⁵ Denbe yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, al bulun belen bulun dird dird belnen goyen Al Kurun belen tarenminde pet ten hi. Irde dumulgan tiyen yen nurde hi. Dumulgan tiyen yen nurde hiyen gobe nalu funande gab kawan po forok yiyyen.

⁶ Ningeb goke tenbe amanen wor po nurde han. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen han gega, goke ma nurde aman hen han. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyande ma hinayin. ⁷ Kanduk gobe den belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irtin goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan hen hen nin forok yen hanjen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po ten ten ninbe kakde kunga ten hanjen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manan kamebe hubu hiyyen geb, Al Kurun dilinde det kurun mon. Goyenpoga Yesu nin dufaytin sanin ird ird gobe kanduk yenen gab taren hiyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Ningeb dufaytin taren goyen igin wor po ird ird ninbe ultinde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yen hanjen. Irkeb gwahade hen kun kun kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen han mar kurun gayen hitte forok yen yen nalureb turun dirde dentin turun yan dirde isoka diryen. ⁸ Denbe Yesu ma kenamin gega, yen ge amanen wor po nurd unen hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma kenen han gega, yen ge dufaytin sanin irdeb goke amanen wor po nurde han. Amanen nurde han gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yen tagalnayin. ⁹ Gobe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gote murungem tetek yen nurdeb gogo aman wor po hen han. Dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gote murungembe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen gogo.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyen yen mere basan marmin porofet belen goke ug po dufay hen sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen den hitte forok yen yen goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wan wan nende nalure gago forok yirin. ¹¹ Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana hen gab denem turun yan hiyyen goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit belen mel go bana hen momon yirde hinhen geb, mata gobe daha nanja forok yiyyen irde daha mat forok yiyyen yen nankenen hinhan. ¹² Mel gobe

* **1:1:** Esia nanja gobe gayenter nin Esia nanja kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yeñ hinjanya goyenter forok yeñ yeñ ge moñ, kame kame deñ hitte forok yiyyeñ yeñ Al Kurun belen yinyiñ. Niñgeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagal tagal mar belen Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watiñ gote sañiñde saba dirde hike nurde hanjen go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyoñ wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyeñ goyen kentewoñ yeñ nurde hañ.

Al Kurun diliñde wukkek hinayiñ yeñ hoy diriñ

¹³ Niñgeb mata igiñ teñ teñ ge hugiñen dufaytiñ gitik irde ep irde ga hinayiñ. Irde ulitiñde po amañ hetek dufay fole irde hinayiñ. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyeñ goyenter buninen dirde igiñ igiñ diriñen goyen goke po doyañ heñ hinayiñ. ¹⁴ Deñbe Al Kurunyen diriñen weñ hitiñ hañ geb, meremiñ gama irtek po hañ. Niñgeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unen hinjanya dufay bulun bitin bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayiñ. ¹⁵ Irde deñ hoy diriñ al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata teñ hinayiñ kurun gobe diliñde mata wukkek po teñ hinayiñ. ¹⁶ Gobe Al Kurunyen asañde, “Nebe wukkek hime geb, deñ wor wukkek heñ hinayiñ,” yitiñ hi geb, gago mata wukkek teñ hinayiñ diniñ hime.

¹⁷ Be, Adoniniñ Al Kurunbe al megen hañ kurun gare mata dahade titiñ goyen murungem wor gwahade po yunen hiyen. Al kurabe igiñ yirde, munañ kurabe bulun yirde ma teñ hiyen. Deñbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen doloñ irde mere irde hañ geb, megen garbe albak yara belnen po hite yeñ nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde heñ ga hinayiñ. ¹⁸ Asetiñ yago megen gar henya mata miñ miñmoñ teñ hinhan. Irde mata gobe basañ basañ wañ wañ deñ wor goyen po teñ hinhan. Goyenbe bana goñ mat dad siña diriñ albe Al Kurun yeñ nurde hañ geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayiñ diniñ hime. Fudinde, deñbe heñ hentiñ miñ miñmoñde mat dumulgañ tiyyiñ al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya hugiñen hitek moñ gote

tareñde ma dumulgañ tiyyiñ. ¹⁹ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sip-sip al diriñ diriñen uliñde merem moñ irde mata bulun miñmoñ gote darim wok irde kamiñ go hende huwarde dumulgañ tiyyiñ. Niñgeb darimiñ wok irde kamiñ gobe det kurun wor po yeñ nurde hi-tyen. ²⁰ Yesu Kristube nanñinya megenya ma forok yekeya bikken Al Kurun belen meten goke basiña iryiñ. Goke teñbe nalu funañ belen heñ hi gayenter gayen deñ ge teñbe Yesu go teñ kerke megen gar katen kawan forok yiriñ. ²¹ Niñgeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irde hañ. Al Kurunbe Yesu kamiñde mat isañ hiriñ irde deñem turnuñ yañ iryiñ goyen fudinde yeñ nurde dufaytiñ sañiñ irde hañ. Deñbe gwaha mat Al Kurun niñ heken nurdeb kame yeñ belen igiñ igiñ diriñen goke doyañ heñ hañ.

²² Be, deñbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun diliñde wukkek irde hanjen geb, bitin de mat fudinde wor po kadiñ ge amañen nurd yuntek hañ. Niñgeb bitin de mat wor po dindiken uliñ kadom amañen nurd gunen teñ hinayiñ. ²³ Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitiñ hubu ma hiyyen gote tareñde deñ goyen yingen de diliñde sopte kawañ heñ al gergeñ hitiñ yara hañ geb, gago diniñ hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe biñge muyken yara, goyenpoga bida heñ bulun hetek moñ, hugiñen hitek gore deñ bana meten tikeb gogo Al Kurun diliñde al gergeñ hamiñ. ²⁴ Be, gwahade hamiñ goke Al Kurunyen asañdebe gahade katiñ hi: “Megen niñ mar kurun gabe gunguwi al-gup nen hanjen yara.

Irde deñem turnuñ yañ gobe det fugala wok yeñ katen hanjen go gwahade teñ hanjen.

²⁵ Gega Doyañ Al Kurunyen merebe hugiñen gwahader hiyen,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ nen belen deñ hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2

¹ Niñgeb dufay bulun kurayen ku-

rayenya usi mereya gobe tumñan yubul po tinayin. Mata iginbe hende hendem po ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin mat hike yenenbe daniñ neñ gwahade moñ yeñ bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat kurayen kurayen ma ten hinayin. ² Dirin besare nin belen mamu nin nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, huginen Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe taren heñ Al Kurun belen dumulgan titin bana gon po henbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. ³ Denbe Doyan Al Kurunbe igin wor po goyen dindiken kenen bebak titin han geb, mata gwahade ten hinayin.

Yesube huginen heñ heñ Hora

⁴ Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitin Hora geb, dufaymin hoyan hoyan ma irde huginen sanin dirde hiyen. Yenbe al belen igin ma nurd unenbe pel iramin gega, Al Kurun belen tenbe meten igin wor po unyin. Den wor yeñ hitte wanbe ⁵ yeñ yara huginen hitek hora hitinyen han. Irkeb Holi Spirityen taren Al Kurun belen gabu dirde yingen hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wukkek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen taren dindiken Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara heñ galak irkeb Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hi. Gwaha ten hanjen gobe Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hikeb gwaha ten hanjen. ⁶ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ga nurnan.

Ne belen Saion* bana gon hora kura keren.

Hora gobe tola kahalte nin yara, bikken basina irde delner igin wor po irmirin.

Ningeb al kura yeñ ge hekken nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

⁷ Ningeb den hora goke dufaytin sanin irtin marbe hora goyen igin wor po yeñ kenen han. Goyenpoga yeñ ge dufaymin taren ma irde han marbe igin yeñ ma

kenen han. Goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ya yird yird mar belen igin moñ yeñ nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya taren wor po iryin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

⁸ Irde,

“Hora kura al belen kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Hora kurun kura gore yirke al yakten gasa yiryen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15*

Ningeb yitin gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yakten gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha ten hanjen gobe Al Kurun belen gwahade po ten hinayin yeñ bikken dufay kiryin goyen po gama irde hanjen.

⁹ Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basina diryin. Doyan Al Kurunyen mere po gama irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris denem yan wor po hitin han. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hitin han. Gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb matamin hulsi yara wukkek wor po goyen bana diryin mata turun yan goke tagalnayin yenbe gogo basina diryin.

¹⁰ Bikkenbe den goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitin han. Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana han.

¹¹ Be, kadne yago, denbe megen garbe al min hoyan nan hoyande mat watin yara han. Ningeb gago sanin po mere dirde hime: mata bulun titek dufay bulunbe mata igin titek dufaytin goya huginen arde haryen geb, dufay bulun gobe pel po irde hinayin. ¹² Irde den han nan bana gon Al Kurun ma nurde unen han mar dilinde mata igin po ten hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe kun kun kame nalu funande Al Kurun wakeb den ge ten Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin. Han kapyabe matatin goke kenkela bebak ma tenbe, “Mata bulun ten han,” dinen merem yan dirde hinayin gega, kamebe bebak tinayin.

* **2:6:** Denem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igin

¹³ Be, Doyan Al Kurunjin ge tenbe han bana gon nin doyan mar yirtin kurun gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde nana kurun doyan irde hiyen al denem yan wor po gote mere nurde hinayin. ¹⁴ Irde gote meten mar denem yan gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayin. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten han mar gote murungem bulun yunen hinayin, irde mata igin ten hinayin marbe igin igin yirde hinayin yen doyan almin bejen hulyan yiryin geb, meremin nurde hinayin. ¹⁵ Al Kurunyen dufaybe al kura dufaymin kukuwamnen mar bejen matatin igin goyen yenenbe kenkela ma nurde mali mere ten hanen mata goyen bada po henayin yen nurde hi geb, gago doyan martinde mere nurde hinayin dinen hime. ¹⁶ Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, dufaytinde dahade kura nurdeb igin ala ten hinayin. Gega, "Nenbe igin ala titek," yen nurdeb mata bulun wor igin ala titek yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen yufukde po hen meremin po gama irde hanen mar henayin. ¹⁷ Irde al hoyan tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Kadin Yesuyen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hinayin. Irde nana kurun gate doyan al, gabmanyen doyan al kurun palap irde hinayin.

¹⁸ Be, den meten marbe doyan martin yufuk bana hen palap yirde hinayin. Doyan martin kurabe igin igin dirde den ge nurde hanen, munan kurabe bulun bulun dirde hanen goyenbe tumnande palap yirde hinayin. ¹⁹ Fudinde, den bejen Al Kurun nin dufay hen mata ten hike goke doyan martin bejen bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe den bejen tetek kanduk mon gega, kanduk go ten hinayin geb, Al Kurun bejen goke guram dirde taren diryen. ²⁰ Gega mata bulun ten hike goke bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe Al Kurun bejen igin gote murungem dunyen? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayin. Goyenpoga mata huwak ten henya kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren

hen hinayinbe Al Kurun bejen goke ten guram dirde sanin diryen.

²¹ Be, Yesu Kristu wor den ge ten ulin misin katin goyen den wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryin. Ningen den goyen mata igin ten henya kanduk bana hen hen gobe Al Kurun bejen goke hoy diryin geb, gogo kanduk bana hanen.

²² Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin,

irde mohonde mat usi ma ten hinhin.

Aisaia 53:9

²³ Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar bejen nayan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hirin. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol hen bulun gwaha gwaha diren ma yinyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun hanin po kandukmin goyen kiryin. ²⁴ Yenbe nende mata bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulinde mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe nen gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po ten mata huwak po ten hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Denbe ulinde dagim yan irtinde gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen han. ²⁵ Fudinde, bikken denbe sipsip kura doyan al minmon, gor kura kun hite yen ma nurde kun hitin yara kukuwamnen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Den goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yen gogo po.

3

Ire unya igin hen hen mata

¹ Be, Yesu Kristu bejen mata tiyyin gwahade po, den bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen Al Kurunyen mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go kenenbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen.

² Den bere bejen mata wukke ten palap yirtek mata po ten hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin. ³ Den goyen ultin umna sinare nin ten hinayin gore ma bulaknen diryen.

Tonanñij umña yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umña teñ amil manañ damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayij gore epte ma bulakñen dirnayij. ⁴ Gwahade yarab bulak matatiñbe bitij bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitij kamke bekenñe mere teñ, balminñ heñ heñ mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayij, irde Al Kurunñ belenñ det kurunñ wor po yenñ yenenñ hiyen. ⁵ Bikkenñ bere kura Al Kurunñ diliñde wukkeñ hinhanñ berebe Al Kurunñ belenñ iginj iginj yirtek goke doyanñ henyañ Al Kurunñ diliñde mata iginj hoyañ yenenminñ iginj munñ goyen teñ hinhan. Bere buda gobe uñ yagot yufukde po heñ mereminñ gama irde hinhan. ⁶ Bere gobe Abrahamñ berem Sara mata teñ hinhan gwahade teñ hinhan. Sarabe uñ Abrahamyenñ mere gama irde uñ goyen doyanñ alne inenñ hinhan. Niñgeb denñ belenñ mata huwak po teñ kanduk kenenñ kenenñ niñ kafura ma heñ hinayinñbe denñbe Sara wirinñ yago heñ hinayinñ.

⁷ Be, denñ al bertinñ yanñ wor gwahade goyen po, bertinñ yagoya heñ heñ belñenñ iginñbe gogo yenñ nurdeya ga hinayinñ. Irde bertinñ yagobe tarenñ wor po moñ yenñ nurdeya ga doyanñ yirde hinayinñ. Al Kurunñbe denñ alya bertinnyañ tumñanñ buninñenñ dirde iginj iginj dirde yenyañ huginñenñ heñ heñ goyen damum moñ dulinñ duntek hanñ geb, bertinñ yago palap yirde hinayinñ. Moñgo bertinñ yagoya iginj ma hinayinñbe Al Kurunnyañ mere teñ teñ matatiñ goyen pet teñ dunenñ hiyen.

Al hoyañ iginj iginj yirde hinayinñ

⁸ Be, mere dirhem kurunñ gate minñbe gahade: denñbe dindikenñ ulinñ awalikde hinayinñ, kadom buninñenñ gird teñ hinayinñ. Irde denñ hanñ bana goyen kamay itinñyat mata teñ kadom amanñenñ nurd gunenñ teñ hinayinñ. Irde kadom iginj iginj gird teñbe nenñ harhet harhet mata ma teñ hinayinñ. ⁹ Irde al kura bulunñ dirke goyen wol heñ bulunñ yird yird niñ ma nurde hinayinñ. Nanyañ dirke wolminñenñ nanyañ ma yirde hinayinñ. Gwaha titñenñbe Al Kurunñyenñ tarenñde guram yirde sanñ yirde hinayinñ. Denñbe Al Kurunñ belenñ gwaha teñ hinayinñ yenñ hoy diryinñ geb, gwaha teñ hinayinñ.

Gogab kame Al Kurunñ belenñ guram dirde tarenñ diryenñ. ¹⁰ Goke teñbe Al Kurunñyenñ asañde gahade katinñ hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne iginj hewonñ, irde heñ heñ nalune wor iginj ala po himewonñ yenñ nurde hi kenem mere bulunñ ma teñ hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma teñ hiyen.

¹¹ Yenñbe mata bulunñ yubul teñbe mata iginj po teñ hiyen.

Irde binñ kamke al hoyanyañ awalikde heñ heñ belñenñ niñ nanñkenenñ mata goyen teñ teñ niñ kurut wor po yenñ hiyen.

¹² Gobe Doyañ Al Kurunñ belenñ al huwak po doyanñ yirde hiyen,

irde gusunañminñ palña irde wol heñ hiyen geb, gago dinenñ hime.

Gega Doyañ Al Kurunñbe mata bulunñ teñ hanñ mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,” yitinñ hi. *Tikinñ 34:12-16*

¹³ Be, denñ belenñ mata iginj teñ teñ niñ kurut yenñ hinayinñbe ganunñ al belenñ bulunñ diryenñ? Hubu wor po! ¹⁴ Goyenbe denñ belenñ mata huwak teñ hike al kura belenñ bulunñ dirnayinñ gobe Al Kurunñ belenñ guram dirde tarenñ dird dird niñgeb, gogo forok yihi yenñ nurde hinayinñ. Niñgeb al belenñ bulunñ dird dird niñ kafura ma heñ hinayinñ, irde kandukñenñ ma nurde hinayinñ. ¹⁵ Irde bitinñde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyañ Al Kurunñ yenñ palap irde hinayinñ. Irde kame Al Kurunñ belenñ iginj diryenñ goke denñ belenñ doyanñ heñ hanñyen goyen goke al belenñ daniñ gwaha teñ hanñ dinenñ gusunañ dirkeb minñ momonñ yird yird niñ huginñenñ gitik teñ ga hinayinñ. Irde wol heñ momonñ yirde henyañbe bekenñde iginj mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayinñ. ¹⁶ Irde Al Kurunñ diliñde bitinñ wukkeñ wor po irde hinayinñ. Gogab Yesu Kristuya heñ metenñ iginj teñ hinayinñ goke bulunñ mat tagal dunenñ hinayinñ mar belenñ matatiñ yenenñbe mere bulunñ mat dirde hinayinñ goke memya henayinñ. ¹⁷ Niñgeb mata iginj teñ kanduk yenenñ hinayinñ gobe Al Kurunñyenñ du-fay kenem iginj. Gega mata bulunñ teñ gote kanduk bana hinayinñ gobe iginj moñ. ¹⁸ Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata bulunñninñ

ge tenj wawun unjkurenjde po kamyinj geb gago dinenj hime. Yen al huwak belej nenj al huwak monj gayen gake tenj kamyinj gobe denj goyen Al Kurunj hitte duken yenbe gogo kamyinj. Yenbe mayke kamyinj gega, tonenbe ma kamyinj. ¹⁹ Irdeb al kamtinj tonej koya bana hanjen gasunjde gor kunj Al Kurunjen mere tagalyinj. ²⁰ Al kamtinj tonej koya bana hanj gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote tonej. Mel gobe mata bulunj yubul tenj tenj ge Al Kurunj belej ulyande po doyanj henja pinen ma nurde hinhin. Noa belej hakwa kurunj irde hikeya doyanj henj hinhin gega, mel gobe mereminj gama ma irde hinhan. Ninjeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megenj ga fe ala kurunj heke al tumnanj kamaminj. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go munj po gab ma kamaminj. ²¹ Be, fe ala hirinj gobe gayenter fe baptais tenj hanjen gote tunanjen. Ninjeb fe baptais taminjde gor matbe dumulgan tiyyinyen hanj. Baptais taminj gobe dulinj ultinj sope ird ird ninj ma taminj. Go taminj gobe Al Kurunj dilinde binininjde wukke po hitek yenj Al Kurunj hitte binja tiyaminjbe gogo. Ninjeb bitinde wukke po hinayinj yenbe gogo Al Kurunj belej Yesu Kristu kamyinjde mat isanj hirinj. ²² Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinjde mat huwarde Al Kurunjen gasunjde hurkurinj. Irde al denjem yanj wor po henj Al Kurunj haninj yase belej mat hi. Irkeb Al Kurunjen miyonja det banare ninja kawan ninja saninj minjanj kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po hanj.

4

Mata bulunbe yubul po titek

¹ Ninjeb Yesu Kristu belej ulinj misinj katenj kanduk kinyinj gwahade po, denj mananj tarenj po henj mataminj gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayinj. Gobe al kura ulinj misinj katyenbe mata bulunj titek dufay ma forok yiyyen geb gago dinenj hime. ² Ninjeb gayenter mat megen gar henjabe Al Kurunjen dufay po gama irde hinayinj. Megen ninj dufay bulunj gama ma irde hinayinj. ³ Denjbe bikkenj Al Kurunj ma nurd unen hitinj mar belej tenj hanjen mata goyen ulyande po tenj hinhan. Denjbe mata

gahade tenj hinhan: leplep mata, ultinjde hapek yanj nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen ninj gabu henj henj mata, irde bana gonj fe nene kukuwa henj mata bulunj mali mali tenj tenj mata, irde unjura doloj yird yird mata mormok goyen tenj hinhan. ⁴ Gega gayenterbe mel gore tenj hanj mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunjat tenj kukuwamnenj nurde hanjen. Irdeb goke iginj ma nurde ultinjde mere bulunj kurayen kurayen dirde hanjen. ⁵ Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al dilinj gergen hitinja kamtinja gote mataminj iginja bulunja yinyen al Al Kurunj dilinde huwarde gwaha gwaha tenj hityen yenj tagalnayinj. ⁶ Goke tenjbe Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj gobe al kamtinj goyen kamdem monjde momonj yirke nuraminj. Gogab mata bulunj bikkenj titinj goke tenj ulinjdebe kamnayinj gega, Al Kurunjbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenja huginjen hinayinj.

Holi Spirityen tarenj forok yenj yenj matabe kenkela tenj hinayinj

⁷ Be, det kurunj gayen hubu henj henj nalube binde henj hi. Ninjeb kenkela dufay henjbe ultinjde po amanj hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayinj. Gogab iginj Al Kurunj mere irde hinayinj. ⁸ Irde mata tenj hinayinj kurunj gote folek wor pobe kadtinj ge amanjen nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen tenj hinayinj. Kadtinj ge amanjen nurd yunen hinayinjbe Al Kurunj belej mata bulunjin budam goyen iginj halde dunyen. ⁹ Irde al denj hitte wanayinj mar goke bulunen ma nurde yunenbe gargar yirde hinayinj. ¹⁰ Irde al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd ninj tenj Holi Spirityen saninj kawan forok yenj yenj mata Al Kurunj belej murungem monj dulinj duntinj goyen kenkela tanarde meten tenj hinayinj. Irdeb Al Kurunj belej buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirde Holi Spirityen tarenj forok yenj yenj mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitinde mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela meten tenj hinayinj. ¹¹ Ninjeb al kura saba tagal tagal tarenj titinj kenem al gobe Al Kurunjen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyanj faranj yurd

yurd sañin titin kenem al gobe Al Kurun belen unyen tareñ gore po farañ yurde hiyen. Gogab mata ten hinayin kurun gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurun denem turnun yan hiyyen. Fudinde, yen po ga huginen denem turnun yan hiyyen, irde tareñminbe gwahader hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

Yesuyen alya bereya henbe kanduk bana hinayin

¹² Be, kadne yago, den hitte kanduk kurun forok yeke ultin misin katen han goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. “Kanduk gabe nen hitte forok yetek mon goyen forok yen han,” yen goke kukuwamnen ma nurde hinayin. ¹³ Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu belen kanduk kinyin goyen nen wor kenen hite yen nurdeb goke aman hen hinayin. Gogab sañinmin turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyen nalureb den wor amanen wor po nurnayin. ¹⁴ Yesu Kristu nurd unen han goke ten al belen nanyan dirkeb goke aman hen hinayin. Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit tareñmin turnun yan wor po gore den kanduk kenen han mar hitte hi geb, aman hen hinayin. ¹⁵ Munan al gasa yirke kamde, kawen ten, mata bulun hoyan kura ten, irde al hoyande meten bulun yirde gote kanduk yennayinbe igin mon geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. ¹⁶ Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenen hinayinbe goke memya ma hen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamin goke ten Al Kurun turun irde hinayin. ¹⁷ Gobe Al Kurun belen alyen mata gote murungem yunen yunen goyen dirnen wen hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dinen hime. Ningeb Al Kurun belen dirnen wende mata gwahade gwahade yinen gote murungem yunenbe Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitin goyen ma gama irde han marte matamin gote murungembe dahade yunen? Bulun wor po yunen! ¹⁸ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al huwak yinen han mar wor Al Kurunyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe metenen.

Munan Al Kurun nin ma nurde mata bulun ten han marbe daha wor wor tinayin? Bulun wor po geb,” yitin.

Mata Igin 11:31

¹⁹ Ningeb Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde kanduk bana han marbe hen henmin kurun goyen megenya nanqinya irde det kurun gayen yiryn al Al Kurunyen haninde po yerde mata igin po ten hinayin. Al Kurunbe bin tiyyin goyen po gama irde faran durde hiyen.

5

Al salannnya fonenyat mata

¹ Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulin misin katyn goyen delner kinmirin. Irde kame sopte tareñmin turnun yan goya wayyen nalureb ne wor sañinmin turnun yan go bana hen. Ne wor den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gote mata nin dinen tihim. ² Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sipsip den yufuktin bana han goyen kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Mel goyen doyan marte matare faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe pinen hende ma meten ten hinayin. Wilaknen nurdeya faran yurde hinayin. Go ten hinayin gobe Al kurun belen gwaha ten hiwon yen nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go ten henyabe hora ten ten nin ma nurdeb dulin faran po yurtek yen nurdeya ga meten ten hinayin. ³ Irde den yufuktin bana han mar goyen megen nin doyan mar belen kanduk kurun al yunen hanyen gwahade ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinenbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gore denen gama dirtek mata igin po ten hinayin. ⁴ Irkeb kame sipsip doyan marte kurunmin Yesu Kristu wanbe metentin gote murungem tareñmin turnun yan wor po goyen dunyen. Murungem gobe go ma hubu hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

⁵ Be, gwahade goyen po den al fonenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde den tumnan nen nurhet nurhet mata ma ten kadom palap girde ten hinayin. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurunbe al kura yinjen ge turun turun ten han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma ten han marbe buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen,” yitin.

Mata Igin 3:34

⁶ Ningen Al Kurun belen tarenminde doyan dirde hikeya nen nurhet nurhet ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade ma ten hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb dentin isan hiyyen. ⁷ Irde yenbe kenkela doyan dirde hi geb, kanduktin kurun gobe yen haninde po yerde hinayin.

⁸ Be, laion belen det yisen nen nin nankenen kun hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotin Satan belen bulun dird dird belen nin huginen nankenen hiyen. Ningen ultinde po aman hetek mata ten ten dufay fole irdeb kenkela hen hinayin. ⁹ Kadtin hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yenen hanjen gwahade goyen bana po han geb, Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irtin go hende sanin po huwarde Unjura Satan goyen asogo irde takira ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Irkeb den goyen buninen wor po dirde igin igin dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yinjen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde taren dirkeb sanin henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe tarenmin turun yan gwahader hitin bana gon hinayin yen hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sanin diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen. ¹¹ Ningen tarenminbe huginen huginen hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funan

¹² Be, Sailas belen faran nurke asan dolfon mun po gago kayhem. Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Be, asan ga kayhem gabe taren dire yen gago kayhem. Irde asan kan hime gabe Al Kurun belen fudinde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yenbe gago kan hime. Ningen mere dirhem gayen hende sanin po huwarde hinayin.

¹³ Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar han mar belen den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kurun belen den basina diryin gwahade po, mel gayen wor basina yiryin. Be, Al Kurun dilinde urne hitin al, Mak wor den ge dufay hen hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

¹⁴ Be, den han bana goyen dindiken ulin kadam gargar gird ten hinayin. Go mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya han marbe tumnan bitin kamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

* **5:13:** Babilon taun gobe Rom taun nin yitin.

2 Pita

Pita beley asañ tebañ kayyinj

¹ Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meten al, irde mere basañ alminj. Ne beley den Yesu Kristu nin dufaytinj tarenj irtinj mar hitte asañ gago kañ hime. Yesu Kristu nin dufaytinj tarenj irtinj hañ gobe Al Kurunj dilinje iginj wor po, neñ wor gwahade po titirinj. Dufaytinj yenj ge sañinj iraminj gobe Al Kurunjininnya Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristuya beley al huwak yird yird tarenje gogo tiyaminj.

² Be, Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kurunjinin Yesuya nurd yunenj awalikde hikeb yenj beley buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj wor po hiwonj yenj gusunjanj yirde hime.

Al Kurunj beley hoy diryinj go po gama irde hinayinj

³ Be, Al Kurunbe tarenminj kurunj wor po geb, neñ gayen megen gar henya Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tenj tenj ninj tenj sañinjminj kurunj goyen dunyinj. Tarenminj dunyinj gobe neñ beley yenj nurd unenj awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyinj. Yenbe tarenminj turnunj yanj wor po, irde al iginj wor po geb gogo hoy diryinj. ⁴ Yenbe gwaha matbe detminj kame dunenj yenj bikkenj binja tiyyinj goyen dunyinj. Gogab go hende tarenj henbe megen ninj dufay al bulunj yirtek sañinj bana mat busahardeb Al Kurunbe mata bulunj minjonj wukkenj wor po gwahade goyen po, neñ wor gwahade po hitek.

⁵ Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurunj ninj dufaytinj tarenj irde henjabe mata iginj tenj hinayinj. Irde mata iginj tenj henjabe Al Kurunj nurd unenbe yenya awalik henj hinayinj. ⁶ Irde gwaha tenj henjabe ul-tinje po amañ hetek dufay fole ird ird matatinj tarenj irde hinayinj. Irde gwaha tenj henjabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma tenj goya goya sañinj po meten tenj hinayinj. Irde gwaha tenj henjabe Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tarenj po tenj hinayinj. ⁷ Irde Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tarenj po tenj henjabe Yesu Kristu nurd unenj kadtinj

hitinj mar wor dadatinja koltinja iginj iginj yirtinj yara yirde yenj ge amanenj nurd yunenj hinayinj. ⁸ Mata gwahade gobe den beley titek mata. Ningeb mata gwahade goyen den hitte kurunj po hiyenbe mata gore faranj durkeb Doyanj Al Kurunjinin Yesu Kristu nurd unenj yenya awalikde henj henj goyen metenjenj ma diryenj, irde gote iginenj minjanj henayinj. ⁹ Goyenpoga al kura mata iginj goyen ma tenj hañ mar gobe kameminj ge ma nurdeb gogo tenj hañ. Irde dilinj titminj yara Al Kurunjen mere bebak ma tenbe mata bulunminj bikkek Al Kurunj beley halde yunenj pasi hirinj goyen binj sir yekeb gogo mata iginj goyen ma tenj hañ.

¹⁰ Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunj beley basinja dirde hoy diryinj goyen minj minjonj hiyyenkek geb, hoy dirtinj bana kenkela henj henj ninj kurut wor po yenj hinayinj. Gwaha tenj hinayinbe go ma katnayinj. ¹¹ Irde Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristu, Doyanj Al Kurunjinin beley alya bereyaminj huginjenj doyanj yird yird bana gonj hurkukeb gargar wor po diryenj.

¹² Ningeb mehenje saba dirhem goyen huginjenj momonj dirde himeke bitinj bak yenj hiyenj. Denbe saba goyen nurde hañ, irde Al Kurunjen mere fudinde denj bana hi go hende sañinj po huwarde hañ goyenbe, huginjenj bebak dirde henj.

¹³ Nebe himeya gayen saba denj beley nurde ep hitinj goyen sopte dinmeke bitinj bak yenj hiyenj go gab iginj yenj nurde hime.

¹⁴ Fudinde, nebe henj ga ma kamenj goyen Doyanj Al Kurunjinin Yesu Kristu beley kenkelak po momonj nirunj geb gago dinenj hime. ¹⁵ Ningeb ne kamde dubul tiyenja goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kurunj gayen bitinj sir ma yeke huginjenj nurde hiwonj yenbe kurut wor po yenj henj.

Yesu Kristuyen tarenj turnunj yanj wor po kintirinj

¹⁶ Be, neñ beley Doyanj Al Kurunjinin Yesu Kristuyen tarenminja mulganj henj wanj wanya goyen goke momonj dirtirinjabe usi baranj kura al nurde fudinde yenj nurtek goyen ma momonj dirtirinj. Neñbe sañinjminj kurunj goyen dilnininj bilminje wor po kintirinj. ¹⁷ Al Kurunjen

tarenj turujj yaŋ wor pore mat al melak kura forok yeŋbe gaha yiriŋ: “Gabe Urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Yeŋ ge amanŋen nurde hime,” yiriŋ. Be, Naniŋ Al Kurunj belej gwaha mat turuj irde deŋem isan hirinja goyenbe neŋbe gor hinhet. ¹⁸ Neŋbe Al Kurunj belej mata go forok ire yeŋ dugu wukkeŋ iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya tumŋan hitekeya mere goyen nanŋinde mat forok yeke nindikenj wor po nurtiriŋ.

¹⁹ Niŋgeb gor mat neŋbe Al Kurunjen mere basan mar porofet belej tagalamiŋ mere goyen fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor meremiŋ goyen tarenj po tanarde hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ gobe hulsi belej kidoma bana melak heŋ agat urde hiyen go gwahade yara, saba damiŋbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyen. Goyenbe nanja fay ureŋ teŋ hikeya bayfoŋ waŋ hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe deŋ tumŋan bitiŋ bana mat Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ wuk wor po yenayiŋ. ²⁰ Goyenbe mere kurunj wor po kura momoŋ direŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunjen asande mere basan marmiŋ porofet belej mere tagalamiŋ gobe mere porofet yiŋgeŋde dufayde kayamiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. ²¹ Al Kurunj belej porofetmiŋ yinke tagalamiŋ gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe Al Kurunj belej mere yunke gab Holu Spirityen sanjinde basan heŋ tagalamiŋ.

2

Usi porofet

¹ Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor deŋ han bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al belej sabamiŋ nurde gama yirke Al Kurunj belej gwamun jurtek saba goyen balmiŋde po saba dirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata bulunmiŋ ge teŋ kamtek hinhan goyen Doyan Al Kurunj tarenmiŋ kurunj wor po gore mel gote gasun teŋ darim wok irde kamde yumulgan tiyyiŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ ma

nurde harhok unnayiŋ. Mel gobe mata gwahade teŋbe yiŋgeŋ Al Kurunj belej aranŋen gwamun jurtek bana po kunayiŋ. ² Irkeb al budam mel gote matamiŋ me-myak goyen gama irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb al hoyan belej yeneŋbe mata fudinde teŋ teŋ belneŋ goyen sukal irde hinayiŋ. ³ Usi saba mar gobe horaya deŋem kurunj heŋ henja niŋ po nurdeb deŋ goyen meremiŋ gama irwon yeŋbe usi baran yiŋgeŋ forok yirde momoŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gote mata bulun goke bikkeŋ Al Kurunj belej merem yaŋ yirde gwamun yurenj yeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ gobe hubu ma hirin, hi geb.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe miyonmiŋ belej mata bulun tikeb yeneŋ wasak ma teŋbe yakira teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kurunj kateŋ kateŋ gasun bulun bana yimiyyiŋ. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana goŋ po heŋ Al Kurunj belej merem yaŋ yiryen nalu goke po doyan heŋ han. ⁵ Be, bikkeŋ wor po Noa hinhin goyenter niŋ alya bereya belej Al Kurunj palap irtek mata ma teŋ bulun teŋ hikeb yeneŋ wasak ma teŋbe fe ala kurunj forok irde gwamun yuriŋ. Gega mata huwak niŋ tagalde hinhin al Noaya diriŋmiŋmiŋ ⁷ goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamiŋ. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ marte mata bulun goke merem yaŋ yirde kak belej kunga yirke humgan pasu hamiŋ. Al Kurunbe yeŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ marbe bulun gwahade po yirenj yeŋ al yikala yiryiŋ. ⁷ Goyenbe Al Kurunjen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana henja go mar gote mata bulunmiŋ ge kandukneŋ nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak niŋgeb, Al Kurunj belej taun go kunga tiye yeŋbe Lot goyen teŋ siŋa iryiŋ. ⁸ Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunjen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana heŋ matamiŋ go yeneŋ hugineŋ dufaymiŋde kandukneŋ wor po nurde hinhin.

⁹ Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunbe yeŋ palap irtek mata teŋ han mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad siŋa yirenj yeŋ keŋkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulun teŋ han mar goyen nalu funande merem yaŋ yird yird

goke doyan henyabe daha mat mel goyen mata bulun gote kanduk bana po yeren goyen wor kenkela nurde hi. ¹⁰ Al Kurun belen go yiryen gobe megen nin dufay gama irde ulinde aman hetek mata bulun ten han marya Al Kurun belen doyan mar yirtin gote mere pel irde han marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryen.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonan taren, irde nen nurhet nurhet ten hanjen. Irde det binfut minyan Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen mere bulun mat yird yird nin mun kura ma kafura hen hanjen. ¹¹ Doyan Al Kurunyen mionbe sanjmin kurun, irde denem yan wor po, usi saba mar gote taren folek gega, Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde det binfut minyan goyen mere bulun mat yirde merem yan ma yirde hanjen. ¹² Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke kenkela bebak ma tenya det goke bulun mat tagalde han. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay minjon, irde ulinde mata po gama irde hanjen. Irke al belen yad gasa yirke kamtek hanjen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurun belen gwamun yuryen.

¹³ Go mar gobe al hoyan bulun yirtin gote murungem goyen ten yingen bulun henayin. Yenbe ulinde po aman hetek mata bulun goyen ten ten nin amanen nurdeb nankahalde al dilin mar kawan po mata go ten hanjen. Mel goreb den gabu irde dula ten hanyende wan ulinde po aman hetek mata po ten hikeb dentin bulun hen hiyen. ¹⁴ Irde bere hoyanya duwan ten ten nin nurde bere nin po nankenenbe mata bulun ten ten goyen bada ma hen hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma hitin mar goyen usi yirde hanjen. Irde hora yad yad nin po dufay hen hanjen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen karan bana gon han. ¹⁵ Mel gobe mata huwak ten ten belen tubul tenbe son hen Beor urmin Balamyen mata gama irde han. Balam gobe unjura dolon yirde meremin basan hen al momon yirde hiyen al geb, hora ten ten nin po nurdeb mata bulun ten ten belen gama iryin. ¹⁶ Balambe mata bulun ten ten belen gama irde kukeb al gote donki epte ma mere titek gore al

mere titnen ten yewek gote mata bulun goke inen tiyyin. Irkeb al gobe matamin kukuwamnen goyen bada hirin.

¹⁷ Usi saba mar gobe fe dilin kura fe minjon go gwahade yara. Irde kigarin katen tiya yen kente gega, mene huwarke bur yiyyen go gwahade yara han. Ningeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yinen bin ten hanjen gega, meremin gote iginen kura ma forok irde hanjen. Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun belen bulun wor po yirke gote murungem kanduk kurun kidoma sanin bana po han yara hinayin. ¹⁸ Usi saba mar gote merebe min minjon, yingen turun yird yird mere po ten hanjen. Irde megen nin dufay bulun ulinde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamun ga yubul titin mar goyen sopte bin yade mata bulun goyenter yukun hanjen. ¹⁹ Usi saba mar yingenbe mata bulun gote yufuk bana po hen mata go epte ma yubul titek han gega, gwahade han goyen bana kerdeb al hoyan usi yirdeb, "Nenbe Al Kurun dirnen wen geb, megen nin matabe bulun mon, igin ala ten hitek," yinen hanjen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote meten al hiyyen. Ningeb usi saba mar gobe mata bulunyen yufukde han. ²⁰ Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunnin goyen nurd unen awalikde henbe megen nin mata bulun yubul tiyamin gega, sopte mata bulunde katen go bana hen go po gama irde hinayinbe bulun wor po henayin. Han karya Yesu Kristu ma nurd unen hinhan goyenter ten hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata bulun wor po bana kunayin. ²¹ Al gwahade gobe huwak hen hen mata go ma nuramin manhan Al Kurunyen mere wukken goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unnayin mar belen murungem bulun tetek goyen ma tewon. ²² Al gwahade goke saba dirtin gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: "Kulu kura mor yitin goyen sopte nene hi," irde "Bu kura fe gemde untin goyen sopte wona galun hen hi," yitin hi.

3

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu

¹ Be, kadne yago, asañ ga kañ hime gabe meheñde kamiriñ goyen basañ heñ gago sopte kañ hime. Asañ meheñde kamiriñ goya ga kañ hime gayabe dufay igiñ heñ hinayiñ dinmeke bitiñ bak yiyyeñ yeñbe gago kañ hime. ² Niñgeb deñ goyen bikken porofet Al Kurunyen diliñde wukkekk gore mere tagalamiñ goya Dumulgañ teñ teñ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñ gore mere tareñ po yitiñ goyen mere basañ marmiñ aposel beleñ dinamiñ goya goke sopte dufay hewoñ yeñ nurde hime.

³ Niñgeb mere direñ tihim gabe det kurun wor po geb, ga wa keñkela nurde bebak teñ hinayiñ. Merebe gahade: nalu funañ beleñ heñ hikeb deñ beleñ Yesu Kristu wañ wañ niñ doyañ heñ hañ goke hinmañ faykek dirde hinayiñ. Mel gobe hinmañ faykek dirdeb megen niñ dufay buluñ po gama irde hinayiñ. ⁴ Mel go gwaha dirde henyañbe, “Yesu beleñ sopte wayeñ yeñ biña tiyyiñ gobe daha naña forok yiyyeñ? Hubu wor po. Adoniniñ yago kamamiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter wor hityen gwahade po hite. Hañkapyä wor po det kurun gayen forok yamiñ gayen wor gwahade po hañ,” dinen hinayiñ. ⁵ Goyenbe go mar gobe hañkapyä wor po Al Kurun beleñ mohonñde po yeke nañkiñ forok yiriñ, irde fe bana mat megen forok irde fe beleñ po megen milgu iryiñ goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde biñ sir yeñ hañ. ⁶ Al Kurun beleñ fe go po teñbe fe ala kurun irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamuñ yuryiñ goyen wor mel gobe biñ sir yeñ hañ. ⁷ Al Kurunbe nañkiñya megenya mohonñde po yeke forok yitiñ gwahade po, mohonñde po yeke nañkiñya megenya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade heñ heñbe nalu funañdeb Al Kurun beleñ nañkiñya megenya kumga tiyyeñ. Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma teñ hañ mar goyen merem yañ yirde gwamuñ yuryeñ nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nañkiñya megenyañbe gwahade po hiriryen.

⁸ Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu niñ yeñ hime gate miñ niñ momoñ direñ tihim gayen bitiñ sir ma yiyyeñ. Merebe gahade: Doyañ Al Kurun hittebe naña fay unjkurenbe dama 1,000 yeñ keneñ hiyen.

Irde dama 1,000 gobe naña fay unjkuren yeñ keneñ hiyen. ⁹ Niñgeb al kura beleñ yeñ hanjen gwahade goyen po, Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ biña tiyyiñ goyen gote igineñ forok yirtek gobe mosoyneñ ma tiyyeñ. Gega yeñbe al kura bulunñde ma kuyeñ, tumñañ yeñ ge biñ mulgañ heñ mata buluñ yubul tinayiñ yeñ nurde hi geb, megen ga kumga teñ teñ niñ bemel bemel ma teñ hi.

¹⁰ Goyenpoga Doyañ Al Kurun wañ wañ nalu funañ gobe kawe al beleñ nalu goyenter wayyeñ yeñ ma nurde hikeya wañ hanjen go gwahade po wayyeñ. Goyenterbe nañkiñbe migiriñ kurun wor po teñbe hubu hiyyeñ. Irde bana goñ hañ det kurun gobe tumñañ kak beleñ kumga tiyyeñ. Irke megenya det kurun hañ gayen humga kuñ hubu henayiñ.

¹¹ Be, det kurun gobe gwaha mat hubu henayiñ geb, deñbe daha tinayiñ? Deñbe mata huwak Al Kurun palap irtek mata goyen po teñ hinayiñ. ¹² Deñbe Al Kurun beleñ megenya nañkiñya kumga tiyyeñ nalu funañ goyen goke doyañ henya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird niñ kurut yeñ henyañbe Al Kurun palap irtek mata huwak goyen po teñ hinayiñ. Nalu funañ goyenterbe nañkiñbe humga kuñ pasi hiyyeñ. Irde bana goñ niñ det tumñañ kak gore yirke fe yara henayiñ. ¹³ Goyenpoga neñbe Al Kurun beleñ neñ hitte biña tiyyiñ goyen tareñ po tanarde heñbe nañkiñya megenya gergeñ wor po forok yiriryen goyen goke doyañ heñ hite. Nañkiñya megenya gergeñ yiryen gobe Al Kurun diliñde al huwak henayiñ mar beleñ hitek gasuñbe gogo.

¹⁴ Niñgeb, kadne yago, deñ beleñ mata goyen forok yeñ yeñ ge doyañ heñ hanjen geb, mata buluñ ma teñ uliñde merem moñ heñ bitiñ kamke kadiñya awalikde heñ heñ ge kurut wor po yeñ hinayiñ. Irkeb gwaha teñ hinayiñ goyen yeñ beleñ diniñ. ¹⁵ Irde Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñ beleñ nañkiñya megenya gwamuñ yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma teñ hi gobe alya bereya yeñ hitte mulgañ heñ heñ niñ doyañ heñbe gogo teñ hi yeñ nurde hinayiñ. Ne dinen hime gabe kadne Pol wor

Al Kurun belen dufay wukke unkeb gogo kan dunyin. ¹⁶ Nalu funan nin asande kan hiyen kurun gobe ne belen dinen hime mere min unken goke po katin. Goyenbe mere kura asanminde han gobe bebak ten tenmin metenen geb, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela ma nurde go hende sanin ma huwarde han marbe son hen kukuwam mat nurde hanen. Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere hoyan wor gwahade po son henbe Al Kurun belen bulun yirtek bana gon katen hanen.

¹⁷ Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe saba gayen bikken nurde bebak titin han geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Gogab Al Kurunyen saba walde han mar belen epte ma ingogaha dirkeb taren po huwardeb go ma katnayin. ¹⁸ Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird bana henbe Dumulgan ten ten Al Yesu Kristu nurd unen yenya awalikde hinayin. Irdeb go bana po hen meremin gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hen ga hinayin. Denembe han kaya kameya manan huginen turnun yan wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon Yon belej hanƙapya asan gago kayyin

Mere forok yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yiryin

¹ Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunyen Mere inen hanƙayen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanƙinya, irde det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhin, dilninde kenen hinhin. Irde mata ten hike kenen hinhin, irdeb hannininde wor po sisan urde nurde hinhin. ² Alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurun belej ten kawan irke tumnan ala kenen hinhin. Irdeb yen ge tagalde hityen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunya hen hen gote min al. Al gobe Al Kurunya momnonde hitin al. Al Kurun belej dilninde kawan irke kintirin goyen goke gago momon dirde hite. ³ Nenbe al goyen kenen hinhin, irde meremin nurde hinhin kurun goyen momon dirde hite. Gogab den wor yen ge dufaytin taren irkeb nanya tumnan awalikde hitek. Irdeb denya nanya tumnan Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek. ⁴ Ningeb asan ga kan hite gabe den wor bebak ten Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irkeb denya nanya tumnan aman hetek yenbe gago kan hite.

Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen yenya awalikde hitek

⁵ Be, saba Yesu belej dirke nurtin goyen gago momon dirnin tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kurunbe hushi yara wukken wor po, mata bulun minmon. Mata bulunyen kidoma goyen dirnen mun kura yen hitte ma hi. ⁶ Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya awalikde hite yen hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi ten hitek, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek. ⁷ Goyenpoga nen gayen Al Kurun hushi yara wukken wor po hi gwahade goyen hen mata igin po ten hitekbe fudinde wor

po nenbe kadininya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nen ge ten darim wok irde kamin goke ten Al Kurun belej mata buluninin halde dunke wukken wor po hitek.

⁸ Be, nen gayen mata buluninin minmon, nenbe huwak hite yen hitek gobe nindiken usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yen hitek gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binininde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yen hitek. ⁹ Munan nen gayen mata buluninin goke Al Kurun pohogay irde hitekbe yen belej halde dunyen. Irde yen dilinde mata huwak mon goyen yad sin yirde wukken diryen. Yenbe gwaha tiyen yirin gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyyen, irde mata huwak po ten hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluninin halde dunen wukken diryen. ¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunbe al gwahade geb, nen gayen mata bulun ma po ten hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunbe usi al intek. Gwaha ten hitekbe meremin goyen epte ma binininde hiyen.

2

Yesu Kristu belej faran durde hi

¹ Ningeb, dirinne yago, asan gabe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen gago kan hime. Goyenbe kurare son hen mata bulun titekbe mata buluninin halde dunen dunen nin Adoninin Al Kurun gusunan irtek al kura hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po. ² Yenbe mata buluninin Al Kurun belej halde dunen yen nurdeb nen ge ten kamin. Kamin gobe nen ge po mon, alya bereya kurun megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manan kamin.

Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe meremin gama irde han

³ Be, nenbe Al Kurun belej gwaha gwaha ten hinayin diti goyen ten hitekbe fudinde Al Kurun nurde unen hite yen nurde hitek. ⁴ Goyenbe al kura belej, “Nebe Al Kurun kenkela nurde unen hime,” yiyyen gega, mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen ma ten hiyen al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde ma hiyen geb, gogo gwaha ten hiyen. ⁵ Munan al kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiyen

al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kurunj nin amanenj nurde hiyen geb, gogo gwaha ten hiyen. Nenbe mata gwahade ten hitek gab fudinde Al Kurunya hite yen bebak ten hitek. ⁶ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyen al gobe Yesu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hiyen.

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergen kura ma kan dunen hime. Hanƙarya ne belen saba dirmeke nuraminj goyen po sopte kan dunen tihim. ⁸ Goyenbe saba gobe hanƙa saba diren tihim goya tunande. Saba gote iginen fudindebe Yesu belen mata ten hinhin bana gon mat kawan forok yen hinhin. Irde matatinde wor kawan forok yen hi. Gwaha ten hi gobe kidomare nin mata bulunbe hubu hen hikeb hulsire nin mata igin fudinde goyen bikken kawan hen kurun hen hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hi.

⁹ Ningeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yen hi gega, kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi. ¹⁰ Munan al kura kadom nin amanen nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay bulun kura binde ma hi geb, epte ma son hen mata bulunde katyen. ¹¹ Goyenbe al kura kadom kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hen gor nin mata po ten hi. Al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore dilin pet tike belen ma kenen kun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, mata bulun po ten hi.

¹² Den dirinbe Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin goke ten Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde duntin han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

¹³ Den salannenbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den al fonenbe Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

¹⁴ Den dirinbe Adoninin nurd unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den salannenbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin al goyen nurde unen han geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Den al fonenbe taren po Al Kurun nin hekken nurde han, irde meremin

goyen bitin bana kerde gama irde han,

irde Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asan kan dunen hime.

Megen nin mata goke amanen ma nurnayin

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ningeb denbe megen nin marte mata bulunya dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen kurun goke amanen ma nurde hinayin. Mata megen nin mar belen ten hanyen gobe gahade: ulinde po aman hetek belen nin nankenen han, irde det kura kenen tetek po yen goke po nurde han, irde detminya mataminya goke yingen turun turun ten han gobe megen nin marte mata. Mata gwahade ten han kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin. Mata gobe megen gar nin po. Ningeb al kura megen nin marte mata bulun goke amanen nurde hi al gobe epte ma binde mat Adoninin ge amanen nuryen geb. ¹⁷ Megen nin marbe hubu henayin, irde mata bulun titek dufay go manan hubu hiyyen. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde han marbe yenya huginen hinayin.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde han mar nin kenkela hena ko

¹⁸ Be, dirinne yago, nalu gayenterbe megen gayen hubu hetek gobe binde hen hi. Nalu funan binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyen yeke nurde hanyen gwahade po, asogominbe bikken budam forok yan. Ningeb go mar goyen yenenbe nalu funanbe binde hen hi yen bebak ten hite.

¹⁹ Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya tumnan hinhet gega, dubul diran. Mel gobe nenya tumnan hitek mon. Munan tumnan hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewon. Goyenbe mel gobe nen dubul ten kun Yesu asogo irde han geb, matamin goreb, “Nenbe dende mon,” yen dikala dirde han.

²⁰ Denbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit duntin han geb, den tumnan mere daminbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen bebakken nurde han. ²¹ Ningeb asan kan hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde han yen

gago asañ kañ duney hime? Moñ. Denbe mere fudindebe damiñ goyen nurde hañ, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yeñ hi yeñ nurde hime geb, asañ gago kañ duney hime. ²² Niñgeb denbe usi albe ganuñ yeñ nurde hañ? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia moñ,” yeñ hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu Naniñ, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmiñ goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hi. ²³ Niñgeb al kura Al Kurun Urmiñ pel irde hañ marbe Naniñ wor pel irde hañ. Munañ al kura Al Kurun Urmiñ nurd uney hañ marbe Naniñ wor nurd uney hañ. ²⁴ Niñgeb saba hañkapy dirmeke nuramiñ gobe bitiñde kerde kenkela po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha teñ hinayinbe Al Kurunya Urmiñ Yesuya irde hinayin. ²⁵ Irde gwaha teñ hañ marbe Al Kurunya hugiñen hinayin yeñ Yesu belen biña tiyyin goyen duney.

²⁶ Be, nebe mata bulunde katnayin yeñ bitiñ yawarniñ kurut yeñ hañ mar goke hayhay dire yeñ asañ gago kañ duney hime. ²⁷ Denbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit duniñ goyen den bana hi. Niñgeb al kura belen epte ma saba dirtek hañ. Holi Spirit yinñen belen damiñbe fudinde goyen tumñan saba dirde hi. Irde sabamiñbe fudinde usi moñ geb, Holi Spirit belen diniñ hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayin.

Neñbe Al Kurun dirñen weñ

²⁸ Be, diriñne yago, hugiñen yenya hinayin. Gogab yeñ mulgañ heñ megen gar wañ wañ nalureb keneñ keneñ niñ kafura ma henayin, irde memya ma henayin. ²⁹ Denbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yeñ nurde hañ kenem alya bereya Al Kurun diliñde mata huwak teñ hañ mar gobe Al Kurun dirñen weñ yeñ nurde hinayin.

3

¹ Fudinde wor po, Adoniniñbe neñ gayen gake bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurde duney hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde duney hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, diriñne weñ diniñ hiyen. Fudinde, neñbe yende dirñen weñ! Goyenbe megen niñ mar

belen neñbe Al Kurunyen dirñen weñ hitiñ goyen bebak ma teñ hañ. Mel gobe Al Kurun ma nurde uney hañ geb, gogo deney bebak ma teñ hañ. ² Kadne yago, neñbe Al Kurunyen dirñen weñ. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yeñbe dahade hi goyen kentek geb, neñ wor yeñ yara hetek gobe nurde hite. ³ Niñgeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yeñ nurde goke doyañ heñ hañ marbe Yesu gobe mata bulun miñmoñ wukken hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata bulun ma teñ Al Kurun diliñde wukken po hinayin.

⁴ Be, mata bulunbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata. Niñgeb al kura mata bulun tiyyen al gobe Al Kurunyen saba pel iryen. ⁵ Goyenbe Yesu belen nende mata bulun yad siña yiren yeñ wayyin goyen denbe nurde hañ gogo. Fudinde, yeñbe mata bulun miñmoñ wor po. ⁶ Niñgeb al kura yenya hañ marbe mata bulun teñ teban ma teñ hanyen. Munañ al kura gwaha teñ hañ marbe Yesube al gwahade yeñ bebak ma teñ hañ irde yeñ ma nurde uney hañ mar.

⁷ Niñgeb, diriñne yago, al hoyañ belen mata bulunde dukunak geb, kenkela heñ ga hinayin. Al kura mata huwak po teñ hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yeñ wor Al Kurun diliñdebe al huwak. ⁸ Munañ Satan gobe megenya nanñinya ma forok yekeya mata bulun miñ uryin al geb, al kura mata bulun teñ hi al gobe Ungura gote diriñ. Al Kurun Urmiñ megen gar katyiñ gobe Ungurayen meten bulun goyen isikame yeñbe gogo katyiñ. ⁹ Niñgeb al kura Al Kurunyen diriñ hitiñ al gobe Naniñde dari igiñ goyen miñyan hi geb, mata bulun kuyin kuyin ma teñ hiyen. Al gobe Al Kurunyen diriñ geb, epte ma gwaha teñ hiyen. ¹⁰ Niñgeb al kurate mata keneñbe al gobe Al Kurunyen diriñ ma Ungurayen diriñ goyen bebak teñ hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurun diliñde mata huwak moñ goyen teñ hi al gobe Al Kurunyen diriñ moñ, irde kadom niñ amañen ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunyen diriñ moñ.

Kadtiñ yagoya kadom amañen nurd

guney ten hinayin

¹¹ Be, den belen hanƙapya wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kurunyen mere nuramin gobe gahade: kadinini yagoya kadom amanen nurde guney ten hitek. ¹² Niŋgeb denbe Kein yara ma henayin. Yenbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kulin yende gogo mayke kamiyin. Goyenbe da misinde kulin mayke kamiyin? Gobe Al Kurun dilinde Keinyen matabe bulun wor po, munan kulindebe huwak geb, kulin nin igin ma nurdeb gogo mayke kamiyin.

¹³ Niŋgeb, kadne yago, megen nin mar belen igin ma denen haram dirkeb goke hurƙunƙat ma tinayin. ¹⁴ Nenbe kadinini yago nin amanen nurd guney ten hite. Niŋgeb kamde kamde taren goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginen hitek yen nurde hite. Niŋgeb al kura kadom nin amanen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dilinde al kamtin hi. ¹⁵ Irde al kura kadom nin igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen gobe nurde han gogo.

¹⁶ Munan Yesu Kristube nen ge ten yingen ge ma nurde kamiyin. Niŋgeb mata tiyyin goreb kadinini ge amanen nurtek belnen goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke tenbe nen wor kadinini ge amanen nurdeb igin yen ge ten kamtek. ¹⁷ Goyenbe al kura samun minyan gore kadom kura det nin amu hen hi goyen kura kinyen gega, buninen ma nurde unyenbe dahadem, “Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime,” yiyyen? Epte mon. ¹⁸ Niŋgeb, dirinne yago, mohaŋniniinde mat po kadinini yagon amanen nurde yunen hite ma yen hitek. Gwaha titnenbe bininiinde mat fudinde wor po faran yurde hitek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Gwaha titekbe nenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde hite yen nurtek. Munan mata kuran nurde bulun titin yen bininiinde mat goke po kanduknen nurde hityen gobe dufayniniibe wukken mon geb, gogo gwaha ten hityen. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe nende folek, irde nen ge kenkela wor po nurde hi geb, nen belen kanduknen nurtek mata goke bearanen ma nurde dunen hiyen. Niŋgeb

Al Kurunya hen yenya mere ten ten nin kafura ma hen hite gago.

²¹ Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunbe gwahade po matanini ge mali ma dinen ten hiyen. Niŋgeb nenbe meremin po gama irde matanini ge kanduknen ma nurdeb Al Kurunya mere ten ten nin kafura ma hen hityen. ²² Irdeb det kuran nurde gusanen irde hityen kurun gobe tumnan dunen hiyen. Nenbe meremin po gama irde mata kura yen belen aman hetek goyen po ten hityen geb, gogo det kuran gusanen irtekeb det gobe tumnan dunen hiyen. ²³ Be, sabamin kurun gote min wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gobe fudinde yen nurtek, irde Yesu belen yirin gwahade po, kadinini yagon amanen nurd guney ten hitek. ²⁴ Al kura sabamin goyen gama irde mata ten han marbe yenya han, irke yen wor mel goya han. Munan Yesu nenya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen duntin gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinan ko

¹ Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet falkuk budam wor po han. Niŋgeb al kura wan, “Nebe Holi Spirit belen mere nunke gago tagalde hime,” yeke bemel ma yen ge hekken nurnayin. Gwaha titnenbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit belen mere irtin ma gwahade mon goyen kenkela kenen bebak ten hinayin. ² Niŋgeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit belen untin ma unƙura belen untin goyen bebak ten ten gote belnenbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gega, al hen megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurun belen untin yen nurnayin. ³ Munan al kurat sabare Yesu nin gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin yen nurnayin. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saninde gwaha yen hiyen. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyen yeke nurde hanyen gobe gogo bikken wayun geb, megen gar hi.

⁴ Be, dirinje yago, denbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gote tarenbe Satan megen nin mar basina yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote taren fole irde hi geb, den wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanjen. ⁵ Porofet falkuk gobe megen nin mar. Ningebe megen nin marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanjen. Irkeb megen nin marbe fudinde yen nurde hanjen. ⁶ Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Ningebe al kura Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb tumnan fudinde yen nurde han. Munan Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yen nurde han. Ningebe mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go minyan ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go minyan goyen yenen bebak ten hityen.

Al Kurun nin amanen nurde ha kenem al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin

⁷ Be, kadne yago, nen belen kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe Al Kurun belen duntin. Irde al kura kadam nin amanen nurd yunen han mar gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin geb, Al Kurun nurd unen han. Ningebe kadinin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. ⁸ Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurd yunen yunen gote min al. Ningebe al kura kadam nin amanen ma nurde yunen han marbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han. ⁹ Al Kurun belen alya bereya goyen bubulkuje wor po yen nurde yunen hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala dirin: yenbe nen al megen nin gayen yena huginen hitek yenbe Urmin unken mun goyen nen gake ten kamyen go yen nurdeb ten kerke megen gar katyin. ¹⁰ Ningebe nen belen wa Al Kurun nin amanen nurde untirin mon. Nen belen gwaha irtinenbe yen belen po bubulkuje wor po yen nurde dunenbe mata buluninin halde dune yen Urmin ten kerke megen gar katen nen ge ten kamyin. Ningebe gwaha dirin gobe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata fudinde wor po. ¹¹ Ningebe, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat nen gayen bubulkuje wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, nen wor kadinin ge

amanen nurd yunen hitek. ¹² Al kura Al Kurun ma katin gega, kadinin ge amanen nurde yunen hitekbe Al Kurunbe nena hitek. Irde yen belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen gote iginenbe nen hitte kurun wor po forok yiyyen.

¹³ Be, Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin geb, Al Kurunbe nena hite nen wor yena hite goyen Holi Spirit belen gab bebak dirde hite nurde hityen. ¹⁴ Irdeb Al Kurun belen Urmin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen Yumulgan ten ten Al hewon yen ten kerke megen gar katyin hinhin goyen dilnininde kenen hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite. ¹⁵ Ningebe al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen nurd unen han marbe Al Kurunbe yena han, irke yen wor Al Kurunya han. ¹⁶ Ningebe Al Kurun belen nen gayen bubulkuje wor po yen nurde dunen hi yen nurdeb yen hitte po tawun hen hityen.

Gwahade ningebe Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurde yunen yunen mata gote min al. Ningebe al kura kadam nin amanen nurde yunen yunen mata ten hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har. ¹⁷ Ningebe gwaha matbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hi mata gote iginenbe nen belen ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po, nen wor megen gar henyabe gwaha ten hitekbe kame yen belen wan al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yan ma diryen. Irkeb dilin mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek. ¹⁸ Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen bubulkuje wor po yen nurd unen hi goyen bebak ten hiyen al gobe kafura dufay minmon hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunin goke merem yan yiryen yen nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun nin kafura hen hiyen. Go ten hiyen gobe Al Kurun belen bubulkuje wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen igin wor po bulun kuram mon goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe gogo kafura hen hiyen. ¹⁹ Al Kurun wa nen gayen bubulkuje wor po yen nurde duntin geb, nen wor

yenya kadrinin yagoya nin amanen nurde yunen hite. ²⁰ Munan al kura, “Nebe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hime,” yen hi gega, kadam nin amanen ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadam dilinde yenen hi goyen goke amanen ma nurde unen hi kenem Al Kurun epte ma kentek al gobe dahadem amanen nurde unen hiyen? Epte mon. ²¹ Ningeb Al Kurun belen saba kura dirtin gobe gahade: al kura belen Al Kurun nin amanen nurd unen hi kenem kadam nin wor amanen nurde unen hiyen.

5

Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde han marte mata

¹ Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Me-saia yen nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin. Nen megen nin albe al kura goke amanen nurde hityen kenem ur-min ge wor amanen nurde unen hityen. ² Ningeb nenbe daha mat Al Kurunyen dirnen wen goke amanen nurde yunen hite yen nurtek? Gobe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen sabamin po gama irde hitek. ³⁻⁴ Fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hityen kenem sabamin goyen kenkela gama irde mata ten hitek. Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe megen nin marte mata bulun goyen ingin pel irde fole irtek han geb, Al Kurunyen saba go gama irtek gobe metenen mon. Megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayninin Yesu nin taren irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen. ⁵ Goyenbe ganun belen megen nin marte mata bulun goyen pel irde fole irde han? Al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen dufaymin yenge taren irde han mar gore po gab megen nin marte mata bulun fole irde han.

⁶ Be, al kura, “Fe baptais ten gab meten tiyen, irde darine wok irde kamen,” yen megen gar katyin al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yenbe fe baptais po tenbe meten tiyen yen ma wayyin. Darim wok irde kamde kamde nin manan wayyin. Yesu wan gwaha tiyyin goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po

ten hi gore goke tagalde hi. ⁷ Ningeb Yesu nin kenkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago: ⁸ Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais belen fe baptais iryin goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamyinya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unkenen Yesu goke po yen han, hoyan nin ma yen han. ⁹ Al megen nin belen kadam nin tagalke fudinde yen nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen merebe det kurun wor po, al megen ninde mere folek. Ningeb Al Kurun goreb Urmin goke mon dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yen nurde hityen. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin nin dufaymin sanin irde hi al gobe Al Kurun belen Urmin goke tagaltin gobe fudinde yen nurde hi. Munan al kura Al Kurun nin heken ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun belen Urmin goke tagaltin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunbe usi al yen hi. ¹¹ Be, Al Kurun belen Urmin ge tagaltin gobe gahade: Al Kurun belenbe yingenya huginen hen hen goyen dunyin, irde huginen hen hen gote min albe Urmin. ¹² Ningeb al kura Urminya awalikde han gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen minyan. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urminya awalikde ma han gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen minmon.

Nenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyenninin yan

¹³ Be, nebe den alya bereya Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaytin taren irtin han mar goyen Al Kurunya huginen hen hen matabe dende hitin goyen go nurwon yen asan gago kan dunen hime. ¹⁴ Nenbe Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde det kuran gusanan irtekeb gusananninin huginen wol hen hiyen gobe nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade po diryen yen dufayninin taren po kerdeya gusanan irde hite gago. ¹⁵ Irde det kuran gusanan irtek kurun goyen wol hen dunen hi yen nurde hite kenem gusanan irtek goyen tumnan yawartek yen nurde hite.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ningeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadam kura belen mata bulun kura tiyyen gega, mata bulun gobe Al Kurun belen ingin halde untek kenenbe kadam goke Al Kurun gusanan iryen. Irkeb Al Kurun belen yenya huginen hen hen goyen go

ma goran iryen. Al Kurun diliŋde mata igin mon gobe tumŋande mata bulun ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulun igin halde yunyen gega, mata bulun kurabe epte ma halde yunyen. Niŋgeb mata bulun kura Al Kurun beley igin halde yuntek mata titin mar goke po Al Kurun gusunŋan irnayin dinen hime. Fudinde, mata bulun kurabe Al Kurun beley epte ma halde yunyen geb, kame huginŋen kak alare hinayin. Niŋgeb kadtin kura gwaha ten hi al goke Al Kurun gusunŋan ma irnayin dinen hime.

¹⁸ Be, Al Kurun Urminbe al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin mar goyen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, Satan beley epte ma bulun yiryen. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe mata bulun ten teban ma ten han yen nurde hite. ¹⁹ Irde megen nin mar kurun gabe Ungurar yufukde han, munan nen Al Kurun nurd unen hite marbe Al Kurunyen dirinŋen wen yen nurde hite. ²⁰ Irde Al Kurun Urminbe nen gare Al Kurun nurde unen hinayin yen megen gar wan bebak diryin goyen wor nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe fudinde yen nurde hite. Fudinde, nenbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urmin Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kurun fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya huginŋen hen hen gote min al. ²¹ Niŋgeb, dirinŋe yago, denbe megen nin mar beley Al Kuruninin yen det mali dolon yirde han yen goyen yenen bebak tenbe yilwa yirde hinayin.

2 Yon Yon belej sopte asañ ga kayyinj

¹ Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyanj al par-guwak ne gare ge bere salannjenja diringe wenya Al Kurunj belej basinja dirtinj goke asanj gago kanj hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunjen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke denj ge amañenjurde hime. Goyenbe ne po moñ. Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen nurde hanj mar gore wor tumñanjan denj ge amañenjurd dunenjan. ² Gobe denya nenya tumñanjan Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginjan nurde hitek geb, gogo denj ge amañenjurde dunenjan hite.

³ Njenja denya tumñanjan mereminj fudinde goyen po gama irde kadnininjan yago ninjan amañenjurd yunenjan hityen. Ningeb Adonininjan Al Kurunjan Urminjan Yesu Kristuya belej buninjan dirde iginj iginj dirde binininjan yisikamke iginj hitewonjan yenjan gusujanjan yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

⁴ Be, dirinjan yago kura Al Kurunjan belej gwaha gwaha tenjan hinayinjan dintinjan gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kunjan hanjen gote mere momonjan nurdeb amañenjur wor po nurde himyen.

⁵ Ningeb, bere salannjan, nenjan kadnininjan ge amañenjurd yunenjan hitek. Ne belej mere gahade kanj hime gabe saba gergenjan ninjan ma kanj hime. Saba gabe nenjan belej hanjkapya Yesu gama irtirinjan mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po ginjan hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunjan ninjan fudinde wor po amañenjurd unenjan hitek belnenjanbe yende saba gama irde mata tenjan hitek gogo. Sabaminjan hanjkapya nuraminjan gobe kadinjan yago ninjan amañenjurde yunenjan hinayinjan yitinjan go goyen.

⁷ Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yenjan tukunjan hanjan. Go mar goreb, “Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yirinjan gega, al hanjan ma forok yirinjan,” yenjan hanjen. Saba gwahade tagalde hanjan mar gobe usi mar,

irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom. ⁸ Ningeb melgore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hanjan hinanjan ko. Gogab Al Kurunjan ninjan metenjan tenjan hanjen gote murungembe sonjan ma henayinjan. Yenjan belej metentinjan gote murungem iginj wor po dunyenjan. ⁹ Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yingenjan dufay bulunjan mananjan goya irde al saba yirde hinayinjan marbe Al Kurunjan awalikde ma po hinayinjan. Munanjan al kura sabaminjan fudinde goyen gama irde kunjan hinayinjan marbe Al Kurunjan Urminjan irde tumñanjan awalikde hinayinjan. ¹⁰ Ningeb al kura Yesuyen saba moñ saba hoyanjan tenjan yatinjan wanjan saba direnjan tikeb al goyen yatinjan ma yukunayinjan. Irde gargar ma po yirnayinjan. ¹¹ Munanjan kuratinjan kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenjanbe Al Kurunjan belej yenjan wor al gote metenjan bulunjan go faranjan urde hi yenjan kinyenjan.

¹² Be, nebe mere budam momonjan dirtek nurde hime gega, asanjan ma kayenjan. Gwahade yarab nigenjan wor wor kunjan denenjan gab mere dirmewonjan yenjan nurde hime. Gogab tumñanjan amañenjan ninjan pultik wor po yetek.

¹³ Be, babake Al Kurunjan belej werne yenjan basinja irtinjan gote dirnenjan wenjan gore wor ge ninjan nurde hanjan goyen momonjan irayinjan ninanjan geb, gago momonjan girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon Gaius hitte Yon beleñ asañ kayyinj

¹ Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge niñ asañ gayen kañ gunej hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge niñ amaney nurd gunej himyen.

² Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po heñ beger wukkeek hayinj gwahade po, ulger manañ iginj po hayinj, irde metej tej hayinj kuruj goyen wor iginj po hiwoñ yej Al Kuruj gusunañ irde himyen. ³ Yesuyen alya bereya kura wañ ge niñ yej, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po kenkela gama irde kuñ hi,” ninke goke amaney wor po nurde gunminj. ⁴ Nebe al kura Yesu niñ dufayminj tareñ irde dirinne yara hitinj gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata tej hañ yekeb goke gab amaney wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyañ ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

⁵ Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago farañ yurde hayen. Irde al go po moñ, al hoyañ kenkela ma nurd yunen hayen mar manañ farañ yurde hayen. Niñgeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi. ⁶ Mel go kurabe gar wañ ge beleñ mel goke amaney wor po nurde yuntinj goyen gar niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momoñ dirañ. Niñgeb al kura ge hitte wañbe gubul tej naña hoyañde kuninj tikeb Al Kuruj beleñ amaney nuryen mat farañ yurde hayinj. ⁷ Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu niñ metej tej tej ge naña hoyañde kuñ hañ gega, Yesu ma nurd unej hañ mar kura beleñ farañ ma yurde hanjen. Hubu wor po. ⁸ Niñgeb neñ Yesuyen alya bereya beleñ al metej gwahade tej kuñ hañ mar goyen gargar yirde farañ yurde hitek. Gogab neñ manañ Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke metej tej hite yej nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata buluj

⁹ Be, nebe bikkeñ deñ gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereya goke asañ kañ dunmirinj. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyañ al heñ heñ ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen.

¹⁰ Niñgeb ne gor kuñ gab yej beleñ yiya dirde usi mere fakamde duneñ hiyen goyen kawan po tagalenj. Al gote mata bulunbe go muñ po moñ. Yesuyen alya bereya kadom Al Kuruj niñ metej tej kuñ hañ mar goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadom kura beleñ Yesuyen metej mar goyen gargar yirtek beleñ wor pet tej hiyen. Irde farañ yurde hañ mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure wañ wañ niñ utañ yirde hiyen.

Demitriusyen mata iginj

¹¹ Be, kadne, mata buluj tej hañ mar goyen gama ma yirde hayinj. Mata iginj tej hañ mar go po gab gama yirde hayinj. Al kura mata iginj tej hi al gobe Al Kurunyen al, munañ al kura mata buluj tej hi al gobe Al Kuruj ma nurd unej hi.

¹² Demitriusbe al budam beleñ turuj irde hanjen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata tej hiyen geb, mataminj gore wor yenbe al iginj goyen kawan irde hi. Neñ wor yej ge iginj mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor mereninij gobe fudinde yej nurde hayen.

¹³ Be, nebe mere budam momoñ girtek nurde hime gega, asañde ma kayenj.

¹⁴ Nebe heñ ga ma kuñ geneñ. Irde geneñ gab mere girenj yej nurde hime.

¹⁵ Bege kamke iginj hayinj. Kadge yago gar hañ ga wor ge niñ nurde hañ. Munañ Yesuyen alya bereya geya hañ goyen ne niñ yej, “Yej beleñ deñ ge nurde hi,” yej yunjkurenj yunjkurenj momoñ yirde yukayinj. Gogo po.

Yut Yut belej asañ kayyiñ

¹ Be, nebe Yems kuliñ Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Nebe den alya bereya Adoniniñ Al Kurun belej hoy dirde bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen irde Yesu Kristu belej doyañ dirde hiyen mar goke asañ gago kañ hime.

² Deñbe Al Kurun belej buninen dirde, bitin yisikamde, bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon yen gusunañ irde hime.

³ Be, kadne yago, hanƙapyabe Al Kurun belej neñ tumñan dumulgan tiyyin goke asañ kañ dunmewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momonñin nurbere mere miñ hoyañ kayen yen nurde gago asañ kañ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu niñ dufay sañin ird ird gobe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin wawun unƙurende po yuniñ. Niñgeb belej hoyanbe hubu wor po. Goke tenbe Yesu niñ dufaytin taren iramin goyen sañin po tanarde hinayin. Monjo al hoyañ belej dufaytin bulun yirnayin geb. ⁴ Mere ga dinen hime gabe al kura mar belej balmin den hitte wañ usi dirde hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Mel gobe Al Kurun palap ma irde hanjen mar. Irdeb, “Al Kurun belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, mata bulunbe igin mali ga ten hitek,” yen hanjen. Irde Doyan Al Kuruniniñ Yesu Kristube tarenmin kurun wor po gega, pel irde hanjen. Niñgeb mel gote mata bulunmin goke bikken Al Kurun belej kame merem yan yiren yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat hoyande yukurin gega, yukun hikeyabe al kura dufaymin yen ge sañin ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamin goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnan yenbe gago dinen hime. ⁶ Irde Al Kurunyen miyon buda goyen denem

karkuwan yuntin gega, goke ep yen ma nurde Al Kurun asogo irkeb gasunminde mat yakira tike tubul ten hoyande kwamin goke nurnayin. Miyon gobe Al Kurun belej sen taren epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma bulun wor po bana yirtin han.* Gon po hen kame merem yan yird yird Nalu Kurun goke doyan hen han. ⁷ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin marya taun binyan goyan nin marya wor mata bulun gwahade goyen po tiyamin. Go mar gobe lelep mata ten hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurun belej bisam yirtin goyen mali mali ten hinhan. Irkeb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun kurun wor po goyen al belej go kenen kafura henbe gwaha ma ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belej kak huginen hiyen gore kunga yirin.

⁸ Niñgeb den hitte balmin wayan mar goyen wor mata gwahade go ten hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten ten nin po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yingen goyen po Al Kurun dilinde tikin bulun wor po yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde miyonmin wor mere bulun mat yirde hanjen. ⁹ Goyenbe Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmin Maikel wor Satan mere bulun mat kura ma iryin. Yenbe Mose hakwam ganun belej tiyyen yen Satanya kadom mohonde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere bulun mat kura ma iryin. Gwaha irtinenbe, “Mere bulun taha kurun gakebe Doyan Al Kurun belej gab ginen tiyyen,” inyin. ¹⁰ Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura min kenkela bebak ma ten henyabe mere bulun mat ten hanjen. Yenbe dapna belej mata ten hanjen yara, kenkela ma dufay hen mali ulinde po aman hetek mata go po gama irde hanjen. Mel gobe gwaha ten henbe yingen bulun wor po yirde hanjen. ¹¹ Niñgeb goke buninen wor po nurd yunen hime. Go mar gobe Kein belej mata bulun tiyyin goyen po gama irde hanjen. Irde Balam belej hora nin ten mata bulun tiyyin gwahade goyen po ten hanjen. Irde Kora belej

* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitin gobe megen gake yitin. Miyon yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tike megen katamin. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasun yara mon, mata bulunbe makin hi. Goke tenbe megen gayen ‘kidoma’ yitin gogo.

Al Kurun asogo irde kanduk kinyin gwa-hade po, mel go wor Al Kurun asogo irde hanjen geb, kanduk kurun kennayin.

¹² Go mar gobe mata bulun tihit yen memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyin goke be-bak ten ten ge dula ten hanjende gor mali wan keperde binje nene hanjen. Ningeb mel gore dula mata gote min goyen bulun irde hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po nurde hanjen. Mataminbe kigarin kin kura meje bejen tawayyen gega kigarin ma katyen go gwahade goyen po, mataminbe iginen minmon. Yenbe he iginen hetek nalure iginen ma hiyyen, irde he go wasen temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun dilinde huginen ge kamtin hinayin. ¹³ Yenbe makan duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yen hanjen yara mata bulunmin memyak goyen bana ma kunbe kawan forok yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura hunhilok yinen hanjen gore belnen wor po goyen tubul ten bejen hoyande kunayin go gwahade goyen, dufaymin kenkela ma kipirtin hanjen. Ningeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kurun bejen gasun bulun kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke gon huginen hinayin yen gitik irtin hi.

¹⁴ Be, bikken Adam hitte mat wan wan asi basamin ⁷ Enok bejen al gwahade forok yetek goke ten gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kurun bejen miyonmin yago budam wor po goya wan hi go kennan. ¹⁵ Yenbe wan megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen igin ma bulun yinen pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kurun palap ma irde han mar gore asogo irde mata bulun titin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Irdeb Al Kurun asogo irde mere bulun bulun irde hitin kurun goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen,” yirin. ¹⁶ Go mar gobe Al Kurunen meten goke bearar tenbe ug po ngak yen hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po turun turun ten hanjen, irde yingen ge po nurde al hoyan usi yirde bin yade hanjen.

Dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irde hen hen mata

¹⁷ Be, kadne yago, denbe hanjapya Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel bejen mata kame forok yenayin goke dinamin goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. ¹⁸ Aposel bejen gaha dinamin: “Nalu funan binde hen hikebe tatuwan dirde hinman dirde, dufay bulun Al Kurun bejen igin ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata ten hitek mar forok yenayin,” yamin. ¹⁹ Al gwahade goreb dindiken ulin kadom bulun nurd gunen ten hinayin yen den bana bipti forok irde hanjen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma han geb, ulinde aman hen hende nin mata bulun po gama irde hanjen.

²⁰ Goyenbe, kadne yago, denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin go hende hen hentin igin wor po irde hinayin. Irde Holi Spiritya hen Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. ²¹ Irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu bejen buninen dirde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen taren goyen dunyen yen nurde Yesu wan wan nin doyan hen hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun bejen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntek mata igin goyen po ten hinayin. ²² Irde alya bereya Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma irde dufay budam irde han mar nin buninen nurde yunen hinayin. ²³ Irde al kura mata bulun ten kak alare kutek hen han mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukun hinayin. Irde al kura mata bulun tike goke buninen yirde faran yurde hinayin. Goyenpoga den wor mata bulun goyen tinak geb, kenkela wor po hen ga hinayin. Denbe gwaha ma wor po tinayin!

²⁴ Be, Al Kurunbe saninmin kurun wor po geb, faran durke epte ma mata bulunde katnayin. Irdeb Al Kurun denem turnun yan wor po hitte dukuke dilin mar huwar-nayin. Irde denbe mata buluntin minmon geb, kanduknen ma nurde amanen wor po nurde hinayin. ²⁵ Yen unken po gab Al Kurun. Irde Yesu Kristu bejen meten titin go hende nen gayen mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb yen po denem turnun yan irde hitek. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor po, tarenmin wor kurun wor po. Irde megenya nanjinnya det kurun gate doyan al wor po. Bikken wor gwahade po hinhin, hanja manan hi, irde kame wor

gwahade po hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar Yesu Kristu belej mata banare nin Yon ikala iryin

¹ Be, asan kan hime gabe kame mata forok yenayin goyen Yesu Kristu belej nikala nirkeb gago kan hime. Al Kurun belej mata hej ga mon forok yinin taha goyen meten marmin yikala yiri yen Yesu momon iryin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belej meten marmin kurab ne Yon gayen momon irayin yen miyonmin hulyan irke wan momon niryin. ² Nebe Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu Kristu belej tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen delner yenej hin-hem geb, goke al momon yirde himyen.

³ Ningeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belej guram yirde tarej yiryen. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitin gayen kapyan heke nurde gama irde hinayin marbe Al Kurun belej guram yirde sanj yiryen. Gobe mata goke katin gwahade po hej ga ma forok yinin taha geb, gago dinen hime.

Yon belej taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya han goyen goke asan kayyin

⁴ Be, ne Yon belej den Yesuyen alya bereya Esia* naa bana nin taun 7 bana han mar goyen goke asan gago kan hime. Be, bikken hinhin, hanka hi, irde kame wayyen al Al Kurun belej buninjen dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen gusujan irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan† gore wor gwahade po dirwon yen nurde hime.

⁵ Irde Yesu Kristu wor buninjen dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen mere binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin. Yenbe kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen yen wa min uryin.

Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan gote doyan al.

Yen belejbe nen gayen bubulkujne wor po yen nurd dunenbe darim wok irde kamyinde mat mata bulun bana mat dad sinja diryin.

⁶ Irde Nani Al Kurunyen yufukde derde yen dolon ird ird mata doyan mar diryin.

Ningeb den turun yanja tarenyabe huginjen huginjen Yesu hitte po hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

⁷ Ga nurnan, yenbe kigarinjen faykek hende katen hikeb

al tumnan kennayin.

Hakde fakamamin marya megen nin alya bereya tumnan dani gwaha irtirin yen esen obam tinayin.

Gabe fudinde forok yiyyen! Fudinde wor po.

⁸ Be, Al Kurun taremin kurun wor po, Doyan Al Kurun belej, "Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al," yen hi. Yenbe bikken hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame wan wan albe yen gogo po.

Yon belej Yesu Kristu kinyin

⁹ Be, ne Yonbe denja tumnan Yesuya hejbe dadatin yara himirin hime. Irde yen ge ten kanduk tumnande yenej hite. Neya denyabe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon tumnan hite. Irde yen ge ten kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanjen hej hej ge pinen ma hej hite. Be, ne belej Al Kurunyen mereya Yesu belej tagalde hinhin mereya kurun goyen tagalde himeke al belej goke igin ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramin. ¹⁰ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen naa nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit belej sanjen po ketal nuryin. Irkeb harhokne belej mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kurun po forok yeke nurmirin. ¹¹ Mereminbe ghade: "Mata kenen ha gayen asande kaya. Irdeb asan go Yesuyen alya bereya sios

* **1:4:** Esia naa gobe gayenter nin Esia naa kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen. † **1:4:** Namba 7 gote minbe Al Kurunyen asandebe bulun kuram mon, wukke wor po goke yitin. ‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kan kan matare mere bilmin mehenje, munan Omegabe funande. Alfa gote minbe min urd urd nin yitin, munan Omegabe pasi ird ird nin yitin.

taun 7 bana hañ goke teñ kerke kuyen. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiyabe Laodisia,” inyiñ.

¹² Be, al mere nira go kene yenbe tigiri timiriñ. Tigiri teñbe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanñen kutum 7 gol hora belen po yirtiñ goyen yinmiriñ. ¹³ Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmiñ” inen hanñen goyen kinmiriñ. Yenbe amil sobam kerke kurkuñ kahan patare po hitiñ, irde gol belen po kañ yara irtiñ goyen dumunde bili irtiñ miñyañ. ¹⁴ Tonanya tonañ yuwalñenya gobe sipsip wuyñenya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hin-hin, irde diliñbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. ¹⁵ Irde kahanbe ain kura baras inen hanñen goyen kakde kunga tike buk yen hel yen hanñen go gwahade yara hin-hin. Irde merembe hamula kurunde mat fe solok yen migiriñ kurun po teñ hitiñ yara nurmiriñ. ¹⁶ Haniñ yase belenbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fulenare niñ bidila kura misiñ kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohon bana mat wañ hinhin. Irde kimiñbe naña tareñ po timiytiñ yara hinhin.

¹⁷ Be, go kenenbe kafura wor po heñ al kamtiñ yara heñ kahan miñde katen dokolhon yugulun timiriñ. Irkeb yen belen haniñ yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyiñ: “Kafura ma hawayiñ. Nebe det kurun gayen miñ urmiriñ al, irde det kurun gayen pasi ird ird al. ¹⁸ Nebe gwahader hitiñ al. Kammiriñ gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergeñ himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtiñ marte gasunya doyan yird yird tareñne yañ. ¹⁹ Niñgeb ge belen mata gayenter forok yen hañ, irde kame forok yenayiñ kurun goyen delger yenen ha gayen asanbe kayayiñ. ²⁰ Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 hañ gaya hulsi 7 gol belen po yirtiñ gote miñ banare hitiñ gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana hañ gote Al Kurunyen miyon 7 niñ yitiñ. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana hañ goke yitiñ,” ninyiñ.

2

Efesus niñ Yesuyen alya bereya niñ yiriñ

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiñ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde hañ mar goyen doyan yirde merene basañ heñ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayiñ:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniñ yase belen yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanñen kutum 7 gol belen po yirtiñ goyen kahalte kuñ wañ teñ hiyen al gore gaha yiriñ:

² Nebe den belen mata igiñ teñ meten saniñ po teñ hanñen, irde kanduk yenen hanñen goke mukku ma teñ saniñ po heñ hanñen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay bulun miñyañ mar goya hitek ma nurde hanñen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nenbe Yesuyen mere basañ mar,’ yen al hoyañ usi yirde hanñen mar goyen tunañ yurde meremiñbe usi goyen kenkela bebak teñ hanñen go wor nurde himyen. ³ Denbe ne niñ teñ kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hanñen gega, goke mukku ma teñ tareñ po heñ hanñen. Kanduk goke yul ma yen hanñen.

⁴ Goyenpoga matatiñ kura goke igiñ ma nurde hime gobe gahade: denbe hanñapya Al Kurunya al hoyanya niñ amañen wor po nurd yunen hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul teñ gwaha ma teñ hañ. ⁵ Denbe mata igiñ wor po teñ hinhande mat katamiñ gobe uguñ wor po katamiñ geb, goke dufay henayiñ. Irde mata bulunñiñ yubul teñbe yen ge bitiñ mulgañ hekeb hanñapya mata igiñ teñ hinhan goyen sopte teñ hinayiñ. Munañ gwaha ma tinayinbe ne belen den hitte kuñbe nere hulsi den bana hi goyen gasunenbe mat teñ siña irmeke gabutiñ gobe hubu po hiyyen. ⁶ Gega mata igiñ kura teñ hanñen goke amañen nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde hanñen mar gore mata teñ hanñen goke ne belen igiñ ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor go mar goke

igin ma nurde yunen hanjen. Gobe igin wor po ten hanjen.

⁷ Niṅgeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beṅ sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaṅ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin marbe ne beṅ ok yinmeke nene huginṅ hitek he iginṅ Al Kurunyen gasunde haṅ goyen igin nenayin,” yirin.

Sumena niṅ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niṅ yirin

⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde haṅ mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heṅ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere direṅ tihim gabe det kurun gayen min uryin irde kame det kurun gayen pasi iryen al gote mere. Yenbe kamiyin gega, sopte huwaryin. Mereminbe gahade: ⁹ Nebe deṅ beṅ kanduk yenen hanjen irde dettin minmon geb det niṅ amu wor po heṅ hanjen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurunyen gasunde niṅ detbe budam wor po deṅ hitte haṅ! Nebe al kura yinṅen ge yen, ‘Neṅbe Yuda mar,’ yen al usi yirde haṅ mar gore mere bulun mat dirde hanjen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po mon, irde Satanyen mere gama irnin yen gabu irde hanjen mar yen yenen himyen.

¹⁰ Niṅgeb deṅbe kanduk yennayin goke kafura ma henayin. Ga nurnan. Satan beṅ deṅ goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurun niṅ dufaymin taren irtin goyen tubul tinaṅ,” yen deṅ haṅ bana gon niṅ al kura yade koyare yiryen. Irde deṅ goyen bulun bulun dirke nanṅa fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayin. Gega ne niṅ dufaytin sanin irtin gobe sanin po tanarnayin. Mudunke kamnayin goke bada ma henayin. Gwaha tinayinbe kame gote murungem igin wor po Al Kurunya huginṅ heṅ heṅ goyen dunen.

¹¹ Niṅgeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beṅ sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaṅ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kamnayin gega,

sopte kamde kamde gasun kak alare ma kunbe Al Kurunya hugin hinayin,” yirin.

Pergamum niṅ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niṅ yirin

¹² Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde haṅ mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heṅ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere direṅ tihim gabe fulenare niṅ bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyen minyan al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: ¹³ Nebe deṅ goyen Satan beṅ nigen tiyun wor po yen nurde taren po meten ten hiyende gor haṅ gobe nurde himyen. Gega deṅbe kanduk go bana haṅ goke kafura ma heṅ ne po gama nirde haṅ. Deṅbe ne niṅ dufaytin taren irtin goyen tubul ma ten haṅ. Irde ne niṅ binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beṅ tauntin bana gon mayke kamiyin goyenter wor deṅbe ne niṅ dufaytin sanin irtin goyen tubul ma tiyamin. Fudinde, tauntin bana gonbe Satan beṅ heṅ meten ten hi.

¹⁴ Goyenpoga matatin kura igin ma nurde himyen goyen momon direṅ tihim gobe gahade: deṅ haṅ bana gon niṅ al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde haṅ. Balambe Moap nanare niṅ doyan al kurun Balak beṅ daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det toneṅ al beṅ yirtin goyen galak yirtin binṅe nenayin irde leplep matare katnayin yen goke saba iryin. ¹⁵ Gwahade goyen po, kuratin kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde haṅ. ¹⁶ Niṅgeb matatin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun niṅ bitin mulgan hiyyen. Monṅo ne beṅ deṅ hitte aranṅ kun fulenare niṅ bidila mohonner hiyen goyen ten go mar goya artek geb.

¹⁷ Niṅgeb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beṅ sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaṅ ko. Al kura

mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin marbe kame ‘mana’* banare hitin goyen kura yunen. Irde hora faykek go hende al deje gergen katin goyen wor yunen. Al deje gobe hora goyen tiyyen al go po ga nuryen,” yirin.

Taiataira nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹⁸ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Al Kurunyen Urminde mere. Dilinebe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe ain kura baras inen hanjen goyen kakde kunga tike buk yen hanjen go gwahade yara hinhin. Mereminbe gahade: ¹⁹ Nebe mata dahade ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Irde den beben Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd yunen hanjen irde Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irde yen ge meten ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Denbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hanjen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter den beben mata igin ten hanjen gobe han kanya tinen henya mata ten hinhan gote folek wor po ten hanjen goyen manan nurde hime.

²⁰ Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde himyen. Matatin gobe gahade: denbe bere kura goyen denya hen bikken Yesebel† mata ten hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde tubul tike denya hi. Bere gobe yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Al Kurunyen mere basan bere,’ yen hi. Bere gore meten marne usi saba yirde mata bulun ten ten belnende yukukeb al kurabe lelep mata ten han, irde kurabe det toneen al beben yirtin goyen

galak yirtin binje nene han. ²¹ Nebe bere goyen Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen mata bulunmin yubul ten ten nalu kerd unmin gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi. ²² Ningeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurun bana katyen. Irde al berem yan beben bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten hanjen marbe ulinde kanduk kurun forok ird yunen. Go mar gobe bere gote mata bulun gama irtin goyen yubul ma tinayinbe kanduk kurun forok irde yunen. ²³ Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirnen wen hitin mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayin. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan alyen binde nin dufay kenkela nurde hi albe yen po yen bebak tinayin. Nebe den beben mata ten han kurun gote murungem dunen.

²⁴ Be, den Taiataira taunde nin sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Satanyen mata kura banare nin wor po inen hanjen gote saba ma nurde hanjen mar goyen momon diren tihim. Mere ga diren tihim gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yen ma dinen hime. Merenebe gahade: ²⁵ Denbe saba igin titin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irkeb ne wan deneen.

²⁶ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen marbe nana karkuwan kurayen kurayen goyen doyan yird yird sanin yunen. ²⁷ Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Yenbe doyan al kurunyen kutum kura ain beben po irtin goyen tanarde mel go doyan yirde hiyen.

Yen beben mel go gwamun yurke kuwe yase galan yitin yara hen bulun wor po henayin,’ yitin. *Tikin* 2:9

Ningeb yitin gwahade goyen po Adone

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun hikeya Al Kurun beben binje yunen hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana hen Binja Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar beben Israel marte nana wan yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kurin. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyen nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyen yen nurde hanjen. † **2:20:** Yesebelbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe unguira dolon yirdeb Israel mar manan usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde unguira dolon yirde hinhan. (1 Doyan Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyan Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

belen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin nuntin geb, ne wor mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayin mar goyen doyan mar karkuwan hej hej tarej yunen. ²⁸ Irde tarejne turnun yan wor po bayfon yara goyen wor yunen. ²⁹ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko,” yirin.

3

Sardis nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po ⁷ minyan goya dinambe ⁷ goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: nebe mata dahade ten hanen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyan belenbe igin po han yen denen han gega, delnerbe al kamtin yen denen hime. ² Ningeb huwarnan! Irde matatin igin yubul titek hej han goyen sopte yanarde sanin po yirnayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde matatin gobe hako po han yen denen hime geb, gago dinen hime. ³ Ningeb han kanya saba damin dirke nuramin goke bitin sir ma yenayin. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata buluntin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyyen. Munan huwarnayin monbe ma nurde hikeya kawo mar wan hanen gwahade po, den hitte kun matatin gote murungem bulun dunen. Denbe ne gayen den hitte kun kun nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayin. ⁴ Goyenpoga den sios Sardis taunde han mar bana gon nin al kura mataminbe ulin umna tikin ma yirtin yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken han. Mel gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor tenbe neya hej mata huwak ten hinayin. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po han geb, gogo yiren. ⁵ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole

yirnayin marbe mel go yiren gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yunen. Irde denembe Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem katin asande mat yade sin ma yiren. Gwaha titnenbe Adoneya miyonminyat dilin mar mel goyen nere yen nurd yunen. ⁶ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko,” yirin.

Filadelfia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

⁷ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hej saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudinde po ten hi al gote mere. Yenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gasun Dewityen taun inen hanen gote min al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen minyan. Yen belen yame goyen hol iryenbe al kura belen epte ma tayyen. Irde yen belen yame goyen tayyenbe al kura belen epte ma digilyen. Mereminbe gahade: ⁸ Nebe den belen mata dahade ten han goyen nurde hime. Den goyen igin Dewityen taun bana hurkunayin yenbe yame degelde dunmin ga hi ga kennan. Ne belen yame degelde dunmin gabe al kura epte ma tayyen. Denbe sanintin kurun mon gega, merene po gama irde ne nin helwan ma hej hanen goyen nurde hime. ⁹ Ga nurnan! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde han mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, ‘Nenbe Yuda mar,’ yen han gega gwahade mon. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke den hitte wan kahanin minde urgun kanayin. Irdeb ne belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. ¹⁰ Denbe kanduk yenen mukku ma ten tarej hej hej ge pinen ma hej hinayin yen tarej po dinmirin goyen po gama irde hanen geb, ne wor kanduk kurun forok yen yen nature kanduk gore bulun

dird dird belnebe pet tiyen. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gote dufayminya mataminya tunan yurd yurd nin forok yiyyen gega, den goyen kanduk go bana mat dad sin diren.

¹¹ Nebe hen ga ma wayen. Ningeb mere fudindeva mata huwakya den hitte hi goyen kenkela po tanarde hinayin. Gogab kame matatin igin gote murungem goyen al hoyan bele epte ma goran dirnayin. ¹² Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayin marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem gote tolamin yiren geb, Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Yenbe ya balem go ma po tubul ten sinare kunayin. Nebe Al Kurunyen denemya taunmin gote denemya goyen mel go ulinde kayen. Irde denne wor kayen. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergen, Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katyen. ¹³ Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit bele sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko," yirin.

Laodisia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin

¹⁴ Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan hen saba yirde hiyen al hitte asan gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe mere fudinde gote min alyen mere. Yenbe bin tiyyin goyen fudinde po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurun nin fudinde po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurun gayen Al Kurun bele forok yirin gote doyan al. Mereminbe gahade: ¹⁵ Nebe den bele mata dahade ten hanen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurun gama ird ird matatinbe sanj wor po mon, irde bulun wor po mon, kahatem po han. Gobe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe den goyen uka hini yenbe ukam po hiwon, munan uysun hini yenbe uysun po hiwon yen nurde hime. ¹⁶ Denbe fe kura uka wor po mon, irde uysun wor po mon yara geb, mohoner mat meyan titin yara

dirde demeyde harhokne dunen tihim. ¹⁷ Denbe dindigen ge yenbe, 'Nenbe igin wor po hite. Matanininbe igin po ten hityen geb, mata igin hoyan kura nen titekbe hubu,' yen hanen. Goyenpoga denbe al buninen wor po, mata igin kura den hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma ten han! Denbe kanan mar, kupson hen kun han, irde dilitin titmin yen denen hime. ¹⁸ Ningeb ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kunga tike igin wor po hitin goyen damu tina dinen hime. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde samuntin yan mar wor po henayin. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tina dinen hime. Gogab kupson hen memyak hitin han goyen amil gore ultin aw duryen. Irde dilitin titmin go sope yird yird goke he fimin kura ne hitte damu tina dinen hime. Gogab igin nan kennayin.

¹⁹ Nebe al kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde yunen himyen marbe bulun tike goke yinen ten saba yirde himyen. Ningeb mata igin gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayin. Irde mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan hiyyen. ²⁰ Ga nurnan! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana gon hurkunbe yenya dula ten yenya hiren.

²¹ Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe ne bele al bulun fole irde denne yan wor po hen Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yen wor doyan mar karkuwan hen neya hen hen sanj goyen yunen. ²² Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit bele sios mere momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tina ko," yirin.

4

Al Kurunyen gasunde nin taun goke yirin

¹ Be, al gore gwaha yirin go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkun hurkun yame figilitin hinin goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Irkeb al melak kura han kanya bigul mere

* **3:18:** Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goke yitin.

† **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukken wor po goke

titin yara nurmirin goyen gore po, “Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayin goyen gikala giren,” ninyin. ² Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit beley taren po ketal nuryin. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunyen gasun bana Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde al kura keperde hike kinmirin. ³ Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian inen hanjen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw beley keperd keperd gasun go milgu irtin goyen kinmirin. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral inen hanjen gwahade yara melak hen hinhin. ⁴ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun go sinakyanbe doyan marte keperd keperd gasun 24 gore milgu irtin hinhan. Go herenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 beley kipirtinde hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirde tonandebe doyan alyen tonanhor yirtin hinhan. ⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde matbe dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen dilin marbe hulsi 7 beley melak hen toltol yen hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 minyan go goyen. ⁶ Irde makan ala galas beley po irtin yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasun go dilin mar beley hinhin.

Be, doyan mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasun Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun milgu irtin goyen kahal banabe det binfut minyan Al Kurun beley yirtin kura sipte hinhan. Det gote binya harhokya beleybe dilin beley po sam yirtin hinhan. ⁷ Det binfut minyan goyen kurabe laion yara kinmirin. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kiminbe al kimin yara kinmirin. Irde funanbe buntulun nana kota foy titin yara gor hike kinmirin. ⁸ Det binfut minyan sipte goyen yunkuren yunkurenbe tapen 6 minyan hinhan. Irde ulin piginbe dilin beley po tumnan sam yirtin hinhan. Tapen yufuk bana manan dilin beley sam yirtin hinhan. Det binfut minyan gobe nankahalya

wawunya huginen gaha yen hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,
Doyan Al Kurunbe al wukken wor po.
Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gobe
bikken hinhin, gayenter hi,
irde kame wayyen,” yen hinhan.

⁹ Det binfut minyan gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hen gwahader hitin al goyen denem turnun yan irde isoka irde metenmin goke igin nurd unen hinhan. ¹⁰ Gwaha ten hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 beleybe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hinhin al gote dilin mar urgun kan gwahader hitin al goyen dolon irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyan mar karkuwande tonanhormin goyen yugu ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun goyen kahan minde yerdeb gaha yen hinhan:

¹¹ “Gebe Doyan Al Kuruninin, irde Al Kuruninin.

Ge beley po ga det kurun gayen yirarin.
Dufayge po gama irde det kurun gayen
forok yirarin.

Ningeb denen turnun yanya sanin kurunya tetek po ha.
Irde palap girtek po ha,” yen hinhan.

5

Asanya Sipsip al dirin dirnnya

¹ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al gote hanin yase banabe asan sobam bili irtin kura goyen tanarde hike kinmirin. Asan gobe harhok beleyba bin beleyba tumnan katin, irde det unguni yara goyen 7 yade asan bili irtinde gor sanin yirtin hinhan. ² Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin kurun wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganun al beley det unguni yara asan yulyanen bili irtinde taga yurtin goyen epte yukala ten asan go digilyen?” yeke kinmirin. ³ Goyenpoga al gore kura asan ulyan go epte degeltek mon. Asan goyen bana kenen kenen manan epte mon. Al Kurunyen gasunde nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin al ma det kura beley epte ma asan go degelde kentek hinhan. ⁴ Irkeb al wukkek wor po kura gore asan goyen

epte degelde go binde kentuk minmon wor po kenejbe goke esitiŋde hinhem. ⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak kura belen, “Eseŋ ma yo! Yekop urmiŋ kura Yuda, denem kurabe Laion inen hanjen gote dari gama irde forok yiriŋ al gobe Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ. Yeŋbe asogom al buluŋ goyen fole irtiŋ. Al gore gab det unguni yara belen asan sobam bili irde tareŋ yirtiŋ det ⁷ goyen epte yukala teŋ digilyen,” ninyiŋ.

⁶ Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al diriŋ diriŋen go gwahade yara kinmiriŋ. Sipsip go kenejmiŋbe bikken mayke kamtiŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Be, Sipsip diriŋen go Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen siŋakyanbe det binfut miŋyan sipteya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakya belen milgu irtiŋ hinhan. Sipsip diriŋen gote hirkambe ⁷, irde diliŋ wor ⁷ hinhan. Diliŋ ⁷ gobe Holi Spirityen mata wukkeŋ wor po ⁷ miŋyan go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurunyen belen alya bereya megen han kurun goke teŋ kerke kuriŋ. ⁷ Be, Sipsip diriŋen gore Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde hinhin al go hitte kuŋ haniŋ yase bana asan ulyaŋ bili irde unguni po saŋiŋ irtiŋ hinhin goyen tiriŋ. ⁸ Be, yeŋ belen asan go tekeb det binfut miŋyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak ²⁴ gore Sipsip diriŋen kimiŋ mat urgun kayamiŋ. Urgan kayamiŋ mar gobe yunuren yunuren tikiŋde niŋ det hap inen hanjen goyen nende gigen yanartiŋ hinhan. Irde koron gol hora belen po yirtiŋ goyen wor yanartiŋ hinhan. Koron bana gonbe det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po go goyen miŋyan hinhan. Det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen Al Kurunyen mere irde hanjen go goyen. ⁹ Be, mel gobe tikiŋde niŋ det hap inen hanjen goya koron gol hora belen yirtiŋ goyen yanarde tikiŋ gergeŋ kura hamiŋ. Tikiŋmiŋbe gahade:

“Gebe mugunke kamariŋ.

Irde darige wok yitiŋ go hende harde alya bereya Al Kurunyen hitte yumuŋan tiyariŋ.

Alya bereya gobe miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, dari miŋ kurayen kurayen, naŋa kurar niŋ kura niŋ yumuŋan tiyariŋ.

Goke teŋbe ge belen po gab epte asan goyen teŋ degelayiŋ.

¹⁰ Ge belen mel goyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen belen doyaŋ yird yird mar yirariŋ.

Irde Al Kurunyen dolon ird ird mata doyaŋ mar yirariŋ.

Irkeb yeŋ belen det kurun megen han kurun goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

¹¹ Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen yenejbe meremiŋ manan nurmiriŋ. Miyon goreb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ, det binfut miŋyan sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak goyen milgu yiramiŋ. ¹² Irdeb hokde po tikiŋ gahade hamiŋ:

“Sipsip diriŋen mayke kamiŋ gore po gab epte saŋiŋ tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samuŋ tumnan igiŋ yawartek hi.

Dufay wukkeŋ, saŋiŋ, denen turun yan goyen igiŋ yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po,” yamiŋ.

¹³ Be, go kamereb det kurun gayen tumnan tikiŋ heŋ hinhan. Nanŋiŋde niŋ, megen niŋ, megen bin bana niŋ, irde makeŋde niŋ det kurun goreb gahade tikiŋ hamiŋ:

“Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtiŋ hi al goya Sipsip diriŋenya goyen isoka yirde palap yirde

denen turun yan yirde tareŋ kurun gobe gwahader yeŋ po yunen hitte,” yamiŋ.

¹⁴ Irkeb det binfut miŋyan sipte gore wol heŋbe, “Fudiŋde wor po,” yamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak belen dokolhon yuguluŋ teŋ urgun kanbe Al Kurunyenya Sipsip diriŋenya goyen dolon yiramiŋ.

6

Asañ bili irde tareñ yirtin unguni goyen yukala teñ asaṅ go digilyin

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirneṅ beṅeñ asaṅ bili irde unguni 7 po saṅiñ yirtin goyen unḱureṅmiñ ukala tiyyiñ goyen kinmiriñ. Irkeḱ det biñfut miñyaṅ sipte hinhan goyen unḱureṅ kura beṅeñ “Waya!” yiriñ. Mere tiyyiñ gobe daga migiriñ yara tiyyiñ. ² Irkeḱ hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmiriñ. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haniñde manañ hinhin. Irde doyaṅ alyen tonañhor hor irde untiñ. Irkeḱ megeñ hike kwa kurun goyen bana goṅ kuñ fulenṅa tiyyiñ. Yeñ beṅeñ po megeñya alyā yad yad niñ teñ hos hende kuriñ.

³ Be, Sipsip dirneṅ beṅeñ unguni kura sopte ukala tikeḱ det biñfut miñyaṅ sipte goyen kura beṅeñ wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriñ. ⁴ Be, gwaha yekeḱ hos hoyañ kura forok yiriñ. Hos gobe bukkeñhel yitiñ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alyā bereya megeñ hañ gayen biñ kamke awalikde heñ heñ mata goyen teñ siña irke al yiñgeñ uliñ kadom muguneñ teñ kamde kamde saṅiñ untiñ. Irde fulenṅare niñ bidila kurun kura goyen wor untiñ.

⁵ Be, Sipsip dirneṅ beṅeñ unguni tareñ yirtin 7 bana goyen karwomiñ ukala tikeḱ det biñfut miñyaṅ sipte goyen hoyañ kura beṅeñ wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriñ. Be, gwaha yekeḱ hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriñ. Hos gobe halkeñ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tuṅaṅ teñ teñ det kura haniñde tanartiñ hinhin. ⁶ Irkeḱ det biñfut miñyaṅ sipte hinhan bana goṅ mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriñ. Mereḱe gahade: “Albe meten teñ hinayiñ gega, biñgeḱe budam ma forok yeñ hinayiñ. Irkeḱ naña fay unḱureṅ bana meten teñ murunḱem teñ hinayiñ gote hora gore biñge damu teñ hinayiñ gega, biñge budam ma yade hinayiñ. Niñgeḱ biñge damu tiniñ yeñ wit damu teñ hinayiñḱe koron dirneṅ unḱureṅ gwahade po teñ hinayiñ, munañ bali damu teñ hinayiñḱe koron mukneñ karwo gwahade po yade

hinayiñ. Goyenbe mel gore olip fimiñya wain fimiñyabe igiñ yawarnayiñ geb, olip heya wain heyabe bulun ma yirayiñ,” yiriñ.

⁷ Be, Sipsip dirneṅ beṅeñ unguni tareñ yirtin 7 bana goyen siptemiñ ukala tikeḱ det biñfut miñyaṅ sipte hinhan goyen funañ beṅeñ, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriñ. ⁸ Be, gwaha yekeḱ hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriñ. Hos gobe wulsakkeñ. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gote deñembe Kamde Kamde. Yeñ hos hende wañ hikeḱ Al Meteḱe harhokde go po bindere gama irde wañ hike kinmiriñ. Al irawa gobe alyā bereya megeñ hañ kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeḱ buda unḱureṅḱe bulun yirke kamde kamde saṅiñ yuntiñ. Niñgeḱ buda unḱureṅ goyen bana al kurabe fulenṅare niñ bidilare kamnayiñ, biñge kamde kamnayiñ, kurabe garbam heñ kamnayiñ, irde kurabe dapṅa duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayiñ.

⁹ Be, Sipsip dirneṅ beṅeñ unguni saṅiñ yirtin 7 bana goṅ siptesonḱomiñ goyen ukala tiyyiñ. Irkeḱ al buda kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde tagalde kuñ hike gasa yirke kamamiñ mar gote toneñḱe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmiriñ. ¹⁰ Mel gore hokde po, “Doyaṅ Al Kurun, tareñgeḱe kurun wor po. Geḱe wukkeñ wor po, irde meregeḱe fudiñde wor po. Goyenbe megeñ hañ mar beṅeñ mudunke kamtiriñ goyen goke daha naña gab merere yerde matamiñ gote murunḱem bulun goyen wol heñ yunayiñ? Sobamde po doyaṅ hetek we?” inamiñ. ¹¹ Irde mel gobe yunḱureṅ yunḱureṅ amiñ faykeñ nende gigen yuntiñ. Irdeḱ, “Deñ mudunke kamamiñ gwahade goyen po, Doyaṅ Al Kurunya heñ kadtiñ yago hitiñ marya Doyaṅ Al Kurunyen meten mar kadtiñ hitiñ goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayiñ goyen kuñ kuñ budam heñ ep heke gab muduntiñ mar goyen merere huwarnayiñ geb, goke doyaṅ heñ hinayiñ. Go nalu gobe ulyañde ma hikeya forok yiyyeñ,” yinke nuramiñ.

¹² Be, Sipsip dirneṅ beṅeñ unguni tareñ yirtin 7 bana goyen 6miñ ukala tiyyiñ

goyen kinmiriñ. Irkeb niniña kurun wor po forok yiriñ. Nañabe kidoma bulun po hiriñ. Gobe meme sikken halken wor po gore uliñhor irtiñ gwahade yara hiriñ. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkenhel wor po hiriñ. ¹³ Irde dinambe yagobe nañkinde mat suk yeñ megen katamiñ. Dinambe gobe meñe kurun harde fik he igineñ hanjapok fuguru tike megen kateñ hanyen go gwahade tiyamiñ. ¹⁴ Nañkinbe asañ sobam bili irtiñ yara bili irke hubu hiriñ. Duguya motmotyabe tumñañ gasuñeñde mat yade hoyañde yirtiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ, doyañ mar, fulenñ marte doyañ mar karkuwañ, al horam yañ mar, sañiñ miñyañ mar, al kurate yufuk bana heñ muruñgem moñ duliñ metenñ teñ hañ maryabe yingey dufaymiñde hañ marya tumñañ busa-harde duguyañ hurkuñ horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwañ ka-halte mabok binde hinhan. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwañya goyen mabokde heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirñenya gote bearar goyen ganuñ mar beñe epte sañiñ heñ fole irnayiñ? Hubu wor po! Niñgeb deñ duguya hora karkuwañya, neñ hende katanñ. Irdeb Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñde keperde hi al gote diliñde hitek moñ geb, bana dernañ. Irkeb Sipsip dirñen gote bearar go ma kentek,” yamiñ.

7

Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basiña yiryiñ

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoñ sipte beñe megen muruñ kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmiriñ. Miyoñmiñ sipte gobe moñgo meñe huwarde megenya makañyabe heya bulun yiryenkek yeñbe meñe belñeñ sipte goyen pet teñ hinhan. ² Irke Al Kurunyen miyoñ hoyañ kura nañ wañ wañ beñe mat wañ hike kinmiriñ. Yeñbe alya bereya Al Kurun gwahader hitiñ beñe basiña yiryiñ goyen kimiñde soñ yird yirdde niñ det goyen miñyañ wake kinmiriñ. Be, miyoñ gore

miyoñ sipte, megenya makañya bulun yirtek tareñ yuntiñ goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyiñ. ³ “Neñ beñe Al Kurunniñ gote metenñ mar kimiñde soñ yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megen, makañya heya goyen gwamuñ yurnayiñ,” yinyiñ. ⁴ Irde alya bereya Al Kurunyen metenñ mar kimiñde soñ yirtiñ goyen kapyañ heñ pasi irdeb, “Soñ yirtiñ mar tumñañbe 144,000,” yeke nurmiriñ. Kimiñde soñ yirtiñ mar gobe Israel mar al miñ 12 bana mat watiñ.

⁵ Go mar gobe gahade:

Yuda miñde niñbe 12,000,

Ruben miñde niñbe 12,000,

Gat miñde niñbe 12,000,

⁶ Aser miñde niñbe 12,000,

Naptali miñde niñbe 12,000,

Manase miñde niñbe 12,000,

⁷ Simeon miñde niñbe 12,000,

Liwai miñde niñbe 12,000,

Isakar miñde niñbe 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun miñde niñbe 12,000,

Yosep miñde niñbe 12,000,

Benyamin miñde niñbe 12,000.

Al buda kurun beñe Al Kurun dolon iramiñ

⁹ Be, go kamereb al buda kurun wor po epte ma kapyañ hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmiriñ. Mel gobe nañ karkuwañ karkuwañ, miñ kurayen kurayen, sikken umña kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watiñ. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirdeb Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñya Sipsip dirñenyat diliñ mar huwarde patila yuwalñeñ yanarde hinhan.* ¹⁰ Irde kuware po, “Dumulgañ teñ teñ mata gobe Al Kurunniñya Sipsip dirñenya hitte mat watiñ.

Al Kurunbe Doyañ Al Kurunyen gasuñde keperde hi!” yamiñ.

¹¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ beñe tumñañ Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyañ marte parguwakyabe det binfut miñyañ sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramiñ. Irdeb Doyañ Al Kurunyen

* **7:9:** Patila yuwalñeñbe al bulun fole irtiñ goke yitiñ.

keperd keperd gasun belen gon dilin mar wulgurut yen kimiñ megen irde Al Kurun doloñ iramiñ. ¹² Doloñ irde henyabe gaha yamiñ:

“Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurun isoka irde denem turnun yan irde hitek!

Dufay wukkekyatarenya sanjnyabe huginjen

Al Kuruniniñde po henayin.

Yen po ga igin nurd unen palap irde hitek! Fudinde wor po!” yamiñ.

¹³ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 bana gon niñ al kura belen, “Al buda amil fayken hor yirtin mar gabe ganun? Irde mel gabe damde mat watin?” ninen gusan niryin. ¹⁴ Irkeb ne belen wol henbe, “Doyan al, gebe nurde ha,” inmirin. Irkeb yen belen, “Al buda gabe kanduk kurun yenen hinhan gega, sanjen hen watin mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtin goyen Sipsip dirñende dari belen po halde faykek wor po yiramiñ. ¹⁵ Gwahade niñgeb mel gore Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hen Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gon dilin mar nankahalya wawunya doloñ ird ird mata ten hanjen. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde keperde hi al gore mel goya hen yufukde yerde doyan yirde hiyen. ¹⁶ Irkeb mel gobe sopte binje ma kamnayin, irde fe niñ ma yiryen. Irde nanja ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma bulun yiryen. ¹⁷ Gobe Sipsip dirnen, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyan al yara hen mel go doyan yirde hiyen geb, epte ma bulun henayin. Yen belen mel go bul yirde Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen fe forok yen hanjen gasunyan yukuyen. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mel gote dilin fimiñ tumñan halde yunen,” ninyin.

8

Asan bili irtin unguni taren yirtin goyen funan ukala tiyyin

¹ Be, Sipsip dirnen belen asan ulyan bili irtin goyen unguni taren yirtin 7 bana goyen funanmin ukala tiyyin. Irkeb

30 minit gwahade Al Kurunyen gasunde migirin minmon, din den iramiñ. ² Go kamereb Al Kurun dilin mar miyon 7 huwarde hanjen goyen yinmirin. Miyon gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramin.

³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura belen det hamnen yan kunga ten ten den koron gol hora belen po irtin goyen tenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta dilin mar huwaryin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar alta gol po irtin go hende det hamnen igin kunga ten ten goyen kurun po yawaryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya mere irde hanjen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kurun galak ire yenbe gogo tiyyin. ⁴ Irdeb det hamnen yan goyen kunga tike kaki goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen mere irde hanjen goya tumñan gabu hen Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. ⁵ Irke gab miyon gore det hamnen kunga ten ten den koron goyen tenbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen faryin. Irdeb goyen ten megen timiyyin. Irkeb dagamel ten daga katen hururun ten niniña tiyyin.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamin

⁶ Be, gor matbe hanjapya Al Kurunyen miyon 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramin goyen fu yirnin tiyamin.

⁷ Be, miyon 7 bana goyen mehen den gore wa bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb kigarin bilmin hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtinya goyen kigarin kattin yara kurun po katyin. Irkeb megen kurun gayen kurar kurar humga kurin. Humga kurin gobe megen gayen patke karwo hiyyen, irde unkenbe humga kuyen go gwahade hirin. Irde he megen han manan gwahade po tiyamin. Irde yamunbe tumñan humga kwamin.

⁸ Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon hoyan kura belen bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurun kak humga kun hinhin yara goyen makan alare timiytin kinmirin. Irkeb makan ala kurun kurhanbe dari hirin. Gobe makan ala pota yirke karwo hitin goyen unkenbe dari hiyyen go gwahade goyen. ⁹ Irkeb makan den det binfut minyan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon

buda unƙurenbe tumɗan kamamin. Irde hakwa yago manan pota irde buda karwo yirtin bana gon buda unƙurenbe gwamun yuryen go gwahade yiryin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon karwomin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kurun milin wor po hulsi melak hen hi yara gore nanƙinde mat fe karkuwanƙa fe muknenƙa hende katyin. Gobe fe karkuwanƙa fe muknenƙa gabu yirde buda karwo yirtin bana buda unƙuren go hende katyen go gwahade goyen. ¹¹ Dinambe gote denembe “Urek”. Dinambe gore katkeb fe buda gobe urek hamin. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitin go nene kamamin.

¹² Be, go kamereb miyon 7 bana gon siptemin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb nanƙa dilin goyen paten karwo irke unƙurenbe det kura belen mayke aymuk iryin. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamin. Irkeb saninminbe sanin hen hanƙapya agat urde hanƙa go gwahade mon, kidomak hirin. Ninƙe nanƙa fay bana gon nanƙa kenƙela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawun wor gagasiya dinambeya kenƙela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulun po hinhin.

¹³ Be, go kamereb buntulun kura nanƙa kota hende hoyan foy ten hike kinmirin. Buntulun gore hokde po, “Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan karwo hanƙa gore bigulmin fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen hanƙa mar hitte forok yenayin gobe kafuram wor po!” yirin.

9

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana gon siptesononmin belen bigulmin fu iryin. Irkeb dinambe kura bikken nanƙinde mat megen katyin goyen kinmirin. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde nin ki untin. ² Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukun wor po bana gon kurkun kurkun yame hol iryin. Irkeb

kaki belen kak tupi kurunde mat kaki wan hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yen wayyin. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watin gore nanƙa dilinƙa nanƙinƙa pet tike kidoma hirin. ³ Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megen katen hinhan. Gusu gobe misin kalpan belen al yisen hanƙa gote taren yara yuntin. ⁴ Gusu gobe yamunƙa busa asanyabe he yago megen hanƙa goyen bulun ma yirnayin yintin. Gega alya bereya Al Kurun belen kiminde son ma yirtin mar go po ga yisinayin yintin. ⁵ Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde sanin ma yuntin. Yisike gagasi siptesonon bana ulin misin kurun po kattek taren po yuntin. Ulin misin bulun po katnayin gobe misin kalpan kura gore al yisike misin bulun po nurde hanƙa go gwahade goyen. ⁶ Gusu belen yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin bulun po katen hinayinƙa gobe kamde kamde nin wor po nurde hinayin gega ma kamnayin. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyen gega, kamde kamde belen yenen yilwa yiryen.

⁷ Be, gusu gobe fulenare kun kun nin hos yara gitik yirtin yinmirin. Gusu go tonan hendebe det kura doyan al kurunyen tonanƙa gol belen po yirtin goyen hor yirtin hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmirin. ⁸ Irde tonan yuwalnenbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misinbe dapna kafuram wor po kura laion gote misin yara yinmirin. ⁹ Irde dumundebe dari mala pet ten tende nin det ain parwek goyen yirtin. Irde foy ten kun hike tapen gote migirinbe kurun wor po. Migirin gobe fulenare nin nima hos belen yulun ten hanƙa budam wor po fulenare kun hike nanƙa migirin kurun wor po forok yen hanƙa go gwahade goyen. ¹⁰ Gusu buda gobe gifirin manan, irde gifirin murunde gorbe misin kalpan gote misin hinhan. Gifirin murunde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesonon ulin misin kattek sanin minyan. ¹¹ Be, gusu goyen doyan yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyon, mete dukun bana wor po mat watin al. Denembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, mu-

* **9:11:** Abadonya Apolionyat minbe gwamun yurd yurd al.

nañ Grik mere matbe Apolion.*

¹² Be, mata kafuram mehenđe niñ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yereñ tahar.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bana goñ 6miñ gore bigulmiñ fu iryiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun galak ird ird alta gol beleñ po irde Al Kurun diliñ mar hitiñ gote murun sipte kurhan kurhan goñ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriñ. ¹⁴ Al melak gore miyon gayamuñ ga bigul fu iryiñ goyen, “Satanyen miyon sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtiñ goyen yad siña yirayiñ,” inyiñ. ¹⁵ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satanyen miyon sipte fere yirtiñ koyare hinhan goyen yad siña yiryiñ. Miyon sipte gobe koyare heñ heñbe megen niñ alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtiñ bana goñ buda unñkuren gasa yirke kamnayiñ yeñ nalu kirtiñ goyen forok yekeb gogo yad siña yiryiñ. ¹⁶ Be, fuleña mar hos hende kuñ hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmiriñ.

¹⁷ Be, hosya go hende kuñ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmiriñbe gahade: dari mala pet teñ teñde niñ det ain parwek dumunđe yirtiñ gobe bukkenhel yitiñ, irde kurabe digulakya halkenya muñ kura suluk irtiñ, irde kurabe wulsakken salfa hora gwahade yara yirtiñ. Hos gote tonanbe laionyen tonan yara. Mohonđe matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heñ buk yitiñya goyen wañ hike yinmiriñ. ¹⁸ Hos go mohonđe mat det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heñ buk yitiñya gore alya bereya megen hañ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamiñ. Kamamiñ mar gobe megen niñ al tumñan pota yirde buda karwo heke buda unñkurenbe gasa yirke kamnayiñ go gwahade goyen. ¹⁹ Hos gote tarenbe mohonnya gifiriñya goyenter hinhin. Gifiriñbe kunere yara, irde murun beleñbe kunere tonan miñyan ala. Gifiriñ gore al gasa yirde dagim yan yirde hinhan.

²⁰ Be, alya bereya det bulun karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitiñ hos mohonđe mat wañ hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamiñ mar gobe yiñgen mata bulun teñ hitiñ goyen yubul ma teñ Al Kurun niñ

biñ mulgan ma hamiñ. Go mar gobe unñgura dolon yird yird mataya det toneñ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya beleñ po yirtiñ goyen dolon yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamiñ. Det toneñ gobe epte ma nanñkennayiñ, mere ma nurnayiñ, irde kuñ wañ ma tinayiñ gega, Al Kurunniñ yeñ nurde dolon yirde hanñen. ²¹ Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawe mataya teñ hañ goke Al Kurun pohogay irde yeñ ge biñ mulgan ma hamiñ.

10

Al Kurunyen miyon kuraya asañ bili irtiñ dirñen kura goya

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura tarenmiñ kurun wor po gore Al Kurunyen gasunđe mat megen kateñ hike kinmiriñ. Yeñbe kigariñkiñ faykek wor po beleñ aw urtiñ, irde gamatsawbe tonan hende hinhin. Tonan hende hinhin goyenbe tonan sisan ma urde hinhin. Kimiñbe naña timiytiñ yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe hora beleñ po tola yirtiñ humga kuñ buk yeñ hanñen go gwahade hinhin. ² Haniñdebe asañ sobam bili irtiñ dirñen kura goyen digiltiñ hinhin. Irde kahan yasebe makan alare huwardeb kahan tapabe siña fudiñde huwariñ. ³ Irdeb laion beleñ mere kurun po teñ hanñen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyiñ. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamiñ. ⁴ Daga 7 mere tikeb ne beleñ meremiñ goyen asanđe kayen timiriñ. Gega al melak kura forok yeñbe, “Daga 7 mere tahan goyen goya ma kayayiñ, mere gobe banare po hinayiñ,” ninyiñ.

⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon makan alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmiriñ gore Al Kurun palap ire yeñ haniñ yase isañ hiriñ. ⁶ Irdeb Al Kurun deñ urdeb biña sanñ po tiyyiñ. Al Kurun, hugiñen hiyeñ al, nanñkiñ, megen, makanyabe det kurun gayen yiryiñ al gote deñ urde biña tenyabe, “Al Kurun beleñ dufaymiñ bikken kiryiñ gote iginenbe heñ ga moñ forok yiyyeñ. Nalu siñgir siñgir ma iryeñ! ⁷ Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe mere basañ marmiñ yinyiñ gwahade goyen po,

miyonmin 7 bigul yawaramin bana gon funanmin belen bigulmin fu irke gab Al Kurun belen dufaymin kiryin banare hitin gote iginey kawan forok iryen,” yirin.

⁸ Irkeb al melak kura nankinde mat hanƙapya nurmirin gore sopte po gahade ninyin: “Al Kurunyen miyon makanya megenya hende huwarde hi gote haniinde asan digiltin hi goyen kun tawa,” ninyin.

⁹ Irkeb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon go hitte kunbe asan goyen nuni yen gusunan irmirin. Irkeb miyon goreb, “Asan ga ten nawa. Gabe mohongerbe yalanƙu fimin hapek yan go gwahade nurayin gega, bege bana kurkunbe beger tigiri tiyyen,” ninyin. ¹⁰ Irkeb asan dirnen goyen Al Kurunyen miyon gote haniinde mat tenbe nimirin. Ten nemeke mohongerbe yalanƙu fimin yara hapek yan nurmirin gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkun benerbe tigiri tiyyin. ¹¹ Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, nana karkuwan, merem hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwanbe kame dahade hinayin goke Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalayin,” ninyin.

11

Al Kurun nin tagal tagal al irawa

¹ Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwanmin dahade goyen tunan ten tende nin kutum kura nunenbe gaha ninyin: “Kun Al Kurunyen ya balemya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmin tunan tiyayin. Irde ya balem bana gon Al Kurun dolon irde han mar goyen kapyan hawayin. ² Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen ya balem koya kirtin bana goyen sinak belen matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasun hi gobe tunan ma tiyayin. Gasun gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen wan gabu irde hanen gasun geb gago dinen hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kurun dilinde wukken kenen hiyen goyen ufurka ten bulun bulun irnayin. ³ Nebe ne nin ten tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura saninne yunenbe yad yermeke wayiryen. Wanbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basan hen

nana fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” ninyin.

⁴ Be, Al Kurun nin mere ten ten al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyan Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyan Al Kurun gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gate Kurunmin. ⁵ Al irawa goyen al kura belen bulun yirin yen tunan yurnayinbe al irawa gote mohonde mat kak forok yen asogom mugol kiryen. Al kura irem go bulun yirin yen tunan yurnayin marbe gwaha mat kamnayin. ⁶ Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde henya kigarin goya katen ma yen nanƙin pet ten ten taren minyan. Irde fe kurun gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sanin wor go minyan. Irde mata kafuram al bulun yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen han gayen igin gwamu yurtek taren wor go minyan. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yenbe igin gwahade po yirtek sanin minyan hinaryum.

⁷ Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapna kafuram kura mete dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana gon mat watin gore irem goya arnayin. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryen. ⁸ Irkeb irem go kamtin hakwambe taun kurun Yerusalem bana gon nin belen kurunde gor yubul tike hiriryen. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yen hanen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikken al irawa gote Doyan Al Kurun wor mayke kamyin. ⁹ Irkeb nana karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde sikken unna kurayen kurayen nin alya bereya belen irem gote ulin hakwam wawun karwoya nana fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titin yennayin. Irde hakwam goyen mete ten ten nin pinen henayin. ¹⁰ Megehan marbe tumnan irem go kamke ayan yerdeb detmin yingen ulin murungem mon dulin kadam gunen tinayin. Al Kurunyen mere basan mar irawa gore megen nin mar kanduk kurun forok ird yunke bin misin nurde hinayin geb, irem go kamkeb gogo aman henayin.

¹¹ Be, nana fay sipteminde nanƙahal

hekeb al yisañ heñ heñ meñe Al Kurun hitte mat kateñ irem go binde hurkukeb sopte gereñ heñ huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumñan irem go yeneñbe kafura wor po hamiñ. ¹² Irkeb al melak kura kurun wor po nanñkinde mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom beñe yeneñ hikeya Al Kurunyen gasunde kigariñkiñ faykek hende hurkaryum. ¹³ Goya goyenbe niniña kurun wor po forok yiriñ. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go bulun hiriñ. Bulun hiriñ gobe taun goyen walka teñ 10 irde unñkurenbe bulun hiriñ go gwahade goyen. Bulun hiriñ bana goñbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamiñ. Go ma kamamiñ marbe kafura wor po heñ Al Kurun tareñmiñ kurun wor po goyen denem turñun yañ iramiñ.

¹⁴ Be, mata kafuram kahalte niñbe gogo hubu hiriñ. Gega mata kafuram hoyañ funañ karwomiñbe heñ ga ma wayeñ tiya!

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 bigul yawaramiñ bana goñ miyon funañ beñe bigulmiñ fu iryiñ. Irkeb al melak budam kurun wor po nanñkinde mat forok yeñbe, “Gayenter alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen doyañ yird yird sañiñbe Doyañ Al Kurunya yeñ beñe basiña irtiñ al Mesiayat haniñde hi. Yeñ beñe gwahader doyañ yirde hiyeñ!” yamiñ. ¹⁶ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyañ marte parguwak 24, Al Kurun diliñ mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yeñ kimiñbe megen yirde Al Kurun dolon iramiñ. ¹⁷ Gwaha irde henyañbe,

“Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe Al Kurun, tareñge kurun wor po.

Gebe bikkeñ hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Gebe sañiñge kurun goyen teñ alya bereya doyañ yird yird meteñ miñ urariñ.

Niñgeb goke igiñ wor po nurd guneñ hite.

¹⁸ Ge ma nurd guneñ hañ mar beñe ge niñ biñ ar yeñ hinhan.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtiñ merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.

Meteñ marge, merege basañ heñ heñ mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde

hañ mar tumñan matamiñ gote murun gem yuneñ yuneñ nalube gago forok yihi.

Al denem yañ ma al denem moñ goyen tumñan murun gem yuneñ yuneñ nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen hañ kurun gayen bulun yiramiñ mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!” yamiñ.

¹⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen ya balem gasunmiñde hi gote yame fegelke hol yiriñ. Irkeb bana goñbe Al Kurunyen Biña teñ teñ Bokis hike kinmiriñ. Irkeb dagamel teñ daga kateñ hururun teñ hinhin. Irde niniña forok yeke kigariñ hora yara hitiñ goyen kurun po katiñ.

12

Bereya asogomiñ deregonya

¹ Be, gwaha tikeb mata tiñeñ kura matamneñ nanñkinde forok yiriñ. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naña diliñ teñ amil hor irtiñ yara irde gagasi hende huwartiñ hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 beñe doyañ alyen tonañhor irtiñ goyen teñ tonañde hor irtiñ hinhin. ² Bere gobe biñ miñyañ, irde diriñ kawañ kere yeñ uliñ misiñ kurun kateñ eseñ hinhin. ³ Irkeb nanñkinde mata hoyañ kura forok yiriñ. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun miliñ wor po sikkenbe bukkeñ, irde tonañ 7 miñyañ goyen forok yiriñ. Tonañ 7 gobe doyañ al karkuwañde tonañhor 7 goyen tonañ 7yañ goyañ yirtiñ ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 miñyañ. ⁴ Deregon gobe siñgili teñ naña kor irtiñ yara gifiriñ temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yeñ megen katamiñ. Dinambe katamiñ gobe nanñkinde dinambe kurun goyen tumñan buda karwo yirde unñkurenbe wok yeñ katnayiñ go gwahade goyen tiyamiñ. Be, deregon gobe bere gore diriñ kawañ kerkeb goyare po diriñ go neweñ yeñ bere go diriñ kawañ kereñ teñ hinhin gote kimiñ mat pet teñ hinhin. ⁵ Be, bere goyen diriñ al diriñ kawañ kiryiñ. Diriñ gobe doyañ alyen kutum ain beñe po irtiñ goyen tanarde naña karkuwañ karkuwañ tumñan doyañ

yiryen albe gogo. Niṅgeb deregon gore dirin go niyyenkek yenbe bere gote dirin goyen aran po ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun Al Kurun keperde hinhide gor tukuke gor hinhin. ⁶ Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun beley bere goke ten gitik irtinde gor kurin. Gasun gobe Al Kurun beley bere goyen nana fay 1,260 gahade doyan irde paka iren yen bikken gitik iryin go goyen.

⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen gasunde fulena kurun forok yirin. Al Kurunyen miyonya doyan almin Maikelya beley deregon goya yende miyonminya aramin. ⁸ Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyen miyon epte fole yirtek taren minmon geb, deregon goya miyonminyabe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tikeb gasun minmon hamin. ⁹ Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katiyin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gobe denem kurabe Unjura, kurabe Satan inen hanyen. Yen beley alya bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanyen. Deregon go temeyke megen katiynyabe miyonmin yago manan tumnan katamin.

¹⁰ Be, go kamereb al melak kurun wor po nan kinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Kadninin merem yan yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginen wawunya nan kahalya Al Kurun hitte kadninin merem yan yirde hiyen al gobe ten temeyke megen kata. Niṅgeb gayenterbe Al Kuruninin beley alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen. Al tumnan yende taren bana hinayin. Yen beley doyan yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurun beley basiṅa iryin al gote sanin manan forok yihi. ¹¹ Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gore darim wok irde kamiyin go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtin. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al bulun go fole irtin. Niṅgeb mel gobe mudunke kamnin wor igin ala yen nurde ga hinhan. ¹² Niṅgeb den Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar tumnan aman henayin. Goyenpoga den megenya makanyabe Satan den hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yenbe nalu ulyande ma hiyen

goyen nurde hi geb, goke bin ar wor po yen hi,” yirin.

¹³ Be, deregon go Al Kurunyen gasunde mat ten temeyke megen katiyin goyen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin bere goyen bulun bulun ire yen nan kenen kun hinhin. ¹⁴ Bere gobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon gasun kura Al Kurun beley gitik irde untinde gor foy ten kun kun nin buntulun kurun wor po gote tapen irawa untin. Gasun gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen bulun iryen yen Al Kurun beley gitik iryin go goyen. ¹⁵ Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yen mohan de mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyin. ¹⁶ Gega megen beley bere go faran urde mohan an irde fe fur tiyyin kurun goyen nen pasi hirin. ¹⁷ Irkeb deregon gobe bin ar wor po yeke bere gote dirinmin yago go ma kamamin megen han goya arnin yen kurin. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanyen mar go goyen. ¹⁸ Be, deregon gobe makan feren de huwaryin.

13

Dapna kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

¹ Be, yen gor huwarde hike dapna duwi kafuram wor po kura makan alare mat forok yeke kinmirin. Dapna gobe hirkam 10 minyan, irde tonanbe 7 minyan. Hirkam go hendebe doyan alyen tonan hor hor yirtin ala hinhan. Irde tonan 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukal irtin den goyan katin ala hinhan. ² Dapna duwi kafuram gobe dapna kura lepat inen hanyen goyen yara kinmirin. Goyenbe kahanbe dapna kura bea inen hanyen gote kahan yara, irde mohanbe laion mohan yara kinmirin. Be, deregon gore dapna kafuram goyen saninmin unyin. Irdeb den kurun unenbe doyan al kurun iryin. ³ Goyenbe dapna duwi kafuram gote tonan 7 goyen unken kurabe kamtek ge mayamin gega, geren hitin goyen kinmirin. Alya bereya megen han kurun

gore keneɓe tonɓeɓe yaɗ wor po yeɗ nurd unenɓe gama iramiɓ. ⁴ Albe deregon gore dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen doyaɗ al iryiɗ goke deregon goyen doloɗ iramiɓ. Irde dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen wor doloɗ irdeb, “Ganuɗ al beleɗ epte dapɓa duwi kafuram gahade hiyyeɗ? Irde ganuɗ al beleɗ epte yeɗya ariryen? Hubu wor po!” yamiɗ.

⁵ Be, dapɓa duwi kafuram gobe yiɗgeɗ ge turuɗ turuɗ teɗ, Al Kuruɗ sukaɗ ird ird tareɗ untiɗ. Irde doyaɗ al heɗ dama karwoya gagasi ɓya gayen meteɗ teɗ teɗ saɗiɗ untiɗ. ⁶ Irkeb dapɓa duwi kafuram gore mohoɗ aɗ irde Al Kuruɗ mere buluɗ mat irde Al Kuruɗyen deɗemya gasuɗmiɗya irde gasuɗmiɗ bana haɗ marya goyen nanyaɗ yiryiɗ. ⁷ Yeɗbe Al Kuruɗyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek saɗiɗ untiɗ. Irde alya bereya miɗ kurayen kurayen, sikken umɓa kurayen kurayen, meremiɗ kurayen kurayen, irde naɗa karkuwaɗ karkuwaɗ kuruɗ goyen doyaɗ yird yird tareɗ untiɗ. ⁸ Irkeb alya bereya megen haɗ kuruɗ gore dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen doloɗ irnayaɗ. Go mar gote deɗembe tumɓaɗ Al Kuruɗya hugiɗeɗ hitek marte deɗem naɗkiɗya megenya ma forok yekeya katiɗ asaɗ goyen bana ma haɗ. Asaɗ gobe al beleɗ mayke kamiɗ al Sipsip dirɗeɗ gote asaɗ.

⁹ Niɗgeɓ al kirmiɗ yaɗbe merene gayen nurde bebaɗ tinayiɗ. ¹⁰ Al kura fere teɗ koyare yerke hinayiɗ yeɗ Al Kuruɗ beleɗ dufaymiɗ kirtiɗ marbe koyare hinayiɗ. Munaɗ al kura fuleɗare niɗ bidilare gasa yirke kamnayaɗ yeɗ Al Kuruɗ beleɗ dufaymiɗ kirtiɗ marbe gwaha mat po kamnayaɗ. Niɗgeɓ Al Kuruɗyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayaɗ kuruɗ goyen goke mukku ma teɗ tareɗ po heɗ heɗ ge piɗeɗ ma heɗ hinayiɗ. Irde Al Kuruɗ niɗ hekkeɗ nurtiɗ goyen saɗiɗ po tanarde hinayiɗ.

Dapɓa duwi kafuram hoyan kura forok yiriɗ

¹¹ Be, alya bereya megen haɗ gore dapɓa duwi kafuram goyen doloɗ irde haɗ goyen kinmiriɗ go kamereɓ dapɓa duwi kafuram hoyan kura wor megen

bana mat forok yeke kinmiriɗ. Yeɗbe sip-sip dirɗeɗ yara hirkam irawa miɗyaɗ hin-hin. Meremiɗbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyiɗ. ¹² Yeɗbe yiɗgeɗ ge teɗ dapɓa duwi kafuram meheɗde watiɗ gore saɗiɗ tiriɗ goyen teɗbe meteɗ tiyyiɗ. Irdeb megenya alya bereya megen haɗ goyen yinkeɓ dapɓa duwi kafuram meheɗde niɗ goyen doloɗ iramiɗ. Dapɓa kafuram meheɗde niɗ gobe bikken kamtek ge maytiɗ gega gereɗ hiriɗ go goyen. ¹³ Dapɓa kafuram kame wayyiɗ gobe mata tiɗeɗ turuɗ yaɗ wor po forok yiryiɗ. Kurabe al beleɗ diliɗde kawan po keneɗ hikeya yeɗ beleɗ irke naɗkiɗde mat kak megen katiɗ. ¹⁴ Yeɗbe dapɓa kadom meheɗde wayyiɗ gote diliɗ mar mata tiɗeɗ turuɗ yaɗ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen haɗ kuruɗ gayen usi yiryiɗ. Irde dapɓa duwi kadom kafuram fuleɗare niɗ bidilare dagim yaɗ irtiɗ gega go ma kamiɗ goyen turuɗ ird ird niɗbe dapɓa gote toneɗ irnaɗ yinyiɗ. ¹⁵ Yeɗbe dapɓa duwi kadom kafuram meheɗde wayyiɗ gote toneɗ irtiɗ goyen biɗfut miɗyaɗ ird ird saɗiɗ untiɗ hin-hin. Gwaha irkeb toneɗ irtiɗ gore biɗfut irde mere tiyyiɗ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloɗ ird ird niɗ igiɗ ma nurde doloɗ ma iramiɗ mar goyen tumɓaɗ gasa yirke kamnayaɗ yeɗbe gogo meɗemiɗ fu iryiɗ. ¹⁶ Irde dapɓa duwi kafuram kame wayyiɗ gobe al tumɓaɗ Satanyen alya bereya hitiɗ gote haniɗ yasere wet ma kimiɗde wet soɗ yird yird niɗ wor pakku yiryiɗ. Al deɗem moɗ, al deɗem yaɗ, horam yaɗ mar, al siksukɗeɗ, irde al kurate meteɗ marya yiɗgeɗde dufayde meteɗ teɗ haɗ marya tumɓaɗ haniɗ yase ma kimiɗde soɗ yird yird niɗ pakku yiryiɗ. ¹⁷ Gogab al kura haniɗde ma kimiɗde soɗ yirtiɗ goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayiɗ, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyan beleɗ damu tinayiɗ. Al haniɗ yasere kurab kimiɗde soɗ yird yird gobe dapɓa duwi kafuram gote deɗem, kurabe deɗem gote namba.

¹⁸ Niɗgeɓ albe mata goyen keneɗ igiɗ bebaɗ titek dufay wukkeɗ go miɗyaɗ ala hinayiɗ. Al kura keɗkela bebaɗ teɗ teɗ tareɗ miɗyaɗ al gobe tubul tike dapɓa

duwi kafuram gote namba gote miñ bebak tinayin. Namba gobe al unkuwen kura gote namba. Nambaminbe 666.

14

Sipsip al dirin dirnnya al 144,000ya

¹ Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirnen belen Saion dondonde huwarde hinhin goyen kinmirin. Yenbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimindebe Sipsip dirnen gote denemya Naninde denemya katin mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan. ² Irkeb migirin kurun kura nankinde mat forok yeke nurmirin. Migirin gobe fe hamulare solok yen migirin kurun ten hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga katen hiyen go gwahade yara nurmirin. Gega migirin gobe kirminner igin wor po nurmirin. Tikin hen hen de nin det kura hap inen hanyen goyen kari yirde hike tikin forok yen hiyen gwahade yara nurmirin. ³ Hap goyen kari yiramin mar gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya gote dilin mar huwarde tikin gergen kura hamin. Tikin gobe Sipsip dirnnya hinhan mar 144,000 yen belen megen mat yumulgan titin gore po gab tikin go tunan urde tikin hetek hinhan. Al hoyanbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan. ⁴ Mel gobe bere hoyanya ma firтин gwahade goyen po, det tone al belen yirтин goyen dolon ma yirde Al Kurun dilinde wukken hitin mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirnen goyen huginen gama irde han. Yenbe megen han mar go bana gon mat basina yirde det damu titin yara Yesu darim wok irde kamin gore yumulgan titin. Irdeb meten gergende nin binge mehen de yawartin goyen Al Kurun galak irde hanyen yara mel goyen Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnnya hitte galak yirтин. ⁵ Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titin, irde ulinde mere minmon hinhan.

Al Kurunyen miyon karwo belen mere tagalamin

⁶ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura nan kota foy ten hike kinmirin. Yenbe megen han mar hitte Yesu

nin yitin mere gwahader hitin goyen momon yirtek minyan hinhin. Yen belen nan karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde al sikken kurayen kurayen goyen momon yirtek mere igin minyan hinhin. ⁷ Be, miyon gore kuware po, “Al Kurun belen alya bereya tunan merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde denem tunan yan irnayin. Nan kin, megen, makanyabe fe dilinya forok yiryin al goyen dolon irnayin,” yirin.

⁸ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan belen kadam go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamun urтин! Bulun wor po hitin! Babilon gore alya bereya nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunyin. Wain gobe leplep matamin go goyen,” yirin.

⁹ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura gore kadam irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yirin: “Al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote tone irtin goya goyen dolon yirde kiminde ma haninde dapna duwi gore nere yen basina yirde denem son yirтин marbe ¹⁰ wain sanin wor po nene garbam bulun po hen hanyen yara Al Kurunyen bearar kurun po kennayin. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunyen beararin kurun wor po fe wogortin yara irde yunyen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon yago wukken wor poya Sipsip dirnnya dilin mar hen salfa hora humga kun hi gore yisike ulin misin kurun wor po katen hinayin. ¹¹ Go mar go kunga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader wan hurkun hiyen. Ningeb al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote tone irtin goya goyen dolon yirde han mar, irde haninde ma kiminde dapna gote denem son yirтин marbe usanen mon wawunya nan kahalya huginen ulin misin katen hinayin,” yirin. ¹² Ningeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya sabamin gama irde Yesu nin heken nurd nurd mata ma tubul titin maryabe kanduk budam yenen goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinayin.

¹³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon karwo gore

mere tiyamin go kamereb al melak kura nanƙinƙe mat gaha yirin: “‘Gayenter mat al kura Doyan Al Kurun niƙ teƙ kamnayan marbe Al Kurun beƙe guram yirde sanjin yiryen,’ gwahade kaya,” yirin.

Irkeb Holi Spirit beƙe, “Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurun niƙ meten tahaƙ gote iginenƙe kawan forok yenayan geb, mel gobe meten taren po teƙ hitin goyen yubul teƙ usan hen hinayan,” yirin.

Megen binƙe ep hitin yad yad nalu forok yirin

¹⁴ Be, go kamereb delne mar kigarinƙin faykeƙ wor po forok yeke kinmirin. Kigarinƙin go hende al kura Al Urmin yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonaƙdebe doyan al kurunyen tonaƙhor gol beƙe po irtin goyen hor irtin, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haniƙe hike kinmirin. ¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura beƙe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mat siƙare kateƙ kuware po kigarinƙin faykeƙ hende kipirtin hinhin al goyen inyin. “Wit sak yen yen nalu forok yeke bidila teƙ walde yad buda yirde hanyen yara, megen niƙ mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge beƙe yawartekbe yawara,” inyin. ¹⁶ Gwaha inkeb kigarinƙin faykeƙ hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamin temeyde walyin. Alya bereya megen han goyen yawarin.

¹⁷ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunminde niƙ ya balem bana mat siƙare katyin. Yen wor bidila yaltin kura haniƙe manan katyin. ¹⁸ Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura sopte Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kak doyan irde hiyen gore Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat wanbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyon goyen kuware po inyin. “Wain iginenƙe fin hahan geb, bidilage misin yan go teƙ megen niƙ wain metenƙe gor kurkun wain iginen walde yawara,” inyin. ¹⁹ Irkeb miyon gore bidilamin goyen temeyde wain iginen beƙeƙe walde yade wain gilyan hen hen gasunƙe yirin. Wain gilyan hen hen gasun gobe Al Kurunyen bearar go goyen. ²⁰ Niƙgeb wain iginen gilyan hen hen gasun taun siƙare hiyen goyenter yukun gilyan hitin yara Al

Kurun ma nurd unen han mar go gilyan hen hen gasunƙe gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara kateƙ 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutin. Dari beƙe figilu yara hitin gote dukunmin tunanenbe megen mat hurkun hos gote pukin al keperde hanyende go gwahader hiriƙ.

15

Al Kurunyen miyon 7 beƙe mata kafuram 7 forok yiramin

¹ Be, go kamereb mata turnun yan wor po hoyan kura nanƙinƙe forok yeke kinmirin. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunyen miyon 7 beƙe mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamin. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunyen bearar funan wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago. ² Be, go kamereb manan ala galas beƙe po irtin goya kakya suluk yirtin goyen kinmirin. Irde al kura dapna duwi kafuramya gote toneƙ irtin goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtin marbe manan siƙare huwarde hike yinmirin. Mel gobe tikiƙe niƙ det hap inen hanyen Al Kurun beƙe yuntin goyen yanartin hinhan. ³ Irdeb Al Kurunyen meten al Mose beƙe tikiƙ hitin goyen hamin. Sipsip dirnen goke tikiƙ hitin goyen manan hamin. Tikiƙ bilmin gobe gahade:

“Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tareƙe kurun wor po.

Metengebe kurun wor po, irde turnun yan wor po!

Doyan Al Kurun, gebe gwahader hitin.

Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak wor po.

⁴ Doyan Al Kurun, ganun al beƙe kafura ma girnayan?

Ganun al beƙe denge turnun yan ma girnayan?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar goyen tunan kennayan geb, ge hitte po wan dolon girnayan,” yamin.

⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunƙe niƙ ya balem bana gon gasun himam

goyen yamemiñ kawan po hol yeke kinmiriñ. ⁶ Be, ya balem bana goñ mat Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen forok yirniñ yeñ siñare katamiñ. Miyoñ gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulken goyen hor yirtiñ hinhan. Irde gol belej po kañ yara irtiñ goyen dumunde bili irtiñ hinhin. ⁷ Be, det binfut miñyañ sipte Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñ milgu irtiñ hinhan goyen unkuken kura belej kuwe gol belej po yirtiñ 7 goyen Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 go yuniñ. Kuwe 7 bana goñbe gwahader hiyen al Al Kurun gote beararmiñ fe mañiñ yirtiñ yara hinhan. ⁸ Irke Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñbe Al Kurunyen denem turnuñ yañ wor poya sañiñmiñ kurun wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaki belej mañiñ hiriñ. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana goñ hurkutek hiriñ. Ya balem bana goñbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 gore mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen hubu heñ pasi yirke gab igiñ hurkutek hiriñ.

16

Al Kurunyen bearar gote kuwe 7

¹ Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ mat kuware po Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen yinke nurmiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Kunañ. Kuñ Al Kurunyen bearar kuwe 7 bana hañ goyen megen wogornañ,” yiniñ.

² Be, gwaha yinkeb miyoñ meheñde niñ gore kuñ kuwemiñ goyen megen wogoryiñ. Irkeb usu yeneñmiñ kafuramya misiñmiñ buluñ wor poya goyen dapña duwi kafuram gote deñe uliñde soñ yirtiñ marya dapña gote toneñ doloñ irde hanñen marya gote uliñde forok yañiñ.

³ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen irawamiñ belej kuwemiñ makañ alare wogoryiñ. Wogorkeb makañbe al kamtiñde dari yara hiriñ. Irkeb makañde niñ dapña tumñañ kamamiñ.

⁴ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen karwomiñ belej fe karkuwanñanya fe diliñanya kuwemiñ wogorke dari po hiriñ. ⁵ Yeñ belej gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyoñ kura fe doyañ yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmiriñ: “Al Wukke

wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge belej al merem yañ yird yird gobe huwak wor po. ⁶ Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basañ margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yeñ kamamiñ. Goke teñ ge belej go mar goyen wolmiñeñ yirde dari nenañ yeñ yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yiriñ.

⁷ Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kurun, gebe Doyañ Al Kurun, tareñgebe kurun wor po! Ge belej merem yañ yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po teñ ha,” yiriñ.

⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen siptemiñ belej kuwemiñ naña diliñ hende wogoryiñ. Irkeb naña gobe tareñ po temeyde alya bereya kunga yirtek sañiñ miñyañ hiriñ. ⁹ Be, alya bereya gobe naña gote uka buluñ wor po gore kunga yiryiñ. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyañ yirde hi al Al Kurun goyen karan uramiñ. Irde mata buluñmiñ yubul ma teñ Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ ma hamiñ. Irde Al Kurun denem turnuñ yañ ma iramiñ.

¹⁰ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen sipte-soñoñmiñ belej kuwemiñ dapña duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasuñ hende wogoryiñ. Gwaha irkeb dapña duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hiyen naña kurun gobe kidoma belej aw uryiñ. Irkeb mel gobe kandukneñ wor po nurdeb melak yisamiñ. ¹¹ Irdeb uliñ misiñ kateñ hañ goya usumiñya goke teñ Al Kurun sañiñmiñ kurun wor po goyen karan uramiñ. Irde mata buluñmiñ yubul teñ yeñ ge biñ mulgañ hetek ma yiryiñ.

¹² Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen 6miñ belej fe kurun Yufretis ineñ hanñen go hende kuwemiñ wogoryiñ. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurun gobe pet yiriñ. Gobe naña wañ wañ belej mat doyañ mar karkuwan wañ wañ niñ belej kerd yune yeñbe gogo fe goyen pet yiriñ. ¹³ Be, gor matbe det toneñ buluñ karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmiriñ. Det toneñ kurabe deregon mohon bana mat katyiñ, irde kurabe dapña duwi kafuram gote

mohon bana mat katyiñ, irde funañbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al falkuk gote mohon bana mat katyiñ. ¹⁴ Det toneñ gobe unğura, mata tiñeñ turnuñ yañ wor po goyen forok yirde hanñyen gote toneñ. Toneñ goreb Al Kurun watek nalu kurun goyenter asogo irde fulaña irniñ yeñbe megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ goyen yawañ gabu yird yird niñ kwamiñ.

¹⁵ Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriñ. Meremiñbe gahade: “Ga nurnañ! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayeñ tiya yeñ ma nurde hikeya wayyeñ go gwahade goyen tiyeñ. Niñgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayyeñ yeñ ma nurdeya ma ferde uliñhormiñ kerde pet titiñde hiyeñ go gwaha goyen, ne wañ wañ niñ doyañ heñ keñkela hinayiñ marbe Al Kurun beñ guram yirde tareñ yiryeñ. Gogab kawe al beñ wañ bemel irke kupsoñ al diliñde kuñ memya ma hiyyeñ go gwahade goyen po, ne niñ keñkela doyañ heñ hinayiñ mar wor memya ma henayiñ,” yiriñ.

¹⁶ Be, go kamereb det toneñ buluñ beñ megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ gasuñ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon iney hanñyende gor gabu yiramiñ.

¹⁷ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 goyen funañmiñ beñ naña kota kuwemiñ wogoriñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuñde gor mat al melak kurun kura forok yeñbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yiriñ.

¹⁸ Irkeb dagamel teñ daga kateñ hururuñ teñ niniña kurun wor po forok yiriñ. Al megen forok yamiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter niniña gwahade kura ma forok yeñ hitiñ. Niniña gobe buluñ wor po, niniña teñ hitiñ kurun gote folek wor po.

¹⁹ Be, niniña go forok yekeb taun kurun Babilon gobe gilgalañ irde karwo hamiñ. Irde taun karkuwañ hoyañ megen hañ kurun goyen wor gwamuñ yurtiñ hinhan. Al Kurunbe Babilon* taun kurunde niñ mar gote mata buluñ goke biñ sir ma yiriñ geb, mata buluñmiñ goke bearar teñ gwamuñ yuriñ. Gobe beararmiñ wain

yuntiñeñ yiriñ. ²⁰ Irkeb motmot tumñañ hubu hamiñ, irde dugu wor hubu hamiñ. ²¹ Irde nañkiñde mat kigariñ bilmiñ hora yara hitiñ gore al hitte kurun po katyiñ. Kigariñ bilmiñ unğureñ horam hitiñ gote kandukmiñbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigariñ hora yara hitiñ katyiñ goke al beñ Al Kurun karan uramiñ. Mata forok yiriñ gobe kanduk kurun wor po geb, gogo karan uramiñ.

17

Belen niñ bereya Dapña duwi kafuramya

¹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 kuwe 7 yanartiñ mar goyen unğureñ kura beñ ne hitte wañbe gaha niñyiñ: “Wake kure. Kuñ beñ niñ bere kura fe karkuwañ budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurun beñ gwamuñ uryeñ goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurun kura fe karkuwañ kahalte irtiñ go goyen. ² Megeñ niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ beñ bere goya duwan teñ teñ mata teñ hañ. Irde megen hañ marbe wain nene kukuwa heñ hanñyen yara bere gote mata buluñ goyen uliñ bana hilyañ kuñ pasi hekeb yende mata po gama irde buluñ wor po hitiñ hañ,” niñyiñ.

³ Be, Holi Spirit beñ ketal nurkeb miyoñ gore sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ nukuriñ. Gorbe bere kura dapña duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtiñde hike kinmiriñ. Dapña gote uliñbe bukkeñhel. Irde uliñdebe Al Kurun sukal ird ird mere po mañiñ hitiñ. Dapña duwi gobe tonañ 7ya hirkam 10 miñyañ hinhin.

⁴ Bere gote amil umña kurabe bukkeñhel, irde kurabe bukkeñ wor po moñ digulakya suluk irtiñ* yara goyen hor irtiñ hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamuñ damum hende wor poya gore po umña titiñ. Irde pal hora selweñ yara damum hende wor po goyen manañ yade uliñ umña irtiñ hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol beñ irtiñ goyen haniñ yase beñ tanartiñ hinhin. Gisu bana goñbe mata memyakya lep-lep mata mormokya goyen mañiñ hitiñ hinhin. ⁵ Bere gote kimiñdebe deñem

* **16:19:** Babilonbe Rom niñ yitiñ. * **17:4:** Bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke umña hoyañ kura forok yeñ hiyeñ. Umña goreb doyañ marte amil umña yirde hanñyen.

kura miɗ banare hitiɗ goyen katiɗ hinhin. Deɗembe gahade:

BABILON KURUŃ, BELEN NIŃ BERE
KURUŃ GATE MILIŃ, IRDE MEGEN NIŃ
MARTE MATA BULUŃ GOTE MIŃ BIRIŃ
⁶ Bere gore Al Kurunyen alya bereya bu-
dam gasa yirke kamamiɗ. Irkeb bere gore
dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitiɗ yara
tiyyiɗ goyen kinmiriɗ. Mel gobe Yesu
gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamiɗ.

Be, nebe bere go keneɗbe kukuwamɗen
wor po nurmiriɗ. ⁷ Irkeb Al Ku-
runyen miyon nukuriɗ goreb, “Daniɗ
kukuwamɗen nurde ha? Bere gote miɗ
banare hinhin goyen momoɗ girenɗ. Irde
dapɗa duwi kafuram tonanɗ 7, irde hirkam
10 miɗyanɗ, bere gore go hende keperde hi
dapɗa duwi gote miɗ wor momoɗ girenɗ.
⁸ Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram wor po kenha
gobe bikkenɗ hinhin. Gega gayenterbe
go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukunɗ
wor po kimyanɗ miɗmoɗ bana mat wanɗ
forok yiyyenɗ. Forok yekeb mayke hugiɗenɗ
kamyenɗ. Goyenbe dapɗa go megen forok
yekeb megen niɗ mar belenɗ keneɗbe diliɗ
fot yenayiɗ. Dapɗa gobe kamiɗ gega,
sopte forok yekeb gogo keneɗbe diliɗ fot
yenɗ amanɗ henayiɗ. Amanɗ henayiɗ mar
gote deɗembe Al Kurunɗ belenɗ megenya
nanɗkiɗya forok yiriɗde mat wanɗ wanɗ
gayenter Al Kurunya hitek marte deɗem
katiɗ asanɗe gor ma hanɗ.

⁹ “Niɗgeb mata forok yitiɗ goyen be-
bak tiye yenɗe kenkela po dufay hawayiɗ.
Dapɗa duwi kafuram gote tonanɗ 7be hig-
iliɗ 7 niɗ yitiɗ. Higiliɗ 7 go hendebe belen
niɗ bere goyen keperde hiyen. ¹⁰ Higiliɗ
7 gobe doyanɗ mar karkuwanɗ 7 niɗ mananɗ
yitiɗ. Doyanɗ mar karkuwanɗ 7 bana goyen
siptesoɗoɗbe bikkenɗ forok yenɗe hubu
hamiɗ. Irde doyanɗ al kurunɗ unɗkurenɗbe
gayenter hi. Irde doyanɗ al kurunɗ funanɗbe
hako wanɗ hi. Yenɗ wayyenɗbe nalu dolfonde
po alya bereyamiɗ doyanɗ yirdeb hubu
hiyyenɗ. ¹¹ Dapɗa duwi kafuram bikkenɗ
kamtiɗ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega,
kame wayyenɗ goreb doyanɗ mar karkuwanɗ
7 go kamereb al gergenɗ kura forok yenɗe
doyanɗ mar karkuwanɗ 7 goyen basanɗ heɗ
doyanɗ al kurunɗ hiyyenɗ. Gega al go wor

doyanɗ mar karkuwanɗ 7 goya tuɗande.
Irde kame bulunɗ wor po heɗ hubu hiyyenɗ.

¹² “Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram gote hirkam
10 yenha gobe doyanɗ mar karkuwanɗ
hoyanɗ 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya
bereyamiɗ doyanɗ yird yird tareɗ goyen
ma yawartiɗ hanɗ. Gega doyanɗ mar
karkuwanɗen sanɗiɗ tenɗ dapɗa duwi ka-
furam goya heɗ alya bereya doyanɗ yirde
hinayiɗ gega, heɗ ga moɗ sanɗiɗmiɗ hubu
hiyyenɗ. ¹³ Doyanɗ mar karkuwanɗ 10 gobe
dufay unɗkurenɗ po kerdeb alya bereyamiɗ
doyanɗ yird yird tareɗmiɗ goyen gabu
irde dapɗa duwi kafuram go po unnayiɗ.
¹⁴ Irde mel gore Sipsip diriɗenɗ goyen asogo
irdeb fulenɗa irnayiɗ. Goyenpoga Sipsip
diriɗenɗ gobe doyanɗ marte Kurunɗmiɗ, irde
doyanɗ mar karkuwanɗ gote Kurunɗmiɗ geb,
mel goyen fole yiryenɗ. Sipsip diriɗenɗ gote
alya bereya yenɗ belenɗ hoy yirde basinɗa
yirkeɗ biɗde mat fudinde po gama irde
hanɗ mar wor yenya gabu heɗbe doyanɗ
mar karkuwanɗya dapɗa duwi kafuramya
goya arde fole yirniɗ,” niyyiɗ.

¹⁵ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon
gore sopte gaha niyyiɗ: “Fe karkuwanɗ
hende belen niɗ bere gore keperde hike
yenha fe gobe al sikkenɗ umɗam ku-
rayen kurayen, al miɗ hoyanɗ hoyanɗ, nanɗa
karkuwanɗ karkuwanɗ, irde al merem ku-
rayen kurayen tenɗ hanɗ mar go goyen.
¹⁶ Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram goya hirkam
10ya yenha goreb belen niɗ bere goyen
biɗ ar irnayiɗ. Irde bere go bulunɗ bulunɗ
irde detmiɗ goranɗ irde uliɗ umɗa mananɗ
yuguya tikeb kupsoɗ hiyyenɗ. Irke bere
gote gasoɗ talde neneb kak po kumga
tinayiɗ. ¹⁷ Go tinayiɗ gobe gwaha po
tinayiɗ yenɗ Al Kurunɗ belenɗ dufay kirtiɗ
geb, gogo tinayiɗ. Niɗgeb doyanɗ mar 10
gore tareɗmiɗ tumɗanɗ gabu irde dapɗa
duwi kafuram goyen unenɗbe gama ir-
nayiɗ gogo. Mel go gwaha tenɗ kunɗ kunɗbe
Al Kurunyen mere gote iginenɗ kawan
forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyenɗ. ¹⁸ Be,
belen niɗ bere go kenha gobe taun ku-
runɗ wor po go goyen. Megen niɗ doyanɗ
mar karkuwanɗ hoyanɗ gobe yende yufukde
hanɗ,” niyyiɗ.

18

Babilon taun gobe bulun hirin

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katej hike kinmirin. Yenbe denem yan wor po, ulinde matbe sanjinmin hushi yara forok yekeb megen kurun gayen wuk yen tukurin. ² Be, yen belen mere kurun po tenbe, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamu urtin! Bulun wor po hitin! Irkeb taun gobe ungurayen gasun hitin. Irde det tonej bulun wor bana gon han. Irde nu Al Kurun dilinde tiki minyan gore bana gon hagam yirde han. ³ Nana karkuwan karkuwan tumnan gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yunin. Wain gobe lelep matamin go goyen. Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan wor bere goya feramin. Irkeb samun ya minyan han marbe bere gore det damum hende hoyan goyen yen hitte damu ten hike hora kurun wor po yade hinhan,” ninin.

⁴ Be, go kamereb nanjinde mat al melak hoyan kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen nin go tubul ten kunan.

Gogab yen mata bulun ten hiyen gwahade ma ten hinayin.

Irde matamin gote murungem bulun tiyyen goyen denya ma tenayin.

⁵ Gobe bere gote mata bulunbe pipkatoka irke nanjin sisan urtin hinhin geb, gago dinen hime.

Al Kurunbe mata bulunmin goke bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

⁶ Ningebe bere gore daha kura dirtin gobe gwahade po wol hen unnan.

Yen belen bulun dirin goyen wolminenbe yen belen dahade duntin goyen teban go hende kerde kurun po unnan.

Yen belen gisuminde wain sanjin duniyin goyen wolminenbe wain taren wor po yen belen irde duniyin gote folek goyen gisumin bana gon po wok irde unnan.

⁷ Bere go denem turun yan hen det damum hende wor po goyen po yade aman hen hinhin geb, dahade aman hen hinhin gwahade po ulin misin katej kanduk kurun wor po nurde hiyen.

Bindebe yingen turun irdeb,

‘Nebe doyan bere kurun, irde beretap mon.

Ne hittebe kanduknen nurtek mata kura ma forok yiyyen,’ yen hi.

⁸ Ningebe nalu kurare kurab bere gobe matamin gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen:

Garbam bulun ten, binde kanduknen nurde, binde kamde hiyen.

Irde kak belen nen unyen.

Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore bere goyen merem yan iryen geb,

gogo gwahade forok yiyyen,” yirin.

⁹ Be, al melak kura nanjinde mat forok yirin gore sopte gaha yeke nurmirin: “Megen nin doyan mar karkuwan bere goya ferde bere gote samun damum hende hoyan ten ten mata gama iramin marbe bere go humga kuyen gote kakim kennayin. Irde yen ge esen obam ten hinayin. ¹⁰ Mel gobe bere go ulin misin kurun katej hike kenen kafura wor po hen gisaw po hen esinayin. Irdeb, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kurun wor po Babilon! Bemel po ugun naluge forok yihi!’ yenayin.

¹¹ “Irdeb samun ya minyan marbe, ‘Detninin kurun damu ten hiyen berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore kura detninin damu titek mon,’ yen nurdeb bere goke esen obam ten hinayin. ¹² Al kura gore wan mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamu wor po, pal hora selwen yara damum hende, irde amil faykek igin wor po, amil unjam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin, irde silika amilyabe amil bukhe yitin goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayin. He kurayen kurayen hamin kusamu wor po gore det yirtin, irde kurabe dapna kura elefant gote bilnam belen po det kurayen kurayen yirtin, irde he damum hende wor po gore po det yirtin, irde barasya

ainyabe hora milmulñenya gore po det yirtin goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin. ¹³ Irde miyow, binje hapek yirtek det, irde det kumba tike hamin igin forok yen hanjen goyen, irde he fimin hamin igin wor po kurayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimin, palawaya witya igin mun wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima hos belej yulun ten hanjen goyabe, meten mar dulñenya goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin. Go mar gobe alya bereya kura meten mar yirde bere go unke damu ten hiyen.

¹⁴ “Go mar goreb bere go kamke kenenbe, ‘Det igin yawaren yen nurde hayen kurun gobe gigen kamkeb hubu hihi. Samungeya detge igin wor poya goyen tumnan yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayin!’ innayin. ¹⁵ Samun ya minyan mar bere gore detmin damu tike horam yan hen hanjen mar gobe bere goyen ulin misin kurun po katen hike kenenbe kafura wor po hen tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. Irde bere goke esen obam tenbe, ¹⁶ ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun gobe bere gogo, yenbe amil igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin goya bukkenhel yitin goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamun wor poya pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade ulin umna ten hiyen. ¹⁷ Goyenbe samunmin kurun gobe bemel po hubu hihi!’ yenayin.

“Ningeb hakwa doyan yird yird marte karkuwanmin, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kun han mar, hakwa hende meten ten han maryabe makan alare hen dapna yade hora ten han marya tumnan bere go tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. ¹⁸ Mel gore bere go humga kun hiyen gote kakim kenenbe kuware po, ‘Bikkenbe taun kurun wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!’ yenayin. ¹⁹ Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke bin misin nurdeb yingen tonande mulowo wogordeb esen obam tenbe, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun bana gon al kura hakwa minyan mar gobe

taun gote samunya detmin hakwamin hende yawanbe hora kurun yade hanjen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmin goya tumnan mugol nihi!’ yenayin. ²⁰ Gega Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bere go kamde hi goke aman henayin. Den Al Kurunyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore bulun bulun dirtin goyen goke merem yan irtin goke aman henayin!” yirin.

²¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon kura sanjinmin kurun wor po goreb hora kurun kura goyen tenbe makan alare timiyyin. Hora gote kurunminbe wit bilmin karka ten palawa irde hanjen hora kurun wor po hos belej tulun ten hanjen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore hora go temeydeb, “Hora kurun go makan ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kurun goyen gad gemeyke makan ala bana kurkun sopte ma po forok yawayin. ²² Tikin de nin det hap inen hanjen gote tikin, bulelunyen tikin, bigulyen tikin yabe al belej tikin hen hanjen tumnan goyen go ma sopte nurayin. Irde samun yare meten ten han mar manan sopte ma yenayin. Wit bilmin karka ten palawa ird ird gote hora migirin manan sopte ma po nurayin. ²³ Hushi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tikin merere nin tikin sopte ma po nurayin. Ge Babilon taun bana gon samun ya minyan marbe hora ten ten sanjinmin kurun wor po. Gega ge belej merebal matare mata bulun forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kurun goyen usi yirarin. ²⁴ Taun gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhin goyen gasa yirke kamamin kurun gote murungem tihibe gago humga kwa,” yirin.

19

¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde al buda kurun kura belej kuware gaha yeke nurmirin: “Haleluya, Al Kurun turun irnin! Al Kurunbe Dumulgan ten ten Al, denembe turun yan wor po, tarenmin manan kurun wor po. ² Yen belej alen mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen

gobe huwak irde fudinde mat ten hiyen. Al Kurunbe belen nin bere gore leplep mataminde alya bereya megen han kurun gayen bulun yiriyin goke merem yan ira. Irde bere gore Al Kurunyen meten mar gasa yirke kamamin gote wolminen ira,” yamin. ³ Be, gwaha yenbe sopte po, “Haleluya! Bere go humga kun hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkun hiyen,” yamin.

⁴ Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut minyan sipteya gore wulgurut yen Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi al Al Kurun goyen dolon iramin. Irdeb kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kurun turun irnin ko!” yamin.

⁵ Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Den Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kuruninin turun irnan. Den al denem yan ya denem monya Al Kurun kafura irde han marbe turun irnan!” yirin.

⁶ Irde go kamereb al buda kurun belen kuware mere tike nurmirin. Mereminbe kurun wor po, fe kurun hamulare solok yen katen migirin ten hi yara, irde daga katen hi yara nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kurun turun irnin ko. Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po. Yen po ga det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. ⁷ Sipsip dirnen bere ten ten nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titin hi. Ningeb goke igin po nurde aman henbe denem turun yan irtek! ⁸ Amil igin wor po wukke irde milmulken goyen hor ird ird nin bere goyen untin. (Amil igin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak nin yitin.)

⁹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon belen ninyin. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirnen goyen bere ten ten gote dula matare wanayin marbe aman henayin,’ kayayin,” ninyin. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyin.

¹⁰ Gwaha ninkeb kahan minde katen dolon iren timirin. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma

nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde han mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet belen Holi Spiritiyen saninde yitin geb, Al Kurun po ga dolon irayin!” ninyin.

Hos faykek hende kipirtin al

¹¹ Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde nin yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmirin. Hos go hende kipirtin hinhin al gote denembe “Binde mat fudinde meten ten ten al, irde Mere Fudinde ten ten al”. Yen belen alyen mata igin ma bulun yinen fulen ten hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha ten hiyen. ¹² Al gote dilinbe kak melak yara, tonandebe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor budam han. Irde den kura ulinde katin hi gega, den goyen al hoyanbe go ma nurde han, yingen po ga nurde hi. ¹³ Yenbe amil ulyan dari bana kirtin goyen hor irtin hi. Al gote denembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.” ¹⁴ Al Kurunyen gasunde nin fulen mar belen al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igin wor po faykek irde wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan. ¹⁵ Mehen hen hinhin al gote mohon bana matbe fulenare nin bidila misin yan kura wan hinhin. Bidila gobe nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gasa yird yird nin mohonde hinhin. Yen belen nan karkuwan karkuwan goyen doyan al kurunyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde doyan yirde hikeb kafura henayin. Irde mel goke Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po hi gore bearar ten hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka ten fimin gilyan hitin yara yiryen. ¹⁶ Amil hor irtin go hendeya bulhekdeyabe den kura gahade katin hinhin:

MEGEN NIN DOYAN MAR KARKUWANDE
KURUNMIN, IRDE DOYAN MARTE
KURUNMIN

¹⁷ Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura nan dilin hende huwarde hike kinmirin. Yen belen kuware po nu kurayen kurayen nan kota foy ten kun hinhan kurun goyen yinyin. “Wanan. Wan Al Kurunyen dula

* 19:7: Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yitin.

mata kurunje gar gabu irnan. ¹⁸ Gogab megen niñ doyan mar karkuwan, fulenja marte karkuwanmin, al tareñ minyan mar, hosya go hende keperde kuñ hañ marya gote hakwam gote gason talde nenayin. Al tumnan, al dufayminde kuñ hañ marya meter mar dulnenya, irde al denem yanya denem monyat hakwam gote gason nenayin,” yinyin.

¹⁹ Be, gor matbe dapna duwi kafuram goya megen niñ doyan mar karkuwan yabe fulenja marminya beñ hos faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goya fulenja marminya arnin yen gabu irde hike yinmirin. ²⁰ Goyenpoga dapna duwi kafuram gobe ten fere tiyamin. Porofet falkuk dapna duwi kafuram goke tenbe mata tinen turun yan forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yanya tumnan fere titin po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tinen goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapna duwi kafuram gote denem ulinde ten dapna gote toneñ irtin det goyen doloñ irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Niñgeb dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe dilin gergen hikeya salfa hora humga kuñ buk yen fe ala yara hitin bana gon yemeyamin. ²¹ Fuleña marminbe fulenare nin bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohon bana mat wan hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeb nu tumnan wan gason talde nene bin makin hamin.

20

Dama 1,000

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon kura gasunminde mat katen hike kinmirin. Yenbe Mete Dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana kurkun kurkun yame goyen hol ird ird ki minyan. Irde hanindebe sen kurun wor po kura tanartin manan. ² Yen beñ deregon goyen tirin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gote denembe Ungura, kurabe Satan inen hanjen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titinde hiyen yen ten fere tiyyin. ³ Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame tan kin urdeb al kura beñ epte ma hol irnayin yen

Al Kurunyen denere son iryin. Gogab dama 1,000 bana gon Satan beñ epte ma alya bereya megen hañ kurun goyen usi yiryen. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go sinare katyen. Goyenbe ulyande ma hiyen.

⁴ Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen tareñ minyan marte keperd keperd gasun yinmirin. Irde Yesu Kristu nin tagalde Al Kurunyen mere sanin po tanarde hike goke al beñ igin ma nurde binin walke kamamin marya gote toneñ yinmirin. Mel gobe dapna duwi kafuram goyen ma doloñ iramin. Irde dapna duwi kafuram gote denem kiminde wet ma haninde wet goyen ma katin hinhan. Mel gobe kaminde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana gon doyan mar hen Yesu Kristuya megen gayen doyan irde hinhan. ⁵ Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanarde hen kamamin mar go mun po huwarnayin. Munan al kamtin goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayin. Mata gobe al kamtin mar mehende huwarnayin go goyen. ⁶ Al kaminde mat mehende huwarnayin mar gobe Al Kurun beñ guram yirde sanin yirde wukke wor po yiryen. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayin. Kak alare kuñ kuñ gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya doloñ yird yird mata doyan mar henayin. Irde dama 1,000 bana gon yanya megen gayen doyan yirde hinayin.

Satanbe bulun hiyyen

⁷ Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat ten sin irke katyen. ⁸ Irde megen murun kurhan kurhan kuñ alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryen. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen. Satan beñ go mar goyen fulenja ten ten nin gabu yiryen. Mel go gabu yirkeb makeñ nin sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek henayin. ⁹ Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beñ keperde hañ gasun goyen bulun yirnin yen milgu yirnayin. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde hañ gasun gobe taun

Al Kurun belen goke amanen nurd unen hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen mar gore taun go milgu irnayin gega, kak belen nanjinde mat katen gwamu yuryen. ¹⁰ Irkeb mel go usi yiryen al Ungura gobe sopte ten salfa hora kak hitin ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana gonbe dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiytin haryen. Ningeb Satanya dapna duwi kafurama porofet falkukya gobe nankahalya wawunya huginen ulin misin kurun po katen hinayin.

Al kamtin goyen Al Kurun belen merere yiryen

¹¹ Be, gor matbe Doyan Al Kurun belen keperd keperd gasunmin kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtin hike kinmirin. Megenya nanjinyabe yen hitte mat busaharyum gega, gor kura kutek mon geb, hubu po haryum. ¹² Irde kamamin mar kurun goyen al denem yana denem minmonya Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun dilin mar huwarde hike yinmirin. Gorbe asan hol yirtin hinhan. Irke asan hoyan kura hol yirin. Asan gobe Al Kurunya huginen hitek mar gote denem katin asan. Al kamtinbe megen henya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen asan buda goyen bana gon katin geb, gor mat mata dahade ten hinhan gote murungem tamin. ¹³ Makan alare kamamin marya mete titin marya goyen tumnan merere huward huward nin Al Kurun hitte wayamin. Wanbe megen henya mata ten hinhan gote murungem yawamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Al Kurun belen kamde kamde mataya al kamtin yerde hanjen gasunya goyen kak alare yimiyin. Kak ala gobe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar kura sopte huginen kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo. ¹⁵ Ningeb al kurate denem Al Kurunya huginen hitek marte denem asande katin bana gon ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyin.

21

Nanjin gergeny megen gergeny

¹ Be, gor mat nanjinya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb nanjinya megenya gergen goyen yinmirin. Megen gobe makan minmon. ² Be, Taun Wukken Yerusalem gergen wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hike kinmirin. Taun gobe bere fonen kura un belen wan tupi ten kun kun ge ulin unna kusamu wor po ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nin gitik titin hinhin. ³ Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Gayenter Al Kurun hen hen gasunbe alya bereya hande gor hi! Yenbe mel goya hiyen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Irkeb Al Kurun yingenbe mel goya henbe yende Al Kurun hiyyen. ⁴ Yen belen alya bereyat dilin fimin halde yunen. Mata bikkeya det bikkeyabe hubu henayin geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyen, irde al kamke esen obam ten ten mata wor hubu hiyyen. Go ma esinayin, irde ulin misin ma katnayin,” yirin.

⁵ Be, Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunde kipirtin hinhin al goreb, “Det kurun gayen tumnan gergen wor po yirde hime!” yirin. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yen nurtek mere geb, asande kaya,” ninyin.

⁶ Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Metenebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehende wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen. Al kura fe nin yirkeb Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen fe dilinde mat fe marde wan hi yara goyen yunen. Fe goyen yunenbe damu tinan ma yinen, dulin yunen. ⁷ Al kura al bulun fole iryenbe det gergen hitin kurun goyen tumnan yawaryen. Irke nebe yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe dirinne hiyyen. ⁸ Gega kanduk forok yen yen ge kafura hen han mar, Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde han mar, dufay bulun hen han mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, lelep mata ten han mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde han mar, det tonen yirde dolon yirde han maryabe, usi marya

gote hej hej gasunbe salfa hora humga kuñ fe ala yara hitiñ bana goñ po hinayiñ. Gor kunayiñ gobe kamtiñde mat huwar-nayiñ gega, sopte hugiñeñ kamde kamde gasunde kunayiñ go goyenbe gogo,” yiriñ.

Yerusalem gergeñ

⁹ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ 7 mata ka-furam 7 kuwe bana hitiñ 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyoñ goreb, “Wake kure. Kuñ Sipsip dirñeñ gote berem gikala gireñ,” ninyiñ. ¹⁰ Irdeb Holi Spirit belej ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyañ wor pore gor nukun Taun Wukkek wor po goyen nikala niryiñ. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe Yerusalem gergeñ Al Kurunyen gasunde mat kateñ hinhin. ¹¹ Taun kurun gobe Al Kurunyen sañiñ turunñ yañ wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryiñ. Agat uryiñ gobe hora kusamuñ wor po belej teñ hanñen yara tiyyiñ. Yaspaya kristal wukkenya yara agat wor po uryiñ. ¹² Taun gobe koya kurun miliñ hende hoyañ wor po belej milgu irtiñ. Koya gobe yamemiñ 12 miñyañ. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al miñ 12 gote denem katiñ hinhan. ¹³ Yame 12 goyen karwobe naña wañ wañ belej hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe naña kurkur belej hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegel-hek kurhan hinhan, munañ karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan. ¹⁴ Koya kurun gobe hora karkuwañ 12 go hende yirtiñ. Hora karkuwañ 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirñeñ gote mere basañ mar aposel 12 gote denem katiñ hinhan.

¹⁵ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoñ neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yamemiñya gote kurunmiñ tunañ tiye yenbe tunañ teñ teñde niñ kutum gol belej irtiñ goyen haninñde tanarde hinhin. ¹⁶ Taun kurun gobe murun sipte miñyañ. Sobammiñya pelyenmiñyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyoñ belej kutum go teñ taun kurun goyen tunañ teñ kenenbe

ulyanmiñbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyenmiñya huwa hurkutiñya wor gwahade po. ¹⁷ Yen belej taun gote koya tolokmiñ tunañ tiyyiñbe 65 mita. Miyoñ gore tunañ tiyyiñ gobe megen niñ det gote kurunmiñ tunañ teñ teñde niñ kutum teñbe tunañ tiyyiñ.* ¹⁸ Yerusalem taun gergeñ gote koyabe hora kusamuñ kura yaspa inen hanñen gore po irtiñ. Irde taun gobe gol belej po irtiñ. Gol gobe galas yara tikiñ miñmoñ, wukken wor po. ¹⁹ Irde koya gote miñbe hora kusamuñ wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umña yirtiñ. Koya gote miñ 12 bana goñ mehenñebe yaspa hora belej irtiñ. Kamere niñ miñ gobe sapaia hora belej irtiñ. Karwomiñbe aget hora, siptemiñbe emeral hora, ²⁰ siptesoñonmiñbe sadonikis, 6miñbe hora bukken konilian, 7miñbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8miñbe hora digulak yara beril, 9miñbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10miñbe krisopires hora, 11miñbe haiasin hora, funañ 12miñbe ametis hora belej po umña yirtiñ hinhan. ²¹ Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwañ wor po selwen yara gore po yirtiñ. Yame goyen unñkureñ unñkureñbe pal hora unñkureñ unñkureñ belej po yirtiñ. Taun kurun go bana goñ niñ belejbe gol belej po yirtiñ. Gol gobe tikiñ miñmoñ galas yara wukken wor po.

²² Be, taun bana goñbe Al Kurunyen ya balem kura ma kinmiriñ. Ya balem gobe hoyañ moñ, Kurunniñ Al Kurun tareñmiñ kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirñeñya yingenñbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmiriñ. ²³ Taun bana goñbe Al Kurunyen tareñmiñ turunñ yañ wor po gore hulsi melak heñ agat urde hiyen gwahade po teñ hikeb nanaya gagasiya niñ ma nurde hañ. Taun bana goñ niñ hulsibe Sipsip dirñeñ gogo. ²⁴ Taun gote hulsi goyen temeykeb naña karkuwañ karkuwañ bana hañ marbe taun gote hulsire kuñ hinayiñ, irde megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwañ belej samunmiñ igiñ wor po goyen taun bana

* **21:17:** Al Kurunyen miyoñ belej megen niñ det gote kurunmiñ tunañ teñ teñde niñ kutum teñ Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ Yerusalem gote kurunmiñ tunañ tiyyiñ gobe Yon belej keneñ bebak teñ teñ ge gwaha tiyyiñ. Niñgeb “kilomita, mita” gobe neñ al belej bebak teñ teñ ge po, Yerusalem kurunmiñ fudindebe epte ma nurtek.

goŋ yade wanayiŋ. ²⁵ Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ geb, taun gote koya yamebe hugiŋeŋ hoŋ hinayiŋ. ²⁶ Alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ gore samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor poya horamiŋya yad taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. ²⁷ Goyenbe det kura Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ moŋbe taun bana goŋ epte ma yad hurkunayiŋ. Irde al kura mata memyak teŋ haŋ marya usi mata teŋ haŋ maryabe epte ma taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde deŋem haŋ mar go po hinayiŋ. Asaŋ gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote asaŋ.

22

Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kurunŋ

¹ Be, gor matbe Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ gore Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kurunŋ goyen nikala nirke kinmiriŋ. Fe gobe galas yara wukkeŋ wor po, irde Al Kurunŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋde mat kateŋ hinhin. ² Irdeb taun bana goŋ beŋeŋ kurunŋmiŋ kahalyaŋ gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Fe goyen siŋa kurhan kurhanbe he kura igiŋeŋ nene Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ he go hinhan. He gote igiŋeŋbe dama unkuŋeŋ bana wawuŋ ¹² gwahade igiŋeŋ heŋ hiyen. Gagasiŋ gagasiŋ turte igiŋeŋ heŋ hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalŋeŋbe alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar gote garbam sope ird ird tareŋ miŋyaŋ. ³ Taun bana goŋbe det kura Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ karan yurtiŋbe goŋ ma hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋbe taun bana goŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb metenŋ marmiŋ beŋeŋ metenŋ teŋ yunenŋ hinayiŋ. ⁴ Mel gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote kimiŋ kennayiŋ, irde deŋembe mel gote kimiŋde katiŋ hiyeŋ. ⁵ Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kurunŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ geb, tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ gore hulsi yara heŋ agat urde hiyeŋ. Irkeb hulsiya naŋaya niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurunŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. ⁶ Be, Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ goreb, “Mere gabe fudinde,

irde hekkeŋ nurtek hi. Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ gote tonenŋde Al Kurunŋ. Yeŋ beŋeŋ heŋ ga ma mata kura forok yenayiŋ goyen metenŋ marmiŋ yikala yire yeŋbe miyoŋmiŋ teŋ kerke katiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

Yesube wayyeŋ

⁷ Be, Yesu beŋeŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Al kura Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ kame mata dahade forok yiryenŋ goke asaŋde gar katiŋ mere gayen gama irde haŋ marbe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryenŋ!” yiriŋ.

⁸ Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayiŋ kurunŋ goyen nikala nirde momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ, irde kinmiriŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kurunŋyen miyoŋ mata go nikala niryiŋ al goyen doloŋ ire yeŋ kahaŋ miŋde wulgurut yimiriŋ. ⁹ Gega miyoŋ goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayiŋ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunŋyen metenŋ al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asaŋ gayen bana katiŋ gayen gama irde haŋ marya goyen yara po geb. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ po doloŋ irayiŋ!” ninyiŋ. ¹⁰ Irdeb gaha ninyiŋ: “Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ kame mata dahade forok yiryenŋ goke asaŋde gar katiŋ mere gate igiŋeŋbe heŋ ga moŋ forok yenayiŋ geb, asaŋ gayen taŋ saŋiŋ ma irayiŋ. ¹¹ Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura dufay buluŋ po gama irde haŋ mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata huwak teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura mata wukkeŋ teŋ haŋyen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

¹² Irdeb gaha yiriŋ: “Ga nurnaŋ, nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Waye yeŋbe al haŋ kurunŋ goyen mata daha daha teŋ hitiŋ gote muruŋgem yawaŋbe yunenŋ. ¹³ Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurunŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ.

¹⁴ “Be, al kura amiŋ halde haŋyen yara matamiŋ wukkeŋ yirde haŋ marbe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiryenŋ. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek

he igineɗ goyen igiɗ netek haɗ. Irde taun kurunɗ gote koya yame bana igiɗ hurkutek haɗ. ¹⁵ Gega taun go siɗarebe Al Kurunɗen mere tubul titiɗ mar hinayiɗ. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata teɗ haɗ mar, leplep mata teɗ haɗ mar, al gasa yirke kamde haɗ mar, det toneɗ doloɗ yirde haɗ mar, irde usi mereya mataya niɗ amaneɗ nurde haɗ mar kurunɗ gobe taun siɗare hinayiɗ.

¹⁶ “Ne Yesu gare deɗ alya bereyane sios goyen merene momoɗ dird dird niɗ teɗbe miyoɗne teɗ kermeke kurkuɗ. Nebe Dewityen miɗde mat watiɗ geb, nebe Dewit Urmiɗ. Irde nebe Bayfoɗ agatɗen kurunɗ wor po go goyen,” yiriɗ.

¹⁷ Be, Holi Spiritiya siosya beleɗ, “Wanaɗ!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramiɗ mar wor, “Wanaɗ!” yamiɗ. Fudinde, al kura hugiɗ hitek fe niɗ kamde haɗ marbe waɗ fe go nenayiɗ. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde haɗ marbe damum moɗ duliɗ nenayiɗ.

¹⁸ Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurunɗ beleɗ kame mata dahade forok yiryenɗ goke asande katiɗ mere gayen nurtiɗ mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyanɗ kura sopte kiryenɗ al gobe Al Kurunɗ beleɗ asanɗ gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayiɗ yitiɗ goyen al go hende forok iryenɗ. ¹⁹ Irde al kura asande gar katiɗ mere kura teɗ siɗa iryenɗ al gobe nene Al Kurunɗa hugiɗen hitek he igineɗ goyen netek mar haɗ bana goɗ mat Al Kurunɗ beleɗ teɗ siɗa iryenɗ. Irde taun wukkenɗ wor po goke asande gar katiɗ taun bana goɗ epte ma hiyenɗ.

²⁰ Be, mata forok yenayiɗ kurunɗ gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, “Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe heɗ ga ma wayenɗ,” yenɗ hi.

Gwaha, Doyanɗ Al Kurunɗ Yesu, wayayiɗ!

²¹ Doyanɗ Al Kurunɗ Yesu beleɗ Al Kurunɗen alya bereya buniɗen yirde igiɗ igiɗ yirde hiwoɗ yenɗ gusuɗanɗ irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29-21:22

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

February

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22-4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53-8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54-12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31-14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25-19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51-8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24-13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42-14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36-16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22-19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37-22:16
4	Aposel 22:17-23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17-5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19-3:6
2	Filipai 3:7-4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15-3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hiburu 1:1-14
31	Hiburu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hiburu 3:1-19
2	Hiburu 4:1-13
3	Hiburu 4:14-5:14
4	Hiburu 6:1-20
5	Hiburu 7:1-19
6	Hiburu 7:20-28
7	Hiburu 8:1-13
8	Hiburu 9:1-10
9	Hiburu 9:11-28
10	Hiburu 10:1-18
11	Hiburu 10:19-39
12	Hiburu 11:1-16
13	Hiburu 11:17-31
14	Hiburu 11:32-12:13
15	Hiburu 12:14-29
16	Hiburu 13:1-25
17	Yems 1:1-18
18	Yems 1:19-2:17
19	Yems 2:18-3:18
20	Yems 4:1-17
21	Yems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Yut 1:1-25
9	Yuwarwar 1:1-20
10	Yuwarwar 2:1-17
11	Yuwarwar 2:18-3:6
12	Yuwarwar 3:7-22
13	Yuwarwar 4:1-11
14	Yuwarwar 5:1-14
15	Yuwarwar 6:1-17
16	Yuwarwar 7:1-17
17	Yuwarwar 8:1-13
18	Yuwarwar 9:1-21
19	Yuwarwar 10:1-11
20	Yuwarwar 11:1-19
21	Yuwarwar 12:1-18
22	Yuwarwar 13:1-18
23	Yuwarwar 14:1-20
24	Yuwarwar 15:1-8
25	Yuwarwar 16:1-21
26	Yuwarwar 17:1-18
27	Yuwarwar 18:1-24
28	Yuwarwar 19:1-21
29	Yuwarwar 20:1-15
30	Yuwarwar 21:1-27
31	Yuwarwar 22:1-21

December